WAR DIARY



1st. BATTN.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH

FST.9.2

ACC. NO. 01-001 No. 3
BOX 1

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (DURHAM)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. A.S. PEARSON

er No. 2 — Part I — 2 Jan 1942.

DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

2 Jan 42: Lieut. J.R. TURNBULL
3 Jan 42: Lieut. E.A. WESTENDORP
4 Jan 42: Lieut. W.H. SCOTT
5 Jan 42: Lieut. S.C. READE
6 Jan 42: Lieut. A.D. GREEN
7 Jan 42: Lieut. N.M. WATSON
8 Jan 42: Lieut. K.W. MAC INTYRE

BLACKOUT: Night of 2/3 Jan 42: 1752 hrs until 0836 hrs.

R.A.P.: LOCATION OF:

R.A.P. will close at the WHITE HOUSE (889560) and open at CHANDLER HOUSE (911429) at 1200 hrs Saturday 3 Jan 42.

Medical Officer will ensure that all Medical personnel and equipment are established at CHANDLER HOUSE at this time.

BARRACK DAMAGES:

Ref Regt'l Order 269 dated 29 Dec 41 re the m/n, sub para 3 and Appendix 'A' thereof:E

DELETE:

A21736 Cpl. DAVIES, D.J.
A21951 Cpl. GRAHAM, W.R.
A21845 Pte. BESSE, M.
A21735 Pte. JONES, B.
B76659 Pte. KENNETT, W.R.
A21115 Pte. MC MICHAEL, F.J.

ADD:

A21601 Pte. GLASER, E.
A22243 Pte. BROWN, R.E.
A21967 Pte. HUGHES, J.
A22024 Pte. MAC DONALD, J.

SPEED LIMITS AND TRAFFIC REGULATIONS:

1. There are at present avoidable injuries to personnel and wastage of military vehicles and petrol due to excessive speeds resulting in accidents, increased wear and tear and uneconomical use of petrol. The following instructions, therefore, will be rigidly adhered to by all units stationed in Cdn Corps District or under command of H.Q. Cdn Corps:-

2. In non-restricted areas where no speed limit is imposed by law, the following maximum speed limits will in no circumstances be exceeded by vehicles making individual journeys. The fixing of these maximum speed limits does not absolve any driver from his obligation by law that, having regard to the prevailing conditions, he shall at all times drive with due care and with regard to safety:

Tractors	15 m.p.h.
Tracked vehicles (other than tractors)	20 m.p.h.
All vehicles with trailers	20 m.p.h.
Vehicles with trailers	20 m.p.h.
Vehicles over 30 cwt. but not including 30 cwt.	20 m.p.h.
Motor Coaches	30 m.p.h.
Vehicles, 15 to 30 cwt.	30 m.p.h.
Vehicles, 8 cwt.	35 m.p.h.
Staff Cars - 2 str.	40 m.p.h.
Staff Cars - 4 & 6 Str, incl Utility cars or S.W.	50 m.p.h.
Motor cycles	45 m.p.h.
Motor cycles combinations	40 m.p.h.

The above speed limits do not apply to new M.T. vehicles to which lower maximum speed limits have been fixed for the "running in" period; neither

Continued Overleaf.....2/

SPEED LIMITS AND TRAFFIC REGULATIONS (Cont'd):

do they apply to vehicles travelling in convoy for which speeds have been laid down in Cdn Corps Operational or other Instructions.

3. All drivers of military M.T. vehicles and motorcycles and civilian vehicles under military control will at all times comply with the obligations imposed upon them by law to observe the speed restrictions:

(a) In built up areas.
(b) In the Royal Parks.
(c) In other special areas where a local speed limit is in force.
(d) Applicable during the "blackout".

No officer, soldier or civilian under military control can give, or be given, authority to disregard the above legal restrictions.

4. The maximum speeds indicated in para 2 for types of vehicles will not be exceeded even if they are less than the speeds permitted under para 3.

5. On roads with a poor surface the speed of vehicles will be limited to 15 m.p.h. unless urgent operational reasons control.

6. Traffic signals and road signs will be strictly observed by all military personnel and civilian drivers under military control.

7. It is the duty of all Officers, Warrant Officers and N.C.Os. to report all breaches of these instructions which come to their notice giving the unit serial number, military registration number and, wherever possible, the driverss number and name.

8. For the purpose of indicating to driver and observer alike the maximum speeds not to be exceeded by various types of vehicles, the appropriate "Speed Limit Sticker" will be affixed to the bottom corner of each windscreen on the side nearest to the driver. On vehicles possessing no windscreen, and on motorcycles, the sticker will be placed in a position clearly visible to the driver. The maximum speed is indicated on the driver's side in BLACK letters and on the outside in RED letters. A supply of these stickers has already been made available to units of the Cdn Corps. Further supplies to Cdn units and initial supplies for other units will be made available upon application through the normal channels to H.Q. Cdn Corps, attention "A" Traffic. Demands will be submitted in terms of 140 x 55 m.p.h. etc., depending on the unit establishment of vehicles as classified in para 2 above. As an alternative, the maximum speed permitted may be painted neatly in the position indicated above for "Stickers".

Cdn Corps Order 594

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Lieut & A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, C. A. (O's).

- N O T I C E -

FOUND:-

TWO pair boots, black, in the hallway at BN.H.Q.

Owner may recover same on application to Adjutant.

APPX 8

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 1,
Date 2 Jan 42,

Last Order Issued No. 77 d/31 Dec 41.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. COURSES:

Lieutenant D.A. Deziel - Proceeded to No. 5 Inf. Coy. Cmdr's Course, Lavington House, Petworth, Sussex, effective 28 Dec 41 to 24 Jan 42.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

2. APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

A21290 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Copeland, T.J. - to be A/Cpl. 25 Dec 41.

3. MARRIAGES:

A21719 Pte. Cook, N.W. - Having been granted permission to marry was married on 24 Dec 41 at Harrogate, Yorks. Next of kin now wife, Joan Walker Cook, 144 West End Ave., Harrogate, Yorks., Eng.

A21846 Pte. Holden, V. - Having been granted permission to marry was married on 20 Dec 41 at Lincoln, Lincs. Next of kin now wife, Madeline Elizabeth Cockson Holden, Orchard House, 21 Nettleton Rd., Lincoln, Lincolnshire, Eng.

4. INCORRECT ATTESTATION:

A21233 Sgt. Laidlaw, R.H. - Attestation papers show two children. Soldier now declares third child, Carolyn Jean Laidlaw born 13 Aug 38 at Windsor, Ontario, Canada. All documents to be amended accordingly.

5. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated, with travelling warrants effective 2000hrs 22 Dec 41 to 2000hrs 29 Dec 41:-

A22059 Pte. Battle, A.W.
A21614 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Brogan, F.
A21990 Pte. Bryant, R.E.
A21519 Pte. Burns, J.
A21546 Pte. Burns, R.
A21836 Pte. Burns, T.P.

(P.3)

continued on page 2

5. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

A21112	Pte. Carroll, C.J.	
A22153	Pte. Cassidy, W.J.	(P.3)
A22275	Pte. Colley, M.W.	(P.3)
A21977	Pte. Cook, A.H.	
A21719	Pte. Cook, I. W.	
A21537	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Coughlin, J.T.	
A21156	Pte. Cousineau, E.R.	(P.3)
A21421	Pte. Crozier, H.C.	(P.3)
A140	Pte. Dale, W.R.	
A21358	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Diamond, D.L.	
A22157	Pte. Dixon, G.A.	(P.2)
A21451	Pte. Doherty, J.	(P.3)
A22245	Pte. Ellwood, W.	
A22127	Pte. Forbes, J.A.	
A22293	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Giles, E.	
A21417	Pte. Gleave, A.E.	(P.3)
A21191	Pte. Haley, G.	
A22060	Pte. Harrington, T.A.	(P2)
A21678	Pte. Higgins, A.B.	(P.3)
A21846	Pte. Holden, V.	
A21606	Pte. Hosking, C.J.L.	
A22313	Pte. Hunter, W.A.	
A21361	Pte. Irving, J.J.	
A22131	Pte. Isleman, C.J.	
A21419	Pte. Johnston, W.	(P3)
A21735	Pte. Jones, B.L. (Mil. Helper)	
A22366	Pte. Jung, J.	
A22397	Pte. Kennard, F.A.	
A21378	Pte. Kerr, G.H.	(P.3)
A21790	Pte. Lovell, J.J.	(P.3)
A21615	Pte. MacBain, R.	
A22096	Pte. Marchand, A.L.	
A21390	Pte. Matheson, I.	
A21997	Pte. Mellanby, E.R.	(P.2)
A22398	Pte. Meloche, A.J.	(P.2)
A22042	Pte. Moore, C.G.	
A22445	Pte. Morall, J.	
A21655	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Perry, W.	
A21855	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Rocheleau, A.M.	
A21975	Pte. Saunders, A.L.	
A21472	Pte. Scott, L.H.	
A21199	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Scully, W.J.	(P.2)
A22602	Pte. Shear, L.G.	
A21119	Sgt. Snook, M.Y.	(P3)
A22099	Pte. Stainton, T.	

continued on page 3

5. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

A22142 Pte. Stannard, D.W.
A21586 Pte. Sullivan, H.B. (P3)
A21593 Pte. Taylor, A.J. (P.3)
A21943 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Taylor, J.H.
A21223 Pte. Tobin, R.T. (P.3)
A21534 Pte. Virtue, W.
A21235 Pte. Wheeler, A.L.
A21579 Pte. Wilkinson, G.J.

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated, without travelling warrants effective 2000hrs 22 Dec 41 to 2000hrs 29 Dec 41:-

A21535 Pte. Fox, E. (P.3)
U1551 Pte. Gibbons, S.
A21675 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Gilchrist, J.R.
A21727 Pte. Hardcastle, G.E.
A21737 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Knox, G.G.
A21627 Pte. Lajeunnesse, R. (P.3)
A21752 Pte. Morningstar, L.
A21876 Cpl. Mallott, M.J.
A22211 Pte. Landale, J.F.
A22166 Pte. Pate, J.D.
A22169 Pte. Rivait, R.P.
A22205 Pte. Steers, J.W.
A22227 Pte. Story, H.T.
A21938 Pte. Stross, A.
A21402 Cpl. Tofflemire, A.G.

6. PUNISHMENT:

A22507 Pte. Collins, W.R. - Awarded 7 days F.P. on 30 Dec 41 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 25 Dec 41 to 2100hrs 26 Dec 41 (22hrs 30 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 8 days pay.

7. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 2 Jan 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

A.G.(S), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

continued on page 4

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 1, page 4,
Date 2 Jan 42. .....

"C" - S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T

(1) - OFFICERS

N I L

(2) - OTHER RANKS

8. STRENGTH INCREASE:

A21605 Cpl. Beattie, A.E. - T.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. effective 27 Dec 41 (Auth'y:- Demand No. Spl. Inc. 59 d/22 Dec 41).

A22750 Pte. Breen, D.E. - T.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. from No. 1 Cdn. Sigs. H.U. effective 1 Dec 41 (Auth'y:- Demand No. Spl. Inc. 12 d/27 Dec 41)

A22356 Pte. Smith, C.V. - T.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. from No. 1 Cdn. Sigs. H.U. effective 27 Dec 41 (Auth'y:- Demand No. Spl. Inc. 59 d/22 Dec 41)

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. effective 27 Dec 41 (Auth'y:- Demand No. Spl. Inc. 59 d/22 Dec 41):-

A21288 Sgt. Taylor, N.
A22454 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Adams, C.P.
A22605 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Belland, L.A.
A22478 Pte. (/L/Cpl.) Walmsley, J.
A22716 Pte. Atherton, E.A.
A21137 Pte. Baker, R.A.M.
A22301 Pte. Day, C.A.
A22775 Pte. Duncan, R.J.
A22560 Pte. Gillies, A.M.
B95137 Pte. Hamilton, W.L.
A22441 Pte. Kaake, C.
A22849 Pte. Klipa, M.
A21833 Pte. Knapp, H.
A22959 Pte. Knight, D.D.
A22591 Pte. Lane, A.
A23017 Pte. Lawrence, J.V.
A22827 Pte. Matte, F.E.
A22006 Pte. McNair, J.
A22803 Pte. Pare, A.
A22805 Pte. Reaume, L.
A22905 Pte. Reidl, V.

continued on page 5

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 1, page 5,
Date 2 Jan 42.

"C" - SPECIAL INCREMENT (cont'd)

3. STRENGTH INCREASE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. effective 27 Dec 41 (Auth'y:- Demand No. Spl. Inc. 59, d/22 Dec 41):-

A22658 Pte. Robinson, M.
A21726 Pte. Sherwood, R.T.
A22713 Pte. Sintubin, M.J.
A22287 Pte. Thompson, H.
A22345 Pte. Towle, R.K.
A22423 Pte. Wilkinson, J.F.

4. INCREASE OF FAMILY:

A21605 Cpl. Beattie, A.E. - Daughter, Elaine Pearl Beattie, born at Streatham, London S.W. 16 on 7 Dec 41.

5. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 2 Jan 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

A.G.(S), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

(H.A.R. Dunsheath), Captain
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

Carried forward to page 6
for appendix only.....

APPENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 2 ~~Mar~~ Jan 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieut.-Colonel	1		1	
Majors	5		5	
Captains	4	2	6	RCAMC, RAPC.
Lieutenants	23		23	
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	5		5	
C.Q.M.S.	4		4	
Staff-Sergeants	-	1	1	RCOC
Sergeants	33		33	
Lance-Sergeants	3		3	
Corporals	51	1	52	RCOC
Lance-Corporals	44		44	
Privates	635 (a)	3	638	RCOC
TOTALS	810 (a)	7	817	

(a) Includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplus to establishment.

Attached (not included in above):-

Sup. G.W.C. Ginn	Y.M.C.A.
1 Capt. 1 Sgt. 1 Pte.	Canadian Dental Corps.
1 Private	No. 1 G.H.U.
1 a/ Sergeant	R.C.O.C.
1 Lieutenant	No. 2 Fd. Cash Office, R.C.A.P.C.
2 Officers, 2 O.R.'S	P.E.I. Highrs.
1 Pte.	2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.

SPECIAL INCREMENT

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	6		6	
Sergeants	4		4	
Corporals	5		5	
Lance-Corporals	4		4	
Privates	58		58	
TOTALS	77		77	

The undermentioned Other Rank is posted from 'D' Coy to HQ.

A22602 Pte. SHEAR, L.G.

The undermentioned Other Rank is posted from 'B' Coy to HQ.:

A22090 Pte. BOYCHUCK, N.

K W Mac Intyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Lieut & A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, C. A. (O's).

- NOTICE -

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE OFFICIATING MINISTER.

Lt.Col. F.L. Roupell, Christian Science Officiating Minister South Eastern Command, invites members of this Church to communicate with him at:-

Little Trees,
Beech Avenue,
Chichester.

1 - SPECIAL INCREMENT (cont'd)

2. STRENGTH INCREASE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. effective 27 Dec 41 (Auth'y:- Demand No. Spl. Inc. 59, d/22 Dec 41.):-

A22658 Pte. Robinson, M.
A21726 Pte. Sherwood, R.T.
A22345 Pte. Towle, R.K.

Cpl. Beattie, L.E. - Dependent, Wife, Pearl Beattie, born

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. A.S. PEARSON

Order No. 5 — Part I — 5 Jan 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:
5 Jan 42: Lieut. S.C. READE
6 Jan 42: Lieut. A.D. GREEN
7 Jan 42: Lieut. N.M. WATSON
8 Jan 42: Lieut. K.W. MAC INTYRE

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 5/6 Jan 42: 1756 hrs until 0836 hrs.

3. WEARING OF BLUE OR KHAKI ATHLETIC TRUNKS IN LIEU OF UNDERWEAR:

Sub unit comds will immediately take steps to stop the a/m practice, which is contrary to Divisional Medical Orders.

4. NIGHT MARCHING:

In addition to lights carried at head and tail of marching columns, all cross roads and corners will be picketted by a sentry carrying a light. This traffic control sentry will carry a light and remain at the corner or cross roads until the whole column has passed.

D.R.O. 600

5. DANCE HALLS - BRIGHTON:

Civil Police Regulations forbid the entry of Service or civilian personnel to Dance Halls in Brighton after 2200 hrs. These regulations will be complied with by all ranks.

D.R.O. 601

6. IDENTITY DISCS:

1. Advice has been received that many soldiers on being admitted to hospital, have been found to be without Identity Discs as laid down in C.A.R.O.(O's) No. 29, and many Identity Discs which are being worn are not properly tied.

2. Appropriate action will be taken to adjust this situation, by Coy and sub unit Comds.

D.R.O. 602

7. POSTINGS:

The undermentioned Other Rank is posted from 'D' Coy to BN.H.Q.:

A22602 Pte. SHEAR, L.G.

The undermentioned Other Rank is posted from 'B' Coy to BN.H.Q.:

A22090 Pte. BOYCHUCK, N.

K W Mac Intyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Lieut & A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, C. A. (O's).

- NOTICE -

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE OFFICIATING MINISTER.

Lt.Col. F.L. Roupell, Christian Science Officiating Minister South Eastern Command, invites members of this Church to communicate with him at:-

Little Trees,
Beech Avenue,
Chichester.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

by

Lt.Col. A.S. PEARSON

der No. 4 — Part I — 7 Jan 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

7 Jan 42:	Lieut. N.M. WATSON
8 Jan 42:	Lieut. K.W. MAC INTYRE
9 Jan 42:	Lieut. D.W. GUEST
10 Jan 42:	Lieut. E.B. MC CORKELL
11 Jan 42:	Lieut. D. MACKENZIE
12 Jan 42:	Lieut. J.C. BRICK
13 Jan 42:	Lieut. D.R. LADORE
14 Jan 42:	Lieut. C.T. ELLIOTT
15 Jan 42:	Lieut. A.D. MOTHERSILL

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 7/8 Jan 42: 1738 hrs until 0835 hrs.

3. PETROL AND MILEAGE ECONOMY
VEHICLE HOLIDAYS:

1. All vehicles 2 Cdn Div will be laid up on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, w.e.f. 5 Jan 42, with the usual special authorization for individual vehicles.

2. This instruction will involve some sacrifice in training in the use of M.T. The need for economy in this direction has already been pointed out in circular letter 2D/8-2A, dated 28 Dec 41.

3. Units which may require alterations of any of these three days, due to allocation of ranges, etc, will apply to this H.Q. for the necessary authorization to change.

4. It will be distinctly understood that the principles of three vehicle holidays for the period Monday to Friday will be held, and units authorized to use M.T. during any of these three days will lay up their vehicles on either of the two remaining days.

5. Attention is again directed to previous instructions, which lays down that 25% of all vehicles will be permanently off the road.

D.R.O. 1446

4. POSTINGS:

The undermentioned Other Rank is posted from 'H.Q.' Coy to 'B' Coy w.e.f. 8 Jan 42:

A21926 Pte. BARRETT, G.E.

5. APPOINTMENTS & PROMOTIONS:

A21196 Pte. (A/L/CPL) (wop) THOMSON, N. ceases to be A/L/Cpl (wop) 5 Jan 42

A22090 Pte. BOYCHUCK, N. appointed A/L/Cpl. (wop) w.e.f. 5 Jan 42.

K.W. Mac Intyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Lieut & A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, C. A. (O's).

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. A.S. PEARSON

Order No. 5 | Part I | 9 Jan 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

9 Jan 42: Lieut. D.W. GUEST
10 Jan 42: Lieut. E.B. MC CORKELL
11 Jan 42: Lieut. D. MACKENZIE
12 Jan 42: Lieut. J.C. BRICK
13 Jan 42: Lieut. D.R. LADORE
14 Jan 42: Lieut. C.T. ELLIOTT
15 Jan 42: Lieut. A.D. MOTHERSILL

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 9/10 Jan 42: 1740 hrs until 0833 hrs.

3. CHURCH PARADE: Sunday 11 Jan 42:

Church parade on Sunday 11 Jan 42 will be held as under:

Roman Catholic:

(i) Bn.H.Q. and 'C' Coy will attend a service at 0715 hrs in the Men's Mess Hall at Bn.H.Q.

(ii) H.Q. and A Coys will attend a service at 0930 hrs at Uckfield R.C. Church.

(iii) There will be a Parade for all R.Cs. in 'C' and Bn.H.Q. at 1030 hrs on Saturday, 10 Jan 42.

(iv) 'B' and 'D' Coys to be arranged by Major L.W.F. WAKEFIELD.

Protestant:

(i) Bn.H.Q., 'A', 'C' and 'H.Q.' Coys will R.V. at corner of Church and Belmont Rds in Uckfield at 0955 hrs where parade will be marshalled by R.S.M. prior to entering Parish Church of the Holy Cross.

(ii) 'B' and 'D' Coys to be arranged by Major L.W.F. WAKEFIELD.

DRESS: Same as R.O. No. 267 d/27 Dec 41 except that Officers will wear Service with Slacks as set out in R.O. No. 1 d/1 Jan 42.

C.S.Ms. will have prepared parade states for R.S.M.

4. PAY PARADE:

Mid-month pay parade will be held as follows:

Thursday 15 Jan 42: -- 1015 hrs 'D' Coy
1115 hrs 'B' Coy
1500 hrs 'C' Coy

Friday 16 Jan 42: -- 0900 hrs 'H.Q.' Coy
1100 hrs BN.H.Q.
1400 hrs 'A' Coy
1545 hrs Carriers & Mortars

5. WEEK-END LEAVE TO LONDON:

1. Personnel are prohibited from staying in LONDON overnight during week-end leaves which have been set aside for other Divs or Formations in accordance with Appx 'A' to Cdn Corps R.O. 414 dated 18 Sep 41.

2. As a guide to further week-ends, the following dates should be used:

10/11 Jan 42 -- Corps Tps and 1 Cdn Div
17/18 Jan 42 -- 2 and 3 Cdn Divs

Continued Overleaf.....2/

6. PLANTATIONS OF YOUNG TREES:

All Plantations of Young trees surrounded by wire netting fences are placed out of bounds to all troops. Particular care should be taken to avoid damage to these wire netting fences as the smallest hole in the wire will admit rabbits and serious damage will occur to the trees in a very short space of time.

C.R.O. 1

7. METHOD OF CARRYING OF RESPIRATORS, ANTI-GAS:

Unless being worn at the "Alert" position, respirators will be carried slung over the back, with the sling over the right shoulder the haversack on the left side and the flap covering the facepiece inwards.

C.R.O. 2

8. POSTINGS:

1. The following inter-company postings are effective 10 Jan 42:

From 'H.Q.' Coy to 'A' Coy:

A22598 Pte. MELOCHE, A.J.
A21985 Pte. BERGOINE, A.

From 'H.Q.' Coy to 'B' Coy:

A21509 Pte. MAIER, J.

From 'H.Q.' Coy to 'D' Coy:

A22599 Pte. HALL, F.H.
A21902 Pte. MOYNAHAN, J.M.

2. Headquarter Company will be responsible for tpt for the a/m men to their new companys.

K.W. Mac Intyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Lieut & A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, C. A. (O's).

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 2,
Date 9 Jan 42.

Last Order Issued No. 1 d/2 Jan 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH DECREASE:

Lieutenant H.J. Kennedy - S.O.S. to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. to be Mot. C.O. effective 4 Jan 42. (Auth'y:- C.A.R.O. (O/S) 1325 and 4 C.I.B. 6-9(36), d/ 5 Jan 42)

2. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 72, d/10 Dec 41 sub para 1 insofar as it relates to Major J.S. Wright and Captain R.W. Beckett is amended by the addition of "Attached from No. 1 Cdn. Div. Inf. Rein. Unit".

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to hospitals as shown hereunder:-

A21665	Pte. Richards, I.R.	No. 1 Neur. Hosp.	2 Jan 42.
A22281	Pte. Manning, E.P.	No. 14 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	1 Jan 42.
A21788	Pte. Thompson, J.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	31 Dec 41.
A21743	Pte. Smith, W.W.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	2 Jan 42.

A21177 Pte. Thomson, H. - S.O.S. to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. effective 4 Jan 42. (Auth'y:- 4 C.I.B. 6-9(36), d/5 Jan 42)

A21376 Cpl. Thompson, E.G. - S.O.S. to No. 1 Non Effective Transit Depot effective 2 Jan 42 on being medically re-boarded and categorized "E".

A21253 Pte. McCartney, R.H. - S.O.S. to No. 1 Cdn. General Holding Unit effective 2 Jan 42. (Auth'y:- CAN.02E/UNITS/221, d/23 Dec 41)

4. ATTACHMENTS:

A21493 Pte. Brough, M. - Attached to Cmd. P.W. Cage Training School for all purposes effective 2 Jan 42 to 2 Mar 42.

The undermentioned personnel of 2 Div. Sigs. R.C.C.S. cease to be attached effective 3 Jan 42:-

M10134 Pte. Berry, J.
L26023 Pte. Adams, A.K.

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 2, page 2,
Date 9 Jan 42.

---

5. HOSPITALIZATION:

A21665	Pte. Richards, I.R.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	31 Dec 41.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	1 Jan 42.
		Trans. to No. 1 Neur.Hosp.	2 Jan 42.
A21413	Pte. Mesarosh, S.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	30 Dec 41.
		Discharged	31 Dec 41.
A22161	Pte. Hooley, B.J.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	31 Dec 41.
		Discharged	1 Jan 42.
A21917	Pte. Hyatt, H.E.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	31 Dec 41.
		Discharged	1 Jan 42.
A22601	Pte. McMahon, T.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	31 Dec 41.
		Discharged	1 Jan 42.
A21906	Cpl. Lucas, C.V.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	23 Dec 41.
		Discharged	25 Dec 41.
A22465	Pte. Gornall, H.	Admitted A.D.S.	31 Dec 41.
		Discharged	1 Jan 42.
A21743	Pte. Smith, W.W.	Admitted 5 C.C.S.	2 Jan 42.
		Trans. to 1 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	3 Jan 42.

6. APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

A22419	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Gerber, W.G.	- to be A/Cpl.	1 Jan 42.
A21755	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Holmes, D.	- to be A/Cpl.	1 Jan 42.
A21754	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Holmes, W.	- to be A/Cpl.	1 Jan 42.
A22526	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Watson ,J.L.	- to be A/Cpl.	15 Dec 41.

7. REVERSION:

A22281 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Manning, E.P. - reverts to his permanent grade of private on admission to hospital effective 1 Jan 42.

8. CONFIRMTION OF RANK:

A21111 Sgt. (A/C.Q.M.S.) Walsh, F.G.A. - confirmed in the rank of C.Q.M.S. effective 1 Jan 42.

9. PERMISSION TO MARRY:

A22126 Pte. Donnelly, E.R. - Granted permission to marry 1 Oct 41.
A22216 Pte. Tofflemire, J. - Granted permission to marry 5 Jan 42.

10. MARRIAGES:

A21378 Pte. Kerr, G.H. - Having been granted permission to marry was married at Hendon, Middx. on 26 Dec 41. Next of kin now wife Mary Joan Cashen Kerr, 2 Park Close, Harrow Weald, Hendon, Middx., England.

continued on page 3

10. MARRIAGES: (cont'd)

A22074 Pte. Haines, R.T. - Having been granted permission to marry was married in Aldershot, Hants. on 17 Dec 41. Next of kin now wife, Beatrice Minnie Pither Haines, 40 Victoria Rd., Aldershot, Hants., England.

11. CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

A21972 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Affleck, L.O. - Next of kin, mother, moved to 1061 Oak Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

A21233 Sgt. Laidlaw, R.H. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 1591 Wescott Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

A22167 Pte. Pickering, G.R. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 2 Hyslop Street, Chatham, Ontario, Canada.

12. INCORRECT ATTESTATION:

A21325 Pte. Aikenhead, R.S. - Attestation papers show place of birth to be Brucefield, Ontario, Canada, soldier now declares place of birth to be Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A. All documents to be amended accordingly.

13. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

The undermentioned personnel are A.W.L. from times and dates as shown:-

A22787	Pte. DeWulf, C.	1500hrs 1 Jan 42 (1st day)
A22065	Pte. Dobson, D.J.	1500hrs 1 Jan 42 (1st day)
A22322	Pte. Duffield, E.W.	2359hrs 1 Jan 42 (1st day)
A21963	Pte. Hind, A.	2359hrs 1 Jan 42 (1st day)
A22131	Pte. Isleman, C.J.	2000hrs 29 Dec 41 (1st day)
A21875	Pte. Long, D.E.	2359hrs 1 Jan 42 (1st day)
A22042	Pte. Moore, C.G.	2000hrs 29 Dec 41 (1st day)
A22116	Pte. Murphy, W.D.	2359hrs 1 Jan 42 (1st day)
A21995	Pte. Quick, V.	1500hrs 1 Jan 42 (1st day)
A21323	Pte. Bizovy, F.	2230hrs 23 Dec 41 (1st day)
A21968	Pte. Young, G.	0900hrs 25 Dec 41 (1st day)
A21323	Pte. Bizovy, F.	2230hrs 23 Dec 41 (8th day)
A21386	Pte. Hood, T.E.	2230hrs 21 Dec 41 (8th day)
A21968	Pte. Young, G.	0900hrs 25 Dec 41 (8th day)
A21854	Pte. Godfrey, J.A.	2000hrs 5 Jan 42 (1st day)
A21785	Pte. Haley, E.	2000hrs 5 Jan 42 (1st day)
A22049	Pte. Cudmore, A.M.	2359hrs 4 Jan 42 (1st day)

continued on page 4

13. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel returned from A.W.L. effective as shown:

A21268	Pte. Aldous, L.W.	1115hrs 2 Jan 42.
A22330	Pte. Maskery, J.E.	1200hrs 2 Jan 42.
A22165	Pte. Parsons, W.A.	1115hrs 2 Jan 42.
A22042	Pte. Moore, C.G.	2100hrs 5 Jan 42.
A21875	Pte. Long, D.E.	1840hrs 2 Jan 42.
A22131	Pte. Isleman, C.J.	2215hrs 3 Jan 42.

14. PUNISHMENTS:

A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W. - Awarded 28 days detn. on 3 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 0800hrs 14 Dec 41 to 1115hrs 2 Jan 42 (19 days 3¼ hours).
Forfeits 20 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 48 days pay.

A21316 Pte. Flatt, G.H.J. - awarded 14 days F.P. on 3 Jan 42 for (1) A.W.L. from 1200hrs 27 Dec 41 to 1200hrs 28 Dec 41 (1 day) (2) an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 15 days pay.

A21950 Pte. Bastien, H. - Awarded 7 days C.B. on 26 Dec 41 for A.W.L. from 2245hrs 25 Dec 41 to 1330hrs 26 Dec 41 (14hrs 45 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A22391 Pte. Dunlevy, F.K. - Awarded 7 days C.B. on 26 Dec 41 for A.W.L. from 2245hrs 25 Dec 41 to 1000hrs 26 Dec 41 (11hrs 15 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A22165 Pte. Parsons, W.A. - Awarded 28 days detn. on 3 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 14 Dec 41 to 1115hrs 2 Jan 42 (18 days 11 hours 16 minutes).
Forfeits 19 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 47 days pay.

15. AMENDMENTS:

A21410 Sgt. Walker, S.E. - Part II Order No. 70 d/30 Nov 41 sub para 6 insofar as it concerns the marginally named, the date of cessation of attachment is amended to read 4 Jan 42.

continued on page 5

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 2, page 5,
Date 9 Jan 42.

15. AMENDMENTS: (cont'd)

Part II Order No. 72 d/10 Dec 41 sub para 5 insofar as it relates to F59756 Sgt. Sullivan, A.A. and F59848 Cpl. MacAuley, J.W. is amended by the addition of "attached from No. 1 Cdn. Div. Inf. Rein. Unit."

16. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 9 Jan 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

A.G.(S), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

"G" - S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T

(1) OFFICERS

17. HOSPITALIZATION:

Lieut. N.M. Watson - Admitted 10th Fd. Amb. 26 Dec 41.

(2) OTHER RANKS

18. HOSPITALIZATION:

U1754 Pte. Mahoney, J.T. - Admitted 5 C.C.S. 19 Dec 41.
Discharged 23 Dec 41.

19. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A21645 Pte. Ebejer, J.G. - A.W.L. from 2230hrs 24 Dec 41 (8th day)

20. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 9 Jan 42 attached hereto as an apendix on copies for

A.G.(S), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 2,
Date 9 Jan 42.

Last Order Issued No. 1 d/2 Jan 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH DECREASE:

Lieutenant H.J. Kennedy - S.O.S. to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. to be Mot. C.O. effective 4 Jan 42. (Auth'y:- C.A.R.O. (O/S) 1325 and 4 C.I.B. 6-9(36), d/ 5 Jan 42)

2. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 72, d/10 Dec 41 sub para 1 insofar as it relates to Major J.S. Wright and Captain R.W. Beckett is amended by the addition of "Attached from No. 1 Cdn. Div. Inf. Rein. Unit".

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to hospitals as shown hereunder:-

A21665	Pte. Richards, I.R.	No. 1 Neur. Hosp.	2 Jan 42.
A22281	Pte. Manning, E.P.	No. 14 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	1 Jan 42.
A21788	Pte. Thompson, J.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	31 Dec 41.
A21743	Pte. Smith, W.W.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	2 Jan 42.

A21177 Pte. Thomson, H. - S.O.S. to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. effective 4 Jan 42. (Auth'y:- 4 C.I.B. 6-9(36), d/5 Jan 42)

A21376 Cpl. Thompson, E.G. - S.O.S. to No. 1 Non Effective Transit Depot effective 2 Jan 42 on being medically re-boarded and categorized "E".

A21253 Pte. McCartney, R.H. - S.O.S. to No. 1 Cdn. General Holding Unit effective 2 Jan 42. (Auth'y:- CAN.02E/UNITS/221, d/23 Dec 41)

4. ATTACHMENTS:

A21493 Pte. Brough, M. - Attached to Cmd. P.W. Cage Training School for all purposes effective 2 Jan 42 to 2 Mar 42.

The undermentioned personnel of 2 Div. Sigs. R.C.C.S. cease to be attached effective 3 Jan 42:-

M10134 Pte. Berry, J.
L26023 Pte. Adams, A.K.

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 2, page 2,
Date 9 Jan 42.

---

5. HOSPITALIZATION:

A21665	Pte. Richards, I.R.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	31 Dec 41.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	1 Jan 42.
		Trans. to No. 1 Neur.Hosp.	2 Jan 42.
A21413	Pte. Mesarosh, S.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	30 Dec 41.
		Discharged	31 Dec 41.
A22161	Pte. Hooley, B.J.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	31 Dec 41.
		Discharged	1 Jan 42.
A21917	Pte. Hyatt, H.E.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	31 Dec 41.
		Discharged	1 Jan 42.
A22601	Pte. McMahon, T.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	31 Dec 41.
		Discharged	1 Jan 42.
A21906	Cpl. Lucas, C.V.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	23 Dec 41.
		Discharged	25 Dec 41.
A22465	Pte. Gornall, H.	Admitted A.D.S.	31 Dec 41.
		Discharged	1 Jan 42.
A21743	Pte. Smith, W.W.	Admitted 5 C.C.S.	2 Jan 42.
		Trans. to 1 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	3 Jan 42.

6. APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

A22419	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Gerber, W.G.	- to be A/Cpl.	1 Jan 42.
A21755	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Holmes, D.	- to be A/Cpl.	1 Jan 42.
A21754	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Holmes, W.	- to be A/Cpl.	1 Jan 42.
A22526	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Watson ,J.L.	- to be A/Cpl.	15 Dec 41.

7. REVERSION:

A22281 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Manning, E.P. - reverts to his permanent grade of private on admission to hospital effective 1 Jan 42.

8. CONFIRMATION OF RANK:

A21111 Sgt. (A/C.Q.M.S.) Walsh, F.G.A. - confirmed in the rank of C.Q.M.S. effective 1 Jan 42.

9. PERMISSION TO MARRY:

A22126 Pte. Donnelly, E.R. - Granted permission to marry 1 Oct 41.
A22216 Pte. Tofflemire, J. - Granted permission to marry 5 Jan 42.

10. MARRIAGES:

A21378 Pte. Kerr, G.H. - Having been granted permission to marry was married at Hendon, Middx. on 26 Dec 41. Next of kin now wife Mary Joan Cashen Kerr, 2 Park Close, Harrow Weald, Hendon, Middx., England.

continued on page 3

10. MARRIAGES: (cont'd)

A22074 Pte. Haines, R.T. - Having been granted permission to marry was married in Aldershot, Hants. on 17 Dec 41. Next of kin now wife, Beatrice Minnie Pither Haines, 40 Victoria Rd., Aldershot, Hants., England.

11. CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

A21972 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Affleck, L.O. - Next of kin, mother, moved to 1061 Oak Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

A21233 Sgt. Laidlaw, R.H. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 1591 Westcott Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

A22167 Pte. Pickering, G.R. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 2 Hyslop Street, Chatham, Ontario, Canada.

12. INCORRECT ATTESTATION:

A21325 Pte. Aikenhead, R.S. - Attestation papers show place of birth to be Brucefield, Ontario, Canada, soldier now declares place of birth to be Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A. All documents to be amended accordingly.

13. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

The undermentioned personnel are A.W.L. from times and dates as shown:-

A22787	Pte. DeWulf, C.	1500hrs 1 Jan 42 (1st day)
A22065	Pte. Dobson, D.J.	1500hrs 1 Jan 42 (1st day)
A22322	Pte. Duffield, E.W.	2359hrs 1 Jan 42 (1st day)
A21963	Pte. Hind, A.	2359hrs 1 Jan 42 (1st day)
A22131	Pte. Isleman, C.J.	2000hrs 29 Dec 41 (1st day)
A21875	Pte. Long, D.E.	2359hrs 1 Jan 42 (1st day)
A22042	Pte. Moore, C.G.	2000hrs 29 Dec 41 (1st day)
A22116	Pte. Murphy, W.D.	2359hrs 1 Jan 42 (1st day)
A21995	Pte. Quick, V.	1500hrs 1 Jan 42 (1st day)
A21323	Pte. Bizovy, F.	2230hrs 23 Dec 41 (1st day)
A21968	Pte. Young, G.	0900hrs 25 Dec 41 (1st day)
A21323	Pte. Bizovy, F.	2230hrs 23 Dec 41 (8th day)
A21386	Pte. Hood, T.E.	2230hrs 21 Dec 41 (8th day)
A21968	Pte. Young, G.	0900hrs 25 Dec 41 (8th day)
A21854	Pte. Godfrey, J.A.	2000hrs 5 Jan 42 (1st day)
A21785	Pte. Haley, E.	2000hrs 5 Jan 42 (1st day)
A22049	Pte. Cudmore, A.M.	2359hrs 4 Jan 42 (1st day)

continued on page 4

13. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel returned from A.W.L. effective as shown:

A21268	Pte. Aldous, L.W.	1115hrs 2 Jan 42.
A22330	Pte. Maskery, J.E.	1200hrs 2 Jan 42.
A22165	Pte. Parsons, W.A.	1115hrs 2 Jan 42.
A22042	Pte. Moore, C.G.	2100hrs 5 Jan 42.
A21875	Pte. Long, D.E.	1840hrs 2 Jan 42.
A22131	Pte. Isleman, C.J.	2215hrs 3 Jan 42.

14. PUNISHMENTS:

A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W. - Awarded 28 days detn. on 3 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 0800hrs 14 Dec 41 to 1115hrs 2 Jan 42 (19 days 3¼ hours).
Forfeits 20 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 48 days pay.

A21316 Pte. Flatt, G.H.J. - awarded 14 days F.P. on 3 Jan 42 for
(1) A.W.L. from 1200hrs 27 Dec 41 to 1200hrs 28 Dec 41 (1 day)
(2) an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 15 days pay.

A21950 Pte. Bastien, H. - Awarded 7 days C.B. on 26 Dec 41 for A.W.I. from 2245hrs 25 Dec 41 to 1330hrs 26 Dec 41 (14hrs 45 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A22391 Pte. Dunlevy, F.K. - Awarded 7 days C.B. on 26 Dec 41 for A.W.L. from 2245hrs 25 Dec 41 to 1000hrs 26 Dec 41 (11hrs 15 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A22165 Pte. Parsons, W.A. - Awarded 28 days detn. on 3 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 14 Dec 41 to 1115hrs 2 Jan 42 (18 days 11 hours 16 minutes).
Forfeits 19 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 47 days pay.

15. AMENDMENTS:

A21410 Sgt. Walker, S.E. - Part II Order No. 70 d/30 Nov 41 sub para 6 insofar as it concerns the marginally named, the date of cessation of attachment is amended to read 4 Jan 42.

continued on page 5

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 2, page 5,
Date 9 Jan 42.

15. AMENDMENTS: (cont'd)

Part II Order No. 72 d/10 Dec 41 sub para 5 insofar as it relates to F59756 Sgt. Sullivan, A.M. and F59848 Cpl. MacAuley, J.W. is amended by the addition of "attached from No. 1 Cdn. Div. Inf. Rein. Unit."

16. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 9 Jan 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

A.G.(S), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

"C" - S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T

(1) OFFICERS

17. HOSPITALIZATION:

Lieut. N.M. Watson - Admitted 10th Fd. Amb. 26 Dec 41.

(2) OTHER RANKS

18. HOSPITALIZATION:

U1754 Pte. Mahoney, J.T. - Admitted 5 C.C.S. 19 Dec 41.
Discharged 23 Dec 41.

19. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A21645 Pte. Ebejer, J.G. - A.W.L. from 2230hrs 24 Dec 41 (8th day)

20. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 9 Jan 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

A.G.(S), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

APPX 1

1 ESR 4-6-1

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

TRAINING PROGRAMME

Week ending 10th Jan 42

DATE	SUB-UNIT	TYPE OF TRAINING	LOCATION	REMARKS
AM	A Coy B C D H.Q.	) 1 hr Anti Gas Training) ½ hr Bayonet Fighting) ½ hr A.A.)) 1 hr close order drill per attached syllabus	Coy Area	
PM	A Coy B C D	) Battle Drill per attached syllabus	Coy Area	

APPENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 9 Jan 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieut.-Colonel	1		1	
Majors	5		5	
Captains	4	2	6	RCAMC, RCAPC.
Lieutenants	22		22	
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	5		5	
C.Q.M.S.	4		4	
Staff-Sergeants	-	1	1	RCOC
Sergeants	33		33	
Lance-Sergeants	3		3	
Corporals	54	1	55	RCOC
Lance-Corporals	39		39	
Privates	630 (a)	3	633	RCOC
TOTALS	802 (a)	7	809	

(a) includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplus to establish ment.

Attached (not included in above):-

Sup. C.W.C. Ginn	Y.M.C.A.
1 Capt. 1 Sgt. 1 Pte.	Canadian Dental Corps.
1 Private	No. 1 G.H.U.
1 S/Sgt.	R.C.O.C.
1 Lieut.	2 Fd. Cash Office R.C.A.P.C.
2 Officers 2 O.R.'S	R.E.I. Highrs, No. 1 C.D.I.R.U.
1 Pte.	2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.

SPECIAL INCREMENT

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	6		6	
Sergeants	4		4	
Corporals	5		5	
Lance-Corporals	4		4	
Privates	58		58	
TOTALS	77		77	

0. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 9 Jan 42 attached hereto as an apendix on copies for

A.G.(S), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

APPX 1

1 ESR 4-8-1

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

TRAINING PROGRAMME

Week ending 10th Jan 42

DATE	SUB-UNIT	TYPE OF TRAINING	LOCATION	REMARKS
AM	A Coy B C D	½ hr Anti Gas Training ½ hr Bayonet Fighting ½ hr A.A. 1 hr close order drill	Coy Area	
	HQ	per attached syllabus		
PM	A Coy B C D	Battle Drill	Coy Area	
	HQ	per attached syllabus		
AM	A Coy B C D	Platoon Tactics Tank Hunting	Trng Area	
	HQ	per attached syllabus		
PM	A Coy B C D	Stalking A.F.Vs in harbour	Trng Area	
	HQ	per attached syllabus		
AM	A Coy B C D	Fieldcraft Patrol formation	Trng Area	
	HQ	per attached syllabus		
PM	A Coy B C D	Hardening up exercises Movement over difficult country	Trng Area	
	HQ	per attached syllabus		
AM	A Coy B C D	Fieldcraft Dealing with sentries Silent movement	Trng Area	
	HQ	per attached syllabus		
PM	A Coy B C D	Battle Drill	Coy Area	
	HQ	per attached syllabus		
AM	A Coy B C D	½ hr A.B.C.A. Weapon Trng	Coy Area	
	HQ	per attached syllabus		
PM	A Coy B C D	Battle Drill	Coy Area	
	HQ	per attached syllabus		
	A Coy B C D	1 hr close order drill Cross country run in full equipment	Trng Area	
	HQ	per attached syllabus		

"H.Q." COY. TRAINING SYLLABUS WEEK ENDING 10/1/42

MON.	TUE.	WED.	THUR.	FRI.	SAT.
		Signals			
Coy. Parade, Lamp Rdg., Lect. R/T proc.	Buzz. Rdg., Lect. - Tact. methods in field	Map Rdg., Lamp Rdg.,	Sch. - Rocks area-with-drawal & rear guard action	Discussion of sch., Lamp Rdg.	
Wireless operating, One to one working Fullerphone	Lect-operating & duties re-Trans V/S	Duties of cable party. Sch. prep.	As above	Map Rdg., - pract. with compass.	
		A/Aircraft			
Coy. Parade & inspection of weapons	Pl. drill, A.A. drill-Pam. 6 les 2-4	Battle drill	Battle drill	Lmg. Pam. 4 les. 5-7	
A.A. drill Recog. of Am. Airc.	Recog. Br. & Ger. Airc.	Range	Sports	Recog. test	
		Mortar			
Maint. fo veh. & weap. Clean up of billets	Carrier driv. & Maint.	Test of elem. mortar drill	Training of Carrier Drs.	Detachment training	
As above	Map Rdg.	As above	Sports	Training of Carrier drivers	
		Carriers			
Maint. & inventories	Tact. Tr.- lect. on same	Map Rdg. & #18 set ex.	#18 set exc.	Weapon Tr. review Sports	
		Pioneers			
General duties, Pioneer repairs, etc.,					
		Administrative			
General duties, Q?M. stores, cooks, driving & Maintenance duties.					

be obtained by water cart from road at [illegible]

(c) If water carts are not available coy stores of individual water sterilizing cases can be used under direction of coy water detail.

(d) One water cart (capacity 250 Gal.) will be kept in vicinity R.A.P. as an emergency reserve.

Medical.

13. (a) M.D.S. at Foxhunt Manor 987364
M.D.S. at Hollyhurst 078427

(b) A.D.S. at Barcombe 855322
A.D.S. at Sherrington Manor 942263
A.D.S. at Sayerland 019249

(c) R.A.P. at STREAM Fm Hse [illegible]016367 west side of rd next to sawmill

APPX 2

SECRET

13 Jan 42

Copy No. 19

Accomodation & Surplus Stores

1. On ACTION STATIONS accomodation and surplus stores will be left in billet areas. Keys for locked rooms or buildings will be tagged and handed to Q.M. who will deposit them with nearest Mobe Station.

2. Rear Parties - no rear parties will be left.

Amn.

3. Coys will take all amn held to battle posns on STAND TO.

4. Bn Reserve Amn dump will be established at sunken dugout 018370. Amn trucks to be dispersed in nearby area.

Sups.

5. Normal ration deliveries will be made as long as possible.

6. 7 days preserved rations will remain with B ech until required for issue.

7. Chocolate (emergency) rations will be held in B ech pending further instruction.
Coy cooker trucks will report to coys on STAND TO and remain with coys until further notice.

Pet.

8. On STAND TO all vehs will carry pet for 150 miles. T.O. will make necessary arrangements to carry out this direction.

A/Gas Res and Res Clothing

9. (a) 50% Bn A/Gas reserve with Pioneer Pl; remainder and Bn Res. clothing with B Echelon.
(b) On STAND TO coys will arrange to have 25% of second suits of battle dress collected and retained in coy dump in battle posn.

Blankets

10. On ACTION STATIONS - all blankets surplus to scale of 1 per man will be collected in coy dumps in billet areas to be picked up by Q.M. who will place in unit dump.

Engineer Stores.

11. Bn dump established at HORCHAM MANOR 013362.

Water.

12. (a) A reserve of 7 gls per man on basis of 1 gal per man per day will be maintained in tanks in coy localities with supply of 2 gal tins in pl localities to be filled on STAND TO. Tanks will be delivered to coy localities by Q.M.

(b) In addition to above reserves water can be obtained (aside from civilian sources within HORAM) from ponds at [redacted] 017367 and 015359 with addition of 2 parts W.S.P per million; from small clear stream 015370 to 020361 with addition of 1 p.p.m. W.S.P. which can be obtained by water cart from road at 018363.

(c) If water carts are not available coy stores of individual water sterilizing cases can be used under direction of coy water detail.

(d) One water cart (capacity 250 Gal.) will be kept in vicinity R.A.P. as an emergency reserve.

Medical.

13. (a) M.D.S. at Foxhunt Manor 987364
M.D.S. at Hollyhurst 078427

(b) A.D.S. at Barcombe 855322
A.D.S. at Sherrington Manor 942263
A.D.S. at Sayerland 019249

(c) R.A.P. at STREAM Fm Hse [redacted] 016367 west side of rd next to sawmill.

(d) Stretcher relay post Rd Junc 013367

(e) S.Bs. with coy HQs A, B, C, D, in battle localities.

(f) Light Sec Fd Amb in Bn Area under arrangements ADMS to be notified later.

(g) Civilian First Aid arrangements in HORAM taken care of by first aid section operating from The Mens Club 014362.
Arrangements have been made for following doctors to report to FAP HORAM when necessary:
Dr. Mord - Cross in Hand
Dr. Stronger - Heathfield
Dr. Stevenson - Heathfield
Dr. Nitch - Hellingly.
One equipped ambulance will be in attendance at FAP on ACTION STATIONS.

Cleansing Centre

14. Bn decontamination centre BROOKLYN HQ. 016366.

Sanitary

15. (a) Civilian facilities found in coy [redacted] localities will be used.
(b) In addition to above on STAND TO shallow trench latrines and shallow trench urinals will be constructed in pl localities under supervision coy sanitary details.

Salvage.

16. Coy 2 i/c's will see that all unserviceable wpns amn equipment placed in coy dumps in area coy HQs; locations to be notified to Q.M. who will be responsible for collection of same and placing in Bn dump in area B Ech.

Echelon

17. At STAND TO B Ech less cook vehs will move to harbour area under arrangements to be notified later.

(K.W. MacIntyre) Lieut.
-A/Adjutant-
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

DISTRIBUTION:-

A Coy	- Copy No.	1
B Coy	-	2
C Coy	-	3
D Coy	-	4
HQ Coy	-	5/7
4 Cdn Inf Bde	-	8
Comd	-	9
2 i/c	-	10
Adjt	-	11
M.O.	-	12
I.O.	-	13
T.O.	-	14
Q.M.	-	15
R.S.M.	-	16
File	-	17/18
War Diary	-	19/20

1st Bn. ESSEX SCOTTISH REGT. C.A.(O/s) SECRET 13 JAN 42

INSTRUCTION FOR MOVE TO NEW BILLET AREA 14 JAN 42

Copy No. 15

1. Bn less A, B and D Coys will move to new billet areas 14 Jan 42.

2. Coys will report themselves in new areas by 1700 hrs. 14 Jan 42.

3. Location list as detailed verbally.

4. (a) Tp carrying vehs will report to coys in present areas at 0900hrs 14 Jan 41 as follows:-

B Echelon	6
C Coy	7
Bn H.Q.	2
Carrier & Mortar Pls.	5

(b) Sub-units will be notified direct by T.O. as to what additional bn transport may be allotted to them.

5. Sub-units will proceed as independent M.T. columns to new area.

6. On arrival in new area tp carrying vehs will remain in coy areas until collected by T.O.

7. Coys will liase with T.O. as to disposition of coy tpt.

8. Petrol will be very carefully conserved after arrival in new area pending new petrol arrangements which may be delayed.

9. All accomodation stores held will be taken to new area. Sub-units will liase with Q.M. as to disposition of light bulbs.

10. Haversack lunches will be prepared for noon meal 14 Jan 42 and coys will carry unconsumed portion of the two day's rations held.

11. Bn H.Q. will close its present location at 1000 hrs 14 Jan and reopen its new location at same time, Cleveland House, Telephone Hastings 43. B Coy will be responsible for telephone calls in new location until sigs take over.

12. Sub-unit comds will obtain a certificate of cleanliness from incoming units.

K W MacIntyre

(K.W. MacIntyre) Lieut.
-A/Adjutant-
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

/WHG

DISTRIBUTION:-

Copy No. 1 - C Coy
2 - HQ Coy
3 - B Coy
4 - No. 4 Pl.
5 - Comd
6 - 2 i/c
7 - Adjt.
8 - I.O.
9 - T.O.
10 - M.O.
11 - R.S.M.
12/13 - File
14/16 - War Diary.

War Diary

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. A.S. PEARSON

der No. 6 | Part I | 13 Jan 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer: 13 Jan 42: Lieut. D.R. LADORE
14 Jan 42: Lieut. C.T. ELLIOTT
15 Jan 42: Lieut. A.D. MOTHERSILL

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 13/14 Jan 42: 1746 hrs until 0851 hrs.

3. COURT OF INQUIRY:

Ref Regt'l Order Part I No. 234 dated 11 Nov 41 sub para 6:

FOR: Lieut. E.B. MC CORKELL -- Member
SUB: Lieut. J.C. BRICK -- Member

4. IDENTITY DISCS:

Para 1 of Routine Order (O's) 29, d/ 9 Mar 40, will be amended as follows:

ADD - "The red disc will be suspended by a short piece of cord from the lower hole in the green disc. Commanding Officers will ensure that all ranks wear their identity discs at all times and in the correct manner".

C.A.R.O.(O'S) 1438

5. MODIFICATION IN DRESS OF OFFICERS AND OTHER RANKS:

Routine Order (Overseas) 123 is amended as follows:

Add new para-- "10. Pistols Revolver-- Carrying of:

Officers and W.Os. Class I, when carrying pistols while wearing Sam Browne belt with service dress will carry pistols on the left side.

All ranks armed with pistols, when carrying pistols while wearing battle dress, will carry them on the right side.

C.A.R.O.(O'S) 1461

6. SOIL, TURF, TOPSOIL AND SUBSOIL:

1. It is of vital importance that whenever digging of any kind is undertaken the topsoil - usually one spade deep - should be collected in sandbags and laid on one side.

2. This topsoil must be carefully replaced after the digging has been completed.

3. In the case of digging carried out on grassland the position, after being carefully marked out; (including the area on which the soil will be thrown while digging) should be deturfed and the turf placed in the shade and covered with scrim or coir patches to prevent either drying in the warm weather or being affected by frost in the winter.

4. When the work is finished the turf will be replaced.

C.R.O. 6

7. POSTINGS:

The undermentioned Other Rank is posted to Headquarter Coy from 'B' Coy:

A21139 Pte. MC ELROY, C.E.

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Lieut & A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, C. A. (O's).

War Diary

1st Bn. THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. A.S. PEARSON

er No. 7 | Part I | 16 Jan 1942.

DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

16 Jan 42: Lieut. B.S. WILSON
17 Jan 42: Lieut. P.O. LEE
18 Jan 42: Lieut. N.M. WATSON
19 Jan 42: Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN
20 Jan 42: Lieut. J.R. HUFF
21 Jan 42: Lieut. P.D. AMBERY
22 Jan 42: Lieut. W.L. MC GREGOR

BLACKOUT: Night of 16/17 Jan 42: 1750 hrs until 0828 hrs.

CHURCH PARADE, SUNDAY 18 Jan 42:

Church parade for Sunday, 18 Jan 42 will be held as under:

I. PROTESTANTS: will be VOLUNTARY under Coy arrangements.

II. ROMAN CATHOLIC:

(i) 'B', 'D', and H.Q. Coys and BN.H.Q. will parade to St.John's Church on Pevensay Rd. where the service will be held in the Y.M.C.A. Canteen, at 0900 hrs.

(ii) 'C' Coy will parade to Chapel of Ease, over Fire Hall on Bulnerhythe Rd, St.Leonards where mass will be held at 0930 hrs.

POSTINGS:

The u/m Officer ceases to be attached to 'D' Coy and is attached to 'B' Coy:

Lieut. J.S. MAC LELLAN

DISCIPLINE. WEARING OF IDENTITY DISCS:

1. (a) At a recent conference attended by the Registrars of all Canadian Hospitals it was reported that a large number of soldiers are arriving for admission to hospital not wearing identity discs, and further that of those having them at least half are not tied properly.

(b) The absence of proper identification has caused avoidable suffering and inconvenience to families even under present conditions. The importance of wearing the discs at all times should be emphasized: There are no substitutes.

(c) The proper wearing of identity discs, i.e. the red attached separately to the green, cannot be over emphasized. In the unfortunate necessity for further separation, the removal of the red disc should not be handicapped.

2. (a) At the same conference it appeared that many soldiers arrived at the hospital without pay books and that in many cases Part I is not complete.

(b) (i) The absence of the Pay Book is apt to work a hardship on the soldier.

(ii) The incompleteness of Part I is apt to cause inconvenience to the soldier and affect problem of administration.

3. Neglect in this matter affects the soldier, his family and the Force.

Continued Overleaf.....2/

SAFETY PRECAUTIONS DURING TRAINING AND DEMONSTRATIONS WITH EXPLOSIVES:

1. Attention is drawn to Appx. XIII of Mil Engineering, Vol. IV. Though it is not always practicable in war to comply with the safety distances and other precautions indicated, the principles involved should be studied by officers in charge of training and demonstrations, and the instructions followed as far as possible.

2. In particular, when charges are used against metal girders, rails, etc., the charge should if possible be fired in a quarry or steep cutting or other excavation to limit the range of flying splinters.

C.R.O. 10

OUT OF BOUNDS:

The PIER HOTEL, EASTBOURNE, is placed Out of Bounds to all troops under command of Canadian Corps until further notice.

C.R.O. 11

SALUTING MOTOR CARS DISTINGUISHED BY FLAGS:

1. As flags are flown on motor cars only when the Officers entitled to fly the flags are present in the cars, all motor cars flying distinguishing flags will be saluted.

2. This Order does not preclude the saluting of other officers travelling in cars without flags.

SMALL ARMS, etc.:

Recent inspections of small arms and machine guns have shown an increase in the use of abrasives on the metal components which have been dulled, by special process, to prevent the reflection of light. This practice will cease.

K W Mac Intyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Lieut & A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, C. A. (O's).

War Diary

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 3,
Date 16 Jan 42.

Last Order Issued No. 2 d/9 Jan 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. ATTACHMENTS:

H/Captain R. Paton - C.C.S., H.Q. 4 C.I.B. - attached for all purposes to Essex Scots. effective 7 Jan 42.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A21312 Pte. Lamb, W.H. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being awarded 90 days detn effective 17 Dec 41.

A22123 Pte. White, D.E. - S.O.S. to 8th Cdn. Recce. Bn. (14H) effective 10 Jan 42. (Auth'y:- Appx. "A" to R.O. 1510 duly approved)

A21746 Pte. Galaher, J.G. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being awarded 60 days detention effective 30 Dec 41.

The undermentioned personnel were S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. effective 7 Jan 42:-

A21437 Pte. Garnett, G.W.
A21223 Pte. Tobin, R.T.
A22125 Pte. Demmans, W.-S.O.S. to 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to 5 Cdn. Gen Hosp. 10 Jan 42

3. ATTACHMENTS:

A21746 Pte. Galaher, J.G. - No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. - Attached to Essex Scots. for all purposes effective 31 Dec 41, to undergo 60 day detn. sentence as awarded 30 Dec 41.

4. HOSPITALIZATION:

A21437	Pte. Garnett, G.W.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	6 Jan 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	6 Jan 42
		Trans. to 14 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	7 Jan 42.
A21223	Pte. Tobin, R.T.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	6 Jan 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	6 Jan 42.
		Trans. to 14 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	7 Jan 42.
A22601	Pte. McMahon, T.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	8 Jan 42.
		Discharged	9 Jan42.

continued on page 2

4. HOSPITALIZATION: (cont'd)

A22125	Pte. Demmans, W. -	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	8 Jan 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	9 Jan 42.
		Trans. to 5 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	10 Jan 42.
A22351	Pte. Russell, J.D.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	8 Jan 42.
		Discharged	9 Jan 42.
A21770	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Prieur, W.X. -	Admitted 11 Fd. Amb.	6 Jan 42.
A21912	Pte. Winterbottom, W.	Admitted 14 Fd. Amb.	28 Dec 41.
		Discharged	8 Jan 42.
A21774	Pte. Kutowy, S.	Admitted 14th Fd. Amb.	8 Jan 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	8 Jan 42.
A22202	Pte. O'Brien, J.J.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	12 Jan 42.

5. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave P.4 unless otherwise shown with travelling warrants effective as shown:-

2000hrs 29 Dec 41 to 2000hrs 5 Jan 42:-

A21872	Sgt. Arthur, A.	
A21280	Pte. Brocklebank, A.	
A22031	Pte. Brown, A.F.	(P.3)
D96120	Pte. Bold, N.G. (R.C.O.C.)	
A21190	Pte. Browning, G.L.	
A21252	Pte. Campbell, G.W.	
A21634	Pte. Carley, S.	
A22179	Pte. Cennamo, P.J.	
A21368	Pte. Clifford, R.	
A22631	Pte. Cole, J.A.	(P.3)
A21725	Pte. Davidson, A.	
A22125	Pte. Demmans, W.	
A22315	Pte. Duncan, A.	
A22066	Pte. Finn, F.A.	
A21355	Pte. Fleming, J.T.	(P.3)
A21502	Pte. Fraser, W.C.	
A21411	Pte. Garrie, S.R.	
A22392	Pte. Gatacre, F.	(P.2)
A21854	Pte. Godfrey, J.A.G.	
A21915	Pte. Gow, E.R.	
A21228	Pte. Greenwood, A.	
A21765	Pte. Haley, E.	
A21903	Pte. Hryniw, J.	
A21523	Pte. Hume, F.G.	
A22222	Pte. Hurlbut, R.S.	
A21529	Pte. Jacobs, A.	
A22464	Pte. Lillie, J.C.	(P.3)
A21278	Pte. Lucas, G.W.	(P.3)

continued on page 3

LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

2000hrs 29 Dec 41 to 2000hrs 5 Jan 42:-

A21721 Cpl. MacMillan, W.
A21446 Pte. McDougall, W.
A21815 Pte. MacKenzie, A.
A21482 Pte. McWilliams, J.
A3175 Pte. Mellott, E.N.
A21563 Pte. Mills, W.O.
A21936 Pte. Moore, A. (P.3)
A21174 Pte. Morley, C.L.
A21299 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Mulawka, E.S.
A21852 Pte. Patterson, W.D.
A21558 Pte. Pedley, R.
A21744 Pte. Pinkney, A.W.
A21320 Pte. Podger, R.
A21923 RSM. Potts, W.E.
A21522 Pte. Rusak, L.
A22000 Pte. Siverns, H.
A22150 Pte. Slogan, W.
A22013 Pte. Trombley, L.J.
A21992 Pte. Vallance, D.
A21849 Pte. Wigle, R. (P.3)
A99417 S/Sgt. Wilson, C. (R.C.D.C.)
A21124 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Woodiwiss, J.E.

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4, without travelling warrants effective 2000hrs 29 Dec 41 to 2000hrs 5 Jan 42:-

A21692 Pte. Davidson, R.D.
A21217 Pte. Ednie, J.R.
A21632 Pte. Fogel, D.A.
A21321 Pte. Fry, J.
A21773 Sgt. Garnham, W.H.
A21121 CSM. Jaques, R.H.
A22009 Pte. Judd, C.C.M.
A21774 Pte. Kutowy, S.
A22108 Pte. MacCallum, L.C.
A21650 Pte. Marsland, N.C.
A22138 Pte. Mitchell, G.
A21703 Pte. Murphy, P.
A21202 Pte. White, D.
A21856 Pte. Wood, A.F.
A21978 Pte. Woodrich, H.E.

continued on page 4

5. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated, with travelling warrants, effective 2000hrs 5 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 12 Jan 42:-

A22455	Pte. Bair, F.P.	(P.3)
A22028	Pte. Baker, A.	
A22420	Pte. Belanger, F.A.	(P.2)
A21654	Pte. Benest, G.R.	
A21184	Pte. Bergoine, C.	
A327	Pte. Boyden, H.G.	
A22304	Pte. Brenner, J.	(P.3)
A22091	Pte. Chamko, S.	
A21138	Pte. Charette, A.R.	
A21171	Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Collie, R.T.	
A21346	Pte. Collison, H.W.	
A21780	Pte. Crawford, A.E.	
A21359	Pte. Dalgleish, J.D.	
A22126	Pte. Donnelly, E.R.	
A21918	Pte. Ferguson, J.A.	(P.3)
A22410	Pte. Gendreau, E.L.	(P.2)
A21541	Cpl. Gowan, C.E.	(P.5)
A21656	Pte. Gladstone, A.H.	
A22209	Pte. Hamel, W.J.	(P.5)
A22002	Pte. Hamilton, W.O.	
A21865	Cpl. Handley, J.D.	
A21949	Pte. Hawkins, C.	
A21839	Sgt. Henderson, J.	
A21916	Pte. Hillman, G.A.	
A21967	Pte. Hughes, J.	
A21642	Pte. Howell, D.J.	
A21787	Pte. Ingalls, G.	
A21107	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Joyes, C.A.	(P.3)
A21365	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Lynd, J.A.	(P.5)
A21673	Pte. (A/Cpl.) MacFarlane, J.S.	
A22135	Pte. Martin, E.J.	
A21517	Pte. Martin, J.H.	
A22174	Pte. McDermott, T.D.	(P.3)
A21170	Pte. Munger, J.E.	(P.3)
A21130	CQMS Munroe, F.	
A22626	Pte. Nyman, B.V.	(P.2)
A21798	Pte. Pask, F.	
A21871	Pte. Pidgeon, S.	
A22087	Pte. Plastow, H.A.	
A22327	Pte. Robertson, R.	
A21442	Pte. Scales, J.	(P.3)

continued on page 5

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 3, page 5,
Date 16 Jan 42.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

A22197	Pte. Sommers, W.H.	
A21172	Pte. Travis, J.H.	
A22122	Pte. Turner, M.P.C.	(P.3)
A21536	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Walker, W.F.	(P.3)
A21633	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Wallace, C.S.	(P.3)
A22526	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Watson, J.	(P.3)
A21662	Pte. Welch, J.F.	(P.3)
A21643	Cpl. Woolrich, R.D.	

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated, without travelling warrants, effective 2000hrs 5 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 12 Jan 42:-

A21950	Pte. Bastien, H.	
A21764	Pte. Burrell, H.B.	(P.2)
A21290	Cpl. Copeland, T.J.	
A307	Pte. Dawson, F.A.	
A21883	Pte. Faubert, P.A.	
A21142	Pte. Franks, L.C.	
A151	Pte. Koralewich, J.J.	
A21151	Pte. Martin, G.A.	
A22086	Pte. Murphy, T.	
A21802	Cpl. Pidgeon, J.H.	

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

A21837	Cpl. Donald, C.	To be A/Sgt.	1 Sep 41.
A21187	Cpl. Wheeler, E.C.S.	To be A/Sgt.	1 Sep 41.

CONFIRMATION OF RANK:

A21187 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Wheeler, E.C.S. - confirmed in the rank of Corporal effective 1 Sep 41.

PERMISSION TO MARRY:

A21595 Pte. Taylor, A.A. - Granted permission to marry 8 Jan 42.

INCREASE OF FAMILY:

A22350 Pte. Harmon, G.H. - Daughter, Judy Ann Harmon, born in Windsor, Ontario, Canada on 21 Nov 41.

continued on page 6

D. COURSES:

A21546 Pte. Burns, R. - Attached to C.T.S. for all purposes whilst attending C.M.H.Q. 815, A/G Short, effective 4 Jan 42 to 10 Jan 42.

A21895 Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Ritchie, M.D. - Attached to No. 3 T.T.G., Preston Bks., Brighton for all purposes except pay whilst attending Ass't. P.T. Instrs. Course No. 39, effective 4 Jan 42 to 24 Jan 42.

A21372 Pte. Scott, J.W. - Attached to E. & S.E. Cmd. W.T.S. for all purposes whilst attending Assault Course No. A.36, effective 4 Jan 42 to 17 Jan 42.

The undermentioned are attached to No. 11 T.T.C., R.A.O.C., Croydon, for all purposes except pay whilst attending Driver Mech. Course, effective 31 Dec 41:-

A21970 Pte. Earle, H.G.
A21860 Pte. DeLisle, F.J.

A22419 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Gerber, W.G. - Attached to C.T.S. for all purposes whilst attending C.M.H.Q. 804, N.C.O's, Serial 5, effective 3 Jan 42 to 14 Feb 42.

. CHANGE OF NAME OF NEXT OF KIN:

A21563 Pte. Mills, W.O. - Daughter, having married, is now Mrs. Margaret Mills Collier, 9428 - 100th St., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

2. RATES OF PAY:

A22182 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Hunt, A.G. - Having qualified as cook, Group "C" in Part II Order No. 50 d/8 Aug 41, is granted trades pay, Group "C" (25¢ per diem) as cook effective 1 Dec 41.

A21934 Pte. Vaughan, E. - Having qualified as Dr. Mech (Wheeled) in Part II Order No. 70 d/30 Nov 41 is granted trades pay, Group "C" (25¢ per diem) as Dr. Mech. effective 24 Nov 41.

The undermentioned cease to draw trades pay, group "C", as driver mechanics (tracked) effective 10 Jan 42:-

A22398 Pte. Meloche, A.J.
A21985 Pte. Bergoine, A.
A22599 Pte. Hall, F.H.
A21902 Pte. Moynahan, J.M.

continued on page 7

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 3, page 7,
Date 16 Jan 42.

ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

The undermentioned personnel returned from A.W.L. effective as shown:-

A21785	Pte. Haley, E.	2200hrs 7 Jan 42.
A22049	Pte. Cudmore, A.M.	1800hrs 8 Jan 42.
A22322	Pte. Duffield, E.W.	2200hrs 6 Jan 42.
A21854	Pte. Godfrey, J.A.G.	1300hrs 6 Jan 42.
A21323	Pte. Bizovy, F.	2030hrs 6 Jan 42.
A21995	Pte. Quick, V.	1615hrs 6 Jan 42.
A22787	Pte. De'Ulf, C.	1615hrs 6 Jan 42.
A22065	Pte. Dobson, D.J.	1615hrs 6 Jan 42.

PUNISHMENTS:

A21854 Pte. Godfrey, J.A.G. - Awarded 7 days C.B. on 8 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 5 Jan 42 to 1300hrs 6 Jan 42 (17 hours).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A21323 Pte. Bizovy, F. - Awarded 28 days F.P. on 18 Dec 41 for A.W.I. from 2359hrs 7 Dec 41 to 2100hrs 15 Dec 41 (7 days 21hrs 1 min)
Forfeits 8 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay E.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 36 days pay.

A21692 Pte. Davidson, R.D. - Awarded stoppages of pay/in the amount of £1/16/- (F.R. & I. 158(2) for an offence under A.A. 24(2). on 25 Oct 41,
(To make good loss of 3 Army Blankets lost by soldier)

A22315 Pte. McNally, A. - Awarded 7 days C.B. on 8 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 5 Jan 42 to 1700hrs 6 Jan 42 (18hours 30 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A22300 Pte. Cecile, F.J. - Awarded 14 days F.P. on 7 Jan 42 for
(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 3 Jan 42 to 2200hrs 4 Jan 42 (23hrs 30 mins).
(2) an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 15 days pay.

A21746 Pte. Galaher, J.G. - Tried by a F.G.C.M. on 30 Dec 41 on the following charge:-
CHARGE: A.A. 15 (1) - A.W.L. from 2359hrs 23 Nov 41 to 0730hrs 11 Dec 41 (17 days 7 hours 31 mins).
FINDING OF THE COURT: Guilty.
SENTENCE: To undergo detn. for 60 days.
The finding and sentence of the court were confirmed by the Bde. Cmdr. 4 C.I.B. on 5 Jan 42.
Forfeits 18 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 60 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 78 days pay.

continued on page 8

PUNISHMENTS (cont'd)

A21158 Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Fox, I.P. - Placed under stoppages of pay in the amount of £2/-/- (F.R. & I. 158(2))for an offence under A.A. 24(2)(to make good loss of clothing and equipment). Date of award 6 Jan 42.

A22131 Pte. Isleman, C.J. - Awarded 10 days F.P. on 6 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 29 Dec 41 to 2215hrs 3 Jan 42 (5 days 2hrs 15 min)
Forfeits 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 16 days pay.

A21312 Pte. Lamb, W.H. - Tried by a F.G.C.M. on 17 Dec 41 on the following charge:-
CHARGE: A.A.40 - An act to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.
FINDING OF THE COURT: Guilty.
SENTENCE: to undergo 90 days detn.
The finding and the sentence of the court were confirmed by the Bde. Cmdr. 4 C.I.B. on 28 Dec 41.
Forfeits 90 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).

A22330 Pte. Maskery, J.C. - Awarded 21 days F.P. on 6 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 21 Dec 41 to 1200hrs 2 Jan 42 (11 days 13½hrs).
Forfeits 12 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 33 days pay.

A22096 Pte. Marchand, A.L. - Awarded 7 days C.B. and forfeiture of 3 days pay on 6 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 1 Jan 42 to 2130hrs 2 Jan 42 (23 hours).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 4 days pay.

A22042 Pte. Moore,C.G. - Awarded 10 days F.P. on 7 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 29 Dec 41 to 2100hrs 5 Jan 42 (7 days 1 hr).
Forfeits 8 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 18 days pay.

A22601 Pte. McMahon, T.A. - Awarded 7 days F.P. on 16 Dec 41 for A.W.L. from 1030hrs to 1530hrs 13 Dec 41 (5 hours).
No. forfeiture of pay (concurrent with award of 9 Dec 41).

continued on page 9

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 3, page 9,
Date 16 Jan 42.

PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A22601 Pte. McMahon, T.A. - Awarded 28 days detn. on 27 Dec 41 for A.W.L. from 1930hrs 17 Dec 41 until surrendering to Cdn. Prov. Corps in London at 1200hrs 21 Dec 41 (3 days 16 hours 30 mins). Placed under close arrest from 1200hrs 21 Dec 41 to 0900hrs 27 Dec 41.
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 32 days pay.
Placed under stoppages of pay to the extent of £-/9/10 under F.R. & I. 172(8) to cover cost of return to unit.
(Forf. for close arrest concurrent with award of 9 Dec 41)

A21989 Pte. O'Neil, D.M. - Awarded 28 days detn. on 3 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 13 Dec 41 until apprehended in Cardiff, Wales, by Cdn. Prov. Corps, at 1000hrs 29 Dec 41 (15 days 11½ hours).
Placed under close arrest from 1000hrs 29 Dec 41 to 1630hrs 1 Jan 42.
Forfeits 16 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 48 days pay.
Placed under stoppages of pay to the extent of £3/4/4 under F.R. & I. 172(8) to cover cost of apprehension and return to unit.

A22351 Pte. Russell, J.D. - Awarded 14 days detn. on 27 Dec 41 for A.W.L. from 1900hrs 17 Dec 41 to 0900hrs 20 Dec 41 (2 days 14hours).
Held under close arrest from 0900hrs 20 Dec 41 to 2000hrs 22 Dec 41.
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 20 days pay.
Placed under stoppages of pay to the extent of £-/9/10 under F.R. & I. 172(8) to cover cost of return to unit.

INCORRECT ATTESTATION:

A21265 Pte. McNally, A. - Attestation papers show place of birth to be London, Ontario, Canada, soldier now declares place of birth to be Saginaw, Illinois, U.S.A. All documents to be amended accordingly.

AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 77 d/31 Dec 41 sub para 10 insofar as it relates to A22224 Pte. Shaw, J.N. is amended by the addition of the following "Placed under stoppages of pay to the extent of £-/17/8 under F.R. & I. 172(8) to cover cost of apprehension and return to unit."

continued on page 10

16. AMENDMENTS: (cont'd)

Part II Order Nos. 76 d/26 Dec 41 sub para 7 and 77 d/31 Dec 41 sub para 8 insofar as they relate to A21540 Pte. Blakeston, G.F.G. are hereby cancelled.

Part II Order No. 2 d/9 Jan 42 sub para 13 insofar as it relates to A21875 Pte. Long, D.E. is hereby cancelled (2 entries)

Part II Order No. 77 d/31 Dec 41 sub para 8 insofar as it relates to A22351 Pte. Russell, J.D. is hereby cancelled.

Part II Order No. 57 d/19 Sep 41 sub para 3 insofar as it relates to C30016 L/Cpl. Garbonnette, B.L. is hereby cancelled and the following substituted "C30016 L/Cpl. Carbonnette, B.L. - Transferred from R.C.A. (D.D. No. 3) to Essex Scots. and to remain posted to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. effective 26 Aug 41. Auth'y:- Cdn. Corps Letter 21/3/A, d/26 Aug 41".

17. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 16 Jan 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

A.G.(S), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

"" - S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T

(1) OFFICERS:

18. STRENGTH INCREASE:

Lieutenant J.C. Palms - T.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. effective 10 Jan 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. Spl. Inc. 82, d/ 5 Jan 42).

(2) OTHER RANKS

19. STRENGTH INCREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. effective 10 Jan 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. Spl. Inc. 82, d/5 Jan 42):-

A21862 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) LaForge, A.J.
A21636 Pte. Avery, C.R.

continued on page 11

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 3, page 11,
Date 16 Jan 42.

STRENGTH INCREASE: (cont'd)

A23000 Pte. Brown, G.D.
A22730 Pte. Crossie, W.J.
A21681 Pte. Gelinas, E.
A22353 Pte. LaPensee, D.
A22840 Pte. Larsh, W.J.
A22734 Pte. Lauzon, R.R.
A22606 Pte. Mabbett, D.A.
A22382 Pte. Merritt, B.H.
A21132 Pte. Ouellette, R.R.
A55040 Pte. Pettit, N.
A22267 Pte. St.Louis, M.
A22228 Pte. Tabor, E.C.
A22786 Pte. Solan, L.T.

HOSPITALIZATION:

D81718	Pte. Cleary, J.S.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	4 Jan 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	6 Jan 42.
A22713	Pte. Sintubin, M.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	10 Jan 42.
		Discharged	12 Jan 42.
A22716	Pte. Atherton, E.A.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	10 Jan42.
		Discharged	12 Jan 42.

STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 16 Jan42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

A.G.(S), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon

EJN

Carried forward to page 12
for appendix only.....

APPENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 16 Jan 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieut.-Col.	1		1	
Majors	5		5	
Captains	4	2	6	RCAMC, RCAPC.
Lieutenants	22		22	
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	5		5	
C.Q.M.S.	4		4	
Staff-Sergeants	-	1	1	RCOC
Sergeants	35		35	
Lance-Sergeants	3		3	
Corporals	52	1	53	RCOC
Lance-Corporals	39		39	
Privates	624 (a)	3	627	RCOC
TOTALS	796 (a)	7	803	

(a) includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplus to establishment.

Attached (not included in above):-

Sup. G.W.C. Ginn	Y.M.C.A.
1 Capt. 1 Sgt. 1 Pte.	Canadian Dental Corps.
1 S/Sgt.	R.C.O.C.
1 Lieut.	No. 2 Fd. Cash Office R.C.A.P.C.
2 Officers, 2 O.R.'S	P.E.I. Highrs. (No. 1 C.D.I.R.U.)
1 Pte.	2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
1 H/Captain	H.Q. 4 C.I.B.

SPECIAL INCREMENT

Detail	Strength	Attached asin W.E	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	7		7	
Sergeants	4		4	
Corporals	5		5	
Lance-Corporals	5		5	
Privates	72		72	
TOTALS	93		93	

[illegible] Pte. McKeon, P.B. - S.O.S. to No. 2 Con. Div. Int. Sqn. Unit on admission to No. 5 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. effective 12 Jan 42.

A21774 Pte. Kutowy, S. - S.O.S. to 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm to No. 7 Cdn. Gen Hosp. 10 Jan 42.

5. ATTACHMENTS:

A21724 Pte. Hundey, F.H. - Attached to Int. Sec. H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. for all purposes effective 10 Jan 42 (for training in Cipher Duties)

B89273 Pte. Simpson, N. - 2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C. - Ceases to be attached effective 10 Jan 42.

D91037 Cpl. Eden, L. - attached for quarters and rations from 2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C. effective 10 Jan 42.

6. APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

D117097 Pte. Lanthier, L. - R.C.O.C. att. as in W.E. - to be L/Cpl., effective 18 Dec 41 (Auth'y:- A.D.O.S. 2 Cdn. Div. Letter A-O-1, d/8 Jan 42)

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 3, page 11,
Date 16 Jan 42.

STRENGTH INCREASE: (cont'd)

A23000	Pte.	Brown, G.D.
A22730	Pte.	Crossie, W.J.
A21681	Pte.	Gelinas, E.
A22353	Pte.	LaPensee, D.
A22840	Pte.	Larsh, W.J.
A22734	Pte.	Lauzon, R.R.
A22606	Pte.	Mabbett, D.A.
A22382	Pte.	Merritt, B.H.
A21132	Pte.	Ouellette, R.R.
A55040	Pte.	Pettit, N.
A22267	Pte.	St.Louis, M.
A22228	Pte.	Tabor, E.C.
A22786	Pte.	Solan, L.T.

War Diary

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 4,
Date 17 Jan 42.

Last Order Issued No. 3 d/16 Jan 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. CHANGE OF NAME OF NEXT OF KIN:

Lieutenant W.L. McGregor - on attestation next of kin was shown as "Mrs. W.L. McGregor" Next of kin is now shown as "Mrs. Esther Margaret McGregor" (mother).

2. CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Lieutenant W.L. McGregor - Next of kin, mother, moved to 2033 Niagara Street, Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

3. STRENGTH INCREASE:

A21307 Pte. Cardinal, L.J. - T.O.S. from H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. effective 7 Jan 42 (Auth'y:- Bde. Cmdr. 4 C.I.B.)

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A22317 Pte. McKeon, P.B. - S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Rein. Unit on admission to No. 5 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. effective 12 Jan 42.
A21774 Pte. Kutowy, S. - S.O.S. to 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm to No. 7 Cdn. Gen Hosp. 10 Jan 42.

5. ATTACHMENTS:

A21724 Pte. Hundey, F.H. - Attached to Int. Sec. H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. for all purposes effective 10 Jan 42 (for training in Cipher Duties)

B89273 Pte. Simpson, N. - 2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C. - Ceases to be attached effective 10 Jan 42.

D91037 Cpl. Eden, L. - attached for quarters and rations from 2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C. effective 10 Jan42.

6. APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

D117097 Pte. Lanthier, L. - R.C.O.C. att. as in V.E. - to be A/Cpl. effective 18 Dec 41 (Auth'y:- A.D.O.S. 2 Cdn. Div. Letter A-O-4, d/8 Jan 42)

continued on page 2

7. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated, with travelling warrants effective 2000hrs 12 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 19 Jan 42:-

H16224	Pte. Babcock, I.F.	(P.3)
A21799	Pte. Ballmer, J.	
A21294	Sgt. (A/C.Q.M.S.) Barrett, B.H.	
A21150	Pte. Bradley, L.	
A21287	Pte. Breeze, J.W.	
A21431	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Carleton, C.L.	
A21204	Cpl. Carroll, L.E. (R.C.O.C.)	
A22152	Pte. Casemore, V.	
A21853	Cpl. (A/L/Sgt.) Cavers, J.D.	
A21739	Pte. Chiarini, R.V.	
A21377	Pte. Cousineau, R.	
A21653	Pte. Culpan, R.	
A22159	Pte. Dunlevy, F.K.	
A21657	Pte. Franklin, D.E.	
A21259	Pte. Gardiner, C.	
A21520	Pte. Grondin, C.H.	
A21963	Pte. Hind, A.	
A22068	Pte. Holt, L.W.	
A21523	Pte. Hume, F.G.	
A21899	Pte. Kemp, E.A.	
A21714	Pte. Lafontaine, L.	
A22211	Pte. Lansing, H.P.	
A21687	Pte. Lauzon, R.J.	(P.3)
A22311	Pte. MacDonald, I.	
A21809	Pte. MacKenzie, A.	
A21715	Pte. Maracle, H.	
A21110	Pte. Martin, F.R.	
A21434	Pte. Mason, K.J.	
A21880	Cpl. McArthur, J.	
A21296	Pte. Millican, W.	
A21178	Pte. Murphy, J.D.	
A22116	Pte. Murphy, W.D.	(P.3)
A22140	Pte. Napier, L.	
A22266	Pte. Oglesby, E.	
A21357	Pte. Piper, G.G.	
A22203	Pte. Saleman, E.J.	
A21370	Pte. Schwab, E.F.	
A22098	Pte. Smith, J.B.	(P.3)
A21183	Pte. Shepherd, D.E.	(P.3)
A22320	Pte. Stone, A.F.	
A21679	Pte. (A/L/Sgt.) Such, P.	(P.3)

continued on page 3

7. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

A22109 Pte. Thompson, D.
A21476 Pte. Thompson, T.
A21461 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Tweedale, W.J.
A21617 Pte. Wood, D.C.
A21797 Pte. Wood, J.A.
A22220 Pte. Carey, W.T. (P.5)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated, without travelling warrants, effective 2000hrs 12 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 19 Jan 42:-

A22299 Pte. Andrew, L.
A21881 Sgt. Campbell, J.B.
A21677 Pte. Cousineau, J.
A22588 Pte. Duxter, A.
A21257 C.S.M. Garswood, J.F.
A21820 Pte. Gorman, D.
A22073 Pte. Gulliver, C. (P.3)
A22129 Pte. Hillborn, H.
A21576 Cpl. Lennox, A.
A21238 Pte. Morand, R.L.
A22533 Pte. Nantau, R.J.
A22624 Pte. Stevens, C.R.
A21572 Pte. Wraight, G.H.

8. RATES OF PAY:

A21926 Pte. Barrett, G.E. - Ceases to draw Class "C" Trades Pay, (25¢ per diem) as cook, effective 8 Jan 42.

9. CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

A22496 Pte. Burdick, L.L. - Next of kin, wife, moved to General Delivery, Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

10. PERMISSION TO MARRY:

A21898 Pte. Wass, F. - Granted permission to marry 7 Jan 42.
A22298 Pte. LeGrand, D.G. - Granted permission to marry 10 Jan 42.

11. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A21968 Pte. Young, G. - Surrendered to Cdn. Prov. Corps. in London at 0945hrs 10 Jan 42 and was returned to unit 1300hrs 11 Jan 42.
A21411 Pte. Garrie, S.R. - A.W.L. from 2000hrs 5 Jan 42.

continued on page 4

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 4, page 4,
Date 17 Jan 42.

---

2. PUNISHMENTS:

A21323 Pte. Bizovy, F. -- Awarded 28 days detn. on 12 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 23 Dec 41 to 2030hrs 6 Jan 42 whilst undergoing F.P. (13 days 22 hours). Held under close arrest from 2030hrs 6 Jan 42 to 0900hrs 12 Jan 42.
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 11 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). (17 days concurrent with award of 18 Dec 41)
Forfeiture for close arrest concurrent with award of 18 Dec 41.
Total forfeiture 25 days pay.

A22049 Pte. Cudmore, A.M. - Awarded forfeiture of 21 days pay on 12 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 4 Jan 42 to 1300hrs 8 Jan 42 (3 days 18 hours 1 min). Held under close arrest from 1800hrs 8 Jan 42 to 0900hrs 12 Jan 42.
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 25 days pay.

A21322 Pte. Duffield, E.W. - Awarded forfeiture of 28 days pay on 12 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 1 Jan 42 to 2200hrs 6 Jan 42 (4 days 22 hours 1 min). Held under close arrest from 2200hrs 6 Jan 42 to 0900hrs 12 Jan 42.
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 33 days pay.

The undermentioned were each awarded 28 days detn on 12 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 1500hrs 1 Jan 42 to 1615hrs 6 Jan 42 (5 days 1 hour 15 mins). Held under close arrest from 1615hrs 6 Jan 42 to 0900hrs 12 Jan 42.
Forfeit 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeit 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeit 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 39 days pay:-

A22787 Pte. DeWulf, C.
A22065 Pte. Dobson, D.J.

The undermentioned were admon. on 12 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 7 Jan 42 to 1330hrs 8 Jan 42 (17hours 30 mins).
Forfeit 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a):-

A21355 Pte. Fleming, J.T.
A21744 Pte. Pinkney, A.W.

continued on page 5

12. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21386 Pte. Hood, T.E. - Awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 12 Jan 42 for (1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 21 Dec 41 until apprehended by Canadian Prov. Corps in London at 1930hrs 5 Jan 42 and was placed under close arrest and returned to unit at 1630hrs 6 Jan 42 and released under open arrest. (Absent 14 days 21 hours).
Forfeits 15 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 29 days pay.
Placed under stoppages of pay in the amount of £-/9/10 under F.R. & I. 172(8) to cover cost of apprehension and return to unit.

A21785 Pte. Haley, E. - Awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 12 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 5 Jan 42 to 2200hrs 7 Jan 42 (2 days 2 hours).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 17 days pay.

The undermentioned were each awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 12 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 5 Jan 42 to 1330hrs 6 Jan 42 (17 hours 30 mins).
Forfeit 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeit 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 15 days pay:-

A21529 Pte. Jacobs, A.
A21558 Pte. Pedley, R.

A21650 Pte. Marsland, N. - Awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 12 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 7 Jan 42 to 0700hrs 9 Jan 42. (1 day 8 hours 30 mins).
Forfiets 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 16 days pay.

A22042 Pte. Moore, C.G. - Awarded 28 days detn. on 12 Jan 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).

A21139 Pte. McIlroy, C.E. - Awarded 28 days detn. on 16 Dec 41 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).

continued on page 6

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 4, page 6,
Date 17 Jan 42.

---

12. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21744 Pte. Pinkney, A.W. - Awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 12 Jan 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A21995 Pte. Quick, V. - Awarded 28 days detn. on 12 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 1500hrs 1 Jan 42 to 1615hrs 6 Jan 42 (5 days 1 hour 15 mins). Held under close arrest from 1615hrs 6 Jan 42 to 0900hrs 12 Jan 42.
Forfeits 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 39 days pay.

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon

EJV

War Diary

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. A.S. PEARSON

der No. 8 | Part I | 19 Jan 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer: 19 Jan 42: Lieut. H.W. HOCKEN
20 Jan 42: Lieut. J.R. RUFF
21 Jan 42: Lieut. P.D. AMBERY
22 Jan 42: Lieut. W.L. MC GREGOR

KOUT Night 19/20 Jan 42: 1755 hrs until 0826 hrs.

T)

The undermentioned officer is posted to Headquarter Coy from 'C' Coy

Lieut. P.D. AMBERY

4. COURT OF INQUIRY:

A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 23 Jan 42, place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of investigating and reporting on the absence without leave and the desertion of the undermentioned soldier, and the loss of his clothing arms and equipment, if any, in the kit of:

A31745 Pte. BERGER, J.G.

3 Div Reinf Holding Unit (Infantry), attached to 'A' Coy of the ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, C.A.(O's), said soldiers absence having been published as follows:

(a) 1st day posting Part II Order 77 - A.W.L. from 2250 hrs 24 Dec 41
(b) 8th day posting Part II Order 2 - A.W.L. from 2250 hrs 24 Dec 41
(c) 21st day posting ~~Part II Order~~ A.F.W. 3011 d/d 1st Jan 42 - A.W.L. from 2250 hrs 24 Dec 41.

2. The officers of the Court are named hereunder:

Major J.D. GREEN -- President

Lieut. J.K. MEITER -- Member
Lieut. E.A. MONTEITH -- Member

3. Proceedings will be held at the Battalion Orderly Room on the RESERVE 1700 hrs 25 Jan 42.

4. DRESS OF NCO'S AND OTHER RANKS:

Officers and Warrant Officers will wear brown leather (NOT tan) laced shoes with [illegible] and Warrant Officers) and Scottish [illegible] (Officers and Warrant Officers of Scottish [illegible] units--black leather).

(a) On the following occasions:--

(a) With service dress--when walking out, for work in offices or when not on duty with troops.

(b) With battle dress--at, or proceeding to or from dances.

2. Other ranks may wear black leather laced shoes, with or without plain caps, on the following occasions, providing that such shoes are provided at no expense to the public:--

(a) With battle dress--at, or proceeding to or from dances.
(b) With undress--when walking out.

3. Anklets will not be worn by officers or other ranks when wearing shoes.

4. Routine Order (Overseas) 559 is modified as herein provided.

C.A.-R.O.(O's) 1491

Continued Overleaf.....3/

6. DISCIPLINE, LOSS OF CLOTHING:

1. Individual soldiers are responsible for their own clothing and equipment etc and must always bear that in mind. If soldiers frequent places of amusement in their off time, and it is the wish of the Officer Commanding that such entertainment be enjoyed in its proper place, the soldier must see that cloak room facilities are offered or otherwise take care of his greatcoat etc. If any loss occurs the soldier concerned is definitely responsible for cost of replacement.

7. DISCIPLINE, DRESS REGULATIONS
RESPIRATOR, ANTI-GAS:

Dress regulations definitely call for the carrying of Respirators, A/G at all times. All Ranks will strictly adhere to this order at all times. The only exception will be in the immediate vicinity of their billet area.

8. SMALL ARMS DUMMY AND DRILL CARTRIDGES:

1. Confusion is being caused by the misuse of the terms "dummy" and "drill" in relation to small arms ammunition.

2. The term "dummy" when applied to small arms cartridges denotes that the cartridges are for the use of inspectors and armourers in the testing and gauging of weapons; "dummy" cartridges are in fact gauges and are issued only to armourers in units, whereas "drill" applies to cartridges for instructional purposes for the training of troops.

3. The difficulty will be overcome in all references to these cartridges quote the correct designation as laid down in the vocabulary of Army Ordnance Stores and if those responsible for training and instructing troops use the correct name.

C.A.R.O.(O's) 1485

LIGHTING OF W.D. VEHICLES:

1. Accidents are frequently occuring owing to military vehicles being driven or left stationary upon roads at night without the prescribed lights being shown.

2. T.O. and Coy Comds will ensure that the lighting of all vehicles on their charge is in proper working order and properly lighted when necessary during hours of darkness.

C.R.O. 43

USE OF RAILWAY PROPERTY BY SIGNALS:

1. Signal cables will NOT be laid on Railway property nor will railway telegraph wires be utilised for military communications, without prior reference to C.S.O., Cdn Corps.

2. Any cases where it is desired to make use of Railway property for signals purposes will be submitted to C.S.O. Cdn Corps, who will obtain the approval of the Southern Railway, before work is commenced.

POSTINGS:

1. The undermentioned Other Rank is posted from 'B' Coy to 'A' Coy with effect from 20 Jan 42:

A21150 Pte. BRADLEY, L.

2. The undermentioned Other Rank of the Special Increment, ceases to be attached to 'C' Coy and is attached to 'D' Coy w.e.f. 20 Jan 42:

A22580 Pte. AURAND, J.

K W Mac Intyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Lieut & A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, C. A. (O's).

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. A.S. PEARSON

Order No. 9 | Part I | 20 Jan 42.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer: 20 Jan 42: Lieut. J.R. HUFF
21 Jan 42: Lieut. P.D. AMBERY
22 Jan 42: Lieut. W.L. MC GREGOR

2. BLACKOUT: Nightof 20/21 Jan 42: 1757 hrs until 0824 hrs.

3. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder will assemble on 21 Jan 42 at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on a road accident, involving an Essex Scottish vehicle 15 cwt Chev (Q-1) W.D. No. CZ-4206326, at approximately 2215 hrs 16 Jan 42:

Major E.H. WILLIAMS. -- President

Lieut. E.B. MC CORKELL -- Member
Lieut. P.D. AMBERY -- Member

Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's Office BEFORE 1700 hrs 23 Jan 42.

4. GOOD CONDUCT AWARDS:

The Commanding Officer is pleased to award Good Conduct Badges to the u/m personnel, who, having been on active service for a period of two full years are entitled to the award in accordance with the provisions of C.A.R.O. (O's) 508:

Headquarter Company

A21972 L/C. Affleck, L.O.
A21153 Pte. Demmans, L.K.
A21935 Pte. Derouin, A.
A21545 Pte. Dickie, R.
A21321 Pte. Fry, F.
A21714 Pte. LaFontaine, L.P.
A21174 Pte. Morely, C.L.
A21713 Pte. Schramek, W.E.
A21789 Pte. Spinden, E.M.
A21202 Pte. White, D.
A21978 Pte. Woodrich, H.F.

'D' Company

A21829 Pte. Ayres, G.

'B' Company

A21986 Pte. Allsop, G.Y.
A21990 Pte. Bryant, R.E.
A21979 Pte. Boufford, G.J.
A21570 Pte. Lynd, W.A.
A21482 Pte. McWilliams, J.
A22015 Pte. Schooley, C.M.
A21996 Pte. Snook, R.R.
A22022 Pte. Taylor, J.
A22013 Pte. Trombley, L.J.
A21579 Pte. Walker, H.E.
A21662 Pte. Welsh, J.F.
A21545 Pte. Zverina, J.

2. Ref Regt'l Part I Order No. 264, dated 23 Dec 41, DELETE the following names from Headquarter Company list in sub para 3:

A21892 L/C. McNamee, B.
A21954 L/C. Strong, J.N.

5. AIR-RAID SHELTERS - BRIGHTON:

Except in event of an air raid, troops will not enter the air-raid shelters provided in Brighton for the use of the civil population.

C.R.O. 26

Continued Overleaf.....2/

COLLABORATION BETWEEN MILITARY AUTHORITIES AND PUBLIC UTILITY SERVICES IN CONNECTION WITH ROAD AND FOOTPATH DISTURBANCES:

All units will in future consult Surveyors of local Authorities before disturbing Roads or Paths in connection with operational requirements. This is necessary in order to prevent avoidable damage to public utilities such as cables, water and gas mains, etc.

C.R.O. 28

DEATHS TO LIVESTOCK DUE TO PHOSPHORUS POISONING:

1. Self-igniting Phosphorus Grenades contain substances that pollute grass and may cause death or injury to livestock through poisoning.

2. Grazing land will not be used for training with these grenades unless special provision is made to prevent cattle from feeding in the area of the burst.

C.R.O. 22

COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 27 Jan 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the damage to the Barrel of Thomson Sub Machine Gun No. S42685 on charge to 'D' Company of The Essex Scottish Regiment, C.A.(O's):

Captain J.A. WILLIS — President
Lieut. W.L. MC GREGOR — Member
Lieut. B.S. WILSON — Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's hands BEFORE 1700 hrs 23 Jan 42.

PAINTING OF CANVAS COVERS AND HOODS OF VEHICLES:

1. In future, the only paints ~~uses~~ for spraying or brushing canvas covers and hoods of vehicles will be paint, camouflage, bituminous emulsion. The following colours will be used:-

(a) For the top of hoods and dark part of pattern at sides:-
Catalogue No.HA6188 S.C.C. No.1A, or failing that
Catalogue No.HA6184 S.C.C. No. 14.

(b) For restoring the basic khaki colour of the sides of faded hoods:-
Catalogue No.HA6194 S.C.C. No. 2.

2. Military Training Pamphlet No. 46 Part IV a "Painting of Vehicles" will shortly be issued giving patterns for painiting of vehicles and their hoods.

3. The whole of the upturned surfaces of hoods will, in future, be painted with the dark colour, standard camouflage colour No. 1a, or failing that standard camouflage colour No. 14.

4. Corps Routine Order No.572 of 11 Dec 41 is hereby cancelled.

C.R.O. 34

POSTINGS:

The undermentioned Other Rank is posted from BN.H.Q. to 'B' Coy w.e.f. 31 Jan 42:

A22099 Pte. STAINTON, T.

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Lieut & A/Adjutant
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, C. A. (O's)

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. A.S. PEARSON

Order No. 10 Part I 22 Jan 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

22 Jan 42:	Lieut.	W.L. MC GREGOR
23 Jan 42:	Lieut.	E.J. REYNOLDS
24 Jan 42:	Lieut.	J.R. HUFF
25 Jan 42:	Lieut.	J.R. TURNBULL
26 Jan 42:	Lieut.	A.R. JOHNSTON
27 Jan 42:	Lieut.	J.T. ANDERSON
28 Jan 42:	Lieut.	D.A. DEZIEL
29 Jan 42:	Lieut.	D.R. LADORE
30 Jan 42:	Lieut.	B.S. WILSON
31 Jan 42:	Lieut.	E.B. MC CORKELL

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 22/23 Jan 42: 1759 hrs until 0822 hrs.

3. WATER, ECONOMY IN THE USE OF:

As the water supply situation in Sussex is serious. All ranks will exercise strict economy in the use of water.

Piped water will NOT be used for washing of M.T. vehicles unless permission is given by the Officer i/c Barracks, Hastings Area.

4. POSTINGS:

The undermentioned other rank is posted from 'D' Coy to 'H.Q.' Coy w.e.f. 21 Jan 42.

A22224 Pte. SHAW, J.N.

The undermentioned other rank is posted to 'H.Q.' Coy, having been taken on strength from 4 Cdn Inf Bde w.e.f. 7 Jan 42.

A21307 Pte. CARDINAL, L.J.

5. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 23 Jan 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the damage sustained to the superstructure of W.D. vehicle No. CL-4203377 (Chev 30-cwt), which was at the time of damage under contol of 4 Cdn Inf Bde and driven by A22222 Pte. HURLBUT, R.S. of 'H.Q.' Coy, The Essex Scottish Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas:

Major L.W.F. WAKEFIELD	— President
Lieut. S.C. READE	— Member
Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT	— Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's Hands BEFORE 1700 hrs 26 Jan 42.

6. COURT OF INQUIRY:

The Court of Inquiry convened in Regt'l Part I Order No. 8, dated 19 Jan 42 for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the absence without leave and the deficiencies in clothing arms and equipment, if any, in the kit of A21745 Pte. EBEJER, J.G. of 2 Div Infantry Reinf Holding Unit and attached to 'A' Coy of the Essex Scottish Regiment, Overseas is hereby cancelled, said soldier having returned to the unit being apprehended by the provost after an absence of twenty-nine days.

K.W. Mac Intyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Lieut & A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, C. A. (O's).

1st Bn. THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. A.S. PEARSON

Order No. 11 | Part I | 23 Jan 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

23 Jan 42:	Lieut. E.J. REYNOLDS
24 Jan 42:	Lieut. J.R. HUFF
25 Jan 42:	Lieut. J.R. TURNBULL
26 Jan 42:	Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON
27 Jan 42:	Lieut. J.T. ANDERSON
28 Jan 42:	Lieut. D.A. DEZIEL
29 Jan 42:	Lieut. D.R. LADORE
30 Jan 42:	Lieut. B.S. WILSON
31 Jan 42:	Lieut. E.B. MC CORKELL

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 23/24 Jan 42: 1802 hrs until 0821 hrs.

3. CHURCH PARADE: Sunday 25 Jan 42:

The battalion will parade to St.Leonards' Parish Church on Sunday 25 Jan 42 at 1000 hrs, as follows:

PROTESTANTS:

BN.H.Q., 'H.Q.' Coy, 'B' and 'D' Coys will R.V. area St. Johns Church at 0940 hrs and proceed to St.Leonards' Parish Church.

'A' and 'C' Coys and Medical Section will R.V. area St.Leonards' Parish Church, at 0955 hrs.

ROMAN CATHOLICS:

BN.H.Q., 'H.Q.' Coy 'B' and 'D' Coys will parade to St.John's Church on Pevensay Rd. where mass will be held in the Y.M.C.A. Canteen at 0900 hrs.

'A' and 'C' Coys will parade to Chapel of Ease, over Fire Hall on Bulnerhythe Rd, St.Leonards, where mass will be held at 0930 hrs.

DRESS: All ranks, including Band, will wear Battle Dress, serge, and gloves with anklets, web and balmoral and will carry respirators at the slung position, and will wear Greatcoats.

4. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 26 Jan 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on damages sustained by the undermentioned carriers on 17 Jan 42:

Carrier CT-43162 -- driven by A21275 Pte. Black, W.W.
Carrier CT-43079 -- driven by A22108 Pte. MacCallum, L.C.
Carrier CT-43062 -- driven by A22051 Pte. Lovell, L.L.
Carrier CT-43023 -- driven by A21221 Pte. Lorimer, A.C.

Major L.W.F. WAKEFIELD -- President
Lieut. S.C. READE -- Member
Lieut. P.D. AMBERY -- Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's hands BEFORE 1700 hrs 28 Jan 42.

Continued Overleaf.....2/

COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 26 Jan 42 at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the value of any deficienceies and the responsibility for the same, in tools and equipment, on charge to W.D. vehicle CL-4203236, Ford 50-cwt driver - A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W.:

Capt. R.W. BECKET -- President
Lieut. S.C. READE -- Member
Lieut. P.D. AMBERY -- Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's hands BEFORE 1700 hrs 28 Jan 42.

POSTINGS:

The undermentioned personnel are posted to Headquarter Coy from Coys as stated, w.e.f. 23 Jan 42:

A21303 Pte. Litfin, J. -- from 'A' Coy
A22029 Pte. BALL, H.D. -- from 'C' Coy
A21798 Pte. PASK, F. -- from 'D Coy

COURT OF INQUIRY:

Ref Regt'l Part I Order No. 9, dated 30 Jan 42, sub para 8, line 4, is amended to read as follows:

FOR: on charge to 'D' Company
READ: on charge to 'B' Company

K.W. MacIntyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Lieut & A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, C. A. (O's).

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 5,
Date 23 Jan 42.

Last Order Issued No. 4 d/17 Jan 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

N I L

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

N I L

1. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 23 Jan 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

A.G.(S), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

"C" - S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T

(1) - OFFICERS

N I L

(2) - OTHER RANKS:

N I L

2. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 23 Jan 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

A.G.(S), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

APPX 4

APPENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 23 Jan 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenant/Colonel	1		1	
Majors	5		5	
Captains	4	2	6	RCAMC, RCAPC.
Lieutenants	22		22	
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	5		5	
C.Q.M.S.	4		4	
Staff-Sergeants	-	1	1	RCOC
Sergeants	35		35	
Lance-Sergeants	3		3	
Corporals	52	2	54	RCOC
Lance-Corporals	39		39	
Ptes.	623 (a)	2	625	RCOC
TOTALS	795 (a)	7	802	

(a) includes 4 aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplus to establishment.

Attached (not included in above):-

Sup. G.W.C. Ginn
1 Capt. 1 Sgt. 1 Pte.
1 S/Sgt.
1 Lieutenant
2 Officers , 2 O.R.'s
1 Pte.
1 H/Capt.

Y.M.C.A.
Canadian Dental Corps.
R.C.O.C.
No. 2 Fd. Cash Office R.C.A.P.C.
P.E.I. Highrs (No. 1 C.D.I.R.U.)
2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
H.Q. 4 C.I.B.

SPECIAL INCREMENT

6 Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	7		7	
Sergeants 9	4		4	
Corporals	5		5	
Lance-Corporals	5		5	
Privates	72		72	
TOTALS	93		93	

APPENDIX B

STRENGTH RETURN as at 23 Jan 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenant/Colonel	1		1	
Majors	5		5	
Captains	4	2	6	MCAMC, RCAPC.
Lieutenants	22		22	
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	5		5	
C.Q.M.S.	4		4	
Staff-Sergeants	-	1	1	RCOC
Sergeants	35		35	
Lance-Sergeants	3		3	
Corporals	32	2	34	RCOC
Lance-Corporals	39		39	
Ptes.	623 (a)	2	625	RCOC
TOTALS	795 (a)	7	802	

(a) Includes 4 aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplus to establishment.

Attached (not included in above):-

Sup. C.W.C. Glnn	Y.M.C.A.
1 Capt. 1 Sgt. 1 Pte.	Canadian Dental Corps.
1 S/Sgt.	R.C.O.C.
1 Lieutenant	No. 2 Fd. Cash Office R.C.A.P.C.
2 Officers , 2 O.R.'s	P.R.I. Highrs (No. 1 C.D.I.R.U.)
1 Pte.	2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
1 N/Capt.	H.Q. 4 C.I.B.

SPECIAL INCREMENT

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	2		2	
Sergeants 3	4		4	
Corporals	2		2	
Lance-Corporals	2		2	
Privates	72		72	
TOTALS	93		93	

APPX 4

TRAINING PROGRAMME

2/5 K SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Week Ending 24 Jan 42

			NIGHT TRAINING
Mon 19 Jan	A, B, C & D Coys Close Order Drill Wpn Training 1 Pl. Lamp & Buzzer Rdg. 2 Pl. Inspection of Weapons 3 Pl. Mortars in Attack Square 2828 9 4 Pl. Duty Pl. 5 & 6 Pls. General Duties & Maintenance	Battle Discipline Drill 1 Pl. Map Rdg. Lect. Cable Parties 2 Pl. L.M.G. Wpon Pam 4 Lesson 10 12 3 Pl. Maintenance 4 Pl. Duty Pl. 5 & 6 Pls. General Duties Cooks Q.M. Stores Driving and Maintenance	1800 2230 A Coy Patrols & Night Stalking Square 2828
Tues 20 Jan	A & D Coys Pls. in Attack Square 2828 B & C Coys Construction Field Defences 1 Pl. Lamp & Buzzer Rdg. Fault Finding #13 Set 2 Pl. AA Recog. American 3 Pl. Mortar Positions 4 Pl. 5 Pl. & 6 Pl. as for Monday	A & D Coys Tank Hunting Square 2828 9 B & C Coys Construction Field Defences 1 Pl. Cable party duties practical 2 Pl. AA Defence Pam 6 L. 10 3 Pl. DET. Training T.E.W.T. 4, 5 & 6 Pls. as for Monday	1800 2230 D Coy Patrols & Night Stalking Square 2828
Wed 21 Jan	A & D Coys Construction Field Defences B & C Coys Pls. in Attack Square 2828 1 Pl. Pair Mk Buzz & Lamp & AABCA 2 Pl. AA Recog. Italian 3 Pl. Mortars in Defence Square 2829 4-5 & 6 Pls. as for Monday	A & D Coys Construction Field Defences B & C Coys Tank Hunting Square 2828 9 Pl. Group Wk #18 Sets Prep. for Scheme 2 Pl. Battle Discipline Drill 3 Pl. Lect. Training T.E.W.T. 4, 5 & 6 Pls. as for Monday	1800 2230 C Coy Patrols & Night Stalking Square 2828
Thur 22 Jan	A & D Coys Weapons Training B & C Coys Construction Field Defences 1 Pl. Sig Scheme employing v/s & R/T as far as 2 Pl. A/T Rifle les 1-4 Review (possible 3 Pl. Mortars in Withdrawl Square 2828 9 4, 5 & 6 Pls. As for Monday	A & D Coys Weapons Training B & C Coys Construction Field Defences 1 Pl. Signal Scheme using Commando Tactics 2 Pl. Weapon Training (Square 2828-9 3 Pl. Lect. Gas Inspection respirators 4, 5 & 6 Pls. As for Monday	
Fri 23 Jan	A & D Coys Construction Field Defences B & C Coys Weapon Training 1 Pl. Buzz. Rdg. Lamp "T" Criticism of Scheme 2 Pl. Review of Gen. Pr. & Amer Planes 3 Pl. Review & Criticism week's tactical training 4, 5 & 6 Pls. As for Monday	A & D Coys Construction Field Defences B & C Coys Weapon Training 1 Pl. Maintenance of Sig. Equip. 2 Pl. AA Recog test 3 Pl. Rules of the road accident reports 4, 5 & 6 Pls. As for Monday	1800 - 2230 D Coy Patrols & Night Stalking Square 2828
Sat 24 Jan	A, B, C, D Coys (½ hr Close Order Drill (1 hr Bayonet Fighting (½ hr ABCA (½ hr AA Training H.Q. Coy Interior Economy	Recreational Training	

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

by

Lt.Col. .'.S. PEARSON

rder No. 12 | Part I | 26 Jan 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:
26 Jan 42: Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON
27 Jan 42: Lieut. J.T. ANDERSON
28 Jan 42: Lieut. D.A. DEZIEL
29 Jan 42: Lieut. D.R. LADORE
30 Jan 42: Lieut. B.S. WILSON
31 Jan 42: Lieut. E.B. MC CORKELL

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 26/27 Jan 42: 1806 hrs until 0822 hrs.

3. MUSTER PARADE:

1. A Muster Parade will be held on 29 Jan 42.

2. Companies will submit necessary Muster Rolls, typewritten, (in triplicate) to the Battalion Orderly Room NOT LATER THAN 1200 hrs 28 Jan 42.

3. Muster Officer will be Lieut. E.A. WESTENDORP, who will report to the unit paymaster for instructions prior to calling the roll.

4. UNIT AIR DEFENCE AND COOPERATION WITH LOCAL A.R.P.:

The attention of all ranks is directed to Appendix 'A' of this order, attached hereto, re the m/n.

5. POSTINGS:

1. The undermentioned personnel of BN.H.Q. is posted to Headquarter Coy w.e.f. 26 Jan 42:

A21974 Pte. OUELLETTE, P.A.

6. POSTINGS (SPECIAL INCREMENT):

1. The undermentioned personnel of the Special Increment ceases to be attached to 'B' Coy w.e.f. 25 Jan 42 and is attached to H.Q. Coy:

A22454 Pte. (L/Cpl) ADAMS, C.P.

7. CARE AND MAINTENANCE OF BREN GUNS:

1. Units are warned against damage to the "extractor way" on barrels of Bren Guns, which is caused by the setting up of a "burr" when using cleaning rods without rubber buffers or when replacing barrels in the body of guns.

2. The "burr" in the "extractor way" of barrels will be removed immediately by Armourers R.C.O.C.

C.R.O. 63

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Lieut & A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, C. A. (O's).

APPENDIX 'A'
TO

REGT'L PART I ORDER NO. 12. DATED 26 JAN 42

Unit Air Defence
and
Co-operation with local A.R.P.

1. Coy. Comds. will be responsible for air defence precautions in the coy. area.

2. Each unit building will be provided with fire buckets, sandbags, detectors, gas, spray, and detectors, paper, type A.

3. All troops will automatically turn out to contend with incendiary bombs dropped in the area.

4. In cases of emergency (when an air attack is in process or immediately afterwards) coy. Comds. will aid local A.R.P. to the fullest extent, when help is requested by them.

5. Help at all other times will be given only at the discretion of the C.O.

6. No aid can be given outside coy. area if the "Stand-To" warning has been received.

7. Buildings occupied by the military come under the jurisdiction of the Civil A.R.P. In the event of a military billet being hit, the civil A.R.P. warden will be on hand to assist and advise.

8. Civil A.R.P. wardens will be given the fullest co-operation at all times.

9. Civil A.R.P. wardens wear a steel helmet with a "W" marked on the front of the helmet.

10. When the "Red" warning is in effect, the fire brigade will be called only if the fire definitely gets beyond control of those present.

11. The military may use the facilities of the Civil A.R.P. Ambulance and Rescue Services

12. Military personnel will be expected to cleanse themselves in the event of an attack with blister gas.

13. Military clothing and equipment which has become contaminated may be cleansed in the Civil A.R.P. Laundries by arrangement with Control Centre.

14. Requests for Ambulance or Rescue Parties will be made to Control Centre, telephone - Hastings 3687.

15. Requests for Fire Brigade will be made by telephoning to Hastings 12.

16. If communications are destroyed, contact Warden who will obtain necessary help.

17. Nearest Warden to Bn.H.Q. is at 16 Markwick Terrace, (around the corner from Cleveland House).

Send to D. of C. War Diaries with mss. War Diary

181

Received C.M.H.Q.
21 APR 1942
WAR DIARIES.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 6,
Date 27 Jan 42.

Last Order Issued No. 5 d/23 Jan 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. COURSES:

✓ Major F.K. Jasperson - Attached to Fus. M.R. for quarters and rations whilst attending Cdn. Corps Study Week, 19-24 Jan 42

2. APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RETIREMENTS:

✓ Major J.H. Mothersill - vacates the appointment of 2 i/c effective 29 Jun 41.

✓ Major F.K. Jasperson - to be 2 i/c effective 30 Jun 41.

(Auth'y:- Advance A.P. & R. No. 2 - 2D/6-1-3, d/12 Jan 42).

3. ATTACHMENTS:

✓ Captain H.J. Farebrother - 5th (C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt. - Attached Essex Scot. for all purposes effective 13 Jan 42.

4. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned officers are granted landing leave (5 days) with travelling warrants effective 2000hrs 19 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 24 Jan 42:-

✓ Major J.S. Wright — P.E.I. Highrs.
✓ Captain R.W. Beckett — P.E.I. Highrs.

✓ Sup. G.W.C. Ginn - Y.M.C.A. - Granted privilege leave, P.1, with F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 9 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 16 Jan 42.

✓ Lieutenant J.T. Anderson - Granted privilege leave, P.2, with F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 10 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 17 Jan 42.

✓ Lieutenant D.W. Guest - Granted privilege leave, P.3, without F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 17 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 24 Jan 42.

✓ Lieutenant R.F. Sheppard, M.C. - Granted privilege leave, P.4, with F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 18 Jan 42 to 2000 hrs 25 Jan 42.

continued on page 2

O.K. checked (WHS)

PERMISSION TO MARRY:

Lieutenant D.W. Guest - Granted permission to marry 15 Nov 41.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Lieutenant C.T. Elliot - Next of kin, wife, moved to Parkhill, Ontario, Canada.

AMENDMENT:

Part II Orders Nos. 47 d/18 Jul 41 sub para 1 and 62 d/17 Oct 41 sub para 2 insofar as they relate to Lieutenant C.P. Keeley are hereby cancelled.

- OTHER RANKS:

STRENGTH INCREASE:

M29067 Pte. Rowbottom, T.E. - T.O.S. from No. 1 C.O.R.U. for attachment as in W.E. effective 23 Jan 42 (Auth'y:- Rein. Demand No. 7571 d/19 Jan 42)

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. effective 23 Jan 42. (Auth'y:- Rein. Demand No. 7571 d/19 Jan 42):-

A21437 Pte. Garnett, C.W.
A21223 Pte. Tobin, R.T.

STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to hospitals as shown hereunder:-

A21648	Cpl.	Kinmond, W.	5 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	19 Jan 42.
A22012	Pte.	Valiquette, V.A.	Royal East Sussex Hosp.	16 Jan 42.
A21569	Pte.	Webster, L.E.	5 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	21 Jan 42.
A21224	Pte.	Murphy, W.D.	14 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	23 Jan 42.

A21936 Pte. Moore, A. - S.O.S. to H.Q. Cdn. Corps effective 13 Jan 42 (Auth'y:- Cdn. Corps letter 111/A d/5 Jan 42)

A21864 Pte. Kirk, J.M. - S.O.S. to No. 1 Sigs. Rein Unit effective 16 Jan 42 (Auth'y:- CAN.02E/UNITS/221 d/12 Jan 42)

continued on page 3

181

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 6, page 3,
Date 27 Jan 42.

10. HOSPITALIZATION:

A22202	Pte. O'Brien, J.J.	Discharged 11th Fd. Amb.	20	Jan 42.
A21648	Cpl. Kinmond, W.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	16	Jan 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	17	Jan 42.
		Trans. to 5 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	19	Jan 42.
A22113	Pte. McDonald, J.W.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	17	Jan 42.
		Trans. to 8th Fd. Amb.	17	Jan 42.
		Discharged 8th Fd. Amb.	18	Jan 42.
A21133	Pte. Lauder, J.W.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	17	Jan 42.
		Trans. to 8th Fd. Amb.	17	Jan 42.
		Discharged 8th Fd. Amb.	18	Jan 42.
A22446	Pte. Reaume, E.J.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	14	Jan 42.
		Discharged	20	Jan 42.
A21457	Cpl. Youell, A.P.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	22	Jan 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	22	Jan 42.
A21224	Pte. Murphy, W.D.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	22	Jan 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	22	Jan 42.
		Trans. to 14 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	23	Jan 42.
A22140	Pte. Napier, L.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	22	Jan 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	22	Jan 42.
A22430	Pte. Murphy, P.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	22	Jan 42.
A22587	Pte. Johnston, J.A.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	20	Jan 42.
		Trans. to 8th Fd. Amb.	20	Jan 42.
A22166	Pte. Pate, J.D.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	20	Jan 42.
		Trans. to 8th Fd. Amb.	20	Jan 42.
		Discharged 8th Fd. Amb.	21	Jan 42.
A21569	Pte. Webster, L.E.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	20	Jan 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	20	Jan 42.
		Trans. to 5 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	21	Jan 42.
A21138	Pte. Charette, A.R.	Admitted A.D.S.	24	Jan 42.
		Discharged A.D.S.	25	Jan 42.
A21938	Pte. Stross, A.	Admitted A.D.S.	24	Jan 42.
		Discharged A.D.S.	25	Jan 42.
A22191	Pte. Beer, G.R.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	20	Jan 42.

ATTACHMENTS:

A21977 Pte. Cook, A.H. - Attached to Int. Sec. H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. for all purposes effective 11 Jan 42.

A22012 Pte. Valiquette, V.A. - Attached from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. to Essex Scot , for all purposes effective 24 Jan 42.

D91037 Cpl. Eden, L. - 2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C. - ceases to be attached effective 13 Jan 42.

D91834 Pte. Thompson, R. - 2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C. - attached for quarters and rations effective 13 Jan 42.

A21864 Pte. Kirk, J.M. - Ceases to be attached to "J" Sec: 2 Div. Sigs. effective 15 Jan 42.

continued on page 4

1. ATTACHMENTS: (cont'd)

6401052 Pte. Robinson, C. - 5th (C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt. - batman - attached Essex Scots. for all purposes effective 13 Jan 42.

2. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel of the P.E.I. Highrs (att. Essex Scot.) are granted landing leave with F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 19 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 24 Jan 42:-

F59756 Sgt. Sullivan, A.A.
F59848 Cpl. MacAuley, J.W.

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated, with F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 19 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 26 Jan 42:-

A22381 Pte. Allen, E.W. (P.2)
A22058 Pte. Baker, A.
A21306 Pte. Balog, J.L.
A21193 Cpl. Bennett, T.C.
A21275 Pte. Black, W.W.
A21695 Pte. Burke, F.
A21258 Pte. Bussell, R.A.
A22361 Pte. Cole, C.L. (P.2)
A21040 Cpl. Coulter, W.
A21104 CSM. Crabb, J.
A21676 Pte. Craig, T.
A21709 Pte. Crockett, G.H.
A21547 Pte. Crawford, D.
A21545 Pte. Dickie, R.
A22158 Pte. Duckworth, W.D.
A22094 Pte. Durbach, F.J.
A21808 Pte. Errey, D.
A3762 Pte. Errey, V.G.
A22426 Pte. Girard, F.T.
A22395 Pte. Harwich, A. (P.2)
A21159 Sgt. Henley, J.W.
A21508 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Hussey, W.E.
A21346 Pte. Jeannette, M.
A21474 Pte. Jordan, G.S.
A21231 Pte. Kett, C.
A22051 Pte. Lovell, L.L.
A21570 Pte. Lynd, W.A.
A21952 Pte. MacDonald, G.A.
A21786 Pte. Magnus, E.E. (P.3).
A22005 Cpl. Mason, R.
A22569 Pte. Maxim, P.

continued on page 5

I?. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

A22183 Pte. McPherson, C.C.
A21214 Pte. Mellanby, H.
A22551 Pte. Mizon, J.H.
A22467 Pte. Munro, G.
A21160 Pte. Murray, K.N.
A21628 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Perrault, R.
A22167 Pte. Pickering, G.R.
A21420 Pte. Preston, A.J.
A21277 Pte. Reid, B.G.
A21891 Pte. Rennie, J.
A21498 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Ryan, E.
A22266 Pte. Sloan, W.
A332 Pte. Stephens, B. (P.2)
A22248 Pte. St.Louis, D.
A22307 Pte. Strudwick, H. (P.3)
A22022 Pte. Taylor, J.
A21322 Pte. Taylor, L.
A21888 Sgt. Taylor, W.G.
A21631 Pte. Tetler, L.
A22432 Pte. Trudell, E. (P.3)
A21295 Pte. Vallance, J.
A21135 Sgt. Weston, C.J.

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated, without F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 19 Jan 42 to 2000 hrs. 26 Jan 42:-

A21167 Sgt. Beck, R.
A21759 Pte. Belcourt, R.
A21881 Sgt. Campbell, J.B.
B4432 Pte. Card, T.J.
A21500 Pte. Clarke, I.
A21201 Pte. Diamond, R.B.
A21503 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Loomis, L.R.
A21265 Pte. McNally, A.
A21246 Cpl. Pratt, J.
A65 Pte. Stewart, G.A.
A21319 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Wilton, E.H.

1. APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

The undermentioned personnel are to be A/Cpls. with pay effective as shown:-

A21645	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Gambriel, H.C.	1 Nov 41.
A21433	Pte. Graham, J.H.	1 Nov 41.
A21155	Pte. Hamilton, J.W.	1 Nov 41.
A21815	Pte. MacKenzie, A.	1 Nov 41.
A22266	Pte. Oglesby, E.	1 Nov 41.
A21975	Pte. Saunders, A.L.	1 Nov 41.

continued on page 6

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 6, page 6,
Date 27 Jan 42.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS: (cont'd)

The undermentioned are to be A/L/Cpls. effective 1 Jan 42:-

A21445 Pte. Allan, T.
A22028 Pte. Baker, A.
A21296 Pte. Millican, W.

A21140 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) White, F. - to be A/Cpl. 23 Jan 42.

A21655 Cpl. Perry, W. to be A/L/Sgt. 1 Nov 41.

REVERSION:

A99417 A/S/Sgt./Armr. Wilson, C. - R.C.O.C. att. as in W.E. - Reverts to the rank of Sgt./Armr. effective 15 May 41. (Auth'y:- CAN.02E/REINF/9, d/17 Jan 42).

CONFIRMATION OF RANK:

A99417 Sgt./Armr. Wilson, C. - confirmed in the rank of Sgt./Armr. effective 15 May 41.

The undermentioned are confirmed in the rank of Corporal effective 22 Jan42:-

A21193 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Bennett, T.C.
A21721 Pte. (A/Cpl.) MacMillan, W.

A21888 Pte. (A/Sgt.) Taylor, W.G. - confirmed in the rank of Sergeant effective 1 Nov 41.

A21655 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Perry, W. - Confirmed in the rank of Corporal effective 1 Nov 41.

A21648 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Kinmond, W. - confirmed in the rank of Corporal effective 15 Jan 42.

A21457 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Youell, A.P. - confirmed in the rank of corporal effective 1 Jan 42.

QUALIFICATIONS:

A22602 Pte. Shear, L.G. - Having been trade tested by Trade Testing Board of No. 2 (Tech) Wing, C.T.S. in accordance with C.A.R.O.(O/S) 599 on 20 Dec 41 is qualified as Clerk, Group "C".

continued on page 7

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 6, page 7,
Date 27 Jan 42.

---

17. RATES OF PAY:

✓ A21303 Pte. Litfin, J.H. - Granted Group "C" Trades Pay (25¢ per diem) as Cook effective 23 Jan 42 (Auth'y:- Supp. to District Order No. 3 of M.D. No. 1 (Canada) d/3 Apr 40).

✓ A99417 Sgt./Armr. Wilson, C. - R.C.O.C. att. as in W.E. - Granted Group "B" Trades Pay (50¢ per diem) as armourer effective 15 May 41. (Auth'y.- Ordnance Letter, M.D. No. 1 (Canada) d/1 Apr 40).

✓ A22063 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Wallace, L.I. - having qualified as Bricklayer, Group "B" in Part II Order No. 77 d/31 Dec 41 is granted trades pay, Group "B" (50¢ per diem) effective 15 Jun 40 to 30 May 41.

29

18. PERMISSION TO MARRY:

✓ A21910 Pte. Beehler, N. - Granted permission to marry 13 Jan 42.
✓ A21102 Pte. Stewart, J. - Granted permission to marry 13 Jan 42.
✓ A21235 Pte. Wheeler, A.J. - Granted permission to marry 23 Jan 42.

19. CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

✓ A21366 Pte. Faubert, G.R. - Next of kin, mother, moved to 489 Lincoln Rd., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

✓ A21386 Pte. Hood, T.E. Next of kin, mother, moved to 757 London St. East, Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

✓ A1410 Pte. Dale, W.R. - Next of kin, mother, moved to 252 Talbot St., London, Ontario, Canada.

✓ A21167 Sgt. Beck, R. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 139 Sandwich St. East, Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

✓ A21323 Pte. Bizovy, F. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 46 Winchester St., Victoria, London S.W. 1, England.

✓ A21928 Pte. Matson, F. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 1016 Church St., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

20. INCORRECT ATTESTATION:

✓ A21966 Pte. Haynes, F./- Soldier states that name Frederick Haynes was assumed on attestation and now declares that his correct name is "Wilfred Fairbanks" and that he was born in Chesterton, Stokes-on-Trent, Staffs., England. All documents to be amended accordingly.

continued on page 8

20. INCORRECT ATTESTATION: (cont'd)

✓ A22206 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Stevenson, C.E. - Having stated on attestati that he was born at Winnipeg, Man., Canada, N.C.O. now declares that he was born in Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A. All documents to be amende accordingly.

✓ A22368 Pte. Warden, J. - on attestation stated:
(1) that his name was Jack Warden.
(2) that his birthplace was Vancouver B.C., Canada.
(3) that his next of kin was brother "Wm. Warden".
Soldier now declares:
(1) correct name is "Jack Inskeep"
(2) that he was born in Crane, Missouri, U.S.A.
(3) that is next of kin is "Mother" Mrs. Ida Inskeep, 401 S.Lynn St. Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.
All documents to be amended accordingly.

21. CHANGE OF RELIGION:

✓ A22587 Pte. Johnston, J.A. - change in religious denomination from Roman Catholic to Presbyterian effective 13 Jan 42. All documents to be amended accordingly.

22. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

The undermentioned personnel are absent from times and dates as shown hereunder:-

✓	A22507	Pte. Collins, W.R.	0600hrs 12 Jan 42 (1st day)
✓	A21228	Pte. Greenwood, A.	2230hrs 14 Jan 42 (1st day)
✓	A22210	Pte. Lammens, R.E.	2230hrs 14 Jan 42 (1st day)
✓	A22438	Pte. Campbell, J.	1000hrs 16 Jan 42 (1st day)
✓	A21580	Pte. Hind, W.R.	2359hrs 18 Jan 42 (1st day)
✓	A22397	Pte. Kennard, F.A.	2359hrs 18 Jan 42 (1st day)
✓	A21875	Pte. Long, D.E.	2359hrs 18 Jan 42 (1st day)
✓	A21411	Pte. Garrie, S.R.	2000hrs 5 Jan 42 (8th day)
✓	A21656	Pte. Gladstone, A.H.	0630hrs 20 Jan 42 (1st day)
✓	A21949	Pte. Hawkins, C.	0630hrs 20 Jan 42 (1st day)
✓	A21677	Pte. Cousineau, J.	2245hrs 21 Jan 42 (1st day)
✓	A21580	Pte. Hind, W.R.	2359hrs 18 Jan 42 (8th day)
✓	A22397	Pte. Kennard, F.A.	2359hrs 18 Jan 42 (8th day)

✓ A22507 Pte. Collins, W.R. - Surrendered to the Cdn. Prov. Corps at Haywards Heath at 2200hrs 15 Jan 42 and was returned to unit in custody at 1215hrs 16 Jan 42.

continued on page 9

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 6, page 9,
Date 27 Jan 42.

---

22. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE: (CONT'D)

A22438 Pte. Campbell, J. - Returned from A.W.L. 2100hrs 18 Jan 42.

A21411 Pte. Garrie, S.R. - apprehended by Civil Police in Coventry at 1830hrs 15 Jan 42 and was returned to unit in custody by Cdn. Prov. Corps at 1700hrs 19 Jan 42.

The undermentioned personnel surrendered to the Canadian Prov. Corps in London at 0030hrs 19 Jan 42 and were returned to unit in custody at 1700hrs 19 Jan 42:-

A21228 Pte. Greenwood, A.
A22210 Pte. Lammens, R.E.

A21875 Pte Long, D.E. - Returned from A.W.L. 2130hrs 19 Jan 42.

A21677 Pte. Cousineau, J. - Returned from A.W.L. 0930hrs 22 Jan 42.

23. PUNISHMENTS:

A21273 Pte. Barclay, N.M. - Awarded 14 days F.P. on 15 Nov 41 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 8 Nov 41 to 2300hrs 12 Nov 41 (4 days 30 mins).
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 19 days pay.

A21190 Pte. Browning, G.L. - Awarded 15 days F.P. on 20 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 5 Jan 42 to 1030hrs 15 Jan 42 (9 days 14½ hours).
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 15 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 25 days pay.

A21203 Pte. Broadbent, E.M. - Awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 20 Jan 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A22438 Pte. Campbell, J. - Awarded 14 days F.P. on 24 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 1000hrs 16 Jan 42 to 2100hrs 18 Jan 42 (2 days 11 hrs).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 17 days pay.

continued on page 10

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 6, page 10,
Date 27 Jan 42.

---

3. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

✓ A22507 Pte. Collins, W.R. - Awarded 14 days F.P. on 24 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 0600hrs 12 Jan 42 until surrendering to C.P.C. at 2200hrs 15 Jan 42 (3 days 16 hours). Held in close arrest from 2200hrs 15 Jan 42 to 1215hrs 16 Jan 42.
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 19 days pay.

✓ A21677 Pte. Cousineau, J. - Awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 24 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2245hrs 21 Jan 42 to 0930hrs 22 Jan 42 (10 hours 45 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 8 days pay.

✓ A140 Pte. Dale, W.R. - Awarded 14 days F.P. on 20 Jan 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).

✓ A21411 Pte. Garrie, S.R. - Awarded 28 days detn. on 21 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 5 Jan 42 until apprehended by Civil Police in Coventry at 1830hrs 15 Jan 42 (9 days 22 hours 30 mins). Held in custody and close arrest from 1830hrs 15 Jan 42 to 0900hrs 21 Jan 42.
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 44 days pay.
Placed under stoppages of pay in the amount of £2/2/9 under F.R. & I. 172(8) to cover cost of apprehension and return to unit.

✓ A21228 Pte. Greenwood, A. - Awarded 18 days F.P. on 21 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 14 Jan 42 until surrendering to C.P.C. in London at 0030hrs 19 Jan 42 (4 days 2 hours). Held in close arrest from 0030hrs 19 Jan 42 until 0900hrs 21 Jan 42.
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 18 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 25 days pay.
Placed under stoppages of pay in the amount of £0/9/10 under F.R. & I. 172(8) to cover cost of return to unit.

✓ A21379 Pte. Walker, H.E. - Awarded stoppages of pay in the amount of £1/1/1 under F.R. & I. 158(2) for an offence under A.A. 24(4). (to make good loss by neglect of rifle bolt)

continued on page 11

23. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21422 Pte. Melocho, H. - Awarded 7 days C.B. and forfeiture of 7 days pay on 20 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2245hrs 17 Jan 42 to 1200hrs 18 Jan 42 (13 hours 15 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A22210 Pte. Lammens, R.E. - Awarded 18 days F.P. on 21 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 14 Jan 42 until surrendering to C.P.C. in London at 0030hrs 19 Jan 42 (4 days 2 hours). Held in close arrest from 0030hrs 19 Jan 42 until 0900hrs 21 Jan 42.
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 18 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 25 days pay.
Placed under stoppages of pay in the amount of £0/9/10 under F.R. & I. 172(8) to cover cost of return to unit.

A21875 Pte. Long, D.E. - Awarded 7 days F.P. on 24 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 18 Jan 42 to 2130hrs 19 Jan 42.(21hrs 31 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 8 days pay.

A21902 Pte. Moynahan, J.M. - Awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay on 20 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 0700hrs to 1800hrs 18 Jan 42 (11 hours).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A21996 Pte. Snook, R.R. - Awarded 18 days F.P. on 21 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 1330hrs 26 Dec 41 to 2200hrs 28 Dec 41 (2 days 8½ hours).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 18 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 21 days pay.

A21968 Pte. Young, G. - Awarded forfeiture of 28 days pay on 13 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 0900hrs 25 Dec 41 to 0945hrs 10 Jan 42 (16 days 45 mins) on surrendereing to C.P.C. in London. In custody and close arrest from 0945hrs 10 Jan 42 to 0900hrs 13 Jan 42.
Forfeits 17 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 47 days pay.
Placed under stoppages of pay in the amount of £0/14/8 under F.R. & I. 172(8) to cover cost of return to unit.

continued on page 12

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 6, page 12,
Date 27 Jan 42.

PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A22099 Pte. Stainton, T. - Awarded 10 days C.B. and forfeiture of 3 days pay on 20 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 17 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 18 Jan 42 (21 hours 30 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 4 days pay.

AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 52 d/22 Aug 41 sub para 17 insofar as it relates to A21363 Pte. Albrough, S. is hereby cancelled and the following substituted:- "A21363 Pte. Albrough, S.R. - Awarded 14 days detn. on 19 Aug 41 for A.W.L. from 2030hrs 15 Aug 41 to 0800hrs 16 Aug 41 (11 hours 30 mins), whilst undergoing sentence of 14 days F.P. as awarded 9 Aug 41 (Pt. II Order No. 51 d/15 Aug 41 sub para 12).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 9 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). (5 days concurrent with award of 9 Aug 41).
Total forfeiture 10 days pay."

Part II Order No. 3 d/16 Jan 42 sub para 15 insofar as it concerns A21265 Pte. McNally, A., the address of next of kin is amended to read Saginaw, Michigan, U.S.A.

Part II Order No. 2 d/9 Jan 42 sub para 13 insofar as it relates to A21963 Pte. Hind, A. and A22116 Pte. Murphy, W.D. is hereby cancelled.

Part II Order No. 57 d/19 Sep 41 sub para 14 insofar as it relates to A22007 Pte. Howell, L.A. is hereby cancelled.

Part II Order No. 66 d/14 Nov 41 sub para 11 insofar as it relates to A22023 Pte. McCloskey, C.E. is hereby cancelled.

Part II Order No. 3 d/16 Jan 42 sub para 9 insofar as it relates to A22350 Pte. Harmon, G.H. is amended to read A22350 Pte. Harman, G.H.

Part II Order No. 3 d/16 Jan 42 sub para 14 insofar as it relates to A22315 Pte. McNally, A. is amended to read A22315 Pte. Duncan, A.

Part II Order No. 4 d/17 Jan 42 sub para 12 insofar as it relates to A22042 Pte. Moore, C.G. is amended to read "Forfeits 23 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). (5 days concurrent with award of 7 Jan 42)".

continued on page 13

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 6, page 13,
Date 27 Jan 42.

"C" - S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T:

(1) - OFFICERS

25. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Lieutenant N.M. Watson - Granted privilege leave, P.1, without F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 5 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 12 Jan 42.

(2) - OTHER RANKS:

26. STRENGTH INCREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. effective 16 Jan 42 (Auth'y:- Rein Demand No. Spl. Inc. 105 d/12 Jan 42):-

A21181 C.Q.M.S. Lewis, G.V.
A22380 Pte. Aurand, J.
A22319 Pte. Campbell, C.O.
A21827 Pte. Cormier, A.R.
A21559 Pte. Langevin, L.
A22702 Pte. Large, W.H.
B19686 Pte. Schertzel, F.
A22371 Pte. Villeneuve, J.L.

27. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. to Essex Scot. War Establishment effective 27 Jan 42 (Auth'y:- Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon Posting Order No. 1 d/27 Jan 42):-

A22144 Pte. Adams, F.
A21636 Pte. Avery, C.
A21137 Pte. Baker, R.A.M.
A22253 Pte. Brown, N.G.
A21391 Pte. Clark, J.A.
A2 745 Pte. Ebejer, J.G.
A21681 Pte. Gelinas, E.
A22008 Pte. George, S.
A22441 Pte. Kaake, C.
A21833 Pte. Knapp, H.
A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P.
A22006 Pte. McNair, J.
A21452 Pte. O'Neil, H.
A21132 Pte. Ouellette, R.R.
A22267 Pte. St.Louis, M.H.
A21726 Pte. Sherwood, R.T.
A22228 Pte. Tabor, E.C.
A22287 Pte. Thompson, H.

continued on page 14

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 6, page 14,
Date 27 Jan 42.

HOSPITALIZATION:

D81718	Pte. Cleary, J.S.	Discharged 5 C.C.S.	14 Jan 42.
A22730	Pte. Crossie, W.J.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	13 Jan 42.
		Trans. to 8th Fd. Amb.	13 Jan 42.
		Discharged 8th Fd. Amb.	18 Jan 42.
		Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	22 Jan 42.
		Trans. to 8th Fd. Amb.	22 Jan 42.
A21681	Pte. Gelinas, E.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	13 Jan 42.
		Trans. to 8th Fd. Amb.	13 Jan 42.
		Discharged 8th Fd. Amb.	15 Jan 42.

ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

The undermentioned personnel are A.W.L. from times and dates as shown hereunder:-

A21745	Pte. Ebejer, J.	2230hrs 24 Dec 41 (21st day).
A22441	Pte. Kaake, C.	2359hrs 11 Jan 42.(1st day)
A22228	Pte. Tabor, E.C.	2359hrs 18 Jan 42 (1st day)

A21745 Pte. Ebejer, J.G. - Apprehended by Civil Police in Aldershot at 1515hrs 19 Jan 42 (absent 25 days 16hrs 45 mins) and returned to unit in custody by Cdn. Prov. Corps at 1700hrs 22 Jan 42 and placed under close arrest.

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

by

Lt.Col. A.S. PEARSON

Order No. 13 | Part I | 28 Jan 1942.

ORDER OF THE DAY

"The time has come for me to say Au revoir to the officers, non commissioned officers and men of the Essex Scottish Regiment.

I have been in command for six years, two and one half of these, being on active service, and as it is the decision of higher authority that I go to other fields, there is nothing I can say against it.

Nevertheless, the change is NOT of my doing nor of my desire as I would dearly like to have stayed with you all.

I have had the extreme good fortune to have under command a very able group of officers and non-commissioned officers and a very splendid body of men and I am fully aware that I leave a very fine Battalion in every sense of the word. May I say how much I have appreciated the loyal support of every one of you and I know the Regiment will go on to greater glory under the able command of Major F.K. Jasperson, my second-in-command.

Good luck to you all and my best wishes.

A.S. Pearson

(A.S. PEARSON) Lt.Col.,
Commanding,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, C.A.(O's)

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:
28 Jan 42: Lieut. D.A. DEZIEL
29 Jan 42: Lieut. D.R. LADORE
30 Jan 42: Lieut. B.S. WILSON
31 Jan 42: Lieut. E.B. MC CORKELL

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 28/29 Jan 42: 1811 hrs until 0814 hrs.

3. WATER CROSSINGS:

In future all personnel engaged in exercises involving water crossings will wear a life jacket. Pending provision of necessary jackets training will be carried out in shallow water.

4. PAY PARADE:

End-of-month pay parades will be held as follows:

Fri 30 Jan 42: 0900 hrs 'D' Coy
1015 hrs 'B' Coy
1130 hrs BN.H.Q.
1400 hrs 'A' Coy
1500 hrs 'C' Coy
1600 hrs R.A.P. Personnel
1630 hrs Two pls of 'A' Coy on Battle Course.

Sat 31 Jan 42: 0900 hrs 'H.Q.' Coy

Continued Overleaf..... 2/

DISCIPLINE -- THEFT FROM THE MAILS:

1. C.97180 Pte. Desmond Ralph Bowers, Cdn Postal Corps, attached CMHQ was tried by Field General Court Martial on 16 and 17 Dec 41 at London, Eng., on ten charges, four of which were alternative charges, and was found guilty of the following:--

(a) A charge under A.A. Sec 18(4) relating to the theft of four mail bags belonging to His Majesty's Cdn Government, whilst employed at the Field Post Office, C.M.H.Q.

(b) A charge under A.A. Sec 40 relating to the improper possesion of a civilian suit, the property of another.

(c) Two charges under A.A. Sec 41 relating to the committing of the civil offence of larceny, contrary to Sec 12 of the Larceny Act, in that whilst employed at the said Field Post Office he stole four parcels addressed to persons in Canada which had been deposited for dispatch to Canada.

2. He was on 17 Dec 41 sentenced to SIX YEARS PENAL SERVITUDE and to DISCHARGE WITH IGNOMINY from His Majesty's service.

3. The findings and sentence of the Court were duly confirmed by Major-General the Hon. P.J. Montague, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., V.D., who directed that the discharge with ignominy be effected upon completion of sentence.

4. The proceedings were promulgated on 5 Jan 42 and Bowers was committed to Wandsworth Prison.

C.A.R.O.(O's) 1516

DISPOSAL OF KIT - PERSONNEL UNDERGOING MEDICAL ATTENTION OR B.C.S. TO REINFORCEMENT UNITS:

1. When personnel of field units are evacuated from the unit for medical reasons, all boots, knee, rubber, boots, lumberman, rubber, and denim will be withdrawn and taken back on unit charge. An exception to this may be made in an emergency case, e.g., a man being evacuated to hospital for injuries received in an accident who may be wearing the articles of clothing described above.

2. In cases where personnel of field units are struck off strength to a Reinforcement Unit (except when posted for duty) and the complete kit can not be taken by the soldier, the field unit will collect the articles remaining at the field unit, prepare an inventory of this equipment and despatch both inventory and articles to the Reinforcement Unit concerned in accordance with Section 5 of Appendix 6, F.S.R., Vol. I.

C.R.O. 65

MUSTER PARADE:

1. Ref Regt'l Part I order No. 12, dated 26 Jan 42, sub para 3

FOR: Lieut. E.A. WESTENDORP
SUB: Lieut. D. MACKENZIE

2. Following is the times for the Muster Parade on 29 Jan 42:

'A' Coy - 1615 hrs
'B' Coy - 0945 hrs
'C' Coy - 0820 hrs
'D' Coy - 1030 hrs
HQ. Coy - 0900 hrs
BN.H.Q. - 1130 hrs (R.S.M. will see that parade is formed up)

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Lieut & A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, C. A. (O's)

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Major F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 14 | Part I | 29 Jan 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

29 Jan 42:	Lieut.	D.R. LADORE
30 Jan 42:	Lieut.	B.S. WILSON
31 Jan 42:	Lieut.	N.M. WATSON (1300-1800 hrs)
31 Jan 42:	Lieut.	E.B. MC CORKELL
1 Feb 42:	Lieut.	P.O. LEE (0930 hrs - 1800 hr
1 Feb 42:	Lieut.	D.A. DEZIEL
2 Feb 42:	Lieut.	E.A. WESTENDORP
3 Feb 42:	Lieut.	A.D. GREEN
4 Feb 42:	Lieut.	H.W. HOCKIN
5 Feb 42:	Lieut.	D. MACKENZIE
6 Feb 42:	Lieut.	D.W. GUEST

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 29/30 Jan 42: 1813 hrs until 0813 hrs.

3. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 30 Jan 42 at a time and place to be designated by the president for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the damage sustained to a 60-cwt, chev., W.D. No. CL-4215461, driven by A21898 Pte. WASS, F. of Headquarter Coy of The Essex Scottish Regiment, Cdn Army Overseas:

Captain R.W. BECKET - President

Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT - Member
Lieut. D. MACKENZIE - Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's hands BEFORE 1700 hrs 2 Feb 42.

4. FIELD GENERAL COURT MARTIAL
A21264 Pte. STERLING, A.M.

1. The m/n soldier was tried by a Field General Court Martial on 30 Dec 41 on the following charges:

First Charge: A.A. 18(2) - Wilfully injuring himself with intent thereby to render himself unfit for service.

Second Charge: A.A. 40 - W.O.A.S. Conduct to the prejudice of Good order and Military discipline in that he on 6 Jul 41, so negligently handled a rifle as to cause it to be discharged thereby injuring himself in the left foot and rendered himself temporarily unfit for active service.

FINDING OF THE COURT: First Charge: NOT GUILTY
Second Charge: GUILTY

SENTENCE OF THE COURT: To Forfeit NINETY (90) days pay (under F.R. & I. 149 (2)).

CONFIRMATION: The findings and sentence of the Court were confirmed by the Commander 4 Cdn Inf Bde.

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Lieut.
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Major F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 15 | Part I | 30 Jan 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

30 Jan 42: Lieut. B.S. WILSON
31 Jan 42: Lieut. N.M. WATSON (1300-1800 hrs)
31 Feb 42: Lieut. E.B. MC CORKELL
1 Feb 42: Lieut. P.O. LEE (0930-1800 hrs)
1 Feb 42: Lieut. D.A. DEZIEL
2 Feb 42: Lieut. E.A. WESTENDORP
3 Feb 42: Lieut. A.D. GREEN
4 Feb 42: Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN
5 Feb 42: Lieut. D. MACKENZIE
6 Feb 42: Lieut. D.W. GUEST

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 30/31 Jan 42: 1812 hrs until 0812 hrs.

3. CHURCH PARADE, Sunday 1 Feb 42:

Church Parade on Sunday 1 Feb 42 will be held as under:

PROTESTANTS:

BN.H.Q., 'H.Q.', 'B' and 'D' Coys will R.V. area St. Johns Church at 0940 hrs and preceed to St.Leonards' Parish Church.

'A' and 'C' Coys and Medical Section will parade area St.Leonards' parish Church at 0955 hrs.

ROMAN CATHOLICS:

BN.H.Q. , 'H.Q.', 'B' and 'D' Coys will parade to St.Johns' Church on Pevensey Rd., where mass will be held in the Y.M.C.A. Canteen at 0900 hrs.

'A' and 'C' Coys will parade to Chapel of Ease, over Fire Hall on Bulnerhythe Rd., St.Leonards, where mass will be held at 0930 hrs.

DRESS: All ranks, including band, will wear Battle Dress, serge, and gloves with anklets, web and balmoral and will carry respirators at the slung position.

4. APPOINTMENTS:

Lieut. D. MACKENZIE is appointed unit GAS OFFICER, w.e.f. 1 Jan 42.

5. GUNS, MACHINE, BREN, .303 in MK. I --
BREAKAGE OF BREECH BLOCKS:

1. In order to prevent the breakage of breech blocks of Guns, Machine, Bren, .303-in, Mk. I, the following instructions are for the information and guidance of all concerned:--

(a) Care should be taken in the removal of burrs from the square locking threads on the barrel and the barrel nut to prevent these components becoming loose. The measures to be taken by armourers for the removing of burrs from these locking threads, laid down in Instructions for Armourers, 1931, supplement No. 2, Chapter I, Section, IV (page 25), should not be overdone.

(b) Every effort should be taken in training to avoid breech blocks going forward from the rear posistion with the full weight of the roturn springs behind them when there is no round being fed into the chamber. Whenever possible under these conditions, the breech block should be eased to the forward position by means of the cocking handle.

C.A.R.O.(O's) 1532

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

War Diary

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Major F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 16 | Part I | 31 Jan 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

31 Jan 42:	Lieut. N.M. WATSON	(1300-1800 hrs)
31 Jan 42:	Lieut. E.B. MC CORKELL	
1 Feb 42:	Lieut. P.O. LEE	(0930 hrs - 1800 hrs)
1 Feb 42:	Lieut. D.A. DEZIEL	
2 Feb 42:	Lieut. E.A. WESTENDORP	
3 Feb 42:	Lieut. A.D. GREEN	
4 Feb 42:	Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN	
5 Feb 42:	Lieut. D. MACKENZIE	
6 Feb 42:	Lieut. D.W. GUEST	

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 31 Jan/1 Feb 42: 1810 hrs until 0810 hrs.

3. SICK PARADES:

Morning sick parade will be at 0700 hrs DAILY, except Sundays when it will be held at 0900 hrs., commencing 31 Jan 42.

4. POSTINGS:

The undermentioned personnel, having been taken on strength of this unit from the Special Increment are posted to coys as stated, w.e.f. 27 Jan 42:

A22253	Pte. BROWN, N.G.	-- BN.H.Q.
A21391	Pte. CLARK, J.A.	-- 'H.Q.' Coy
A22008	Pte. GEORGE, S.	-- 'H.Q.' Coy
A21452	Pte. O'NEIL, H.	-- 'H.Q.' Coy
A21726	Pte. SHERWOOD, R.T.	-- 'H.Q.' Coy
A22228	Pte. TABOR, E.C.	-- 'H.Q.' Coy
A21626	Pte. MC KAY, J.P.	-- 'A' Company
A21132	Pte. OUELLETTE, R.R.	-- 'A' Company
A22144	Pte. ADAMS, F.	-- 'B' Coy (att Bn.H.Q.)
A21636	Pte. AVERY, C.	-- 'B' Company
A21137	Pte. BAKER, R.A.M.	-- 'B' Company
A21681	Pte. GELINAS, E.	-- 'B' Company
A22441	Pte. KAAKE, C.	-- 'B' Company
A22006	Pte. MC NAIR, J.	-- 'B' Company
A22267	Pte. ST. LOUIS, M.	-- 'B' Company
A22287	Pte. THOMPSON, H.	-- 'B' Company
A21833	Pte. KNAPP, H.	-- 'C' Company
A21745	Pte. EBEJER, J.C.	-- 'D' Company

5. DISCIPLINE--VIOLENCE AGAINST MILITARY POLICEMEN, PROVOST PERSONNEL, ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE:

1. B73865 Pte. Osborne, G.W., B74077 Pte. Tweddle, E.A., B74252 Pte. Bailey, J.E., B74202 Pte. Snider, R.F., No.1 Cdn Inf Holding Unit, were tried jointly by Field General Court Martial on 28 Nov 41, in the field in the United Kingdom, each on five charges and were found guilty on the following:-

(a) A charge under A.A. Sec 10 (2), relating to using violence against a military policeman on duty in the Guard Room where they were in custody.

(b) Two charges under A.A. Sec 8 (1) relating to using violence against a superior officer in that they attacked two Lance-Corporals of the Cdn Provost Corps who were escorting them in arrest.

(c) A charge under A.A. 15 (1) relating to absence without leave for a period of 36 days.

(d) A charge under A.A. Sec 15 (1) relating to absence without leave for one day, when in lawful custody until apprehended by military police, thereby incurring costs of apprehension amounting to £2-7-0.

Continued Overleaf.....2/

DISCIPLINE--VIOLENCE AGAINST MILITARY POLICEMEN, PROVOST PERSONNEL, ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE, (cont'd):

1. The offences under (a) and (b) were of a brutal and callous nature and might have resulted in serious permanent injury to the victims.

2. They were each on 28 Nov 41, sentenced to THREE YEARS PENAL SEVITUDE, and to undergo stoppages of pay of £2-7-0.

3. The findings and sentence of the Court were duly confirmed by Lieutenant-General A.G.L. McNaughton, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

4. The proceedings were promulgated on 29 Dec 41, and the sentence put into execution.

C.A.R.O.(O's) 1530

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

N O T I C E S

Following are the Bde Hockey Standings:

	Won	Lost	Tied	Points
4 Cdn Fd Regt.....	2	0	1	5
ESSEX SCOT.....	2	1	0	4
R.H.L.I.....	1	2	0	2
R Regt C.....	0	2	1	1

TIVITIES AT BEAVER CLUB, SPRING GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1

nces:- Every night except Sunday from 1900 hrs to 2200 hrs.

rovince Nights"

Tues 6 Jan 42 - British Columbia Night
" 13 Jan 42 - Alberta Night
" 20 Jan 42 - Saskatchewan Night
" 27 Jan 42 - Manitoba Night
" 3 Feb 42 - ONTARIO NIGHT
" 10 Feb 42 - Quebec Night
" 17 Feb 42 - New Brunswick Night
" 24 Feb 42 - Nova Scotia Night
" 3 Mar 42 - Prince Edward Island Night

Troops on leave in London whose homes are in above Provinces are cordially vited to attend their home Province Night.

alent or Amateur Nights" : Every Thursday with free dancing from 1900 hrs 2200 hrs. Open to all men of Cdn Forces who can play, sing, dance, or fer any other form of entertainment for a period of approximately 3 minutes ch entry may be for one or more persons. Accompanist provided by Beaver ub. Prizes awarded including being featured on Friday afternoon broad-sts. Entries should be forwarded to the Manager of the Beaver Club at ove address with detail of entertainment offered and date available.

APPENDIX 'A'
to
REGT'L PART I ORDER NO. 16 dated 31 Jan 42

SLATE OF OFFICERS

1st Bn., ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

BN.H.Q. -	Lt.Col.	F.K. JASPERSON	-- Commanding Officer
	Major	E.H. WILLIAMS	-- Second-in-Command
	Captain	K.W. MAC INTYRE	-- Adjutant
	Lieut.	J.R. TURNBULL	--Intelligence Officer
(attached)	Lieut.	A.D. MOTHERSILL	-- Messing and Administration Officer.
'H.Q.' Coy-	Captain	W.J.S. KNOX	-- Commanding Officer
	Lieut.	J.C. BRICK	--No. 1 Pl. (Signals)
	Lieut.	C.T. ELLIOT	-- No. 3 Pl. (Mortars)
	Captain	E.B. MC CORKELL	-- No. 4 Pl. (Carriers)
	Lieut.	P.D. AMBERY	-- No. 4 Pl. (Carriers)
	Lieut.	D. MACKENZIE	-- No. 5 Pl. (Pioneers)
	Lieut.	R.F. SHEPPARD, MC	-- No. 6 Pl. (Quartermaster)
	Lieut.	S.C. READE	-- No. 6 Pl. (Transport Offr)
	Major	J.S. WRIGHT	-- Attached
	Captain	R.W. BECKET	-- Attached
'A' COY -	Major	J.D. GREEN	-- Commanding Officer
	Captain	B.J. MOTHERSILL, MC	-- Second-in-Command
	Lieut.	J.K. HUNTER	--
	Lieut.	D.W. GUEST	
	Lieut.	E.A. WESTENDORP	
	Lieut.	E.C.D. WASHER	-- Attached
'B' Coy -	Major	L.W.F. WAKEFIELD	-- Commanding Officer
	Captain	D.A. DEZIEL	-- Second-in-Command
	Lieut.	J.T. ANDERSON	--
	Lieut.	P.O. LEE	
	Lieut.	H.W. HOCKIN	
	Lieut.	J.S. MAC LELLAN	-- Attached
'C' Coy -	Major	B.J.S. MACDONALD	-- Commanding Officer
	Lieut.	J.R. HUFF	
	Lieut.	A.D. GREEN	
	Lieut.	W.H. SCOTT	
	Captain	F.A. WANSBOROUGH	-- Attached
	Lieut.	N.M. WATSON	-- Attached
'D' Coy -	Captain	J.A. WILLIS	-- Officer Commanding
	Lieut.	W.L. MC GREGOR	-- Second-in-Command
	Lieut.	B.S. WILSON	
	Lieut.	D.R. LADORE	
	Lieut.	E.J. REYNOLDS	-- Attached
	Lieut.	A.R. JOHNSTON	-- Attached
	Lieut.	J.C. PALMS	-- Attached

Attached Officers NOT posted to a Coy:

Captain	H.B. HOUGH	-- Medical Officer
Captain	R.S. FREELE	-- Dental Officer
H/Captain	M.J. DALTON	-- R.C. Padre
H/Captain	R. PATON	-- Prot Padre
Lieut.	S.H. FOYER	-- Paymaster
Captain	H.J. FAREBROTHER	-- Umpire
Superv.	G.W.C. GINN	-- Y.M.C.A. Supervisor

Instructions regarding preparatio
Diaries, (which will be kept from fir
mobilization, creation or embodiment)
tained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

iginal, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded
/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date 1942	Hour		Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
~~HX~~ ~~KNOWNON~~ Uckfield	JAN. 1		ay Dinner. then went on	Nil
	2		l Montgomery	Nil
			ures of Wind-	Nil
	3		Isfield Place	Nil
	4		n Uckfield.	Nil
	5		Officer. s attached. week)	Nil APPENDIX 1
	6		ng Unit	Nil
	7		Corps Comds discuss	Nil
	8	The new Cdn Corps Commander, Lieut.-General Crear inspected our battle posns in the Horam area. In the evening a discussion was conducted by the B.M. and Bde. umpire at Bde H.Q. on anti-panzer localities; attended by C.Os., 2 i/c's, coy comds, and comds of supporting arms and services of the 4 Bde gp.		
	9	Lt-Col. A.S. Pearson was in London to present a five thousand pound cheque to Sir Philip Game on behalf of a Policeman's Society headed by Supt. Wilkinson of Windsor. This cheque was to purchase a fighter aircraft. One officer, Lieut. Palms, and fifteen O.Rs. arrived from the Reinforcement unit to complete our Special Increment establishment of ninety-four all ranks.		Nil

APPX. 3 - (in original)
" 5 - (" ")
" 6 - (" ")
" 8 - (" Triplicate)

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

Sheet 1

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date 1942	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
~~SEX~~ Uckfield	JAN. 1		There were no parades on this day and all ranks enjoyed a special New Year's Day Dinner. The C.O. 2 i/c and adjt paid a visit to C Coy Mess later in the afternoon and then went on to pay their respects at Bde H.Q.	
	2		The C.O. 2 i/c and several coy officers went to Brighton to hear Lieut.-General Montgomery discuss "Beaver", a signal exercise. The Bde Comd and S.C. visited Bn HQ Offrs Mess at night to see some moving pictures of Windsor wives and children.	
	3		Plans were being completed for the second Bn Battle Drill School to be held at Isfield Place under the joint direction of Majors E.H. Williams and B.J.S. Macdonald.	
	4		Church parade (protestant) was voluntary. R.Cs paraded at 0930 hrs to Church in Uckfield. Lt.-Col. A.S. Pearson and Mr. G.W.C. Ginn, YMCA supervisor, travelled to Dover.	
	5		Lieut. H.J. Kennedy of this unit reported to 4 Cdn Inf Bde as a Motor Contact Officer. Bn Battle Drill Course #2 commenced its two weeks session at Isfield. (Syllabus attached. for the week)	APPENDIX 1
	6		The C.O. 2 i/c and I.O. made an intensive recce of our battle positions. H/Capt. R. Paton, protestant padre, rejoined the unit after being at the Holding Unit following an operation.	
	7		The C.O. inspected B and D Coys in St. Leonards. Word was received of the Cdn Corps Comds visit on 8 Jan 42 to inspect our battle posns. A coy comds meeting was called to discuss plans for this inspection.	
	8		The new Cdn Corps Commander, Lieut.-General Crerar inspected our battle posns in the Horam area. In the evening a discussion was conducted by the B.M. and Bde. umpire at Bde H.Q. on anti-panzer localities; attended by C.Os., 2 i/c's, coy comds, and comds of supporting arms and services of the 4 Bde gp.	
	9		Lt-Col. A.S. Pearson was in London to present a five thousand pound cheque to Sir Philip Game on behalf of a Policeman's Society headed by Supt. Wilkinson of Windsor. This cheque was to purchase a fighter aircraft. One officer, Lieut. Palms, and fifteen O.Rs. arrived from the Reinforcement unit to complete our Special Increment establishment of ninety-four all ranks.	

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries which will be kept from first day of

WAR DIARY

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries, (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. I.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Sheet 2

Place	Date 1941	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Uckfield	JAN.10		Warning was received that the Bn would soon move back to Hastings area. Recce parties from 3 Cdn Div, Med and Arty, came to our Bn HQ and were seen by Lieut. A.D. Mothersill, regarding quartering.	
	11		The C.O. left for Matlock in Derbyshire to join Senior Officers Intelligence Course for one week. The Adm Offr accompanied the S.C. to Hastings and St. Leonards in search of new billets.	
	12		Word was received that Bn HQ., C and HQ Coys would move to area St. Leonards on 14 Jan 42 and plans were rapidly laid by Major Jasperson, A/O.C. in accordance.(ADm.Instn.#1, attached)	APPENDIX 2
	13		Major Jasperson, Lieut. MacIntyre, Guest and Brick attended a Cipher Security Lecture in Brighton, given by Major Harbord, C.S.O., GHQ, Home Forces. A Conference was held in the evening to plan for a sig exercise "Galt" to be held 16 Jan 42. Capt. Farebrother, 5th(C.P.) Bn., Royal Sussex Regt was attached as Bn umpire for approx two months.	
St. Leonards	14		BnHQ, C and HQ Coys moved to St. Leonards this date. The Essex Scottish Pipe Band broadcast a 20 minute programme over the B.B.C.(see program)	APPENDIX 3
	15		The 2 i/c had a conference at 4 Cdn Inf Bde HQ with the B.M. In the evening a dinner was held at the Beauport Club in honour of Lieut. Dennis W. Guest who was being married on 17 Jan 42. There were 25 officers present.	
	16		Majors Jasperson and Green made a tactical recce to the Bn Battle posns. Lt-Col. Pearson returned from the Sr Offrs Int. Course.	
	17		Lieut. D.W. Guest was married to Miss Janet Ainslie at Brookland, Kent. Major E.H. Williams was best man, Lieut. K.W. MacIntyre and Lieut. S.C. Reade were ushers. A reception followed attended by several of the officers.	
	18		A training conference was held in the morning. Major F.K. Jasperson left for the Cdn Corps study week.	
	19		Battle Drill Trg continued and some digging was done in our battle posns. It snowed quite heavily in the evening. Bn Trg programme for the wek attached.	APPENDIX 4
	20		Plans were made for moving A Coy from Newick Park to St. Leonards.	

WAR DIARY

Instructions regarding preparation of War

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries; (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

Sheet 3

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date 1942	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
St. Leonards	JAN 21		A Coy moved from Uckfield area to their new quarters in St.Leonards on one of the worst days possible for m.t. movement as it was snowing and roads were very treacherous. There were no accidents during the entire move.	
	22		Divisional Routine Orders called a Board for transfer of command from Lieut.-Col.A.S. Pearson to Major F.K. Jasperson. Lieut. J.R. Turnbull was acting I.O. in the absence on leave of Lieut. D.W. Guest.	
	23		Major F.K. Jasperson returned from Cdn Corps study week. Capt. W.J.S. Knox was preparing to leave for London, where he was to be posted to the Claims Dept. of the the JAG's Branch, CMHQ. The weather was exceedingly unpleasant, cold with icy sleet and rain.	
	24		Lieut.-Colonel A.S. Pearson gave a party for twelve of his officers at the Dormy Club in Rye practically on the eve of his handing over command to Major F.K. Jasperson.	
	25		About two hundred and fifty all ranks paraded to St. Leonards Parish Church at 1000hrs, where H/Capt. Paton preached. Many people were engaged in battle drill trg. The weather had turned very pleasant.	
	26		The Bde Comd visited our HQ in the morning. Lieuts. K.W. MacIntyre and A.D. Mothersill made a recce for a new Bn HQ. In the evening all offrs attended a discussion in the Bn "I" office conducted by Major Jasperson and featuring the new Cdn Corps order of march and R.T. practice in conjunction with fd arty.	
	27		This was a memorable day in the war-time history of the Essex Scottish, as the actual handing over of the Battalion from Lt-Colonel Arthur S. Pearson to Major Fred K. Jasperson took place. The handing-over Board consisting of Major B.S. McCool, R.Regt.C., Capt. H. Poag, R.H.L.I., and an officer from the Regimental Accounts Board was in action. Lt-Col. Pearson commanded this unit for four years in peace time and since the outbreak of War, September, 1939.	

WAR DIARY

Instructions regarding preparation of War

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries, (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

Sheet 4

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date 1942.	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and Enclosures
			Training programme for the period 26-31 Jan 42 attached as appendix	APPENDIX 5
St. Leonards	JAN.28		At 0900hrs, on a large playing field in St. Leonards, the Battalion paraded in forceto do honour and farewell to its commanding officer, who had been ordered by higher authority to another appointment. Lt-Col. Pearson took the salute from his Battalion as it marched by in column of platoons and column of route. The officers and men showed their true feelings for Lt-Col. Pearson in rousing cheers after he had delivered a sincere but sad tribute to his beloved battalion. In the evening the officers of the regiment honoured their former Commanding Officer with a dinner party at the Beauport Club. It was an event that will be long-remembered by the offrs of this unit. A sterling silver cigarette box was presented to Lt-Col. Pearson and he in turn presented Major Jasperson with his favourite stick, as a mace of office. A.S. Pearson (A.S. Pearson) Lt.-Colonel., -commanding- ESSEX SCOTTISH REGT.-C.A.(O/s)	Nil
	29		A T.E.W.T. was held in the morning for junior officers. In the afternoon Major Jasperson attended a reception for Brigadier Fraser at "A" Mess, H.Q., 2 Cdn. Div.	Nil
	30		Lt-Col. Pearson left for London pending transfer to his new appointment. Lt-Col. F.K. Jasperson held a meeting of all officers. At night the C.O., 2 i/c, Coy Comds, Adjt., I.O., #4 Pl Comd., attended a canvas model demonstration on Night Attach at Bde Offrs Mess.	Nil
	31		Lieuts. DEZIEL, KENNEDY McCORKELL and MACINTYRE were notified of their promotions to the rank of CAPTAINS.	Nil

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries, (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. I.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date 1942	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
St. Leonards	JAN.31		BATTALION STRENGTH AS OF 31 JAN 42: 33 Offrs and 778 O.Rs. SPECIAL INCREMENT STRENGTH AS OF 31 JAN 42: 7 Offrs and 74 O.Rs.	
			WEEKLY FIELD RETURNS AND WEEKLY OFFENCE RETURNS FOR THE MONTH OF JANUARY, 1941 - - - - -	APPENDIX 6
			REGIMENTAL PART I ORDERS FOR THE MONTH OF JANUARY, 1941, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	APPENDIX 7
			PART II ORDERS AS ISSUED BY CDN SECT., G.H.Q., 2nd ECHELON, FOR THE MONTH OF JANUARY, 1941 -	APPENDIX 8
			(F.K. Jasperson)Lt.-Colonel., -commanding- ESSEX SCOTTISH REGT-C.A.(O/s)	
WHG				

1 ESR 4-5
2 Feb 42

Appx 9

appx 1

To: C.O., Os.C. HQ, D Coys, I.O., T.O.,
Adm O., Lieut. Guest, R.S.M.

ADM INSTRUCTION #1 "BEAVER"

1. The following personnel will be prepared to leave Bn HQ at 1500 hrs Tues 3 Feb 42 for "BEAVER" posns:

OFFICERS	O.Rs.
C.O.	R.S.M.
Adjt.	"I" Sgt & 7 personnel
I.O.	BOR " " 2 "
M.C.O. (Lieut. D.W. Guest)	Batmen 2
	Drivers 5
	R.S. 2 (att)

2. Umpires will proceed [illegible]

3. Vehicles

Station Wagon	one	8 cwt	one
Office truck	one	[illegible]	one
Ration truck	one	M.C.O.	

4. [illegible] to-assistant, chec[illegible] P.O.L., and provide flags for lead and tail vehs.

5. M.C.O. will ensure that gp maintains 12½ m.p.h.

6. O.C. HQ Coy will arrange for two D.Rs. to report [illegible] as per Bde message.

7. Dress - [illegible]

(sgd) (H.W. MacIntyre) Capt.
Adjutant
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

1st Bn., ESSEX SCOTTISH REGT., c.a.o.

WAR DIARY - FEB 42

List of appendices and disposition

	ORIGINAL	DUPLICATE	TRIPLICATE
APPENDIX 1	1	1	1
2	1	1	1
3	1	.....	.....
4	1	1	1
5	1	1	1
6	1	1	1
7	1	1	1
8	1	1	1
9	1	1	1
10	.....	.....	1
11	1	.....	.....
12	1	.....	.....

****

/WHG

ROAD: The road leading past Convent through overhead archway will be closed to all M.T. traffic effective 1100 hrs 31 Jan 42. This has been ordered by the Provost Corps.

COURT OF INQUIRY: Court of Inquiry convened in Regt'l Part I order No. 9, dated [illegible] Jan 42, sub para 5, is hereby cancelled.

Continued Overleaf...../

1st Bn., ESSEX SCOTTISH REGT., C.E.C.

WAR DIARY - FEB 42

List of appendices and disposition

		ORIGINAL	DUPLICATE	TRIPLICATE
APPENDIX 1	**********	1	1	1
2	**********	1	1	1
3	**********	1	*****	*****
4	**********	1	1	1
5	**********	1	1	1
6	**********	1	1	1
7	**********	1	1	1
8	**********	1	1	1
9	**********	1	1	1
10	**********	*****	*****	1
11	**********	1	*****	*****
12	**********	1	*****	*****

****

/WHO

1 ESR 4-5
2 Feb 42

Appx 1

To: C.O., Os.C. HQ, D Coys, I.O., T.O., Adm O., Lieut. Guest, R.S.M.

ADM INSTRUCTION #1 "BEAVER"

1. The following personnel will be prepared to leave Bn HQ at 1500 hrs Tues 3 Feb 42 for "BEAVER" posns:

OFFICERS	O.Rs.
C.O.	R.S.M.
Adjt.	"I" Sgt & 7 personnel
I.O.	BOR " " 2 "
M.C.O. (Lieut. D.W. Guest)	Cook " " 1 "
	Batmen 2
	Drivers 5
	R.C.C.S. 2 (att)

2. Umpires will proceed independently.

3. Vehicles

Station Wagon	one	8 cwt	one
Office truck	one	Intelligence van	one
Ration truck	one	M.Cs.	three

4. T.O. will co-ordinate tpt, check P.O.L., and provide flags for lead and tail vehs.

5. M.C.O. will ensure that gp maintains 12½ m i h.

6. O.C. HQ Coy will arrange for two D.Rs. to report on M.Cs. as per Bde message.

7. Dress - Drill Order

:LGS

(sgd) (R.W. MacIntyre) Capt.
Adjutant
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

6. TRAFFIC:

The road leading past Convent through overhead archway will be closed to all W.D. traffic effective 1100 hrs 31 Jan 42. This has been ordered by Cdn Provost Corps.

7. COURT OF INQUIRY:

The Court of Inquiry convened in Regt'l Part I order No. 9, dated 20 Jan 42, sub para 3, is hereby cancelled.

Continued Overleaf.....2/

Copy 1

C.O., Qa.C. HQ, D Coys, I.O., T.O.,
Adm O., Lieut. Quest, R.S.M.

ADM INSTRUCTION #1 "BEAVER"

The following personnel will be prepared to leave Bn HQ 1500 hrs Tues 3 Feb 42 for "BEAVER" poans:

OFFICERS	O.Rs.	
C.O.	R.S.M.	
Adjt.	"I" Sgt & 7 personnel	
I.O.	BQR " " 2	"
M.C.O. (Lieut. D.W. Quest)	Cook " " 1	"
	Batmen 2	
	Drivers 5	
	R.S.S.M.S. 2	(att)

Umpires will proceed independently.

Vehicles

Station Wagon	one	8 cwt	one
Office truck	one	Intelligence van	one
Ration truck	one	M.Cs.	three

T.O. will co-ordinate tpt, check F.O.L., and provide Cage for load and tail vehs.

M.C.O. will ensure that ep maintains 15½ m i h.

O.C. HQ Coy will arrange for two D.Rs. to report on M.Cs. per Bde message.

Dress - Drill Order

(sgd)
(F.W. Macintyre) Capt.
Adjutant
ROSSAX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

APPX 9

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 17 | Part I | 2 Feb 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:
2 Feb 42: Lieut. E.A. WESTENDORP
3 Feb 42: Lieut. A.D. GREEN
4 Feb 42: Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN
5 Feb 42: Lieut. D. MACKENZIE
6 Feb 42: Lieut. D.W. GUEST

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 2/3 Feb 42: 1820 hrs until 0807 hrs.

3. APPOINTMENTS:

Major L.W.F. WAKEFIELD - to be O.C. Headquarter Company

Major D.F. SPANKIE (Irish Fus, Vancouver Regt) to be O.C. 'B' Coy in an acting capacity.

Lieut. W.L. MC GREGOR - to be Musketry Officer

A21735 Pte. JONES, B.L. (surplus to W.E.) - to be A/L/Cpl. (wop) 1 Feb 42.

4. POSTINGS AND ATTACHMENTS:

Lieut. E.A. WESTENDORP - posted to 'H.Q.' Coy (Mortar Pl)

Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT --attached to Tpt office for duty

Lieut. E.S. LAURIE - attached to 'A' Coy for infantry training from 2 Cdn Fd Bty, R.C.A.

Lieut. J.K. HUNTER - attached to 2 Cdn Fd Bty, R.C.A. for artillery training.

A21886 Pte. NEALE, E.A. - posted to 'A' Coy from BN.H.Q.
A22010 Pte. MELLOT, F.J. - posted to HQ Coy from BN.H.Q.
A21722 Pte. LAURIE, L.L. - posted to BN.H.Q. from 'D' Coy
A21502 Pte. FRASER, W.C. - posted to 'B' Coy from 'B' Coy
A21390 Pte. MATHESON, I.F. - posted to H.Q COy from 'B' Coy
A21561 Pte. IRVING, J.J. - posted to 'B' Coy from 'A' Coy
A22827 Pte. MATTE, F.E. - ceases to be attached to 'B' Coy w.e.f. 1 Feb 42 and is attached to 'D' Coy

5. PARADE OF ROMAN CATHOLICS:

There will be a parade of all Roman Catholics of BN.H.Q., 'H.Q.', 'B' and 'D' Coys at 1400 hrs 3 Feb 42 in the Y.M.C.A. Canteen on Pevensey Rd.

6. TRAFFIC:

The road leading past Convent through overhead archway will be closed to all W.D. traffic effective 1100 hrs 31 Jan 42. This has been ordered by Cdn Provost Corps.

7. COURT OF INQUIRY:

The Court of Inquiry convened in Regt'l Part I order No. 9, dated 20 Jan 42, sub para 3, is hereby cancelled.

Continued Overleaf.....2/

USE OF WHITE ROCK BATHS:

1. From time to time detachments from the West Yorkshire Regiment will be using the childrens swimming pool in the morning for teaching swimming to their assault groups.

2. They have consulted both the Town Clerk, Hastings and this H.Q. regarding this use and it would be appreciated if they were given close cooperation by our troops whose main interest is the slipper baths.

ISSUE OF CAMOUFLAGE MATERIAL:

1. Attention is drawn to Cdn Corps Routine Order No. 573 dated 11 Dec 41.

2. In order to expedite the supply of camouflage material for urgent work direct distribution has been arranged from Corps and divisional Camouflage Stores (held at Engineer Dumps) by Office i/c Camouflage Stores after approval by Corps Camouflage Officer.

3. Indents for large quantities will first be referred to the Chief Engineer or C.R.E., of the formation concerned for decision before reaching dumps.

C.R.O. 68

USE OF CAMOUFLAGE NETS ON VEHICLES:

1. It has been noticed that some vehicles are still being driven with camouflage nets in position, either tightly stretched over the vehicles or flapping in the breeze. This practice will cease forthwith as it serves no useful Camouflage purpose and results in needless wear and tear of nets.

2. If the vehicle is likely to be halted in the open for any considerable time, camouflage nets should be used. The entire vehicle cannot be covered completely with the nets and it is important to make the best of them. Most of the nets should be used on the shadow side so as to break up the regular outline of the vehicle. The garnished net should be extended across the vehicle supported upon any upright that will help to distort the form of the vehicle.

3. When vehicles have to remain stationery for long periods, the nets may be erected on a semi-permanent framework above the vehicle standings. The garnishing in this case must conform to the ground pattern.

4. When not in use, nets should be dried and stowed away in a corner of the vehicle and are not to be left hanging on the vehicle. Where possible the nets should be placed in bags made of latrine hessian.

5. Where nets are either improperly garnished or unserviceable they will be returned to Ordnance for replacements on the A.F.G.1098 scale of issue.

C.R.O. 69

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Captain,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

NOTICE

CHEVRONS CLUB FOR N.C.Os.

The Chevrons Club for N.C.Os. which was closed due to enemy action on 15 Oct 40, has now been re-opened at 22-24 Pont Street, London SW1

This club is open to all W.Os and N.C.Os. of all Branches of His Majesty's Naval, Army and Air Forces.

The Club will provide bedroom and residential accomodation, a restaurant where meals will be served at regular hours and a canteen for night service.

Subscription for individuals is 4/-per annum, or 1/- per quarter and for messes joining as such, 50/- per annum per ten members of a mess.

Application for Membership should be addressed to:

The Secretary, Chevrons Club,
22-24 Pont St.
London, S.W. 1

or by calling personally at the club.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No. 18 — Part I — 3 Feb 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

3 Feb 42: Lieut. A.D. GREEN
4 Feb 42: Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN
5 Feb 42: Lieut. D. MACKENZIE
6 Feb 42: Lieut. D.W. GUEST

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 3/4 Feb 42: 1818 hrs until 0810 hrs.

3. SICK PARADE:

Your attention is directed to Appendix 'A' of this order re the m/n.

4. BN. DAILY ROUTINE:

All previous daily routines are cancelled and the following becomes effective at once:

Reveille	0615 hrs
Physical Training	0630 "
Breakfast	0715 "
Sick Parade	0730 "
C.Os. Orderly Room	0830 "
Coy Training Begins	0830 "
Noon Dismissal	1200 "
Dinner	1205 "
Coy Training Begins	1300 "
Afternoon Dismissal	1640 "
Supper	1715 "

5. POSTINGS:

The undermentioned inter-company postings are effective 3 Feb 42:

A21713 Pte. SCHRAMEK, W.E.	- to BN.H.Q. from 'HQ' Coy
A21690 Pte. SHIELDS, J.	- to 'H.Q.' Coy from BN.H.Q.
A22074 Pte. HAINES, R.T.	- to 'H.Q.' Coy from 'A' Coy
A21790 Pte. LOVELL, J.	- to 'H.Q.' Coy from 'B' Coy
A22036 Pte. LANGEVIN, A.G.	- to BN.H.Q. from 'B' Coy

6. BARRACK DAMAGES:

Ref Regt'l Part I Order No. 269, dated 29 Dec 41, sub para 3 and Appendix 'A' thereof DELETE the following:

A21774 Pte. KUTOWAY, S.
A21936 Pte. MOORE, A.
A21665 Pte. RICHARDS, I.R.

Donald Mackenzie
Lieut.,

for (K.W. MAC INTYRE) Captain,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

Appendix 'A'
to
Regt'l Part I Order No.18 d/3 Feb 42

SICK PARADE

Special Routine for 'B', 'D' and 'H.Q.' Coys and BN.H.Q.

1. A special R.A.P. #2 centre is set up for the above at 'H.Q.' Coy. It is manned by three S.Bs.

2. Men wishing to attend sick parade or requiring urgent dental treatment will be paraded over to the R.A.P. by the Coy Orderly Cpl at 0730 hrs.

3. 'H.Q.', 'B' and 'D' Coys in rotation will supply a duty N.C.O. and 15 cwt duty truck, commencing with H.Q. Coy on Wednesday 4 Feb 42, 'B' Coy 5 Feb 42 and 'D' Coy 6 Feb 42.

(a) N.C.O. - Coy sick parades will be turned over to him. He will see that all men return immediately to their coys. After receiving treatment. He will escort men who are to be examined by M.O. to the main R.A.P. He will wait there until all men have been examined, pick up sick reports and then return men to their coys, handing in sick reports to Coy Orderly Room.

(b) 15 cwt - Will report #2 centre at 0745 hrs to take men down to M.O. and will wait to bring them back to their coys. Truck will be in charge of duty N.C.O. It will also report again at 1400 hrs to take afternoon dental appointments down to dentist and will return immediately to own coy.

4. Routine for Dental Appointments:

(a) All appointments for morning will parade with sick parade and be turned over to duty N.C.O. He will check names and escort men to dental office where they will be left.

(b) Afternoon appointments will report to Duty N.C.O. at #2 centre at 1345 hrs. Same procedure as morning.

5. Urgent Dental Cases: M.O. has authority in these cases to request immediate attention by dental officer. Men requiring urgent treatment will attend morning sick parade and be examined by the M.O.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 19 | Part I | 4 Feb 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

4 Feb 42:	Lieut. H.W.	HOCKIN
5 Feb 42:	Lieut. D.	MACKENZIE
6 Feb 42:	Lieut. D.W.	GUEST
7 Feb 42:	Lieut. E.C.	WASHER (1300-1800 hrs)
7 Feb 42:	Lieut. J.S.	MAC LELLAN
8 Feb 42:	Lieut. W.H.	SCOTT (0930-1800 hrs)
8 Feb 42:	Lieut. W.L.	MC GREGOR
9 Feb 42:	Lieut. A.D.	MOTHERSILL
10 Feb 42:	Lieut. C.T.	ELLIOT
11 Feb 42:	Lieut. E.J.	REYNOLDS
12 Feb 42:	Lieut. J.C.	PALMS

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 4/5 Feb 42: 1824 hrs until 0803 hrs.

3. COURT OF INQUIRY:

The court of inquiry convened in Regt'l Part I Order No. 257, dated 13 Dec 41 is hereby cancelled.

4. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, convened as hereunder, will assemble on 6 Feb 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the loss of two (2) Axes, hand from the stores of No.5 pl of 'H.Q.' Coy:

Major J.S. WRIGHT -- President

Lieut.D. MACKENZIE -- Member
Lieut.J.C. PALMS -- Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's hands BEFORE 1700 hrs 7 Feb 42.

Donald Mackenzie

Lieut.,

for (K.W. MAC INTYRE) Captain,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 20 | Part I | 5 Feb 1942

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

5 Feb 42:	Lieut: D.	MACKENZIE
6 Feb 42:	Lieut. D.W.	GUEST
7 Feb 42:	Lieut. E.C.	WASHER (1300-1800 Hrs)
7 Feb 42:	Lieut. J.S.	MAC LELLAN
8 Feb 42:	Lieut. W.H.	SCOTT (0930-1800 Hrs)
8 Feb 42:	Lieut. W.L.	MC GREGOR
9 Feb 42:	Lieut. A.D.	MOTHERSILL
10 Feb 42:	Lieut. C.T.	ELLIOT
11 Feb 42:	Lieut. E.J.	REYNOLDS
12 Feb 42:	Lieut. J.C.	PALMS

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 5/6 Feb 42: 1825 hrs until 0801 hrs.

3. COURT OF INQUIRY:

Ref Regt'l Order Part I no. 19 dated 4 Feb 42; sub para 3:

FOR: Regt'l Part 1 Order No. 257, dated 13 Dec 41
SUB: Regt'l Part 1 Order No. 258, sub sec 7, dated 15 Dec 41.

4. BN. DAILY ROUTINE:

Ref Regt'l Order Part 1 No. 18, dated 3 Feb 42 the following corrections are made:

FOR: Dinner.....1205 hrs
READ: Dinner.....1215 hrs

FOR: Coy training begins.....1300 hrs
READ: Coy training begins.....1330 hrs

5. T.A.B., T.D.S. INOCULATIONS:

Ref the m/n, annual inoculations will be held as follows:

'H.Q.' Coy	-	0900 hrs Sat 7 Feb 42	at Gensing Lodge
BN.H.Q.	-	1130 hrs Sat 7 Feb 42	at Bn.H.Q.
'B' Company	-	0900 hrs Mon 9 Feb 42	at Gensing Lodge
'D' Company	-	1000 hrs Mon 9 Feb 42	at Gensing Lodge
'A' Company	-	0900 hrs Tue10 Feb 42	at R.A.P.
'C' Company	-	1000 hrs Tue10 Feb 42	at R.A.P.

Battle drill classes will NOT be inoculated at this time.

Nominal rolls will be submitted by coys to the M.O. at time of inoculation.

6. MEN'S MESSING COMMITTEE:

1. There will be a meeting of the above committee at 1000 hrs Saturday, morning 7 Feb 42 in the Messing Office.

2. Each sub-unit will be represented by one (1) private.

3. These committee meetings will be held every second week.

K.W. Mac Intyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Captain,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 21 — Part I — 6 Feb 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

6 Feb 42:	Lieut. D.W. GUEST	
7 Feb 42:	Lieut. E.C. WASHER	(1300-1800 hrs)
7 Feb 42:	Lieut. J.S. MAC LELLAN	
8 Feb 42:	Lieut. W.H. SCOTT	(0930-1800 hrs)
8 Feb 42:	Lieut. W.L. MC GREGOR	
9 Feb 42:	Lieut. A.D. MOTHERSILL	
10 Feb 42:	Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT	
11 Feb 42:	Lieut. E.J. REYNOLDS	
12 Feb 42:	Lieut. J.C. PALMS	

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 6/7 Feb 42: 1828 hrs until 0801 hrs.

3. GRENADE AND MORTAR TRAINING:

1. Units carrying out grenade and mortar training will deal with demolition of "Blinds" in the following manner.

2. The I.O.O. or A.E., H.Q. Cdn Corps, will be notified of and guided to the exact location of "Blinds".

3. Immediate notification of "Blinds" will be made to the office of I.O.O., or A.E., H.Q. Cdn Corps.

4. All "Blinds" on Mortar Ranges will be flagged and the I.O.O. or A.E. notified directly from the range.

5. Any other explosives remaining in this area from previous occupations will be flagged and reported to the I.O.O. or A.E.

C.R.O. 77

4. BATTLE DRESS--OFFICERS:

1. On the introduction of battle dress, officers were permitted to provide themselves with garments made up in materials of the type used for service dress garments, e.g., barathea whipcord.

2. In view of the present situation in regard to the supply of cloth and possible difficulties arising in the future from impregnation arrangements this latitude in the choice of material for battle dress is hereby withdrawn.

3. Officers will in future obtain their battle dress on repayment from Ordnance Stocks or have it made up from material obtained on repayment from Ordnance Stocks. This material is known as serge, service dress (Catalogue No.C.A. 0226-0228) and is that used for the battle dress of other ranks.

C.A.R.O. 1567

5. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 9 Feb 42, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the damaged sustained to Bayonet No. 532 on charge to A21519 Pte. BURNS, J. of 'B' Coy.:

Major D.F. SPANKIE	-- President
Lieut. J.T. ANDERSON	-- Member
Lieut. P.O. LEE	-- Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's hands BEFORE 1700 hrs 11 Feb 42.

6. POSTINGS:

The undermentioned Other Rank is posted to H.Q. 'Coy from 'C' Coy:

A22207 Pte. SZVERO, W.T.

K.W. Mac Intyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Captain,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 8,
Date 6 Feb 42.

Last order issued No. 7, d/31 Jan 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:-

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

Lieutenant A.D. Mothersill - T.O.S. from Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. effective 3 Feb 42. (Auth:- Posting Order No. II/2, d/2 Feb 42)

2. APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS & REVERSIONS:

The following is an extract from C.A.R.O. (O/S) 1528 d/24 Jan 42:-

"Captain L.A. Deziel - vacates the appointment of Adjutant 31 Oct 41 and is S.O.S. Canadian Army (Overseas) 14 Nov 41."

3. ATTACHMENTS:

Major D.F. Spankie - Irish Fus. (Vancouver Regt.) - attached for all purposes effective 1 Feb 42.

Lieutenant E.S. Laurie - 2nd Cdn. Fd. Bty, 4th Fd. Regt. R.C.A. - attached f.a.p. w.e.f. 1 Feb 42.

Lieutenant J.K. Hunter - attached f.a.p. to 2nd Cdn. Fd. Bty, 4th Fd. Regt. R.C.A. w.e.f. 1 Feb 42.

4. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Lieutenant J.C. Brick - granted privilege leave, P.3, F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 26 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 2 Feb 42.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

5. STRENGTH INCREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. from Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. effective 3 Feb 42 (Auth: Posting Order No. II/2, d/2 Feb 42):-

A22750 Pte. Breen, D.E.
A22777 Pte. Rinker, D.C.

continued on page 2

6. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to hospital as shown hereunder:-

A22430	Pte. Murphy, P.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	23 Jan 42.
A22140	Pte. Napier, L.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	23 Jan 42.
A21457	Cpl. Youell, A.P.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	23 Jan 42.

A21110 Pte. Martin, F.R. - S.O.S. to H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. w.e.f. 28 Jan 42 (Auth: 4 C.I.B. Message Q-196, d/27 Jan 42).

7. ATTACHMENTS:

A29156 Pte. (A/Sgt.) Flannigan, F.T. - No. 16 L.A.D., R.C.O.C. - Attached for quarters and rations from 27 Jan 42 to 7 Feb 42.

B6509 Gnr. Smith, C. - 2 Cdn. Fd. Bty., 4th Fd. Regt. R.C.A. - attached for all purposes effective 1 Feb 42.

A21752 Pte. Morningstar, L. - attached to No. 16 L.A.D., R.C.O.C. f.a.p. effective 2 Feb 42.

The undermentioned are attached to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. f.a.p. effective 31 Jan 42:-

A21240 Pte. Austin, R.R.
A21988 Pte. Napier, J.V.

A22006 Pte. McNair, J. - attached to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. f.a.p. 1 Feb 42 (absentee apprehended and turned over to 2 C.D.I.R.U. to await transport to unit) and ceases to be so attached 2 Feb 42.

A21441 Pte. Carey, W. - attached to 2nd Cdn. Fd. Bty, 4th Fd. Regt. R.C.A. f.a.p. w.e.f. 1 Feb 42.

8. HOSPITALIZATION:

A22587	Pte. Johnston, J.A.	Discharged 11th Fd. Amb.	21 Jan 42.
A21645	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Gambriel, H.C.	Admitted 5 C.C.S.	24 Jan 42.
A21567	Pte. Cloutier, M.	Admitted 5 C.C.S.	24 Jan 42.
A21346	Pte. Collison, H.W.	Admitted 5 C.C.S.	24 Jan 42.
A22126	Pte. Donnelly, E.R.	Admitted 5 C.C.S.	24 Jan 42.
A22497	Pte. Hawkins, G.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	27 Jan 42.
A22042	Pte. Moore, C.G.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	31 Jan 42.
A22183	Pte. McPherson, C.C.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	31 Jan 42.

continued on page 3

---

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated with F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 26 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 2 Feb 42:-

A21860	Pte. Belcoure, J.H.	
A21149	Pte. Bradie, J.	
A21203	Pte. Broadbent, E.M.	
A21621	RQMS Bryce, G.W.	
A21897	Pte. Case, R.R.	
A21364	Pte. Cantin, R.J.	
A22564	Pte. Casey, C.J.	
A21847	Pte. Giphery, E.G.	
A21122	Pte. Crockett, J.E.	
A21863	Pte. Davy, J.	
A21907	Sgt. Dornan D.M.	
A21123	Sgt. Fowler, S.L.	
A21601	Pte. Glaser, E.I.	
A22195	Pte. Gentry, F.L.	
A21165	Pte. Heaton, K.M.	
A21889	Pte. Labonte, J.E.	
A21133	Pte. Lauder, J.	
A21251	Pte. Lesperance, L.	(P.3)
A21303	Pte. Litfin, J.H.	(P.3)
A21117	Pte. McLarty, R.L.	
A22334	Pte. Millward, J.R.	
A21672	Pte. O'Connor, W.D.	(P.3)
A22396	Pte. Prusak, L.J.	(P.3)
A21226	Pte. Ramsay, D.	
A21471	Pte. Robinet, A.	
A22214	Pte. Scammel, S.L.	
A21444	Sgt. Selby, G.B.	
A22537	Pte. Simon, C.	(P.3)
A21568	Pte. Stroud, F.	
A22241	Pte. Vidler, D.M.	
A21187	Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Wheeler, E.C.S.	
A21140	Pte. (A/Cpl.) White, F.	
A22433	Pte. Wilkey, F.E.	

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated, without F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 26 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 2 Feb 42:-

A22177	Pte. Barnes, W.F.
A22219	Pte. Burdick, R.E.A.
A21870	Pte. Holland, H.
A22402	Pte. Jepson, H.E.
A22488	Pte. Jelso, G.J.

continued on page 4

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated, without F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 26 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 2 Feb 42:-

A22310 Pte. Lauzon, P.E. (P.3)
A21221 Pte. Lorimer, A.C.
A21387 Pte. McDonnell, J.
A21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E.
A21436 Pte. (A/Cpl.) McKenty , P.H.
A21892 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) McNamee, B.
A22018 Pte. Noble, J.E.
A22202 Pte. O'Brien, J.J.
A21974 Pte. Ouellette, P.A.

A21225 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Whitehead, G.W. - Granted privilege leave, P.4, F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 29 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 5 Feb 42.

A21959 Pte. MacLean, K. - Granted privilege leave, P.4, without F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 27 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 3 Feb 42.

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4, with F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 30 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 6 Feb 42:-

A22053 Pte. St.Denis, A.
A22300 Pte. Cecile, F.J.
A22239 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Snyder, I.J.

10. COURSES:

The undermentioned personnel are attached to E. & S.E. Cmd. W.T.S. f.a.p. whilst attending A.A. Defence Course No. A-37 effective 25 Jan 42 to 31 Jan 42:-

A21643 Cpl. Woolrich, R.O.
A21168 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Hussey, F.E.

A21906 Cpl. Lucas, C.V. - Proceeded to Command P.T. Course No. 40, effective 26 Jan 42 to 14 Feb 42.

A21422 Pte. Meloch, H. - attached f.a.p. to No. 11 T.T.C., R.A.O.C., Croydon whilst attending Dr. Mechanics Course, w.e.f. 27 Jan 42.

A21682 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Montroy, A.F.A. - Ceases to be attached to T.T. Grp. on completion of ab initio clerk's course effective 29 Jan 42.

continued on page 5

10. COURSES: (cont'd)

A21708 Pte. Knister, L. - attached C.T.S. f.a.p. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. 802 - Carriers - Serial 5, w.e.f. 11 Jan 42.

11. INCREASE OF FAMILY:

A21787 Pte. Ingalls, G.R. - Son, Clyde James Ingalls, born in Ealing, Hanwell, Middlesex, England on 23 Dec 41.

12. CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

A21452 Pte. O'Neil, H.M. - Next of kin, mother, moved to 1686 Benjamin Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

A22135 Pte. Martin, E.J. - Next of kin, mother, moved to 1537 Howard Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

A22330 Pte. Maskery, J.C. - Next of kin, father, moved to 292 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

A22346 Pte. Hazeldine, A. - Next of kin, father, moved to 2315 Barber Ave., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

13. APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

A21922	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Donaghue, J.D.	- to be A/Cpl.	1 Feb 42.
A21365	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Lynd, J.A.	to be A/Cpl.	1 Feb 42.
A21372	Pte. Scott, J.W.	- appointed A/L/Cpl.	1 Feb 42.
A22015	Pte. Schooley, C.M.	- appointed A/L/Cpl.	1 Feb 42.
A22083	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Macko, F.G.	to be A/Cpl.	1 Jan 42.
A21254	Pte. Saker, L.A.	- appointed A/L/Cpl.	1 Jan 42.
A22136	Pte. MacDonald, H.A.	appointed A/L/Cpl.	1 Jan 42.
A21263	Pte. Johnstone, A	- appointed A/L/Cpl.	15 Jan 42.

14. PERMISSION TO MARRY:

A22243 Pte. Brown, R.E. - Granted permission to marry 27 Jan 42 (application made 24 Dec 41, marriage may take place subsequent to 24 Feb 42).

A21130 C.Q.M.S. Munroe, F. - Granted permission to marry 27 Jan 42 (application made 1 Jan 42 marriage may take place subsequent to 1 Mar 42)

continued on page 6

15. QUALIFICATIONS:

The undermentioned personnel having been trade tested by a Regimental Board of Officers convened in accordance with C.A.R.O. (O/S) 599 on 31 Jan 42 are qualified as Clerks, Group "C":-

A22159 Pte. Duignan, P.J.
A21954 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Strong, J.N.

16. RATES OF PAY:

A22602 Pte. Shear, L.G. - Granted Group "C" Trades Pay as Clerk effective 1 Aug 41 to 26 Oct 41 (Qualified as Clerk Grp. "C" in Part II Order No. 6, d/27 Jan 42).

17. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

The undermentioned personnel are A.W.L. from times and dates as shown hereunder:

A21941	Pte. Boyer, M.K.	1030hrs 27 Jan 42	(while in detention)
A22569	Pte. Maxim, P.	2230hrs 26 Jan 42	(1st day)
A22601	Pte. McMahon, T.A.	1530hrs 30 Jan 42	(while undergoing F.P.)
A21626	Pte. McKay, J.P.	1330hrs 30 Jan 42	(1st day)
A22006	Pte. McNair, J.	2230hrs 30 Jan 42	(1st day)
A22507	Pte. Collins, W.R.	0730hrs 31 Jan 42	(whilst undergoing F.P.)
A22351	Pte. Russell, J.	0730hrs 31 Jan 42	(while undergoing F.P.)
A22525	Pte. Bagnell, L.E.	2230hrs 31 Jan 42	(1st day)
A21980	Pte. Doyle, W.B.	1400hrs 31 Jan 42	(1st day)
A161	Pte. Wingfield, J.H.	2230hrs 1 Feb 42	(1st day)

The undermentioned returned from A.W.L. effective as shown:-

A21941	Pte. Boyer, M.K.	2045hrs	2 Jan 42
A21580	Pte. Hid, W.R.	2350hrs	27 Jan 42
A22397	Pte. Kennard, F.A.	2350hrs	27 Jan 42
A21941	Pte. Boyer, M.K.	2215hrs	29 Jan 42.

A22006 Pte. McNair, J. - Apprehended by the Cdn. Prov. Corps in Guildford at 1200hrs 1 Feb 42 and turned over to 2 C.D.I.R.U.

18. PUNISHMENTS:

A21325 Pte. Aikenhead, R.S. - Awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 30 Jan 42 for (1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 25 Jan 42 to 1345hrs 26 Jan 42 and (2) an offence under A.A. 40. (A.W.L. 15hrs 15 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 15 days pay.

continued on page 7.

---

18. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21941 Pte. Boyer, M.K. - Awarded 28 days detn. on 27 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 14 Dec 41 to 2045hrs 2 Jan 42 (18 days 20 hours, 46 mins).
Forfeits 19 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 47 days pay.

A21333 Pte. Farley, E. - Awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 27 Jan 42 for an offence under A.A. 11.
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A22438 Pte. Campbell, J. - Awarded 14 days detn. on 27 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 0830hrs 25 Jan 42 to 2130hrs 25 Jan 42 (13 hours). whilst undergoing sentence of F.P.
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). (12 days concurrent with award of 24 Jan 42., Pt. II Order No. 6 d/27 Jan 42)
Total forfeiture 3 days pay.

The undermentioned personnel were each awarded 14 days F.P. on 27 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 24 Jan 42 until apprehended by Regtl. Police at 1200hrs 25 Jan 42 (12 hours 1 min). Held in close arrest from 1200hrs 25 Jan 42 to 0900hrs 27 Jan 42.
Forfeit 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeit 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeit 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 16 days pay:-

A22601 Pte. McMahon, T.A.
A22351 Pte. Russell, J.D.

A22096 Pte. Marchand, A.L. - Awarded 28 days detn. on 27 Jan 42 for 3 offences under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).

A22229 Pte. Tessier, C.J. - awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 27 Jan 42 for an offence under A.A. 11.
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A21351 Pte. Thibert, W. - Awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 30 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 1930hrs to 2130hrs 26 Jan 42 (2 hours).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

continued on page 8

18. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel were each awarded forfeiture of 28 days pay on 30 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 18 Jan 42 to 2350hrs 27 Jan 42 (8 days 23 hours 51 mins).
Forfeit 9 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeit 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 37 days pay:-

A21580 Pte. Hind, W
A22397 Pte. Kennard, F.A.

A21264 Pte. Sterling, A.M. - Tried by a F.G.C.M. on 30 Dec 41 in the field on the following charges:-
FIRST CHARGE: An offence under A.A. 18(2).
SECOND CHARGE: An offence under A.A. 40.
FINDING OF THE COURT: First Charge:- NOT GUILTY.
Second Charge:- GUILTY.
SENTENCE OF THE COURT: Awarded forfeiture of ninety (90) days pay under F.R. & I. 149(2).
CONFIRMATION: The finding and sentence of the court were confirmed by the Commander, 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.

19. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 3 d/16 Jan 42 sub para 5 insofar as it relates to A21170 Pte. Munger, J.E. is hereby cancelled and the follwoing substituted:- "A21170 Pte. Munger, J.E. - Granted privilege leave, P.3, with F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 26 Jan 42 to 2000hrs 2 Feb 42".

Part II Order No. 3 d/16 Jan 42 sub para 14 insofar as it relates to A22601 Pte. McMahon, T.A. after "concurrent with award of 9 Dec 41" add "as published in Part II Order No. 74 d/17 Dec 41."

Part II Order No. 7 d/31 Jan 42 sub para 2 insofar as it relates to A327 Pte. Boyden, H.G. amend address of next of kin to read "Aldershot Road, Guildford, Surrey, England".

Part II Order No. 4 d/17 Jan 42 sub para 12 insofar as it relates to A21386 Pte. Hood, T.E. is amended by the addition of a second charge "An offence under A.A. 40" and the forfeiture of pay under F.R. & I. 172(8) is amended to read "£-/10/9".

Part II Order No. 4 d/17 Jan 42 sub para 12 insofar as it relates to A21650 Pte. Marsland, N. the time of absence is amended to read "2230hrs 6 Jan 42 to 0700hrs 9 Jan 42" thereby making forfeiture under F.R. & I. 149(1)(a) 3 days and the total forfeiture 17 days pay.

continued on page 9

20. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 6 Feb 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

A.G.(S), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

"C" - SPECIAL INCREMENT:

(1) - OFFICERS

21. STRENGTH DECREASE:

Lieutenant A.D. Mothersill - S.O.S. to Essex Scot. W.E. effective 2 Feb 42 (Auth:- Posting Order No. II/2, d/2 Feb 42).

(2)- OTHER RANKS

22. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to Essex Scot. W.E. effective 2 Feb 42 (Auth: Posting Order No. II/2 d/2 Feb 42):-

A22750 Pte. Breen, D.E.
A22777 Pte. Rinker, D.C.

A22560 Pte. Gillies, A.M. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. effective 27 Jan 42 (Auth: Can.02E/REINF/7, d/22 Jan 42)

23. ATTACHMENTS:

A22441 Pte. Kaake, C. - attached to 2 C.D.I.R.U. f.a.p. w.e.f. 2210hrs 23 Jan 42 to 1600hrs 29 Jan 42 in open arrest awaiting transport to Field Unit.

24. HOSPITALIZATION:

A22730 Pte. Crossie, W.J. - Discharged 8th Fd. Amb. 28 Jan 42.

25. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A22441 Pte. Kaake, C. - apprehended by Cdn. Prov. Corps. in Guildford at 2210hrs 23 Jan 42 and placed in open arrest at No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.

continued on page 10.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 8, page 10,
Date 6 Feb 42.

---

25. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE: (cont'd)

A22228 Pte. Tabor, E.C. - Returned from A.W.L. 0715hrs 26 Jan 42.

26. PUNISHMENTS:

D95317 Pte. Hamilton, W.L. - Awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 30 Jan 42 for (1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 26 Jan 42 to 0655hrs 27 Jan 42. (8 hours 25 mins), and (2) an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 8 days pay.

A22441 Pte. Kaake, C. - Awarded forfeiture of 28 days pay on 30 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 11 Jan 42 to 2210hrs 23 Jan 42 (11 days 22 hours 11 mins).
Forfeits 12 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 40 days pay.

A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P. - Awarded 28 days detn. on 26 Dec 41 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).

A22382 Pte. Merritt, B.H. - Awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 27 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 1000-1200hrs 23 Jan 42 (2 hours).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

D81718 Pte. Cleary, J.S. - Fined $10.00 on 30 Jan 42 for drunkenness third offence (F.R. & I. 161(2)(c).) on 27 Jan 42. and awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 30 Jan 42 for A.W.L. from 0930hrs 27 Jan 42 to 2200hrs 27 Jan 42 (12 hours 30 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 15 days pay.

27. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 7 d/31 Jan 42 sub paras 7 and 8 insofar as they relate to A22241 Pte. Kaake, C. are hereby cancelled.

28. STRENGTH RETURN:

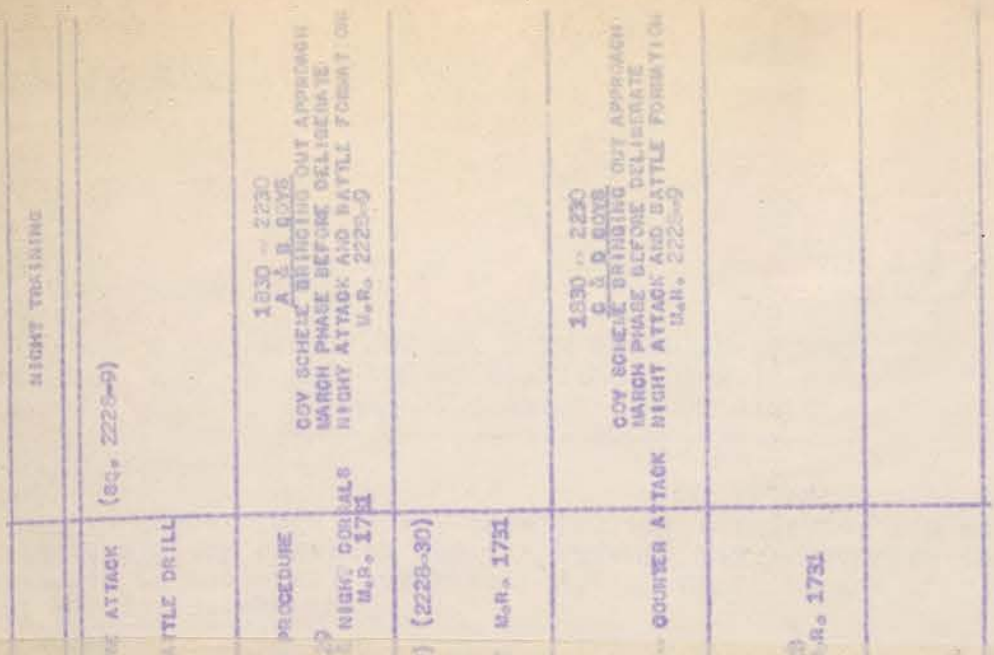
STRENGTH RETURN as at 6 Feb 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

A.G.(S), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW



APPENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 6 Feb 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieut.-Col.	1		1	
Majors	5		5	
Captains	4	2	6	RCAPC, RCAMC.
Lieutenants	23		23	
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	5		5	
C.Q.M.S.	4		4	
Sergeants	35	1	36	RCOC
Lance-Sergeants	4		4	
Corporals	60	2	62	RCOC
Lance-Corporals	40		40	
Privates	622(a)	3	625	RCOC
TOTALS	805(a)	8	813	

(a) includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplus to establishment.

Attached (not included inabove):-

Sup. G.W.C. Ginn
1 Capt. 1 Sgt. 1 Pte.
1 Lieutenant
2 Officers, 2 O.R.'s
1 Pte.
2 H/Captains
1 Capt. 1 Pte.
Major D.F. Spankie
1 Lieutenant, 1 Gnr.
Y.M.C.A.
Canadian Dental Corps.
No. 2 Fd. Cash Office R.C.A.P.C.
P.E.I. Highrs (No. 1 C.D.I.R.U.)
2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
H.Q. 4 C.I.B. (C.C.S.)
5(C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.
Irish Fus. (Vancouver Regt.)
2nd Cdn. Fd. Byt. 4th Fd. Regt.

SPECIAL INCREMENT

STRENGTH RETURN as at 6 Feb 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	6		6	
C.Q.M.S.	1		1	
Sergeants	4		4	
Corporals	5		5	
Lance-Corporals	5		5	
Privates	57		57	
TOTALS	78		78	

APPENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 6 Feb 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieut.-Col.	1		1	
Majors	4		4	
Captains	23	2	25	RCAPC, RCAMC.
Lieutenants	23		23	
2/Lieut. (W.O. I)	11		11	
2/Lieut. (W.O. II)	2		2	
2/Lieut. (W.O. II)	1		1	
2/Lieut. R.S.	1		1	
Sergeants	37		37	
Mine-Sergeants	6	1	7	RCOC
Corporals	60		60	
Mine-Corporals	4	2	6	RCOC
Privates	622(a)		622	
	40	3	43	RCOC
TOTALS	805(a)	8	813	

(a) Includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplus to establishment.

Attached (not included above):-

Sup. & W.C. Glen
1 Capt. 1 Sgt. 1 Pte.
1 Lieutenant
2 Officers, 2 O.R.'s
1 Pte.
2 N/Captains
1 Capt. 1 Pte.
Major D.P. Sparkle
1 Lieutenant, 1 Gnr.

Y.M.C.A.
Canadian Dental Corps.
No. 2 Fd. Cash Office R.C.A.P.C.
P.R.I. Highrs (No. 1 C.D.I.H.U.)
2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
H.Q. 4 C.I.H. (C.C.S.)
5(C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.
Irish Fus. (Vancouver Regt.)
2nd Cdn. Fd. Byt. 4th Fd. Regt.

SPECIAL INCREMENT

STRENGTH RETURN as at 6 Feb 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	1		1	
R.S.M.	1		1	
Sergeants	4		4	
Corporals	2		2	
Mine-Corporals	1		1	
Privates	69		69	
TOTALS	78		78	

appx "C"

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

TRAINING PROGRAMME — WEEK ENDING 7 FEB 42

DATE	A.M.	P.M.	NIGHT TRAINING
MONDAY 2 FEB.	A,B,C,D COYS – LECT. & DEMONSTRATIONS – BATTLE PROCEDURE 1 PL. BUZZ RDG. 5013 TESTS SECS. 10 2 PL. COY DUTY PL. 3 PL. WEAPON AND VEHICLE MAINTENENCE 4 PL. ROUTE MARCH WITH ALL WEAPONS – ST. LEONARDS AREA 5 & 6 PLS. – ALL NOT ON ESSENTIAL DUTIES TO BE ATTACHED TO OTHER PLS. FOR TRAINING.	PRACT. – BATTLE PROCEDURE FOR DELIBERATE ATTACK 1 PL. 5013 TESTS. SEC 67 – 83 2 PL. COY DUTY PL. 3 PL. INSPECTION EQUIPMENT. – LECTURE-BATTLE DRILL 4 PL. MAINTENANCE DRILL	(SQ. 2228-9)
TUESDAY 3 FEB.	A,B,C,D COYS. CONSTRUCTION FIELD DEFENCES – ALL DAY ALTERNATIVE RE SNOW – COY IN DEFENCE 2229 1 PL. 5013 TESTS SECS. 14,39 2 PL. COY DUTY PL. 3 PL. ROUTE MARCH TO BATH PARADE 4 PL. LECTURE – CONSOL. OF TASKS 5 & 6 PLS. – THOSE NOT ON ESSENTIAL DUTIES ATTACHED TO OTHER PLS FOR TRAINING	1 PL. LAMP READING 5013 TEST WIRELESS PROCEDURE 2 PL. COY DUTY PL. 3 PL. DETACH TRG. EXER. REF. SQUARE 2129 4 PL. PL. MOVE TO R.V. & PRAC. OF DAY & NIGHT CONCALS M.R. 1731	1830 – 2230 A & B COYS COY SCHEME BRINGING OUT APPROACH MARCH PHASE BEFORE DELIBERATE NIGHT ATTACK AND BATTLE FORMATION M.R. 2228-9
WEDNESDAY 4 FEB.	A,B,C,D COYS – ALL DAY COY SCHEME – COY IN DELIBERATE ATTACK. 1 DET MORTARS 1 PL. BUZZ RDG. WIRELESS WORKING 2 PL. COY DUTY PL. 3 PL. TANK HUNTING 4 PL. ROUTE MARCH – LECTURE EXPLOITATION 5 & 6 PLS. THOSE NOT ON ESSENTIAL DUTIES ATTACHED TO OTHER PLS FOR TRAINING	1 SEC CARRIERS ATTACHED (PERSONNEL ONLY) (2228-30) 1 PL. LAMP RDG. – MAP RDG. PROBLEMS 2 PL. COY DUTY PL. 3 PL. OPERATION MAINTENANCE #18 SET 4 PL. PRACTICAL – PARATPS DAY AND NIGHT M.R. 1731	
THURSDAY 5 FEB.	A,B,C,D COYS. CONSTRUCTION FIELD DEFENCES – ALL DAY ALTERNATIVE RE SNOW – COY IN WITHDRAWL 2228-9 1 PL. SIG SCHEME – ALL DAY – CROWHURST REF. 1930 – CROSS COUNTRY TO BILLET REF. 2327 2 PL. COY DUTY PL. 3 PL. LECTURE & PRACTISE – BATTLE PROCEDURE 4 PL. ROUTE MARCH – LECTURE OUTPOSTS 5 & 6 PLS. THOSE NOT ON ESSENTIAL DUTIES ATTACHED TO OTHER PLS FOR TRAINING.	1 PL. COY DUTY PL. 2 PL. DRIVING INSTRUCTION 3 PL. LECT. BREAK-UP OF TASKS. LECT – COUNTER ATTACK	1830 – 2230 C & D COYS COY SCHEME BRINGING OUT APPROACH MARCH PHASE BEFORE DELIBERATE NIGHT ATTACK AND BATTLE FORMATION M.R. 2228-9
FRIDAY 6 FEB.	A,B,C,D COYS – ALL DAY COY SCHEMES – ANTI-PANZER LOCALITIES AND CONTACT BATTLES (2829,2230,31) 1 PL. BUZZ RDG. 5013 TESTS SECS. 39,40,44 2 PL. COY DUTY PL. 3 PL. LONG CARRY PRAC. LECT. BATTLE PROCEDURE 4 PL. ROUTE MARCH – LECT. OUTPOSTS 5 & 6 PLS. THOSE NOT ON ESSENTIAL DUTIES ATTACHED TO OTHER PLS FOR TRAINING	1 PL. LAMP RDG. 2 PL. COY DUTY PL. 3 PL. DET. TRG. T.E.W.T. REF. SQ. 2128 4 PL. GOOP. WITH TANKS PART I M.R. 1731	
SATURDAY 7 FEB.	A,B,C,D COYS – COY EXERCISE – CLEARING A VILLAGE – ST. LEONARDS AREA HQ COY INTERIOR ECONOMY	RECREATIONAL TRAINING	

LGS

APPX. 4

1 ESR 1-8
9 Feb 42.

AMENDMENT No. 1 TO STANDING ORDERS
DRESS REGULATIONS (O.Rs.)
ESSEX SCOT dated 14 OCT 41.

1. Under para 1, sub para (b) the respirator A/G may be worn at a slung position and the bayonet may be worn on the back attached to the small haversack, during training and operations, but NOT for ceremonial.

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Capt.,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

will be severely dealt with.

BREAKING AND ENTERING: Other Ranks are reminded of the extreme seriousness of these offences and are further reminded that soldiers are at all times subject to civil law and English courts will deal severely with offenders.

SECURITY: Other Ranks are warned again that the practice of corresponding through the mails with what are commonly known as "pen-pals" is contrary to security regulations.

5. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble at a time and place to be designated by the president, on 10 Feb 42, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on a fire which occurred at 'A' Coy Billets, WILTON HOTEL, Room No. 14, on 5 Feb 42 at approximately 0730 hrs.:

Captain B.J. MOTHERSILL, M.C. -- President
Lieut. D.W. GUEST -- Member
Lieut. E.C. WASHER -- Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's hands BEFORE 1700 hrs 11 Feb 42.

6. COURT OF INQUIRY:

Ref Regt'l Order Part I No. 248, sub-para 6, dated 28 Nov 41:

FOR: Lieut. P.O. LEE -- Member
READ: Lieut. C.T. ELLIOTT -- Member

Continued Overleaf.....2/

War Diary

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 22 | Part I | 9 Feb 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

9 Feb 42: Lieut. A.D. MOTHERSILL
10 Feb 42: Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT
11 Feb 42: Lieut. E.J. REYNOLDS
12 Feb 42: Lieut. J.C. PALMS
13 Feb 42: Lieut. J.R. HUFF
14 Feb 42: Lieut. D.R. LADORE (1300-1800 hrs)
14 Feb 42: Lieut. B.S. WILSON
15 Feb 42: Lieut. J.C. BRICK (0930-1800 hrs)
15 Feb 42: Lieut. J.T. ANDERSON
16 Feb 42: Lieut. J.R. TURNBULL

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 9/10 Feb 42: 1833 hrs until 0755 hrs.

3. CIGARETTE ISSUES:

1. Future cigarette issues will be made on the following basis:

All personnel, incl attached tps, on parade strength of the regiment with the exception of men under close arrest - serving detention or Field Punishment sentences - or A.W.L. at time of issue.

4. DISCIPLINE:

DRESS: Other Ranks will cease wearing neckties at any time, forthwith. This practice is contrary to Battalion Dress Regulations and offenders will be severely dealt with.

BREAKING AND ENTERING: Other Ranks are reminded of the extreme seriousness of these offences and are further reminded that soldiers are at all times subject to civil law and English courts will deal severely with offenders.

SECURITY: Other Ranks are warned again that the practice of corresponding through the mails with what are commonly known as "pen-pals" is contrary to security regulations.

5. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble at a time and place to be designated by the president, on 10 Feb 42, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on a fire which occurred at 'A' Coy Billets, WILTON HOTEL, Room No. 14, on 5 Feb 42 at approximately 0730 hrs.:

Captain B.J. MOTHERSILL, M.C. -- President
Lieut. D.W. GUEST -- Member
Lieut. E.C. WASHER -- Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's hands BEFORE 1700 hrs 11 Feb 42.

6. COURT OF INQUIRY:

Ref Regt'l Order Part I No. 248, sub-para 6, dated 28 Nov 41:

FOR: Lieut. P.O. LEE -- Member
READ: Lieut. C.T. ELLIOTT -- Member

Continued Overleaf.....2/

POSTINGS:

1. The undermentioned personnel, having been taken on strength of the ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, W.E., from Special Increment w.e.f. 3 Feb 42, are posted to coys as shown:

Lieut. A.D. MOTHERSILL --'A' Coy and attached to Bn.H.Q.
A22750 Pte. BREEN, D.E. --'H.Q.' Company
A22777 Pte. RINKER, D.C. --'H.Q.' Company

2. The undermentioned personnel are taken on strength the SPECIAL INCREMENT of The Essex Scottish and attached to coys as stated;w.e.f.6Feb:

A21589 Pte. BURD, W. -- 'H.Q.' Coy
A21896 Pte. ROSSELL, A.E. -- 'H.Q.' Coy
A21276 Pte. TOBIN, R.J. -- 'H.Q.' Coy
A22510 Pte. FOX, J.T. -- 'C' Company
A22862 Pte. ZYWINA, P. -- 'C' Company

COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, compesed as hereunder, will assemble on 10 Feb 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the loss of bayonet No. 287, on charge to A21990 Pte. BRYANT, R.E. of 'B' Coy:

Major D.F. SPANKIE -- President
Lieut. P.O. LEE -- Member
Lieut. J.T. ANDERSON -- Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's hands BEFORE 1700 hrs 11 Feb 42

COURT OF INQUIRY:

Ref Regt'l Part I Order No. 258, sub para 5, dated 15 Dec 41, this court is hereby dissolved due to the recovery of rifle in question.

WASTAGE OF COAL:

1. South Eastern Army report that coal consumption within the Cdn Corps shows an increase of 20% over normal expenditure.

2. Coal reserves have been seriously depleted by the recent cold wave, and unless drastic measures are taken to reduce wastage, a coal shortage is threatened.

3. Formation and unit commanders will ensure:-

(a) that the basic ration of 66 lbs per man per week is NOT exceeded.
(b) that coal fires will NOT be started in huts or billets before 1630 hrs daily except on authority of unit comd.
(c) that any unit reserves held in excess of two weeks supply are reduced to that amount.
(d) that adequate measures are in force to control fuel consumption within each unit.

D.R.O.1523

R.E. FIXTURES IN REQUISITIONED BUILDINGS:

1. Units quartered in requisitioned buildings and hutted camps will NOT connect unauthorized electrical appliances to electric wiring systems.

2. The most serious cases concern the dangerous practice of connecting electric fires to lighting circuits. This at once involves the risk of fire from overheated wires which were never intended to bear this excessive load.

3. The attention of all concerned is specially drawn to R.E.S., Part I, para 108, which requires the approval of C.R.E. or his representative must be obtained before the defined electrical equipment can be connected to any electrical circuit.

4. Units are forbidden to remove the R.E. fixtures from requisitioned buildings for re-fixing in other requisitioned properties. C.R.O. 80

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Capt.,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

War Diary

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

der No. 23 | Part I | 10 Feb 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

10 Feb 42: Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT
11 Feb 42: Lieut. E.J. REYNOLDS
12 Feb 42: Lieut. J.C. PALMS
13 Feb 42: Lieut. J.R. HUFF
14 Feb 42: Lieut. D.R. LADORE (1500-1800 hrs)
14 Feb 42: Lieut. B.S. WILSON
15 Feb 42: Lieut. J.C. BRICK (0950-1800 hrs)
15 Feb 42: Lieut. J.T. ANDERSON
16 Feb 42: Lieut. J.R. TURNBULL

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 10/11 Feb 42: 1834 hrs until 0754 hrs.

3. PAYBOOKS - PERSONNEL PROCEEDING TO HOSPITAL:

1. Notwithstanding the instructions contained in Canadian Army Overseas R.O., Corps Orders and Paymasters Circular Letters, soldiers continue to arrive at hospitals without Part I and Part II of their Service and Paybooks. This is causing great difficulty in maintaining proper records of cash payment to these soldiers.

(a) In future, commanding officers will take action to ensure that, except in cases requiring emergent medical treatment, no soldier attends sick parade without Part I and Part II of his Service and Paybooks. If this paybook is with the unit paymaster, the soldier will obtain it before appearing on sick parade.

(b) Unit paymasters will be informed daily of soldiers admitted to hospitals, and if in an emergency case a soldier has left without his paybook, it will be forwarded at once by the unit paymaster to the paymaster of field ambulance, C.C.S., or hospital concerned.

(c) In order to ensure so far as possible that paybooks are in possession of the soldier, unit paymasters will regulate the number of books called in to be written up so that in no case will paybooks be retained more than 48 hours.

C.R.O. 78

4. SALVAGE:

1. Considerable salvage is left lying about throughout the country following exercises and is seldom collected by the formations engaged.

2. Formations and Units will forthwith take steps to ensure that all salvage is collected and dealt with through normal channels both during and after all forms of training.

3. This particularly applies to empty petrol tins and all other containers, boxes, wrappings, cardboard cases etc., etc.

4. The need for intense salvage activity on the part of all ranks in all circumstances cannot be overstressed.

C.R.O. 89

5. COURT OF INQUIRY:

The Court of Inquiry convened in Regt'l Part I Order No. 21, dated 6 Feb 42, sub para 5, is hereby cancelled.

Kw Mac Intyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Capt.,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 24 | Part I | 12 Feb 42.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:
12 Feb 42: Lieut. J.C. PALMS
13 Feb 42: Lieut. J.R. HUFF
14 Feb 42: Lieut. D.R. LADORE (1300-1800 hrs)
14 Feb 42: Lieut. B.S. WILSON
15 Feb 42: Lieut. J.C. BRICK (0930-1800 hrs)
15 Feb 42: Lieut. J.T. ANDERSON
16 Feb 42: Lieut. J.R. TURNBULL

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 12/12 Feb 42: 1836 hrs until 0756 hrs.

3. PAY PARADE:

Mid-month pay parade will be held as under:

Saturday 14 Feb 42:
1030 hrs - 'H.Q.' Coy
1145 hrs - BN. H.Q.
1330 hrs - 'B' Coy
1430 hrs - 'D' Coy
1530 hrs - 'C' Coy
1630 hrs - 'A' Coy

4. POSTINGS:

1. The undermentioned personnel, having been taken on strength the ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, W.E., from Special Increment, w.e.f. 10 Feb 42, are posted to Headquarter Company:

A22832 Pte. HEBERT, V.
A22745 Pte. PLYMALE, R.A.
A22903 Pte. RAWLINGS, N.P.

2. The undermentioned Other Rank is posted from 'B' Coy to 'H.Q.' Coy, w.e.f. 13 Feb 42:

A21370 Pte. SHAW, E.F.

5. GAS CHAMBER TESTS:

1. The following schedule has been arranged for Gas Chamber Tests:

Monday 16 Feb 42:
0900 hrs - All men from ALL COYS commencing leave on 16 Feb 42.
1000 hrs - BN.H.Q. excl R.A.P. personnel
1100 hrs - R.A.P. personnel
Afternoon- 'H.Q.' Coy

Tuesday 17 Feb 42:
Morning - 'H.Q.' Coy
Afternoon- 'H.Q.' Coy

Wednesday 18 Feb 42:
Morning - 'C' Coy
Afternoon- 'A' Coy

Thursday 19 Feb 42:
Morning - 'B' Coy
Afternoon- 'D' Coy

2. ALL RANKS will pass through the Gas Chamber. C.S.Ms will have with them at time of coy parading to the chamber all records of gas Ts.O.E.T. and gas chamber tests.

The Gas Chamber is situated in Borough Corporation yard on South side of Bexhill Rd. between Grosvenor Hotel and Railway Bridge. (222273).

Coy comds will contact Unit Gas Officer for complete arrangements.

K.W. Mac Intyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Capt.,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

APPX 6

SECRET

ESSEX SCOTTISH

Copy No. 17

MARCH TABLE
for
NIGHT ATTACK

13 Feb 42

Speed - 12½ m.i.h.

Density - 40 v.t.m.

S.P. - Corner FILSHAM and BEXHILL Rds (218274)

D.P. - Rd junc 053522

ROUTE - Sidley Green - Ninfield - Gardner Street

Group	Sub-Unit	No. of vehs	Time Past S. P. Head	Tail
1	'A' Coy	8	0050	0051
2	BN.H.Q.	7	0052	0053
3	'H.Q.' Coy	17	0054	0056
4	'C' Coy	8	0057	0058
5	'D' Coy	8	0059	0100
6	'B' Coy	9	0101	0102

NOTES:

(a) D.R.s will report to each coy at 2359 hrs and guide tpt to feeding in pt.

(b) Bn. will be embussed at 0030 hrs.

(c) Head of column will cross S.P. at 0050 hrs.

(d) Lighting - Head lights at head of gp.
Tail light at tail of gp.
Housing lights ONLY on other vehicles

(e) Platform debussing will be adhered to.

DISTRIBUTION:

Copy No. 1 'H.Q.' Coy
2-'A' Coy
3-'B' Coy
4-'C' Coy
5-'D' Coy
6-Comd
7-2 i/c
8-Adjt
9-I.O.
10-T.O.
11- Comd T.C.Vs.
12-14-File
15-17-War Diary

K.W. MacIntyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Capt.,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 9,
Date 13 Feb 42.

Last Order Issued No. 8 d/6 Feb 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH DECREASE:

Lieut.-Col. A.S. Pearson - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. effective 28 Jan 42. (Auth'y:- M.S. 114, d/20 Jan 42).

Captain J. Brown - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. effective 1 Jan 42 (Auth'y:- M.S. 640, d/12 Feb 42).

Captain W.J.S. Knox - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. effective 4 Feb 42. (Auth'y:- CAN.02E/UNITS/221, d/22 Jan 42).

2. ATTACHMENTS:

Captain J. Brown - attached to No. 1 C.I.H.U. . f.a.p. w.e.f. 10 Nov 41 and ceases to be so attached w.e.f. 31 Dec 41.

3. MARRIAGE:

Lieutenant D.W. Guest - Having been granted permission to marry was married at Brookland, Kent on 17 Jan 42. Next of kin now wife Mrs. Janet Margaret Ann Lee Guest, Poplar Hall, Brookland, Kent, Eng.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A21933 Pte. Nicol, J. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. effective 1 Jan 42 (Auth'y:- M.S. 640 d/12 Feb 42).

A21473 Pte. Durand, R.J. - S.O.S. to C.M.H.Q., "A" Branch, J.A.G. Section, effective 3 Feb 42 (Auth'y:- C.M.H.Q. F/CAMP/14 CC101, d/ 2 Feb 42)

A22185 Pte. Figliola, T.J. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. effective 28 Jan 42 (Auth'y:- M.S. 114, d/20 Jan 42).

A22183 Pte. McPherson, C.C. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. effective 5 Feb 42.

continued on page 2

ATTACHMENTS:

A21933 Pte. Nicol, J. - Attached to No. 1 C.I.H.U. f.a.p. w.e.f. 10 Nov 41 and ceases to be so attached w.e.f. 31 Dec 41.

A22184 Pte. Pouwells, F. - attached f.a.p. to 2 Cdn. Div. Reception Camp effective 5 Feb 42 to 14 Feb 42.

The undermentioned personnel are attached to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. for quarters and rations effective 0700hrs 4 Feb 42 to 1200hrs 5 Feb 42:-

A21937 Pte. Bradley, W.E.
A21820 Pte. Gorman, D.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated with F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 2 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 9 Feb 42:-

A21320 Pte. Abbott, E.T.
A21216 Pte. Anderson, G.
A22274 Pte. Celarek, E.J.
A21427 Pte. (A/LCpl.) Copland, J.A.
A21486 Pte. Copland, R.D. (P.3)
A21153 Pte. Demmans, L.K.
A21909 Pte. Dennis, G.A.R.
A21282 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) DesRoches, H.
A21804 Pte. Deveau, G.
A22468 Pte. Douglas, H. (P.2)
A21814 Sgt. Flatt, A.W.C. (P.2)
A21766 Pte. Galbraith, D.
A22473 Pte. Goodfellow, J.J.A. (P2).
A22035 Pte. Godwin, A.
A22092 Pte. Green, T.H.
A21597 Pte. Holt, J.
A22161 Pte. Hooley, B.J.
A22007 Pte. Howell, L.A. (P.3).
A21976 Pte. Hughson, D.
A21424 CSM. Humphries, W.J.
A21344 Pte. Johnston, C.E.
A21182 Pte. Kearns, J.H.
D117097 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Lanthier, L.
A21453 Pte. (A/Sgt) Logan, W.H.
A21116 Pte. Logan, R.A.
A21707 Pte. MacKenzie, R.J.
A22115 Pte. Maresh, G.

continued on page 3

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

A21848	Cpl. O'Reilly, J.C.	
A22589	Pte. Pillon, V.W.	(P.2)
A21895	Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Ritchie, M.D.	
A22625	Pte. St. Amour, P.A.	(P.3)
A21198	Pte. Shoemaker, J.	(P.3)
A21954	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Strong, J.N.	
A22389	Pte. Trudell, R.	(P.1)
A21206	Pte. Turgeon, E.	
A22063	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Wallace, L.L.	
A21111	CQMS Walsh, F.G.A.	
A22477	Pte. Walker, W.E.	(P.1)
A21345	Pte. Zverina, J.	

The undermentioned personnel were granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated without F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 2 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 9 Feb 42:-

A21845	Pte. Besse, M.	
A22079	Pte. Brown, V.D.	(P.3)
A21241	Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Carless, A.A.	
A22571	Pte. Gibson, M.	
A21772	Pte. Hurst, J.	
A21600	Pte. Kowalsky, F.J.	
A22417	Pte. Large, J.	(P.3)
A21115	Pte. McMichael, J. (Military Helper)	
A21413	Pte. Mesarosh, S.	
A22781	Pte. Moby, M.F.	(P.3).
A21934	Pte. Vaughan, E.R.	

7. HOSPITALIZATION:

A21915	Pte. Gow, E.R.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	5 Feb 42.
		Discharged	5 Feb 42.
A21967	Pte. Hughes, J.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	1 Feb 42.
		Discharged	1 Feb 42.
A22183	Pte. McPherson, C.	Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	4 Feb 42.
		Trans. to No. 1 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	5 Feb 42.

8. APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

A21508	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Hussey, W.E. - to be A/Cpl.	2 Feb 42.
A21964	Pte. Doe, E.J.H. - appointed A/L/Cpl.	2 Feb 42.
A21773	Sgt. Garnham, W.H. to be A/S/Sgt. unpaid	1 Jan 42.

continued on page 4

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 9, page 4,
Date 13 Feb 42.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

A21131 Pte. Isleman, C.J. - next of kin, wife, moved to 59 Austin Clainton Rd., Aylesbury, Bucks., England.

A22274 Pte. Celarek, E.J. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 8322 Green Bay Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

QUALIFICATIONS:

A22602 Pte. Shear, L.G. - Having attended C.M.H.Q. Course No. 807, Serial 2 for Regtl. Clerks effective 27 Oct 41 to 20 Dec 41 obtained the qualification "Q".

ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

The undermentioned are A.W.L. from times and dates as shown:-

A21677	Pte. Cousineau, J.	2359hrs 7 Feb 42	(1st day)
A22507	Pte. Collins, W.R.	0730hrs 31 Jan 42	(8th day)
A22525	Pte. Bagnell, L.E.	2230hrs 31 Jan 42.	(8th day)
A21980	Pte. Doyle, W.B.	1400hrs 31 Jan 42	(8th day)
A21875	Pte. Long, D.E.	1200hrs 3 Feb 42	(1st day)
A21280	Pte. Brocklebank, A.	2359hrs 8 Feb 42	(1st day)
A21273	Pte. Barclay, R.M.	2359hrs 7 Feb 42	(1st day)

A22601 Pte. McMahon, T.... - Surrendered to C.P.C. in London at 0630 hrs. 7 Feb 42.

A22351 Pte. Russell, J.D. - Apprehended by C.P.C. in London at 2230 hrs 6 Feb 42.

A22569 Pte. Maxim, P. - Apprehended by C.P.C. in London at 0715hrs 5 Feb 42.

The undermentioned returned voluntarily from A.W.L. effective as shown:-

A21656	Pte. Gladstone, A.H.	1120hrs 5 Feb 42.
A21949	Pte. Hawkins, C.	1120hrs 5 Feb 42.
A21677	Pte. Cousineau, J.	2330hrs 8 Feb 42.

PUNISHMENTS:

A21653 Pte. Culpan, R. - Awarded 21 days detn. on 2 Feb 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).

continued on page 5

12. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

The undermentioned were each awarded 21 days detn. on 6 Feb 42 for
(1) two (2) offences under A.A. 11,
(2) an offence under A.A. 40 and,
(3) A.W.L. from 0630hrs 20 Jan 42 to 1120hrs 5 Feb 42 (16 days 4 hours 50 minutes).
Forfeit 17 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeit 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 38 days pay:-

A21656 Pte. Gladstone, A.H.
A21949 Pte. Hawkins, C.

A21400 Pte. Matte, A.H. - Awarded 7 days C.B. and 7 pack drills on 2 Feb 42 for A.W.L. from 1215hrs-2355hrs 1 Feb 42 (11hrs 40 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A22006 Pte. McNair, J. - Awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 4 Feb 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 30 Jan 42 to 2345hrs 2 Feb 42 (3 days 1 hour 15 mins).
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 18 days pay.

A22569 Pte. Maxim, P. - Awarded 21 days detn. on 9 Feb 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 26 Jan 42 until apprehended by the C.P.C. in London at 0015hrs 5 Feb 42 (9 days 1 hour 45 mins). Held in close arrest from 0015hrs 5 Feb 42 to 0900hrs 9 Feb 42.
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 35 days pay and stoppages of pay in the amount of £-/9/10 under F.R. & I. 172(8) to cover cost of return to unit.

A21351 Pte. Thibert, W. - Awarded 28 days detn. on 6 Feb 42 for
(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 1 Feb 42 to 0630hrs 2 Feb 42 (8 hours)
(2) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 2 Feb 42 to 1205hrs 4 Feb 42 (1 day 13 hours 35 mins.)
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 18 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 21 days pay.
10 days of above award concurrent with award of 30 Jan 42 as shown in Part II Order No. 8, d/6 Feb 42.

continued on page 6

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 9, page 6,
Date 13 Feb 42.

---

1. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 77, d/31 Dec 41 sub para 10 insofar as it relates to A22224 Pte. Shaw, J.N. is amended by the addition of the effective date of award "24 Dec 41".

Part II Order No. 8 d/6 Feb 42 sub para 7 insofar as it relates to A22006 Pte. McNair, J. is hereby cancelled.

Part II Order No. 8 d/6 Feb 42 sub para 17 insofar as it relates to A21941 Pte. Boyer, M.K. (two items) is hereby cancelled.

2. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 13 Feb 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S.(4a) C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safegurded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

3. - SPECIAL INCREMENT

(1) - OFFICERS

NIL

(2) - OTHER RANKS

4. STRENGTH INCREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. effective 6 Feb 42 (Auth:- Demand No. Spl. Inc. 173 d/2 Feb 42):-

A21589 Pte. Burd, W.
A22510 Pte. Fox, J.T.
A21896 Pte. Rossell, A.E.
A21276 Pte. Tobin, R.J.
A22862 Pte. Zywina, P.

5. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 13 Feb 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S. (4a) C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

APPENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 13 Feb 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieut.-Colonel	-		-	
Majors	5		5	
Captains	2	2	4	RCAMC, RCAPC.
Lieutenants	23		23	
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	5		5	
C.Q.M.S.	4		4	
Staff-Sergeants	1		1	
Sergeants	34	1	35	RCOC
Lance-Sergeants	4		4	
Corporals	61	2	63	RCOC
Lance-Corporals	40		40	
Privates	617 (a)	3	620	RCOC
TOTALS	798 (a)	8	806	

(a) includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplus to establishment.

Attached (not included in above):-

Sup. G.W.C. Ginn
1 Capt. 1 Sgt. 1 Pte.
1 Lieutenant
2 Officers, 2 O.R.'s
1 Pte.
2 H/Captains
1 Capt. 1 Pte.
1 Major
1 Lieutenant 1 Gnr.

Y.M.C.A.
Canadian Dental Corps.
No. 2 Fd.Cash Office R.C.A.P.C.
P.E.I. Highrs. (No. 1 C.D.I.R.U.)
2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
H.Q. 4 C.I.B. (C.C.S.)
5 (C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.
Irish Fus. (Vancouver Regt.)
2nd Cdn. Fd. Bty. 4th Fd. Regt.

SPECIAL INCREMENT:

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	6		6	
C.Q.M.S.	1		1	
Sergeants	4		4	
Corporals	5		5	
Lance-Corporals	5		5	
Privates	62		62	
TOTALS	83		83	

Date	Group	A.M.	Training Pr
Monday 9 Feb	A & C Coys B & D Coys	Practice for night March to F.U.P. consolidation of area as for night of day-light Field Defences.	
Tuesday 10 Feb			Boy
Wednesday 11 Feb	All Coys	All day. Practice Set up outposts	
Thursday 12 Feb	All Coys	All day. Practice in Anti Panzer	
Friday 13 Feb	A Coy B, C, & D Coys	All day. Packed lunches Field Defences	
Saturday 14 Feb	B Coy A, C, & D Coys	All day. Packed lunches. Field Defences	

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 9, page 6,
Date 13 Feb 42.

AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 77, d/31 Dec 41 sub para 10 insofar as it relates to A22224 Pte. Shaw, J.N. is amended by the addition of the effective date of award "24 Dec 41".

Part II Order No. 8 d/6 Feb 42 sub para 7 insofar as it relates to A22006 Pte. McNair, J. is hereby cancelled.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT ARCHIVES

APPX 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Training Program — Week ending 14 Feb 42

Date	Group	A.M.	P.M.	Night
Monday 9 Feb	A & C Coys B & D Coys	- -	Practice for night attack - Drill for March to Assy. Area - March to F.U.P. - Formation at F.U.P. - Attack - Assault and consolidation on capture of objective. (Bring out importance of day-light recce of ground and selection of route) same area as for night. Field Defences.	A Coy night attack area 2886 south of road. C Coy night attack area 2828 north of road. Pay special attention to turnings, intercomm. & control.
Tuesday 10 Feb	Reverse Monday syllabus.			B Coy night attack area 2826 south of road. D Coy night attack area 2826 north of road.
Wednesday 11 Feb	All Coys	-	All day. Practice protection at rest after consolidation. Set up outposts and system of patrol.	Wed. night - Bn exercise - night attack.
Thursday 12 Feb	All Coys	-	All day. Practice deployment into and organization of Coys in Anti Panzer localities.	* Wednesday morning, 11 Feb. T.E.W.T. No. 4 - Anti Panzer localities - All available officers will attend. Rv. to be notified.
Friday 13 Feb	A Coy B, C, & D Coys	- -	All day. Encounter battle based on T.E.W.T. No. 1 - Haversack lunches and transport to be arranged by Coy Comdr. Field Defences.	** Friday night 13 Feb "I" office 1930 hrs. Sand table discussion by Lieut. Guest. "Org. of Coy to counter enemy A.F.Vs. All officers will attend.
Saturday 14 Feb	B Coy A, C, & D Coys	- -	All day. Encounter Battle T.E.W.T. No. 1 - Haversack lunches. Field Defences.	

/P.T.O.

Training Program

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

Week ending 14 Feb 42

Date		Signals	A-Aircraft	Mortars	Carriers	Pioneer	Administration
MONDAY 9 Feb.	A M	Coy Parade. Lamp and Buzzer Reading.	Coy Parade. Insp. of weapons. A.A. drill L.M.G.	DUTY WEEK	DIVISIONAL CARRIER COURSE	Coy Parade. Repairs.	General duties. Q.M. Stores. Cooks, driving & Maintenance duties
	P M	Lecture and demons. on Superimposing Units. Rev. 5013 inst. tests.	Route March.			Pioneer Repairs.	
TUESDAY 10 Feb.	A M	Fullerphone pair work. Rev. proc. 5013 tests. Lamp reading.	Recog. of Am. and It. aircraft.	-do-	-do-	Route March	-do-
	P M	Signal Stores and Bn. line maintenance.	Lecture -- Princ. A.A. defence. Recog. test.			Bren gun practice.	
WEDNESDAY 11 Feb	A M	Group working R/T #18 sets, changing Frequencies, etc. Lamp reading	TOET Rifle. LMG Pam. #6. Lesson 10.	-do-	-do-	Pioneer Repairs	-do-
	P M	Lect. -- Map rdg. Compass bearing. Prep for Signal Scheme.	Route March.			Lect. & practice. gas.	
THURSDAY 12 Feb.	A M	Sig. Scheme -- Use of compass bearing. Map rdg. & R/T Communication.	Lecture -- ABCA. Recog. Aircraft rev. Bn. Gen. and Amer.	-do-	-do-	Pioneer Repairs	-do-
	P M	As above m.r. 1235 to 2355 to 2328 to 1228.	L.M.G. Bren. Lessons 13 to 15.			2" Mortar.	
Friday 15 Feb.	A M	Criticism of scheme. Lamp pr. work, retrans. terminals.	Aircraft recog. test	-do-	-do-	Pioneer Repairs.	-do-
	P M	Buzz. & Lamp Rdg. tests. Oral exam. Proc. & inst.	Grenade #36. Bath parade.			Pioneer Reapirs Bath parade.	
SATURDAY 14 Feb.	A M P M						

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 25 | Part I | 15 Feb 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

15 Feb 42: Lieut. J.T. ANDERSON
16 Feb 42: Lieut. J.R. TURNBULL
17 Feb 42: Lieut. A.R. JOHNSON
18 Feb 42: Lieut. D. MACKENZIE
19 Feb 42: Lieut. P.D. AMBERY
20 Feb 42: Lieut. E.A. WESTENDORP
21 Feb 42: Lieut. P.O. LEE
21 Feb 42: Lieut. A.D. GREEN (1300-1800 hrs)
22 Feb 42: Lieut. D.W. GUEST (0930-1800 hrs)
22 Feb 42: Lieut. E.C. WASHER
23 Feb 42: Lieut. J.S. MAC LELLAN

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 15/16 Feb 42: 1842 hrs until 0746 hrs.

3. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder will assemble on 16 Feb 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the damage sustained to Thompson Sub-machine gun No. S23657 on charge to A21469 Cpl. MORRISON, W.H. of 'D' Coy:

Captain J.A. WILLIS -- President
Lieut. D.R. LADORE -- Member
Lieut. J.C. PALMS -- Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's hands BEFORE 1700 hrs 18 Feb 42.

4. DEFENCE WORKS - CONSERVATION OF AGRICULTURAL RESOURCES:

1. The vital national necessity for conserving the agricultural resources of the country to the greatest possible extent must be considered in relation to the execution of Defence Works.

2. While military requirements must be the primary consideration, they will be considered with due regard to agricultural interests.

3. To ensure this, the following procedure will be carried out:-

(a) A notice under Defence Regulation 50 specifying the work to be done must be served on the occupier of the land BEFORE any work is started. (Note: Procedure is described in C.R.O. 564 of 1941)

(b) The W.D.L.S. & V. will be asked to attend reconnaissances for defence works and obstructions. He will arrange for a representative of the War Agricultural Committee to be present.

(c) While the execution of defence works is in progress, steps will be taken to minimise damage to agricultural land and to comply with any reasonable request of the occupier of the land, so that the layout of the defences interferes as little as possible with farming operations.

C.R.O. 91

5. BARRACK DAMAGES:

Cases have been reported where water has been put on floors in billets in unnecessarily large quantities. This malpractice is causing barrack damages for which every man in this unit is liable.

Floors will NOT be mopped with great quantities of water, but will be scrubbed with a minimum of water.

K.W. Mac Intyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Capt.,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 26 | Part I | 17 Feb 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

17 Feb 42: Lieut. A.R. JOHNSON
18 Feb 42: Lieut. D. MACKENZIE
19 Feb 42: Lieut. P.D. AMBERY
20 Feb 42: Lieut. E.A. WESTENDORP
21 Feb 42: Lieut. A.D. GREEN (1300-1800 hrs)
21 Feb 42: Lieut. P.O. LEE
22 Feb 42: Lieut. D.W. GUEST (1300-1800 hrs)
22 Feb 42: Lieut. E.C. WASHER
23 Feb 42: Lieut. J.S. MAC LELLAN

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 17/18 Feb 42: 1844 hrs until 0744 hrs.

3. SOAP COUPONS:

1. Soap coupons are now available through your coys and Bn.H.Q. on the basis of one coupon (Form S.S.C.I.) per officer and Other Rank weekly.

2. Personnel do not receive a weekly coupon (S.S.C.I.) for any week during which R.B.8 (leave ration card) has been issued.

3. Holders of R.B.8 will not be issued with coupons (S.S.C.I.) but will use the coupons marked 'Y' on R.B.8. The coupon on R.B.8 will be valid for its period of validity of the form.

4. Coupons (S.S.C.I.) are not serially numbered and there will be no limit to its period of validity.

5. Transferring of coupons is forbidden.

6. Coupons issued to military personnel will be accepted by N.A.A.F.I. or retailers only when presented by personnel in unifomm. This restriction will not apply to holders of R.B.8.

7. Each coupon will entitle the holder to purchase the following through N.A.A.F.I. or any retailer:

4 oz of hard soap
or 3 oz of toilet soap
or 3 oz of soap flakes
or 6 oz of soap powder (No.1)
or 12 oz of soap powder (no.2)
or 6 oz of soft soap

4. R.C. CHURCH PARADE:

1. 'H.Q.', 'B', and 'D' Coys and BN.H.Q. will parade for services on ASH WEDNESDAY, 18 Feb 42 as follows:

0630 hrs - Mass --- 1630 hrs - Imposition of Ashes

2. Both of the above services will be held in the recreation room of the Y.M.C.A. in St.John's Church on Pevensy Rd.

5. POSTINGS:

The following inter-company postings are effective 17 Feb 42:

A21744 Pte. PINKNEY, A.W. - from 'C' Coy to 'H.Q.' Coy

A21907 Sgt. Dornan, D.M. - to be Transport Sergeant

A2188[illegible] Sgt. Campbell, J.B. - posted to No. 4 Platoon

Continued Overleaf.....2/

DAMAGE CAUSED TO LIGHT MACHINE GUNS BY COMPETITIVE STRIPPING:

1. Complaints are being received that the barrels of Bren guns are becoming in some instances, loose, with consequent inaccurate shooting. The cause of this looseness is the too frequent stripping and assembling of guns in units for instructional and cleaning purposes, and in particular, competitive handling exercies carried out against time.

2. Stripping for instructional and training purposes should be reduced to the minimum consistent with adequate instruction and cleanliness. Competitive handling exercises which include the stripping of the gun and changing of barrels agains time will, in future, be forbidden. Test of Elementary Training No.5 which allows ample time for changing of barrels will continue to be carried out, but not unnecessarily practised.

3. In so far as all small arms weapons are concerned competitive stripping is forbidden.

C.A.R.O.(O's) 1613

MATCHES--PROHIBITION OF TRANSMISSION BY POST:

In view of serious risk of damage to mails, matches of all kinds, including safety matches, will on no account be sent by post to any address, whether inland or abroad, however carefully packed. Matches come within the category of dangerous or explosive substances, and any person who sends or attempts to send matches through the post is liable to prosecution.

C.A.R.O.(O's) 1583

K W Mac Intyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Capt.,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

- N O T I C E -

The following letter has been received from
The Knights of Columbus

7th February 1942.

Officer Commanding
Essex Scot

Dear Sir:

The following is a resume of the new Hospitality scheme now in effect

1. The Knights of Columbus Canadian Army Huts are operating a Hospitality Service for all Canadian Forces.

2. Bureaux are located at the following addresses:-

East Grinstead	-	97 London Road, East Grinstead. Phone East Grinstead 792
Bordon	-	Hut No.16, Guadaloupe Bks., Bordon, Hants, Phone Bordon 259
Witley	-	Portsmouth Road, Whitley.
Colchester	-	12 Aisne Road, Drury Meadows, Colchester.

3. Any officers or other ranks desiring accommodation on leave in private homes, club or hotel reservations, dance or theatre tickets and reservations, tours and services for personal problems may contact any of the above, or contact the Central Hospitality & Information Bureau at

Canada House,
Trafalgar Square, S.W.1.
Phone WHItehall 9741 Ext.119

where Miss Jean Beaton, formerly of the Victoria League, is in charge of all Hospitality

4. All officers and men accepting private Hospitality should remember that being a guest in an English or Scottish home makes each man a representative of Canada, and their actions will reflect on Canada as

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

rder No. 27 | Part I | 19 Feb 1942

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:
19 Feb 42: Lieut. P.D. AMBERY
20 Feb 42: Lieut. E.A. WESTENDORP
21 Feb 42: Lieut. A.D. GREEN (1300-1800 hrs)
21 Feb 42: Lieut. P.O. LEE
22 Feb 42: Lieut. D.W. GUEST (0900-1800 hrs)
22 Feb 42: Lieut. G.C. WASHER
23 Feb 42: Lieut. J.S. MAC LELLAN

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 19/20 Feb 42: 1851 hrs until 0736 hrs.

3. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 20 Feb 42 at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on deficiencies in the kit of A21996 Pte. SNOOK, R.R. of 'B' Coy:

Captain D.A. DEZIEL - President
Lieut. P.O. LEE - Member
Lieut. J.S. MAC LELLAN - Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's office BEFORE 1700 hrs 21 Feb 42

4. REQUISITIONING:

1. A number of complaints have been received that units have reconnoitred properties without the sanction of the S.A.Q.C.

2. Instances have occurred where a number of reconnaissance parties have, from time to time, inspected houses without informing the S.A.Q.C. concerned, and have thereby caused serios inconvenience and unnecessary trouble to the occupants. This is definitely contrary to the instructions contained in Cdn Corps "Guide to Quartering".

3. No reconnaissance of property, with a view to requisitioning, will be carried out except as arranged in conjunction with the S.A.Q.C. of the area. Neither will private property be entered for this purpose until the consent of the S.A.Q.C. has been obtained.

C.R.O. 97

5. SAFETY PRECAUTIONS - THOMPSON MACHINE CARBINE:

"Owing to the speed with which single rounds can be fired, the greater accuracy obtained by this method and the need for economy of ammunition, single round firing should be employed whenever possible.

Bursts should be reserved for extreme emergencies and when used should be of 2 or 3 rounds only" S.A.T. Vol. I, Pamphlet 21.

The above quotation is republished in the interests of safety, accuracy, and ammunition economy. There have been unfortunate fatal accidents in the past due to mishandling this weapon. Personnel armed with this weapon are prone to think only in terms of automatic fire which is wasteful and inaccurate except at very short ranges. As a general rule until hostile action is imminent, the change lever on these weapons should be set to fire single shots, and only moved to "automatic" when the occasion at the moment demands it.

C.R.O. 106

Continued Overleaf.....2/

COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 20 Feb 42, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on ~~the~~ the loss of a Bayonet and Scabbard on charge to A21910 Pte. BEEHLAR, of 'C' Coy

Captain F.A. WANSBROUGH - President
Lieut. W.H. SCOTT - Member
Lieut. J.R. HUFF - Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's Office BEFORE 1700 hrs 21 Feb 42.

POSTINGS:

1. The undermentioned personnel, having been taken on strength The Essex Scottish, W.E. from Special Increment, w.e.f. 17 Feb 42, are posted to coys as follows:

Lieut. J.S. MAC LELLAN - 'A' Coy
A21181 C.Q.M.S. LEWIS, C.V. - 'B' Coy

ATTACHEMENTS:

1. The undermentioned personnel are attached to Bn.H.Q. from Coys as stated w.e.f. 18 Feb 42:

A21378 Pte. KERR, G.H. -- from 'A' Coy
A21181 CQMS LEWIS, C.V. -- from 'B' Coy
A22112 Pte. LANDERRA, L.E. -- from 'D' Coy

SPEEDS - W.D. VEHICLES:

1. Effective forthwith, until further notice, spped limit for all vehicles of 2 Cdn Div will be as follows:

All passenger cars, station wagons and motorcycles....35 miles per hr.
All trucks, lorries and carriers.....20 miles per hr.

2. The above speeds may only be exceeded on written authority of Commanding Officers, and where such authorization is given, Divisonal Headquarters are to be so advised, with a statement showing reason for such authority.

3. The above instructions cancel all previous instructions re the m/n.

D.R.O. 315

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Capt.,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

- N O T I C E -

The Y.M.C.A. presents a concert party TONIGHT, 19 Feb 42 at 1900 hrs in Christ Church.
Admission:- Free. -- Everybody Welcome.

There will be a meeting of the Men's Messing Committee at 0930 hrs Saturday 21 Feb 42 at the Messing Office.

Soldiers Equipment

1. On or about 24 Jan a web belt, pouches, 40 rds of S.A.A. and a bayonet with scabbard was left in the M.D.S. 11 Cdn Fd Amb. Up to the present they have been unable to trace the owner.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

by

Lt.Col. E.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 28 | Part I | 20 Feb 1942

1 DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

20 Feb 42: Lieut. E.A. WESTENDORP
21 Feb 42: Lieut. A.D. GREEN (1300-1800 hrs)
21 Feb 42: Lieut. P.O. LEE
22 Feb 42: Lieut. D.W. GUEST (0930-1800 hrs)
22 Feb 42: Lieut. E.C. WASHER
23 Feb 42: Lieut. J.S. MAC LELLAN
24 Feb 42: Lieut. W.H. SCOTT
25 Feb 42: Lieut. A.D. MOTHERSILL
26 Feb 42: Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN

Inlying Picquet:

21 Feb 42: 'A' Coy
22 Feb 42: 'B' Coy
23 Feb 42: 'C' Coy
24 Feb 42: 'D' Coy

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 20/21 Feb 42: 1852 hrs until 0737 hrs.

3. CHURCH PARADE:

Church Parade on Sunday 22 Feb 42 will be held as under:

PROTESTANTS:

BN.H.Q., 'HQ', 'B' and 'D' Coys will R.V. area St. Johns Church at 0940 hrs and proceed to St.Leonards' Parish Church where service will be held at 1000 hrs.

'A' and 'C' Coys and Medical Section will R.V. area St.Leonards' Parish Church at 0955 hrs.

ROMAN CATHOLICS

BN.H.Q., 'HQ', 'B' and 'D' Coys will parade to St.Johns' Church on Pevensey Rd., where mass will be held in the Y.M.C.A. Canteen at 0900 hrs.

'A' and 'C' Coys and Med Sec will parade to Chapel of Ease, over Fire Hall on Bulnerhythe Rd., St.Leonards, where mass will be held at 0930 hrs.

Mass and Communion will be held EVERY Monday in Lent at 0630 hrs in the Y.M.C.A. Canteen for BN.H.Q. 'HQ', 'B' and 'D' Coys.

Mass and Communion will be held EVERY Monday in Lent at 0630 hrs at Chapel of Ease for 'A', and 'C' Coys and Medical Section.

DRESS FOR SUNDAY CHURCH PARADE:

All ranks, including band, will wear Battle Dress, serge, and gloves, with anklets web, balmoral and Greatcoat and will carry respirators at the slung position.

4. COURT OF INQUIRY:

The Court of Inquiry convened in Regt'l Part I Order No. 10, dated 22 Jan 42 for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the damage sustained to the superstructure of W.D. vehicle No.CL4203377 is hereby cancelled.

5. POSTINGS:

The undermentioned Other Rank, having been taken on strength from No.2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 20 Feb 42 is posted to 'A' Coy:

A21312 Pte. LAMB, W.H.

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Capt.,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 11,
Date 20 Feb 42.

Last Order Issued No. 10, d/18 Feb 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

N I L

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

1. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to hospitals as shown hereunder:-

A22507	Pte. Collins, W.R.	Military Hosp., Dartford	7 Feb 42.
A22569	Pte. Maxim, P.	No. 5 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	15 Feb 42.
A22537	Pte. Simon, C.	No. 5 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	15 Feb 42.
A21160	Pte. Murray, K.K.	No. 5 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	15 Feb 42.
A21251	Pte. Lesperance, L.	No. 14 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	13 Feb 42.
A22455	Pte. Hair, F.P.	No. 14 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	13 Feb 42.

2. HOSPITALIZATION:

A21645	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Gambriel, H.C.	- Discharged 5 C.C.S.	26 Jan 42.
A21567	Pte. Cloutier, [illegible]	Discharged 5 C.C.S.	26 Jan 42.
A21346	Pte. Collison, H.V.	Discharged 5 C.C.S.	26 Jan 42.
A22126	Pte. Donnelly, C.R.	Discharged 5 C.C.S.	26 Jan 42.
A22569	Pte. Maxim, P.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	14 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	14 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 Cdn. Gen Hosp	15 Feb 42.
A22468	Pte. Douglas, H.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	14 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	14 Feb 42.
A21182	Pte. Kearns, J.H.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	14 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	14 Feb 42.
A22537	Pte. Simon, C.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	14 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	14 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 Cdn. Gen Hosp	15 Feb 42.
A21160	Pte. Murray, K.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	14 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	14 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 Cdn. Gen Hosp	15 Feb 42.
A22228	Pte. Tabor, E.C.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	14 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	14 Feb 42.

continued on page 2

2. HOSPITALIZATION: (Cont'd)

A21251	Pte. Lesperance, L.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	12 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 11th Fd. Amb.	12 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	12 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 14 Cdn. Gen Hosp	13 Feb 42
A22455	Pte. Dair, F.I.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	12 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 11th Fd. Amb.	12 Feb. 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	12 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 14 Cdn. Gen Hosp	13 Feb 42
A21728	Pte. Richardson, H.F.	Admitted 4 C.C.S.	13 Feb 42.
A21967	Pte. Hughes, J.	Admitted 5 C.C.S.	2 Feb 42.
		Discharged 5 C.C.S.	10 Feb 42.
A21915	Pte. Gow, E.	Admitted 5 C.C.S.	5 Feb 42.
A21275	Pte. Black, W.W.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	14 Feb 42.
		Discharged	14 Feb 42.

3. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated with T.T.T. effective 2000hrs 9 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 16 Feb 42:-

A21239	Pte. Adair, R.J.	
A21445	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Allan, J.	
A22027	Pte. Alvoet, J.	
A22029	Pte. Ball, H.D.	
A21910	Pte. Beehler, L.	
A21412	Pte. Bezchar, G.	
A22256	Pte. Boultinghouse, J.N.	
A22243	Pte. Brown, R.E.	
A22506	Pte. Carpenter, C.C	(P.1)
A21884	Pte. Cochrane, R.	
A22741	Pte. Courie, [illegible]	(P.3)
A21388	Pte. Dahek, T.	(P.3)
A21935	Pte. Derouin, A.	
A21964	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Doe, E.J.H.	
A21645	Cpl. Gambriel, H.C.	
A22465	Pte. Gornell, H.	(P.2)
A22565	Pte. Kit, J.	(P.3)
A22474	Pte. Kline, L.	(P.2)
A21218	Pte. Lee, S.T.	
A22024	Pte. MacDonald, J.	
A22056	Pte. Massett, A.V.	
A21157	Pte. Murphy, J.	
A22242	Pte. O'Sullivan, F.	

continued on page 3

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 11, page 3,
Date 20 Feb 42.

---

3. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated, with F.T.W. from 2000hrs 9 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 16 Feb 42:-

A21756	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Pennington, T.R.	(P.3)
A22499	Pte. Pineeau, J.F.	
A22062	Pte. Scobie, L.E.	
A21726	Pte. Sherwood, R.T.	
A22294	Pte. Smith, T.D.	(P.1)
A21750	Pte. (A/Sgt.) Stephenson, L.W.	(P.1)
A21264	Pte. Sterling, A.H.	(P.3)
A22286	Pte. Thompson, G.	
A22501	Pte. Tremblay, J.	
A21309	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Walker, R.T.	(P.3).
A21410	Sgt. Walker, S.E.	
A22215	Pte. Tofflemire, J.R.	

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated, without F.T.W., effective 2000hrs 9 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 16 Feb 42:-

A21162	Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Atkins, T.B.	
A22416	Pte. Brown, A.T.	
A21982	Pte. Durocher, C.	
A21704	Pte. Foster, J.A.	
A22486	Pte. Hellwell, J.L.	
A22182	Cpl. Hunt, A.G.	
A21160	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Hussey, F.E.	
A22010	Pte. Mollott, F.J.	(P.3)
A21770	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Prieur, W.X.	
A21728	Pte. Richardson, H.	
A21455	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Ross, T.J.	
A21803	Pte. Stanton, A.R.	
A21769	Pte. Tousignant, W.	

4. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 20 Feb 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S. (4), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
W.A DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 11, page 4,
Date 20 Feb 42.

---

4. - SPECIAL INCREMENT

(1) - OFFICERS:

NIL

(2) - OTHER RANKS:

5. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A21589 Pte. Burd, W. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. effective 17 Feb 42.

6. HOSPITALIZATION:

A22454 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Adams, C.P. - Admitted 8th Fd. Amb. 14 Feb 42.
Trans. to 5 C.C.S. 14 Feb 42.

7. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 20 Feb 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for:

M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

APPENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 20 Feb 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieut.-Col.	1		1	
Majors	4	1	5	RCAMC.
Captains	5		5	
Lieutenants	21		21	
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	5		5	
C.Q.M.S.	5		5	
Staff-Sergeants	1		1	
Sergeants	36	1	37	RCOC
Lance-Cergeants	4		4	
Corporals	63	2	65	RCOC
Lance-Corporals	39		39	
Privates	616 (a)	3	619	RCOC
TOTALS	802 (a)	7	809	

(a) includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplust to establishment.

Attached (not included in above):-

Sup. G.W.C. Ginn — Y.M.C.A.
1 Capt. 1 Sgt. 1 Pte. — Canadian Dental Corps.
1 Lieutenant — No. 2 Fd. Cash Office, R.CA.P.C.
2 Officers, 2 O.R.'s — P.E.I. Highrs (No. 1 C.D.I.R.U.)
1 Pte. — 2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
2 H/Captains — H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. (C.C.S.)
1 Captain — 2 C.D.I.R.U.
1 Capt. 1 Pte. — 5 (C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.
1 Major — Irish Fus. (Vancouver Regt.)
1 Lieut. 1 Gnr. — 2nd Cdn. Fd. Bty 4th Fd. Regt.

SPECIAL INCREMENT:

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	5		5	
Sergeants	2		2	
Corporals	3		3	
Lance-Corporals	5		5	
Privates	59		59	
TOTALS	74		74	

Lieut. D.R. LADORE - Member
Lieut. B.S. WILSON - Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's BEFORE 1700 hrs 25 Feb 42.

6. RUBBER BOOTS AND BARRACK ROOM SHOES:

1. Effective immediately, rubber boots will NOT be worn on fatigues, guards, recreation or for walking out. They will only be worn on training parades when so ordered by the coy comd.

2. Barrack room shoes are provided for recreational purposes and for wearing around billets at the end of the day. They will NOT be worn for fatigues or duties during the day. All personnel on billet fatigues will wear leather boots and gaiters.

Continued Overleaf.....2/

20 - SPECIAL INCREMENT

(1) - OFFICERS:

NIL

(2) - OTHER RANKS:

Remarks	Total	As in ME	Affected	Deficit
Privates	20		20	
Lance-Corporals	2		2	
Corporals	3		3	
Sergeants	5		5	
Lt/Sergeants	2		2	

SPECIAL INCREMENT:-

L Lieut. L Capt.	Sqd Cdr. Fg. Bty Adj Fg. Regt.
L Major	Instr Tng. (Ancontract Regt.)
L Capt. L Pte.	2 (C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt. on
L Captain	S C.D.I.M.U.
S H\Captains	H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. (C.C.S.)
L Pte.	S Div. Pet. Col. R.C.A.S.C.
S Officers, S.O.R.'s	P.E.I. Highrs (No. 1 C.D.I.M.U.)
L Lieutenants	No. 5 Fg. Cash Office: R.C.A.P.C.
L Capt. L Sgt. L Pte.	Canadian Dental Corps.
Sub. C.W.C. Chap	X.M.C.A.

Affected (not included in above):-

(a) Includes 4 Adv. Gen. Pers. Personnel (1 Officer & 3 patients) carried supernumerary to establishment.

Remarks	Total	As in ME	Affected	Deficit
Privates	815 (a)	3	808	
Lance-Corporals	36		36	
Corporals	83	5	78	ACOC
Lance-Sergeants	4		4	
Sergeants	36	1	35	ACOC
Staff-Sergeants	1		1	
C.Q.M.S.	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
Lieutenants	15		15	
Captains	2		2	
Majors	4	1	3	ACAMC.
Lieut.-Col.	1		1	

STRENGTH RETURN as at 20 Feb 42:-

Remarks	Total	As in ME	Affected	Deficit

APPENDIX

SECRET

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 29 | Part I | 21 Feb 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:	21 Feb 42:	Lieut. P.O. LEE
	22 Feb 42:	Lieut. D.W. GUEST (0930-1800 hrs)
	22 Feb 42:	Lieut. E.C. WASHER
	23 Feb 42:	Lieut. J.S. MAC LELLAN
	24 Feb 42:	Lieut. W.H. SCOTT
	25 Feb 42:	Lieut. A.D. MOTHERSILL
	26 Feb 42:	Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 21/22 Feb 42: 1845 hrs until 0739 hrs.

3. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble at a time and place to be designated by the president, on 23 Feb 42, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the damage sustained to bayonet No.689 on charge to A21239 Pte. ADAIR, R.J. of 'B' Company:

Captain D.A. DEZIEL	- President
Lieut. J.T. ANDERSON	- Member
Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN	- Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's office BEFORE 1700 hrs 25 Feb 42.

4. POSTINGS:

The undermentioned personnel, having been taken on strength The Essex Scottish Regiment (Overseas) W.E. from Special Increment, w.e.f. 17 Feb 42 are posted to coys as stated:

A21288 Sgt. TAYLOR, N.	- 'A' Coy
A34044 Sgt. BASSIL, H.	- 'D' Coy
A21605 Cpl. BEATTIE, A.E.	- 'D' Coy
A21489 Cpl. MC GOWAN, T.	- 'H.Q.' Coy

5. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 24 Feb 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the loss of S.M.L.E. No. E.S. 223, Serial T536, on charge to A21803 Pte. STANTON, S. of 'D' Coy:

Captain J.A. WILLIS	- President
Lieut. D.R. LADORE	- Member
Lieut. B.S. WILSON	- Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's BEFORE 1700 hrs 25 Feb 42.

6. RUBBER BOOTS, AND BARRACK ROOM SHOES:

1. Effective immediately, rubber boots will NOT be worn on fatigues, guards, recreation or for walking out. They will only be worn on training parades when so ordered by the coy comd.

2. Barrack room shoes are provided for recreational purposes and for wearing around billets at the end of the day. They will NOT be worn for fatigues or duties during the day. All personnel on billet fatigues will wear leather boots and gaiters.

Continued Overleaf.....2/

COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, compeeed as hereunder, will assemble on 24 Feb 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the loss of Bayonet No. 875 and scabbard on charge to A22065 Pte. DOBSON, D.J. of 'A' Coy:

Captain B.J. MOTHERSILL, M.C. - President
Lieut. D.W. GUEST - Member
Lieut. E.C. WASHER - Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's office BEFORE 1700 hrs 25 Feb 42.

POSTINGS:

The undermentioned personnel of BN.H.Q. are posted to coys as follows but will remain attached to BN.H.Q. for Rations, Quarters, Duties and Discipline, w.e.f. 21 Feb 42:

A21977 Pte. COOK, H. -- 'H.Q.' Coy
A21316 Pte. FLATT, G. -- 'H.Q.' Coy
A21724 Pte. HUNDEY, F. -- 'H.Q.' Coy
A21719 Pte. COOK, N.W. -- 'A' Company
A22464 Pte. LILLIE, J.C. -- 'A' Company
A21121 Pte. CROCKETT, J.C. -- 'B' Company
A21992 Pte. VALLANCE, D. -- 'B' Company
A21191 Pte. HALEY, G.J. -- 'C' Company
A22129 Pte. HILBORN, H.W. -- 'C' Company
A22220 Pte. Carey, W.T. -- 'D' Company
A21682 Pte. MONTROY, A.F. -- 'D' Company

COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 24 Feb 42 at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the loss of Bayonet No. 454 and scabbard on charge to A21989 Pte. O'NEIL, D.M. of 'A' Company:

Captain B.J. MOTHERSILL, M.C. - President
Lieut. D.W. GUEST, - Member
Lieut. E.C. WASHER - Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's office BEFORE 1700 hrs 26 Feb 42.

COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 24 Feb 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the loss of Rifle No. X7321 on charge to A22100 Pte. DUNN, B.H. of 'C' Company:

Major B.J.S. MACDONALD - President
Lieut. W.H. SCOTT - Member
Lieut. A.D. GREEN - Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's officer BEFORE 1700 hrs 25 Feb 42.

K.W. Mac Intyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Capt.,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

Training Programme
Week ending 21 Feb 42
APPX 1

Training Programme — [illegible] Week ending 21 Feb 42 — APPX 1

Date	Group	Day	Night
Monday 16 Feb.	D Coy. A, B & C Coys.	-Encounter Battle based on T.E.W.T. No. 1 - Haversack luncheons. Area 222292. All day. -Field Defences. All day	# Monday 1930 hrs at Section office. Semi-table discussion on "Battle Procedure in 'O' Group" conducted by Major Spanner.
Tuesday [illegible]	[illegible] A & B Coys. B Coy.	-Encounter Battle based on T.E.W.T. No. 1 - Haversack luncheons. Area 222292. All day. [illegible] Defences. All day. -A.M.: Coy woods clearing (209292). [illegible] Recreational Training. (lecture - practise as drill-exercise)	
Wednesday 18 Feb.	K Coy. A Coy. D Coy. C Coy.	-Field Defences. All day. -A.M.: Coy. woods clearing (226289). P.M.: Gas Chamber. -A.M.: " " " (209292). P.M.: Recreational Training. -A.M.: Gas Chamber. P.M.: " "	
Thursday 19 Feb.	A Coy. B Coy. C Coy. D Coy.	- Exercise to be set and umpired by Bn. - Coy will be prepared to move as an advance guard embussed with Al tpt. loaded and supporting arms (to be detailed) under command. - T.O. to arrange 3 30-cwts. - A.M.: Gas Chamber. P.M. Coy Comds. Schedule. - A.M.: Coy. woods clearing (209292) P.M.: " " " - A.M.: Coy. Comds. schedule. P.M.: Gas Chamber.	
Friday 20 Feb.	B, C & D Coys. A Coy.	- Coy. Comds. prepare and carry out an exercise covering exploitation of success on capture of an objective. - A.M.: Coy. Comds. schedule. P.M.: Recreational Trng.	
Saturday 21 Feb.	All Coys.	- A.M. only - squad and coy. drill. A.B.C.A. period.	

Training Programme — HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Week ending 21 Feb 42.

Date		SIGNALS	A-AIRCRAFT	MORTAR	CARRIER	PIONEER	ADMINISTRATION
Monday 16 Feb.	A	Coy. parade, Buzz &	Coy. parade A.A. drill	Coy. parade	Duty Platoon,	Coy. perade,	General duties,
	M	Lamp reading.	Lmg. Pam. 6, Lesson 7.	Route March	spare personnel on maintenance of Carriers after week's course.	inspection of respirators.	Q.M. stores, Cooks, Driving and Maintenance.
	P	Lect.-Sig. plans and	Recog. It. Aircraft.	Weapon insp.		Route March.	
	M	orders. Sig plans-pract. from Bl.Bdg, A/Tk Rifle.					
Tuesday 17 Feb.	A	Buzz & Lamp reading,	Lmg. reading.	Long carry		Pioneer repairs.	
	M	Rev. of 5013 tests.					
	P	Lect.-Org. Ger. Army	A A. Pam. 6, Lessons	Lect. - Area		Bren Gun.	
	M	Prep. for sch. TOET-A/T Rifle. Night line sch. MR 2228.	1 to 4.	targets.			
Wednesday 18 Feb.	A	Buzz. rdg. pair work,	Route March.	Route March.		Pioneer repairs.	
	M	Lamp rdg. pair work, Lect.-V/S procedure.		Judging dist. Tr. area.			
	P	Lect.-night compass	Recog. Br. Ger. and	Area targets		TOET S.A.	
	M	wk Individual 5013 tests on instr., Gas.	Amer. aircraft.	Tr. area.			
Thursday 19 Feb.	A	Buzz. rdg., Lect.R/T	Lmg. Pam. 4, lessons	Route March.		Pioneer repairs.	
	M	procedure. Lamp rdg.	11 to 14.	Area targets			
	P	#18 Set-Maint. tests	TOET 2" Mortar.	Lect. -Fuzes		Gas tr. - decontam	
	M	Indiv. tests 5013 on instr. TOET - Gas.					
Friday 20 Feb.	A	Lamp rdg. "T" Stat.	Recog. test. 65 planes	Route March.		Pioneer repairs	
	M	Maint. of sig.stores	with official test cards.	Lect. - fire control.			
	P	Bath parade, Prep.	Lect. - Ger. Army &	Judging dist.		Pioneer ~~repairs~~	
	M	for sch. TOET Gas. Night R/T scheme.	war. by Int. Sect.	Tr. area.		Bath parade	
Saturday 21 Feb.	A	Route March.	Clean up weapons &	Route March.		Pioneer repairs &	
	M		mags., etc.	Lect.- adj. sights.		clean wpns.	
	P	Lamp and Buzz. rdg.	Route March.	Adjusting sights by dets.		Sports parade.	
	M	tests, oral tests.					

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 30 | Part I | 24 Feb 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:
24 Feb 42: Lieut. W.H. SCOTT
25 Feb 42: Lieut. A.D. MOTHERSILL
26 Feb 42: Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN
27 Feb 42: Lieut. J.K. HUNTER
28 Feb 42: Lieut. J.C. PALMS (1300-1800 hrs)
28 Feb 42: Lieut. N.M. WATSON
1 Mar 42: Lieut. D.R. LADORE (0930-1800 hrs)
1 Mar 42: Lieut. J.C. BRICK
2 Mar 42: Lieut. E.J. REYNOLDS

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 24/25 Feb 42: 1900 hrs until 0725 hrs.

3. PAY PARADES:

~~Mid~~-month pay parade will be held as under:

Thurs. 26 Feb 42: 0830 hrs 'C' Coy
0930 hrs 'A' Coy
1400 hrs 'D' Coy

Fri. 27 Feb 42: 0830 hrs 'B' Coy
1130 hrs BN.H.Q.
1430 hrs 'HQ' Coy

4. MUSTER PARADE:

1. A Muster Parade will be held on 26 Feb 42

2. Companies will submit necessary Muster Rolls, typewritten, (in triplicate) to the Battalion Orderly Room BEFORE 1700 hrs 25 Feb 42.

3. Muster Officer will be Lieut. J.T. ANDERSON, who will report to the unit paymaster for instructions prior to calling the roll.

5. FIELD GENERAL COURT MARTIAL
A21745 Pte. EBEJER, J.C.

1. The u/m soldier was tried by a Field General Court Martial on 13 Feb 4. on the following charges:

First Charge: A.A. Sec. 15(1) - W.O.A.S. Absenting himself without leave from 2230 hrs 24 Dec 42 until apprehended by Civil Police in Aldershot at 1515 hrs 19 Jan 42 and returned to unit in custody by Cdn Prov Corps at 1700 hrs 22 Jan 42 thereby incurring expense in the amount of £0-9-10. Held in Close arrest to 0900 hrs 13 Feb 42.

Second Charge: A.A. 40 W.O.A.S. Conduct to the prejudice of Good order and military discipline in that he made use of a document purporting to be a genuine pass.

FINDING OF THE COURT: First Charge: GUILTY
Second Charge: NOT GUILTY

SENTENCE OF THE COURT: To undergo DETENTION for 112 days and placed under stoppages of pay to make good the cost of escort in the amount of £0-9-10.

CONFIRMATION: The sentence and finding of the Court were confirmed by the Commander 4 Cdn Inf Bde who remitted 22 days of the sentence of detention.

Forfeits 26 days pay F.R.&I. 149(1)(a)
Forfeits 90 days pay F.R.&I. 149(1)(b)
Forfeits 25 days pay F.R.&I. 149(1)(c)(ii)

Total forfeiture of 141 days pay and stoppages of pay in the amount of £0-9-10 under F.R.&I. 172(8).

Continued Overleaf.....2/

Training Programme HEADQUARTERS COMPANY Week ending 21 Feb 42.

6. INTEREST ON DEFERRED PAY:

1. Interest is allowed on a soldier's deferred pay balance in accordance with the provision of Article 740, F.R.&I.(Overseas). This interest is calculated semi-annually by the Chief Treasury Officer (Overseas), and credited to the soldiers pay account kept in his office.

2. It has been the practice to furnish unit paymasters with the lists giving particulars of such credits, from which lists the amount of accrued interest is entered in the soldier's pay book.

3. As the work involved in computing the interest, and in summarizing the information on unit lists, has increased very greatly, it is several months after the end of the interest period before the lists are received by unit paymasters; consequently, it has been found that a large percentage of the soldiers listed have been transferred in the meantime to other units, necessitating the forwarding of advice notes in all such instances to the paymaster of the soldier's new unit.

4. In view of the difficulties experienced, and the extent of the work involved in arranging for these credits to be posted in soldier's pay books, with the resultant expense, and as the individual credits represent very small amounts, no further entries covering interest on deferred pay balances will be made in the pay book of soldiers in respect of any period after 31 Dec 40.

5. In future, interest on deferred pay balances will be computed every six months and credited to the soldier's pay account in Treasury records. When a soldier is either discharged in the United Kingdom or returned to Canada, the total of the interest credits will be entered in his pay book and on his last pay certificate, and the amount will be included in the balance paid to him on discharge.

C.A.R.O.(O's) 1631

7. SALVAGE OF WOOL:

1. As strict economy in the use and conservation of new materials is necessary under present conditions, woollen articles such as worn out socks, etc., which are beyond repair, will NOT be used as cleaning materials but will be returned to Salvage Depots. It is not necessary that such articles be washed before disposal in this manner.

2. Sub unit comds will ensure that all worn out woollen articles are sent to the Q.M., who will send them to Salvage Depot.

C.R.O. 110

8. OUT OF BOUNDS:

Entrance Road to Horsfold Manor, Wisborough Green, from 489451 - 489442, is Out of Bounds to all Military traffic.

9. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 25 Feb 42 at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the damage sustained to the Bayonet and Scabbard on charge to A22430 Pte. MURPHY, P.J. of 'C' Coy:

Major B.J.S. MACDONALD	- President
Lieut. W.H. SCOTT	- Member
Lieut. A.D. GREEN	- Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's office BEFORE 1700 hrs 26 Feb 42

K W Mac Intyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Capt.,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 12,
Date 25 Feb 42.

Last Order Issued No. 11 d/20 Feb 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. ATTACHMENTS:

Capt. H.J. Farebrother - 5 (C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt. - Ceases to be attached to Essex Scot. w.e.f. 28 Feb 42.

2. COURSES:

Lieut. S.C. Reade - Attached to Army School of Cookery f.a.p. whilst attending Special Course w.e.f. 7 Feb 42 to 21 Feb 42.

The undermentioned officers are attached to G.H.Q. Battle School No. 4 f.a.p. whilst attending course effective 16 Feb 42 to 18 Mar 42:-

Major L.W.F. Wakefield
Major J.D. Green

The undermentioned officers are attached to H.Q. 5th Cdn. Inf. Bde. for rations whilst attending Carrier Platoon Training Course w.e.f. 10 Feb 42 to 15 Feb 42:-

Captain E.B. McCorkell
Lieutenant P.D. Ambery

3. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Lieutenant H.W. Hockin - Granted privilege leave, P.3, with F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 16 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 23 Feb 42.

4. CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Captain K.W. MacIntyre - Next of kin, wife, moved to The Eglinton Apts., 725 Eglinton Ave. West, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

5. AMENDMENT:

Part II Order No. 75 d/19 Dec 41 sub paras 1 and 2 insofar as they relate to Captain F.A. Wansbrough are cancelled (Auth'y:- M.S.4a, C.M.H.Q.)

continued on page 2

INTEREST ON DEFERRED PAY:

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

6. STRENGTH INCREASE:

A21312 Pte. Lamb, W.H. - T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 20 Feb 42. (Auth'y:- Demand No. 8396 d/16 Feb 42)

7. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A21752 Pte. Morningstar, L. - S.O.S. to No. 1 Cdn. Ord. Reinf. Unit pending transfer to R.C.O.C. effective 21 Feb 42 (Auth'y:- CAN.02E/ UNITS/221, d/16 Feb 42)

A21116 Pte. Logan, R.A. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 15 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 19 Feb 42.

The undermentioned are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. from 5 C.C.S. w.e.f. 17 Feb 42:-

A22468 Pte. Douglas, H.
A21182 Pte. Kearns, ~~R.L.~~ J.H.

A21728 Pte. Richardson, H. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 5 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. from 4 C.C.S. w.e.f. 19 Feb 42.

8. ATTACHMENTS:

A29156 Pte.(A/Sgt.unpaid) Flannigan, R.T. - No. 16 L.A.D., R.C.O.C.- attached Essex Scot. for Quarters and rations w.e.f. 8 Feb 42 to 14 Feb 42.

D91834 Pte. Thompson, R. - 2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C. - Ceases to be attached for quarters and rations w.e.f. 5 Feb 42.

D91645 Pte. Altaffer, J. - 2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C. - attached for quarters and rations w.e.f. 6 Feb 42.

6401052 Pte. Robinson, C. - 5 (C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt. - ceases to be attached w.e.f. 28 Feb 42.

A21966 Pte. Fairbanks, W. (formerly Haynes, W.) - No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.- ceases to be attached and is returned to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on completion of 90 detn. sentence w.e.f. 19 Feb 42.
/days

A21752 Pte. Morningstar, L. - Ceases to be attached to No. 16 L.A.D., R.C.O.C. w.e.f. 20 Feb 42.

A21310 Pte. Hiseman, R.W. - Attached to G.H.Q. Battle School No. 4 f.a.p. (batman accompanying officers) w.e.f. 16 Feb 42 to 18 Mar 42.

continued on page 3

3. INTEREST ON DEFERRED PAY:

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 12, page 3,
Date 25 Feb 42.

---

4. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated, with F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 16 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 23 Feb 42:-

A21363	Pte. Allbrough, S.	(P.3)
A21492	Pte. Anderson, D.W.N.J.	
A21829	Pte. Ayres, G.	(P.3)
A22191	Pte. Beer, G.A.	
A21428	Pte. Belmore, L.A.	
A21947	Pte. Bondy, I.	
A22750	Pte. Breen, D.E.	(P.2)
A21887	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Brinkworth, B.	
A21647	Pte. Brown, R.	
A21391	Pte. Clark, J.A.	(P.3)
A22292	Pte. Coyne, L.J.	
A21860	Pte. DeLisle, F.J.	(P.3)
A22329	Pte. Dunbar, J.	(P.3)
A21638	Cpl. Duncan, R.J.	
A21333	Pte. Farley, M.H.	(P.3)
A22276	Pte. Ferrari, R.W.	
A21158	Cpl. Fox, I.P.	(P.3)
A22008	Pte. George, S.	
A21538	Pte. Gillich, J.F.	(P.3)
A21613	Pte. Hale, G.H.A.	
A21697	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Hesler, H.E.	
A22346	Pte. Hazeldine, A.	(P.3)
A21755	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Holmes, D.	
A21754	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Holmes, W.A.	
A21710	Pte. Jardine, R.A.	
A22587	Pte. Johnston, J.A.	(P.2)
A21263	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Johnstone, A.	(P.3)
A21192	Pte. Kelk, A.	
A22081	Pte. Kischak, J.	
A21911	Pte. Kitt, R.H.	
A21147	Pte. Leopold, G.H.	(P.3)
A22280	Pte. MacInnis, L.S.	
A22083	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Macko, F.G.	
A22037	Pte. Maracle, E.R.	
A21531	Pte. Marchant, C.E.	
A21928	Pte. Matson, F.	
A21408	Pte. McIlmray, G.A.	
A22041	Pte. Mitchell, R.H.	
A22386	Pte. Morton, R.E.	(P.2)
A21581	Pte. Murphy, R.D.	(P.3)
A21452	Pte. O'Neil, H.M.	
A21132	Pte. Ouellette, R.R.	

continued on page 4

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated, with F.T.W., effective 2000hrs 16 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 23 Feb 42:- (cont'd)

A22223 Pte. Pulsifer, W.H.
A21525 Pte. Sargent, C.C.E.
A21293 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Scharfe, H.G.
A22015 Pte. Schooley, C.M.
A21554 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Shepherd, C.E.
A21102 Pte. Stewart, J.
A21495 Cpl. (A/L/Sgt.) Young, C.J.
A22143 Pte. Young, L.G.

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated, without F.T.W., effective 2000hrs 16 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 23 Feb 42:-

A21145 Pte. Bennett, D.L.
A22530 Pte. Berger, S. (P.3)
A22451 Pte. Burke, R.J. (P.3)
A21841 Pte. Conley, D.L.
A21837 Pte. (A/Sgt.) Donald, C.
A29163 Pte. Drake, K.E. (RCOC) (P.2)
A22263 Pte. Hight, C.
B76659 Pte. Kennett, W.R. (Mil. Help.)
A21101 CSM. Lescombe, W.J.
A22603 Pte. McHugh, A. (P.3)
A21817 Pte. Mears, G.A.
A22440 Pte. St.Louis, M.H. (P.3)
A22149 Pte. Shepley, S.P.P.
A21463 Sgt. Stapleton, C.
A21898 Pte. Wass, F.
A21912 Pte. Winterbottom, W.

6401052 Pte. Robinson, C. - 5 (G.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt. - granted 7 days leave, without warrant, w.e.f. 2000hrs 11 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 18 Feb 42.

A21250 Pte. Lemmon, G.A. - granted priv leave, P.4, with F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 13 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 20 Feb 42.

10. COURSES:

The undermentioned personnel are attached to H.Q. 5th Cdn. Inf. Bde. for rations whilst attending Carrier Platoon Training Course w.e.f. 10 Feb 42 to 15 Feb 42:-

A21736 Sgt. Davies, D.J.
A21907 Sgt. Dornan, D.M.
A21931 Sgt. Graham, W.R.

continued on page 5

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 12, page 5,
Date 25 Feb 42.

---

7. COURSES: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are attached to H.Q. 5th Cdn. Inf. Bde. for rations whilst attending Carrier Platoon Trainining Course w.e.f. 10 Feb 42 to 15 Feb 42: (cont'd)

M21839	Sgt. Henderson, J.
M21888	Sgt. Taylor, W.[illegible]
M21655	A/L/Sgt. Perry, W.
M22303	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Barber, W.N.
M21840	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Coulter, W.
M22293	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Giles, E.
M21433	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Graham, J.A.
M21155	Pte. (A/Cpl) Hamilton, J.[illegible]
M21815	Pte. (A/Cpl.) McKenzie, A.
M22266	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Oglesby, E.
M21975	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Saunders, A.L.
M21306	Pte. Balog, J.L.
M22530	Pte. Berger, S.
M22271	Pte. Bodine, C.J.
M22273	Pte. Carle, R.
M21634	Pte. Carley, S.
M21897	Pte. Case, R.R.
M22274	Pte. Celarek, E.J.
M21863	Pte. Davy , J.
M22008	Pte. George, S.
M22068	Pte. Holt, L.W.
M21642	Pte. Howell, D.J.
M22007	Pte. Howell, L.A.
M22832	Pte. Hebert, V.
M21787	Pte. Ingalls, G.
M22211	Pte. Lansing, H.P.
M21598	Pte. Lawrence, K.W.
M21819	Pte. LeBoeuf, E.J.
M21684	Pte. Lyons, F.
M21400	Pte. Matte, A.N.
M21139	Pte. McElroy, G.E.
M3175	Pte. Mellott, E.N.
M22018	Pte. Noble, J.E.
M21452	Pte. O'Neil, H.M.
M21852	Pte. Patterson, W.D.
M21891	Pte. Rennie, J.
M21761	Pte. Whelan, F.A.
M21487	Pte. White, G.
M21849	Pte. Wifle, R.
M22745	Pte. Plymale, R.
M22903	Pte. Rawlings, R.
P4546	Pte. Campbell, R.D.
M22152	Pte. Casemore, V.T.
M21145	Pte. Bennett, D.L.
M29163	Pte. Drake, K.E.

continued on page 6

10. COURSES: (cont'd)

A21708 Pte. Knister, L. - Ceases to be attached to C.T.S. on completion of course w.e.f. 21 Feb 42.

A21290 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Copeland, T.J. - Attached to C.T.S. f.a.p. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 804, Serial 3, N.C.O's, w.e.f. 6 Oct 41 to 15 Nov 41.

11. QUALIFICATIONS:

A21365 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Lynd, J.A. - Having attended C.M.H.Q. Course No. 804, Serial 4, N.C.O.'s obtained the qualification "Q", w.e.f. 16 Nov 41 to 27 Dec 41.
A21290 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Copleland, T.J. - Having attended C.M.H.Q. Course No. 804, Serial 3, N.C.O.'s obtained the qualification "Q". w.e.f. 6 Oct 41 to 15 Nov 41.
A21880 Pte. (A/Cpl.) McArthur, J. - Having atterded C.M.H.Q. Course No. 814, Serial 7, A/G obtained the qualification "Q", 30 Nov 41 to 6 Dec 41.
A21546 Pte. Burns, R. - Having attended C.M.H.Q. Course No. 815 Serial 11, A/G obtained the qualification "Q", 4-10 Jan 42.

A21865 Cpl. Handley, J.D. - Satisfactorily attended S.E. Cmd. Physical and Recreational Course No. 38, 8-27 Sep 41.

A21814 Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Flatt, A.W.C. - Satisfactorily attended S.E. Cmd. Physical and Recreational Course No. 35, 30 Nov 41 to 20 Dec

12. CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

A22153 Pte. Cassidy, W.J. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 130 Inches Ave., Chatham, Ontario, Canada.

A21871 Pte. Pidgeon, S. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 346 13th St., Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada.

A21226 Pte. Ramsay, D.J. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 893 Ellrose Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

A21780 Pte. Crawford, A.E. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 928 Garrett Lane, Tooting, London, S.W. 17, England.

A22243 Pte. Brown, R.E. - Next of kin, mother, moved to Fed, Kentucky, U.S.A.

A21187 Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Wheeler, E.C.S. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 240 Prado Place, Riverside, Ontario, Canada.

continued on page 7

CHANGE OF ADDRESS: (cont'd)

A22068 Pte. Holt, L.W. - Next of kin, mother, moved to 1445 Saratoga Ave., Ferndale, Michigan, U.S.A.

A21168 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Hussey, F.E. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 33 Newport Rd., Aldershot, Hants., England.

A21279 Pte. Fry, S.F. - Next of kin, mother, moved to 1234 Hall Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

A21115 Pte. McMichael, J.F. - military helper - next of kin, wife, moved to 25 Cumberland Road, Acton, London, W.3, England.

A21541 Cpl. Gowan, C.E. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 145 Grant Street, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

A21204 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Carroll, L.E. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 1865 Lubin Rd., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

BIRTHS:

A21187 Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Wheeler, E.C.S. - Daughter, Faith Anne Wheeler, born in Riverside, Ontario, Canada on 2 Jan 41.

A21764 Pte. Burrell, H. - Son, Paul Burrell, born at Brighton, Sussex, England on 17 Feb 42.

CHANGE OF MARITAL STATUS:

A21563 Pte. Mills, W.O. - on attestation was separated from his wife who was not and is not shown as his next of kin nor was she in receipt of Dependent's Allowance. Soldier has now been informed that she has died. All documents are to be amended to read "WIDOWER" accordingly.

CHANGE OF NEXT OF KIN:

A21386 Pte. Hood, T.E. - Next of kin, mother, having died, soldier now declares next of kin to be Arthur Hood, brother, 858 Pierre Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

A22179 Pte. Gennamo, F.J. - Next of kin changed from Robert Potts, friend to Miss Mary Gennamo, sister, Dublin, Ontario, Canada. (See also amendments below)

continued on page 8

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 12, page 8,
Date 25 Feb 42.

---

6. PERMISSION TO MARRY:

Horn, G.H. -

A21834 Pte. (A/Cpl.)/Granted permission to marry 13 Feb 42 (Application made 2 Feb 42, marriage may take place subsequent to 2 Apr 42)

7. APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

D117097 Cpl. Lanthier, L. - to be A/Sgt. 22 Feb 42 (Sgt. Fitter, M.V.) (Auth'y:- A.D.O.S. 2 Cdn. Div. Letter d/19 Feb 42)

A21576 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Lennox, A. - appointed A/L/Sgt. 1 Nov 41.
A21952 Pte. (A/Cpl.) MacDonald, G.A.-appointed A/L/Sgt. 1 Nov 41.
A21554 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Shepherd, C.W. - to be A/Cpl. 1 Jan 42.
A22206 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Stevenson, C.E.- to be A/Cpl. 1 Jan 42.
A21194 Pte. Arnott, R.M. -appointed A/L/Cpl. 1 Jan 42.
A22126 Pte. Donnelly, E.R. -appointed A/L/Cpl. 1 Jan 42.

8. CONFIRMATION OF RANK:

A21614 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Brogan, F. - confirmed in the rank of corporal, w.e.f. 1 Feb 42.

D117097 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Lanthier, L. - confirmed in the rank of corporal w.e.f. 21 Feb 42. (Auth'y:- A.D.O.S. 2 Cdn. Div. letter d/19 Feb 42)

9. REVERSIONS:

A21158 Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Fox, I.P. - reduced to the rank of Cpl. 16 Feb 42.
A21495 Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Young, C.J. reduced to the rank of A/L/Sgt. w.e.f. 16 Feb 42.
A21241 Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Carless, A.A. - reduced to the rank of A/L/Sgt. w.e.f. 16 Feb 42.
A21796 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Wilson, J. - reduced to the rank of A/L/Cpl. w.e.f. 16 Feb 42.
A21922 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Donaghue, J.D. - reduced to the rank of A/L/Cpl. w.e.f. 16 Feb 42.
A21834 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Horn, G. - reduced to the rank of A/L/Cpl.) w.e.f. 16 Feb 42.
A70 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Haney, A.W. - reduced to the rank of A/L/Cpl. w.e.f. 16 Feb 42.
A21161 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Musson, G.J. - reduced to the rank of A/L/Cpl. w.e.f. 28 Feb 42.
A21443 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Bruce, G. - reduced to the rank of A/L/Cpl. w.e.f. 28 Feb 42.
A21663 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) O'Connor, R. - reduced to the rank of Pte. w.e.f. 28 Feb 42.

continued on page 9

INTEREST ON DEFERRED PAY:

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 12, page 9,
Date 25 Feb 42.

INCORRECT ATTESTATION:

A22243 Pte. Brown, R.E. - On attestation stated place of birth to be Toronto, Ontario, Canada, soldier now declares place of birth to be Wheelwright, Kentucky U.S.A. All documents to be amended accordingly.

MARRIAGE:

A21820 Pte. Gorman, D. - Having been granted permission to marry was married in Southall, Middx., England on 14 Feb 42. Next of kin now wife, Mrs. Gwendoline May Davies Gorman, 154 Hayes Bridge Court, Hayes, Middx., England.

ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

The undermentioned are A.W.L. from times and dates as shown:-

A21325	Pte. Aikenhead, R.S.	0830hrs 16 Feb 42 (1st day)
A22271	Pte. Bodine, C.J.	2359hrs 17 Feb 42 (1st day)
A22274	Pte. Celarek, E.J.	2359hrs 17 Feb 42 (1st day)
A22228	Pte. Tabor, E.C.	1900hrs 17 Feb 42 (1st day)
A21589	Pte. Burd, W.	2230hrs 14 Feb 42 (1st day)
A21989	Pte. O'Neil, D.M.	2230hrs 16 Feb 42 (1st day)

The undermentioned returned from A.W.L. w.e.f. as shown:-

A21325	Pte. Aikenhead, R.S. -	1740hrs 17 Feb 42.
A21898	Pte. O'Neil, D.M.	1855hrs 17 Feb 42.
A22271	Pte. Bodine, C.J.	0833hrs 18 Feb 42.
A22274	Pte. Celarek, E.J.	1110hrs 18 Feb 42.

A22507 Pte. Collins, W.R. - ceases to be A.W.L. 0730 hrs 7 Feb 42 on admission to hospital.

PUNISHMENTS:

A21325 Pte. Aikenhead, R.S. - Awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay on 20 Feb 42 for A.W.L. from 0830hrs 16 Feb 42 to 1740hrs 17 Feb 42 (1 day 9 hours 10 mins).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 12 days pay.

A22029 Pte. Ball, H.D. - Awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 20 Feb 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

continued on page 10

23. PUNISHMENTS:

A22271 Pte. Bodine, C.J. - Awarded 4 days C.B. and 4 pack drills on 19 Feb 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 17 Feb 42 to 0633hrs 18 Feb 42. (8 hours 34 mins.).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A22274 Pte. Celarek, E.J. - Awarded 4 days C.B. and 4 pack drills on 19 Feb 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 17 Feb 42 to 1110hrs 18 Feb 42. (11 hours 11 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A21280 Pte. Brocklebank, A. - Awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 17 Feb 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 8 Feb 42 to 1830hrs 10 Feb 42. (1 day 18 hours 31 mins).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 16 days pay.

A22051 Pte. Lovell, L.L. - Awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 17 Feb 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 14 Feb 42 to 2300hrs 15 Feb 42. (1 day 30 mins).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 9 days pay.

A22467 Pte. Munro, G. - Awarded 4 days C.B. and 4 pack drills on 19 Feb 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 14 Feb 42 to 1300hrs 15 Feb 42. (13 hours 1 min).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A21672 Pte. O'Connor, W.D. - Awarded 28 days detn. on 20 Feb 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).

A21786 Pte. Magnus, E.E. - Awarded 7 days C.B. on 17 Feb 42 for A.W.L. from 1400hrs 13 Feb 42 to 0120hrs 14 Feb 42 (11 hours 20 mins)
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A22000 Pte. Siverns, H. - Awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 18 Feb 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A21295 Pte. Vallance, J.H. - Awarded 7 days C.B. on 17 Feb 42 for A.W.L. from 1200hrs 13 Feb 42 to 0930hrs 14 Feb 42 (21 hours 30 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

continued on page 11

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 12, page 11,
Date 25 Feb 42.

---

4. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 74 d/17 Dec 41 sub para 11 insofar as it relates to A22179 Pte. Cannamo, P.J. is hereby cancelled.

Part II Order No. 2, d/9 Jan 42 sub para 11 insofar as it relates to A21972 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Affleck, L.O. is amended to read "Next of kin, wife, ------"

5. S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T

(1) - OFFICERS:

N I L

(2) - OTHER RANKS:

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

A22353 Pte. LaPensee, D. - Granted privilege leave, P.1, without F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 16 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 23 Feb 42.

8. CHANGE OF NEXT OF KIN:

D81718 Pte. Cleary, J.S. - Next of kin, father, having died, soldier now declares next of kin to be Mrs. Sarah Walsh, aunt, 1395 Wellington St., Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

9. COURSES:

The undermentioned personnel are attached to H.Q. 5th Can. Inf. Bde. for rations whilst attending Carrier Platoon Training Course w.e.f. 10 Feb 42 to 15 Feb 42:-

A22456 Pte. Ascott, S.W.
A22448 Pte. Gillard, L.
B95317 Pte. Hamilton, W.L.
A23028 Pte. Hobson, J.
A22604 Pte. Keys, J.
A22600 Pte. Large, R.C.
A22873 Pte. Percy, C.
A22857 Pte. Welton, E.

10. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

D81718 Pte. Cleary, J.S. - A.W.L. from 1100hrs 17 Feb 42.(1st day)

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st Bn. THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

ESSEX
REGIMENTAL ORDERS
by
Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 51 — Part I — 26 Feb 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regimental Duty Officer:
- 26 Feb 42: Lieut. H.W. HOCKEN
- 27 Feb 42: Lieut. J.K. HUNTER
- 28 Feb 42: Lieut. J.C. PALMS (1800-1800 hrs)
- 26 Feb 42: Lieut. N.M. WATSON
- 1 Mar 42: Lieut. D.R. LADORE (0930-1800 hrs)
- 1 Mar 42: Lieut. J.C. BRICK
- 2 Mar 42: Lieut. E.J. REYNOLDS

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 26/27 Feb 42: 1900 hrs until 0727 hrs.

3. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 27 Feb 42 at a time and place to be designated by the president for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the cause and damages resulting from a fire at approx 1445 hrs Tuesday 24 Feb 42, at Stubberfields Garage, Seddlescombe Road North, St. Leonards, which was being used as regimental garage:

Major E.H. WILLIAMS - President
Major B.J.S. MACDONALD - Member
Lieut. D. MACKENZIE - Member

2. Proceedings will be handed in to the Adjutant BEFORE, repeat BEFORE 1700 hrs 28 Feb 42.

4. Postings:

The undermentioned personnel having been taken on strength from 4 Cdn Inf Bde is posted to 'B' Coy:

A21177 Pte. THOMSON, A.

The undermentioned inter-coy postings are effective 26 Feb 42:

A22602 Pte. SHEAR, L.G. - from HQ.H.Q. to 'D' Coy

5. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry composed as hereunder, will assemble on 27 Feb 42 at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the loss of a Bayonet No.693 on charge to A21766 Pte. GALBRAITH, D. of 'H.Q.' Coy:

Captain R.W. BECKET - President
Lieut. J.C. BRICK - Member
Lieut. W.A. WESTENDORP - Member

2. Proceedings will be turned into the Adjutant BEFORE 1700 hrs 28 Feb 42

(K.W. MAC TITTRE) Captain,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

1st Bn. EAST ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (QUEENS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 32 | Part 1 | 27 Feb 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regimental Duty Officer:
27 Feb 42: Lieut. J.K. HUNTER
28 Feb 42: Lieut. J.C. PALMS (1300-1800 hrs)
28 Feb 42: Lieut. N.M. WATSON
1 Mar 42: Lieut. B.S. WILSON (0930-1800 hrs)
1 Mar 42: Lieut. J.C. BRICK
2 Mar 42: Lieut. E.J. REYNOLDS
3 Mar 42: Lieut. P.O. LEE
4 Mar 42: Lieut. A.D. GREEN

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 27/28 Feb 42: 1900 hrs until 0729 hrs.

3. NIGHT SCHEME:

1. The C.O. wishes to commend all ranks of 'C' Coy on their good effort in the night scheme this week. 'C' Coy will be exempt from night scheme next week.

4. FIELD FIRING:

1. No field firing will be carried out in the area bounded by ROUSE--LEWES 8529--EASTBOURNE 0418--CUCKMERE HAVEN 9416 on 1 and 2 Mar 42.

5. CHURCH PARADE:

Church Parade on Sunday 1 Mar 42 will be held as under:

PROTESTANTS:

Church Services on Sunday 1 Mar 42 will be voluntary.

ROMAN CATHOLICS:

BN.H.Q., 'H.Q.', 'B' and 'D' Coys will parade to St.Johns' Church on Pevensey Rd., where mass will be held in the Y.M.C.A. Canteen at 0900 hrs.

'A' and 'C' Coys and Med Sec will parade to Chapel of Ease, over Fire Hall on Bulnerhythe Rd., St.Leonards, where mass will be held at 0930 hrs.

6. ROAD RESTRICTIONS:

1. Owing to damage resulting from the recent thaw, Civil authorities have requested that the u/m roads be avoided by military traffic until repairs are effected:

(i) Knights Lane, BREDE. R. 263357 - R. 263351.

(ii) Iron Bridge & Telham Lane, BATTLE. R. 181329 - R. 197326.

2. It is also requested that unclassified roads in the ROTHERFIELD R.0048 District be avoided, as some show signs of breaking up with the thaw.

7. COURT OF INQUIRY:

Ref Regt'l Part I Order No. 31, dated 26 Feb 42, under para 5:

FOR: Captain R.W. BECKET - President

READ: Captain E.B. MC CORKELL - President

Continued Overleaf.....2/

8. WASHING OF BLANKETS & DENIM CLOTHING:

1. Arrangements have been made for the exchanging of soiled blankets for clean blankets at the rate of 1000 per month. At a later date a similar arrangement will be made available on denim clothing in lots of 500 suits.

2. On dates detailed from time to time by Q.M. companies will have all blankets on charge rolled in rolls of ten, securely tied and each roll tagged with name of company.

3. Clean blankets will be returned same day.

4. First exchange of blankets will take place on 7 Mar 42. 'H.Q.' Coy will have 1000 blankets ready to be picked up at 'HQ' Coy billet at 1330 hrs, 7 Mar 42, and will furnish two fatigue men to go with load.

9. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, compsoed as hereunder, will assemble on 28 Feb 42 at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the loss of rifle No.A7908 on charge to A21915 Pte. GOW, E.R.:

Major B.J.S. MACDONALD - President
Lieut. W.H. SCOTT - Member
Lieut. A.D. GREEN - Member

2. Proceedings will be handed into the Adjutant BEFORE 1700 hrs 2 Mar 42

10. BILLETS:

1. All questions pertaining to billets must be referred to the Administrative Officer.

2. Under no consideration is a billet, or space, to be occupied without approval of the Admn Officer.

3. No contacts in connection with billets are to be made with the Garrison Engineer, Clerk of Works, contractors, service companies or A/S.A.Q.C., except by the Administrative Officer.

11. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 2 Mar 42 at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on loss of bayonet and scabbard on charge to A22096 Pte. MARCHAND, A.L. of 'C' Coy:

Major B.J.S. MACDONALD - President
Lieut. W.H. SCOTT - Member
Lieut. A.D. GREEN - Member

2. Proceedings will be handed into the Adjutant BEFORE 1700 hrs 3 Mar 42

(R.W. MAC INTYRE) Capt.,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 33 | Part I | 28 Feb 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer: 28 Feb 42: Lieut. N.M. WATSON
1 Mar 42: Lieut. B.S. WILSON (0930-1800 hrs)
1 Mar 42: Lieut. J.C. BRICK
2 Mar 42: Lieut. P.O. LEE
3 Mar 42: Lieut. A.D. GREEN
4 Mar 42: Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON
5 Mar 42: Lieut. D. MACKENZIE
6 Mar 42: Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 28 Feb / 1 Mar 42: 1900 hrs until 0731 hrs.

3. APPOINTMENTS:

Lieut. J.R. TURNBULL will assume the duties of Adjutant in an Acting capacity for the period 1-8 Mar 42 incl.

4. CLOTHING RATIONING SCHEME:

1. Following is an extract from C.A.R.O.(O's) 1656 which will be drawn to the attention of all ranks:

"A clothing rationing scheme operated by the Board of Trade came into force in the United Kingdom on 1 Jun 41. Under this scheme, certain articles of clothing can only be purchased by the surrender of Board of Trade clothing coupons, scales of which will be issued to the various categories of serving personnel in the Army under conditions agreed with the Board of Trade and explained in the Routine Order.

The interim arrangements hitherto existing to enable members of the Forces to buy clothing and footwear during the period before coupons are issued to them, are cancelled with effect from 1 Mar 42 and the following substituted:--

Until further orders, W.Os.II, N.C.Os and men may purchase handkerchiefs and pyjamas only by signing the tradesman's bill and presenting a note from their C.O. stating that the articles purchased represent essential personal and immediate requirements. The purchaser should endorse only name and number, and NOT unit. No other personnel are allowed to purchase rationed goods by signing the tradesman's bill."

2. The attention of all officers is directed to C.A.R.O.(D's) 2656, dated 18 Feb 42, who will read and initial same in the Adjutants' office BEFORE 4 Mar 42.

5. GAS CHAMBER TESTS:

1. Personnel who did not go through recent gas chamber tests, will report to gas chamber at the following times:

'A', 'B' and 'H.Q.' Coys -- 1400 hrs Wed 4 Mar 42.
'C', 'D' and BN.H.Q. -- 1400 hrs Fri 6 Mar 42.

6. DISCIPLINE, DRESS:

The wearing of U.S.A. shoulder badges is NOT authorized for army personnel and offenders will be disciplined.

This will be brought to the notice of ALL RANKS.

for (K.W. MAC INTYRE) Capt.,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 13,
Date 26 Feb 42.

Last Order Issued No. 12 d/25 Feb 42

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

Lieutenant S.H. Foyer - T.O.S. from P.M.C.T. Det. for attachment as in I.E. w.e.f. 1 Dec 41 (Auth'y:- 10/Foyer, S.H./1, M.S.6, d/16 Feb 42)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned officers are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 26 Feb 42 (Auth'y:- CAN.02E/REINF/7, d/25 Feb 42):-

Captain B.J. Mothersill, M.C.
Lieutenant D.R. Ladore
Lieutenant J.E.M. MacLellan

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A21637 Pte. Post, C.E. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to 5 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 20 Feb 42.

A21306 Pte. Balog, L.J. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 20 Feb 42.

4. HOSPITALIZATION:

A22228	Pte. Tabor, E.C.	Discharged 5 C.C.S.	17 Feb 42.
A21116	Pte. Logan, R.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	17 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	17 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 15 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	19 Feb 42.
A21103	Pte. Lauzon, L.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	17 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	17 Feb 42.
		Discharged	19 Feb 42.
A21637	Pte. Post, C.E.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	19 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	19 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	20 Feb 42.
A21298	Pte. Guay, L.J.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	19 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	19 Feb 42.
		Diacharged	21 Feb 42.

continued on page 2

4. HOSPITALIZATION: (cont'd)

A21321	Pte. Fry, J.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	19 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	19 Feb 42.
		Discharged	21 Feb 42.
A22360	Pte. McCormick, E.R.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	19 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	19 Feb 42.
		Discharged	21 Feb 42.
A22053	Pte. St, Denis, A.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	19 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	19 Feb 42.
		Discharged	21 Feb 42.
A21306	Pte. Balog, J.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	19 Feb 42.
		Trans to 5 C.C.S.	19 Feb 42.
		Trans. to No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	20 Feb 42
A21345	Pte. Zverina, J.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	22 Feb 42.
		Discharged	22 Feb 42.
A22031	Pte. Brown, A.F.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	19 Feb 42.
		Discharged	19 Feb 42.

5. ATTACHMENTS:

The undermentioned personnel are attached to 4th Inf. Bde. H.Q. Def. Pl. f.a.p. w.e.f. 8 Feb 42 to 14 Feb 42:-

A21290 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Copeland, T.J.
A22083 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Macko, F.G.
A327 Pte. Boyden, H.G.
A21150 Pte. Bradley, L.G.
A21990 Pte. Bryant, R.E.
A21112 Pte. Carroll, C.J.
A21377 Pte. Cousineau, R.
A21960 Pte. Doe, W.J.
A21297 Pte. Everett, R.
A22350 Pte. Harmon, G.H.
A21963 Pte. Hind, A.
A21597 Pte. Holt, J.J.
A21917 Pte. Hyatt, H.E.
A21324 Pte. Kearns, R.L.
A22327 Pte. Robertson, R.
A22149 Pte. Shepley, S.P.P.
A22624 Pte. Stevens, C.R.
A22227 Pte. Storey, H.T.
A21709 Pte. Crockett, G.H.
A22397 Pte. Kennard, F.A.
A22519 Pte. McMillan, E.J.
A22528 Pte. Percy, R.L.

continued on page 3

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 13, page 3,
Date 28 Feb 42.

AMENDMENT:

Part II Order No. 2, d/9 Jan 42 sub para 3 insofar as it relates to A21743 Pte. Smith, W.W. the effective date is amended to read "3 Jan 42".

STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 27 Feb 42 and 28 Feb 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S.(4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safegurded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

SPECIAL INCREMENT

(1) - OFFICERS:

STRENGTH DECREASE:

Lieutenant E.J. Reynolds - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 26 Feb 42 (Auth'y:- CMN.02E/REINF/7, d/25 Feb 42).

ATTACHMENTS:

Lieutenant J.S.M. MacLellan - Attached to 4th Inf. Bde. H.Q. Def. Pl. f.a.p. w.e.f. 8 Feb 42 to 14 Feb 42.

(2) - OTHER RANKS:

ATTACHMENTS:

The undermentioned personnel are attached to 4th Inf. Bde. H.Q. Def. Pl. f.a.p. w.e.f. 8 Feb 42 to 14 Feb 42:-

A21288 Sgt. Taylor, N.
A22498 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Liddell, D.F.
A22905 Pte. Reidl, V.

HOSPITALIZATION:

A22454 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Adams, C.P. - Discharged 5 C.C.S. 19 Feb 42.

STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 27 Feb 42 and 28 Feb 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon

BJW

Return to B.D.R. for War Diary!

APPENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 27 Feb 42 and 28 Feb 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieut.-Col.	1		1	
Majors	4	1	5	RCAMC.
Captains	4		4	
Lieutenants	19	1	20	RCAPC.
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	5		5	
C.Q.M.S.	5		5	
Staff-Sergeants	1		1	
Sergeants	33	2	35	RCOC
Lance-Sergeants	8		8	
Corporals	58	1	59	RCOC
Lance-Corporals	44		44	
Privates	609 (a)	3	612	RCOC
TOTALS	793 (a)	8	801	

(a) includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplus to establishment.

Attached (Not included in above):-

Sup. G.W.C. Ginn	Y.M.C.A.
1 Capt. 1 Sgt. 1 Pte.	Canadian Dental Corps.
1 Private	2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
2 Officers, 2 O.R.'s	P.E.I. (Highrs) (No. 1 C.D.I.R.U.)
2 H/Captains	H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. (C.C.S.)
1 Captain	No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.
1 Major	Irish Fus. (Vancouver Regt.)
1 Lieutenant, 1 Gnr.	2nd Fd. Bty, 4th Fd. Regt.
1 Private	H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.
2 Privates	No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.

SPECIAL INCREMENT

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	4		4	
Sergeants	2		2	
Corporals	3		3	
Lance-Corporals	5		5	
Privates	60		60	
TOTALS	74		74	

Date	Group	Train
Monday 23 Feb.	A Coy B, C, & D Coys	
Tuesday 24 Feb.	C Coy B Coy A & D Coys	
Wednesday 25 Feb.	B Coy D Coy A & C Coys	
Thursday 26 Feb.	D Coy C Coy A Coy B Coy	
Friday 27 Feb.	A Coy B, C, & D Coys	
Saturday 28 Feb.	All Coys	

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 13, page 3,
Date 28 Feb 42.

AMENDMENT:

Part
to
43

STRENG

STR
ap

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon

EJW

APPX 8

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Training Programme — Week ending 28 Feb. 42

Date	Group	Day	Night
Monday 23 Feb.	A Coy B, C, & D Coys	A.M. Review and practice night attack drills. Area 2029. A.M. Coy Comds schedule. P.M. Educational lecture - "Hitler, Churchill & Roosevelt". A & C Coys 1400 hrs - B & D Coys 1530 hrs.	A Coy - Exercise "Night Attack". Area 2029.
Tuesday 24 Feb.	C Coy B Coy A & D Coys	Advance Guard exercise - set and umpired by Bn. A.M. Review night attack Drill. Area 2029. P.M. Recreational Trng. Field Defences.	B Coy - Exercise "Night Attack". Area 2029.
Wednesday 25 Feb.	B Coy D Coy A & C Coys	Advance Guard exercise - set and umpired by Bn. A.M. Review night attack drill. Area 2029. P.M. Recreational Trng. Field Defences.	D Coy - Exercise "Night Attack". Area 2029.
Thursday 26 Feb.	D Coy C Coy A Coy B Coy	Advance Guard exercise - set and umpired by Bn. A.M. Review night attack drill. Area 2029. P.M. Recreational Trg. A.M. Coy Comds schedule. P.M. " " Field Defence.	C Coy - Exercise "Night Attack". Area 2029.
Friday 27 Feb.	A Coy B, C, & D Coys	Coy Comd prepare and carry out an exercise covering exploitation of success on capture of an objective. Field Defences.	
Saturday 28 Feb.	All Coys	A.M. Cross-country run in "fighting order". To be arranged by Major Macdonald.	

Training Programme — HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Week ending 28 Feb. 42

Date	Signals	A/Aircraft	Mortars	Carriers	Pioneer
Monday 23 Feb.	A Coy Parade, Buzz. and M Lamp Reading. P 5013 tests, L.S., G.U.C. 6, & M Lect. pract. Bn. Lect.	Duty Platoon for week.	Coy Parade, Route march, weapon inspection. Kit inspection. Bn. lect.	Coy Parade, Maint. veh. & weapons. Squad drill, Bn. lect.	Duty Platoon for week. Tradesman on general Pioneer duties.
Tuesday 24 Feb.	A Lamp T Stat. Buzz. M reading. P Lect. night compass work, M Elec. R.S. knowledge, Prep - night scheme. Night scheme, M.R. 2228.		Route March, Bath parade. Lect. - Area targets operation #18 sets.	Lect. 2" mortar, Gren. M36 Lect. 2" mortar. 2" mortar drill. Sig. Morse 8 let. Gren. M36. Night Comp. march 1&2 sec. Pl.H.Q. Sq 2028-2128.	
Wednesday 25 Feb.	A Crit. Sch., Equip. check M and Buzz. reading. P 5013 tests - pract. Prep M Sig. scheme draw equip.		Route march, Judging distance. Area targets. Tr. area.	Sig. Morse 8 letters, Flank prot. Road to Minsfield MR 200266 - 143311. As above.	
Thursday 26 Feb.	A Sig. Line & R.T. Scheme. M P As above. M		Long carry - Trg. area. Lect. - fuzes, ranging.	Sig. Morse 8 letters, Map rdg. in route W/comp. Pevensey & Ashbuchan park. Night-compass march 2&3 sec. Z1 MR 2028-2128. As above	
Friday 27 Feb.	A Crit. Sch., Lamp "T" M stations. P Buzz. rdg. Bath parade, M Night sch. MR 2829.		Route march, Fire control. Operation #18 sets.	Sig. Morse 8 letters. #18 sets and Map reading. As above.	
Saturday 28 Feb.	A M - Cross-country run for all platoons. P M				

Appx 10

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 7,
Date 31 Jan 42.

Last order issued No. 6 d/27 Jan 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

N I L

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot. War Est. from Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. effective 28 Jan 42 (Auth'y:- Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon Posting Order No. 1 d/27 Jan 42):-

A22144 Pte. Adams, F.
A21636 Pte. Avery, C.
A21137 Pte. Baker, R.A.M.
A22253 Pte. Brown, N.G.
A21391 Pte. Clark, J.A.
A21745 Pte. Ebejer, J.G.
A21681 Pte. Gelinas, E.
A22008 Pte. George, S.
A22441 Pte. Kaake, C.
A21833 Pte. Knapp, H.
A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P.
A22006 Pte. McNair, J.
A21452 Pte. O'neil, H.
A21132 Pte. Ouellette, R.R.
A22267 Pte. St.Louis, M.
A21726 Pte. Sherwood, R.T.
A22228 Pte. Tabor, E.C.
A22287 Pte. Thompson, H.

2. MARRIAGE:

A327 Pte. Boyden, H.G. - Having been granted permission to marry was married in Worpleston, Surrey on 16 Jan 42, Next of kin now wife, Mrs. Patricia Jane Roker Boyden, Liddington Hall Drive, Worpleston, Surrey, England.

3. INCORRECT ATTESTATION:

A21752 Pte. Morningstar, L. - on attestation stated birthplace to be London, Ontario, Canada. Soldier now declares place of birth to be Shelby, Michigan, U.S.A. All documents to be amended accordingly.

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 7, page 2,
Date 31 Jan 42.

ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A21325 Pte. Aikenhead, R.S. - A.W.L. from 2230hrs 25 Jan 42 (1st day posting).

STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 30 and 31 Jan 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

A.G.(S), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

SPECIAL INCREMENT:

(1) - OFFICERS

NIL

(2) - OTHER RANKS

STRENGTH DECREASE:

A22255 Pte. Bondy, O.J. - S.O.S. to No. 1 C.O.R.U. effective 23 Jan 42 (Auth'y:- Voluntary Transfer duly approved and No. 1 C.O.R.U. 6-2-4, d/9 Dec 41).

ATTACHMENTS:

A22241 Pte. Kaake, C. - Attached to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. for all purposes effective 21 Jan 42.

ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A22241 Pte. Kaake, C. - Ceases to be A.W.L. 1200hrs 21 Jan 42 on reporting to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.

A22228 Pte. Tabor, E.C. A.W.L. from 2359hrs 18 Jan 42 (8th day).

STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 30 and 31 Jan 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

A.G.(S), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
s did Lieut. E.S. Laurie, 2nd	APPENDIX 1
were completed for Exercise	APPENDIX 2
. Bn HQ moved to Battle Posn.	
nd successes on south coast. ried out by Bn. Bn attacked of the umpires with the help ve orders for a dawn attack. have to move a depth of 4500 n support. mpires give bn comd a few tive taken. After consolidation ever have been well chosen and a coy of RHLI which was slow in functioned well and scheme was	
leave prior to reporting to	
o were to report at Bde HQ week's course. This Pl commanded	

APPENDIX — SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 30 and 31 Jan 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieut.-Colonel	1		1	
Majors	5		5	
Captains	4	2	6	RCAMC, RCAPC.
Lieutenants	22		22	
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	5		5	
C.Q.M.S.	4		4	
Sergeants	35	1	36	RCOC
Lance-Sergeants	4		4	
Corporals	~~60~~ 58	2	60	RCOC
Lance-Corporals	38		38	
Privates	628(a)	3	631	RCOC
TOTALS	806(a)	8	814	

(a) includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplus to establishment.

Attached (not included in above):-

Sup. G.W.C. Ginn	Y.M.C.A.
1 Capt. 1 Sgt. 1 Pte.	Canadian Dental Corps.
1 Lieut.	No. 2 Fd. Cash Office R.C.A.P.C.
2 Officers, 2 O.R.'s	P.E.I. Highrs (No. 1 C.D.I.R.U.)
1 Pte.	2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
1 H/Capt.	H.Q. 4 C.I.B. (C.C.S.)
1 Capt. 1 Pte.	5 (C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.

SPECIAL INCREMENT:-

~~Lieutenants~~ STRENGTH RETURN as at 30 and 3o Jan 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	7		7	
C.Q.M.S.	1		1	
Sergeants	4		4	
Corporals	5		5	
Lance-Corporals	5		5	
Privates	60		60	
TOTALS	82		82	

Distribution restricted during preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of embodiment) secret.

SECRET

ADDENDUM

ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A22241 Pte. Kaake, C. - Ceases to be A.W.L. 1200hrs 21 Jan 42 on reporting to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.

A22228 Pte. Tabor, E.C. A.W.L. from 2359hrs 18 Jan 42 (8th day).

STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 30 and 31 Jan 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

A.G.(s), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJV

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries: (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

SHEET I

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
St.Leonards.	FEB. 1		Church Parade at St. Leonards Parish Church. Major D.F. Spankie, Irish Fus., arrived for a trg attachment as did Lieut. E.S. Laurie, 2nd Cdn Fd Bty, who covered off Lieut. J.K. Hunter to that unit.	
	2		A trg meeting was attended by Bn HQ offrs and coy comds. Plans were completed for Exercise Beaver II. (See adm Instrn No.1 attached as appx. 1) Trg Program for the period 2 - 7 Feb 42 is attached as appx. 2.	APPENDIX 1 APPENDIX 2
	3		Stand To for Beaver II Exercise which embraced whole Cdn Corps. Bn HQ moved to Battle Posn. Well looked after by 2 Cdn Fd Coy RCE.	
	4		Beaver II commenced. At first light. Reported enemy landings and successes on south coast. Bde ordered to move to enemy penetration. Move successfully carried out by Bn. Bn attacked from 3 directions within fifteen minutes. Despite all attempts of the umpires with the help of a finely timed counter attack enemy driven off. Brigadier gave orders for a dawn attack. The Bn is given task of taking first objective - to do this we have to move a depth of 4500 yds. There is a novel situation, the bn comd has two fd regts in support.	
	5		Start line crossed at zero - enemy give stiff resistance and umpires give bn comd a few anxious moments but after suffering about 35% casualties, objective taken. After consolidation we were attacked by tanks inf and shelled by arty. Our posns however have been well chosen and while we had a rough time of it managed, with the assistance of a coy of RHLI which was slow in arriving, to drive off the enemy. Beaver II ended there. Bn HQ functioned well and scheme was beneficial and instructive.	
	6		Trg continued rigorously in all coys. Several offrs honoured Lieut. S.C. Reade, who was departing on leave prior to reporting to HQ 2 Cdn Div as Divisional Catering Advisor.	
	7		Lt-Col. F.K. Jasperson inspected a picked pl of 25 all ranks who were to report at Bde HQ 8 Feb 42 to relieve 4 Cdn Inf Bde Def Pl. which was going on a week's course. This Pl commanded by Lieut. J.S.M. MacLellan. A coy comds meeting was held which embraced subjects of the day. Authority was recd for Lt.-Col. A.S. Pearson to be S.O.S. A recce was made at our battle posns for a new Bn HQ.	
	8		Lt.-Col. Jasperson visited HQ Cdn Corps. There is considerable snow on the ground at this time.	

WAR DIARY

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries. (which will be kept from first day of

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries, (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. I.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

SHEET II

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded ded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
St.Leonards	FEBZ. 9		One half of the jr offrs of the bn attended a lecture on Management of Men by Lt-Col. W.E. Blatz, RCAMC in Heathfield at 1500 hrs. At 2000 hrs one half of the sr offrs heard the same psychologist speak on the same subject. A and C Coys did night attack trg. (Appendix 3 is an advertising agency's proof of an ad. which will appear in LIFE magazine) (Appendix 4 is an amendment to Standing Orders covering Dress Regulations permitting the respirator A/G to be worn at the slung position and the BAYONET on the back attached to the small haversack DURING TRG AND OPERATIONS but NOT for cermonial.) Trg program for the period 9 - 14 Feb 42 is attached as appx. 5.	APPENDIX 3 APPENDIX 4 APPENDIX 5
	10		The remaining offrs attended Lt-Col. Blatz's lecture in Heathfield. B and D Coys did night attack trg. Warning order for Bn night Attack exercise issued. Thirty tp carriers will come under our comd night of 13/14 Feb 42 for this scheme.	
	11		A sand table lecture and discussion were held in the evening on Tank Destroying Tactics, conducted by Lieut. D.W. Guest. HQ Coy offrs were guests for dinner at Bn HQ Offrs' Mess.	
	12		Lt-Col. Jasperson, Major Wakefield, Capts. Willis and Farebrother, and Lieut. Turnbull attended a lecture by Dr. Berger on Life in a Nazi Camp.	
	13		The bn was preparing for the night attack exercise 13/14 Feb 42. The Commanding Officer received his orders at approx 1430 hrs, gave orders to his O gp who then went on recce. The adjutant prepared and issued the March Table for the move. (attached as appx. 6)	APPENDIX 6
	14		The bn moved out at 0050 hrs and reached its debussing area at approx 0200 hrs. The coys then moved by march route to the assembly area. At 0500 hrs the leading coy moved fwd to the Forming up Point followed at five minute intervals by the remaining three coys. At 0627 hrs the attack started and by 0645 hrs coys were on the objective. This exercise was well done and very instructive for all.	
	15		F.G.Cs.M. were convened but adjourned for the day. (Trg programme period 16-21 Feb42 att.)	APPENDIX 7
	16		Majors Wakefield and Green began a two-week Battle Drill course in the north of England. In the evening Major J.D. Spankie, Irish Fus., att to Essex Scot for fd trg from 5 Bde, conducted a sand table lecture and discussion for all bn offrs on Battle Procedure in the Bn "O" Gp. These weekly lectures formed an important part of offr trg.	
	17		C Coy under Major B.J.S.Macdonald engaged in encounter battle exercise.	

9.0.1.2

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries; (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

SHEET III

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
St.Leonards	FEB 18		A and D Coys did woods clearing trg. Lieuts. J.S.M. MacLellan was taken on strength of the fd unit.	
	19		Lieut.-Col. Jasperson made a recce of our battle area with Lieut.-Col. Todd, comd. 4 Fd Regt. Ross Munro, Cdn War Correspondent, visited Capt. K.W. MacIntyre and wrote up a story for Western Ontario readers. In the evening a meeting of all offrs was held and Major Macdonald conducted a discussion of battle drill applied to coy tactics.	
	20		A coy Coms meeting was held to discuss confirmation of N.C.Os. and re-distribution of W.E. Lt-Col. Jasperson and Capt. MacIntyre were guests of D Coy for dimer.	
	21		Lt-Col. Jasperson attneded a one-day course at SEC Cammouflage Trg centre, Tunbridge Wells and in the evening attended the Bde Com's party at the Offrs' Mess.	
	22		Church parade at 1000 hrs at St. Leonards Parish Church was conducted by Canon Griffiths, M.C. Lieut. Elliot left for his D & M course at Bordon and Lieut. Hunter returned from his attachment to 2 Cdn Fd Bty.	
	23		Major E.H. Williams and Capt. K.W. MacIntyre joined the S.C. and a rep of the R.C.E. at HORAM and did a recce of that area for the Bns hutted camp site adjacent to our battle posns. A Coy Comd's trg meeting was held in the afternoon. (Trg programm period 23-28 Feb 42 att.)	APPENDIX 8
	24		C Coy did an adv gd exercise with one tp of fd guns and one pl of M.Gs. under comd reps of PRO CMHQ and the film director CMHQ took both candid and moving pictures of the scheme. In the afternoon a fire broke out in our unit workshop, causing considerable damage.	
	25		The GOC inspected B Coy doing an adv gd exercise with tps under comd. He,also, complimented L/Cpl. Scott, J. of B Coy, on his splendid rep from SEC Assault course.	
	26		Capt. B.J. Mothersill, M.C., Lieuts. D.R. Ladore and J.S.M. MacLellan were s.o.s. to 2 CDIRU and Lieut.E.J.Reynolds of Spc Inc ceased to be att to the fd unit. These four offrs are to proceed to Witley to form the P.E. of 2 CDIRU.	
	27		In the afternoon, the Army Commander, Lt-Gen. Montgomery, visited our Bn HQ. He interviewed the C.O., 2i-c, Adj., and coy comds. His visit was a helpful inspiration to this regiment. In the evening a dinner was held at Bn HQ Offrs' Mess to honour A and C Coy offrs, particulary the offrs leaving the bn for R.U. duties.	
	28		Lt-Col.Jasperson proceeded on leave. A cross-country run was held,in which all contestants wore fighting order, C Coy having the winning team(pl). In the evening Maj. McLean and Capt. Stevenson visited the Bn. Major Williams was A/C.O. and Lieut. Turnbull a/adjutant. Part I and Part II Orders (see appx 9 and 10).Weekly fd retns and Off reps. (see appx 11&12).	APPENDIX 9 APPENDIX 10 APPENDIX 11 APPENDIX 12

F.K. Jasperson

(F.K. Jasperson) Lieut.-Colonel
commanding ESSEX SCOTTISH REGT.

STANDING ORDERS - OFFICERS DRESS (OVERSEAS): (Cont'd)

STANDING ORDARS - OFFICERS DRESS (OVERSEAS): (Cont'd)

2. Service with Kilt (Cont'd) -

Sporran	- Leather with chain - two tassels - collar low centre, facing right when in position.
Hose	- Wool, heavy, khaki of a light shade.
Garters	- Scarlet, worsted, two double loops, two fix
Skean Dhu	- Gordon pattern.
Shoes	- Brogues, black.
Gloves	- Leather, brown.
Lanyard	- Khaki, (left shoulder)
Cane	- Leather covered.
Belt	- Cloth (in evenings, Sam Browne with cross strap i the daytime.

11
91-8
6
9

3. Service with Slacks -

Glengarry	- Same as in para two above
Tie	- Same as in para two above
Doublet	- Same as in para two above
Slacks	- McAlpine Tartan (with cuffs).
Belt	- Same as in para two above.
Shoes	- Same as in para two above.
Hose	- Dark Blue.
Gloves	- Same as in para two above
Lanyard	- Same as in para two above
Cane	- Same as in para two above.

4. Battle Dress with Kilt (Optional when off Duty)-

Balmoral	- Same as in para one above
Tie	- Same as in para one above
Blouse	- Battle Dress
Kilt	- Same as in para two above
Sporran	- Same as in para two above (wearing optional)
Hose	- Same as in para two above
Boots	- Leather, black
Puttees	- Half, khaki
Garters	- Same as in para two above
Skean Dhu	- Same as in para two above
Stick	- Optional

5. NOTES:

(a) Patterns, colours, styles, etc as described by Scott Adie.
(b) Shirts - with all dress - flannel, light weight, shoulder straps and double pockets.
(c) Tie Pin (gold) - With all dress.
(d) Greatcoat - Same for all dress.
(e) Distinguishing Patches, etc
  (i) Battle Dress - As for other ranks
  (ii) Doublet 'C' with Roman Numeral II -- @ -- only. No brigade or unit patch. Brass 'CANADA' at bottom of shoulder straps.
  (iii) Greatcoat - Same as doublet above.
(f) These orders apply to Officers and Warrant officers Class I (R.S.M.) only.

K. W. MacIntyre

(K.W. MAC INTYRE) Lieut & A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, C. A. (O's).

APPX V

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. A.S. PEARSON

No. 1 Part I 1 Jan 1942

DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

1 Jan 42: Lieut. E.C.D. WASHER
2 Jan 42: Lieut. J.R. TURNBULL
3 Jan 42: Lieut. E.A. WESTENDORP
4 Jan 42: Lieut. W.H. SCOTT
5 Jan 42: Lieut. S.C. READE
6 Jan 42: Lieut. A.D. MOTHERSILL
7 Jan 42: Lieut. N.M. WATSON
8 Jan 42: Lieut. K.W. MAC INTYRE

BLACKOUT: Night of 1/2 Jan 42: 1731 hrs until 0836 hrs.

BATTLE DRILL SCHOOL, REGIMENTAL (2nd Course):

2. This school will commence Monday 5 Jan 42 at 0800 hrs under the joint direction of Majors E.H. WILLIAMS and B.J.S. MACDONALD. Lieut. E.J. REYNOLDS will be Administrative officer for the school.

3. The following will be attached as assistant instructors:

Lieut. W.L. MC GREGOR
A21101 C.S.M. (W.O.II) LESCOMBE, W.J.
A21465 Sgt. STAPLETON, C.

4. All pl comds and pl sgts who were not in attendance at the first course will attend, together with sufficient cpls from each coy to make their coy quota eight. Nominal rolls will be submitted to this HQ by 1400 hrs 2 Jan 42.

5. The following attached personnel from the P.E.I. Highlanders will also attend:

Major J.S. WRIGHT
Capt. R.W. BECKETT
F59756 Sgt. SULLIVAN, A.A.
F59848 Cpl. MAC AULAY, J.W.

6. The school will be quartered at ISFIELD PLACE (886575) and WHITE HOUSE (889360) and all administrative arrangements will be made by the school staff. All staff and students will be quartered prior to 1800 hrs 4 Jan 42.

4. STANDING ORDERS - OFFICERS DRESS (OVERSEAS):

1. Training and Operations - When Battle Dress is worn, on or off par

Balmoral - with McGregor flash and silver badge - Rob Roy Tie (woolen). - Whistle Lanyard - Khaki (left shoulder)

2. Service with Kilt -

Glengarry - Red and white diced with fire gilt badge centered on a rosette.
Tie - Rob Roy (woolen)
Doublet - (Highland) Single vent in rear for junior and senior officers. - Fire gilt collar badges on above cut in lapel. - Brass supports for Sam Barathea material.
Kilt - McGregor tartan - two black rosettes on high

Continued Overleaf....

War Diary

APPX 2

SECRET
I ESR 4-5
INSTRUCTION I
Copy No. 8

ESSEX SCOT.

Exercise Kingston.

1. Object of Exercise

(a) Occupation of "Action Station" posn.

(b) Movement out of "Action Station" posns in bn gps - order of march as laid down by H.Q. 2 Cdn Div.

(c) A/P localities during approach march.

(d) Night move to a concentration area.

2. ESSEX SCOT. will move to "Action Station" posns per march table attached, Appendix "A".

3. "B" Ech tpt will not go on exercise.

4. Coys will be in "Action Station" posns by 1000 hrs 6 MAR 42.

5. Coy guides will r.v. Bn.H.Q. to pick up T.C.V's 1800 hrs 5 Mar 42 which are allotted as follows:

Bn.H.Q.	-	2
HQ Coy	-	3
A Coy	-	3
B Coy	-	4
C Coy	-	5
D Coy	-	5.

6. Coys will be responsible for rations and quarters (approx 3 men per coy) for T.C.V. personnel and guards for vehicles. Messing Officer will arrange to receive rations in bulk from T.C.V. personnel.

7. Coy cookers will report to coys by 1800 hrs 5 Mar 42.

8. Scaffolding parties as at present detailed will continue to be supplied. Messing Officer will arrange details re feeding rear parties and scaffolding details.

9. O.C. REAR PARTIES: Lieut. A.D. Mothersill.

(J.R. Turnbull) Lieut.
-A-Adjutant-
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

DISTRIBUTION:

1 C.O.
2 2 i/c
3 Adjt.
4 M.O.,
5 Q.M.,
6 T.O.,
7 Adm Offr.
8-10 War Diary (3)
11 File
12 HQ Coy
13 A Coy
14 B Coy
15 C Coy
16 D Coy.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

APPX 10

Order No. 34 — Part I — 3 Mar 1942

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

3 Mar 42: Lieut. A.D. GREEN
4 Mar 42: Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON
5 Mar 42: Lieut. D. MACKENZIE
6 Mar 42: Lieut. P.D. AMBERY
7 Mar 42: Lieut. J.R. HUFF (1300-1800 hrs)
7 Mar 42: Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN
8 Mar 42: Lieut. [illegible]A. WESTENDORP (0930-1800 hrs)
8 Mar 42: Lieut. J.K. HUNTER
9 Mar 42: Lieut. E.C. WASHER

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 3/4 Mar 1903 hrs until 0711 hrs.

3. POSTINGS:

SPECIAL INCREMENT:

1. All previous postings of the Special Increment are hereby cancelled and the following is effective 4 Mar 42:

Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON - D Coy
Lieut. J.C. PALMS - D Coy
Lieut. E.C.D. WASHER - A Coy
Lieut. N.M. WATSON - C Coy

A34889 Sgt. Arthur, A.H. - B Coy
A34891 Sgt. HOCH, G.F. - C Coy
A22459 Cpl. BOWERS, C.O. - B Coy
A22681 Cpl. FARRELL, T.E. - HQ Coy
A22498 Cpl. LIDDELL, D.F. - D Coy
A22454 L/C. ADAMS, C.P. - HQ Coy
A22605 L/C. BELLAND, L.A. - A Coy
A21862 L/C. LA FORGE, A.J. - A Coy
A22415 L/C. THIGPEN, J.A. - D Coy
A22478 L/C. WALMSLEY, J. - C Coy
A22456 Pte. ASCOTT, E.W. - HQ Coy
A22716 Pte. ATHERTON, E.A. - A Coy
A22380 Pte. AURAND, J.E. - D Coy
A23000 Pte. BROWN, G.D. - A Coy
A21589 Pte. BURD, W. - D Coy
A22319 Pte. CAMPBELL, C.O. - C Coy
D81718 Pte. CLEARY, J.S. - D Coy
A22632 Pte. Cooper, S.E. - C Coy
A21827 Pte. Cormier, A.R. - C Coy
A22730 Pte. CROSSIE, W.J. - A Coy
A22301 Pte. DAY, C.A. - A Coy
A22775 Pte. DUNCAN, R.J. - B Coy
A22369 Pte. EAST, C.F. - D Coy
A22405 Pte. ECKER, R.H. - A Coy
A22510 Pte. FOX, J.T. - C Coy
A22448 Pte. GILLARD, L.A. - D Coy
B95137 Pte. HAMILTON, W.L. - C Coy
A23028 Pte. HOBSON, J. - D Coy
A22604 Pte. KEYS, J.W. - C Coy
A22849 Pte. KLIPS, M. - B Coy
A22764 Pte. KILLEEN, V.G. - D Coy
A22959 Pte. KNIGHT, D.D. - B Coy
A22600 Pte. LARGE, H.C. - D Coy
A22702 Pte. LARGE, W.H. - C Coy
A22591 Pte. LANG, A. - B Coy
A21559 Pte. LANGEVIN, L. - C Coy
A22353 Pte. LA PAENSEE, D. - HQ
A22840 Pte. LARSH, W.J. - A Coy
A22734 Pte. LAUZON, R.R. - A Coy
A23017 Pte. LAWRENCE, J.V. - A Coy
A22164 Pte. LUCIER, W. - C Coy
A22606 Pte. MABBETT, D.A. - B Coy
A22449 Pte. MAC KINNON, R. - D Coy
U 1754 Pte. MAHONEY, J.T. - A Coy
A23004 Pte. MASINO, F.S. - D Coy
A22827 Pte MATTE, F.E. - D Coy
A22382 Pte. MERRITT, B.H. - D Coy
A22728 Pte. OSTOPOVICH, C.C - HQ
A22803 Pte. PARE, A. - B Coy
A22773 Pte. PATTERSON, D.H. - HQ
A22873 Pte. PERCY, C.D. - HQ
A55040 Pte. PETTIT, H. - HQ
A22805 Pte. REAUME, L. - B Coy
A22905 Pte. REID, W. - C Coy
A22482 Pte. RINGROSE, W.L. - A Coy
A22658 Pte. ROBINSON, M. - B Coy
A21896 Pte. ROSSELL, A.E. - HQ
B19686 Pte. SCHERTZEL, F. - C Coy
A22936 Pte. SHAKESPEARE, A.F. - HQ
A22713 Pte. SINTUBIN, M.J. - B Coy
A22356 Pte. SMITH, C.V. - HQ
A22786 Pte. SOLAN, L.T. - A Coy
A22461 Pte. SULLIVAN, D.L. - BN.HQ
A21276 Pte. TOBIN, R.J. - HQ
A22345 Pte. TOWLE, P.K. - B Coy
A22371 Pte. VILLENEUVE, J.L - C Coy
A22857 Pte. WELTON, E. - HQ
A22423 Pte. WILKINSON, J.P. - B Coy
A22862 Pte. ZYWINA, P. - C Coy

4. F.G.Cs.M. - SHORTHAND REPORTERS:

1. Shorthand reporters will NOT be employed at Field General Courts Martial unless authority has first been granted by the convening officer.

Continued Overleaf.....2/

5. DRY CELLS:

Where dry cells are left in instruments, telephones, wireless sets, torches, etc which are not in constant use or where the dry cell has run down, electrolytic action occurs and corrosion occurs between cell and instrument. This corrosion in a very short time either ruins the instrument or makes heavy workshop repair necessary. Cells will be removed from all instruments, telephones, wireless sets, torches, etc, which are likely to be in stores for more than a week, and under no circumstances will the above instruments, etc, be returned to Ordnance Depots or exchanged between units with the dry cells in the instrument.

C.M.O. 107

6. COMMUNICATIONS TO THE PRESS:

Ref K.R. Can. para 434. Any communications affecting the Army generally, or any arm or service thereof which it may be considered desirable to make to the press, will be made by Canadian Military Headquarters. In formations communications to the Press may only be made when they solely affect the formation concerned, and in this case they will be made through Formation H.Q.; all applications of Press Representatives will be referred to an authorized Staff Officer.

7. GOOD CONDUCT AWARDS:

The Commanding Officer is pleased to award Good Conduct Badges to the u/m personnel, who, having been on active service for a period of two full years are entitled to the award in accordance with the provisions of C.A.R.O. (O's) 308:

Headquarter Company

A21695 Pte. BURKE, F.
A21307 Pte. CANDIDAL, L.J.
A21970 Pte. EARLE, H.G.
A22008 Pte. GEORGE, [illegible]
A21221 Pte. LORIMER, A.C.
A21984 Pte. MAC INTYRE, R.G.
A22010 Pte. NOBLE, J.E.
A21974 Pte. QUELLETTE, P.A.
A21471 Pte. SOUTHEAT, A.
A21726 Pte. SHERWOOD, R.T.
A21890 Pte. WHEELER, F.J.

'A' Company

A21967 Pte. HUGHES, J.
A21997 Pte. MCELLANEY, T.H.

'D' Company

A21212 Pte. TAYLOR, J.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
[illegible] SCOTTISH REGIMENT

N O T I C E

RESULTS OF CROSS COUNTRY RUN

Pl. Competition
First - No. 13 Pl. - Time 12 minutes
Second - No. 17 Pl. - Time 12½ minutes

Section Competition
First - No. 7 Sec of 15 Pl.
Second - No. 3 Sec of 14 Pl.

APPX 11

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 14,
Date 4 Mar 42.

Last Order Issued No. 13 d/28 Feb 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. ATTACHMENTS:

No. 2 Dental Coy C.D.C. -

Captain R.S. Freele ceases to be attached to Essex Scot. as Dental Officer w.e.f. 22 Feb 42 (Auth'y:- 2 DENT 608 d/19 Feb 42)

Lieutenant E.S. Laurie - 2nd Cdn. Fd. Bty., 4th Fd. Regt. R.C.A. - Ceases to be attached to Essex Scot. w.e.f. 22 Feb 42.

Lieutenant J.K. Hunter - Ceases to be attached to 2nd Cdn. Fd. Bty., 4th Fd. Regt. w.e.f. 22 Feb 42.

Lieutenant J.R. Huff- Attached to 2nd Cdn. Fd. Bty., 4th Fd. Regt. f.a.p. w.e.f. 23 Feb 42.

Captain H.J. Farebrother - 5th (C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt - re-attached to Essex Scot. f.a.p. for the period 1 Mar 42 to 15 Apr 42. (Bn. Umpire).

Lieutenant S.H. Foyer - P.M.C.T. Det. R.C.A.P.C. - Ceases to be attached to Essex Scot. on posting to unit as in W.E. to be paymaster w.e.f. 30 Nov 41.

2. COURSES:

Lieutenant C.T. Elliott - attached to C.T.S. f.a.p. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 822, D & M. Regt'l. Officers w.e.f. 22 Feb 42 to 7 Mar 42.

3. APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

Captain K.W. MacIntyre - to be Adjutant w.e.f. 1 Nov 41.
(Auth'y:- C.A.R.O. (O/S) (Supp.) No. 1648 d/18 Feb 42)

4. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned officers are granted privilege leave as shown with P.T.W. effective 1 Mar 42 to 7 Mar 42:-

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson	(P.2)
Captain D.A. Deziel	(P.3)
Captain K.W. MacIntyre	(P.4)
Captain J.A. Willis	(P.3)

continued on page 2

4. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

Captain H.J. Farebrother - 5th (C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt. - Granted quarterly privilege leave without warrant w.e.f. 28 Feb 42 to 6 Mar 42.

The undermentioned officers are granted privilege leave, P.4, with F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 23 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 2 Mar 42:-

Captain E.B. McCorkell
Lieutenant W.L. McGregor

Captain R.S. Free - No. 2 Dental Coy. C.D.C. - Granted privilege leave, P.4, with F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 21 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 28 Feb 42.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

5. STRENGTH INCREASE:

A21821 Pte. Wilson, S.J. - T.O.S. from H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 1 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- Bde. Cmdr., 4 C.I.B.)

A21177 Pte. Thomson, A. - T.O.S. Essex Scot. from H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 25 Feb 42 (Auth'y:- Bde. Cmdr. 4 C.I.B.)

6. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A21474 Pte. Jordan, G.S. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 15 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 25 Feb 42.

A21115 Pte. McMichael, J.F. - Military Helper carried surplus to W.E. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 26 Feb 42 (Auth'y:- 2nd Ech. Message ECH-147, d/24 Feb 42)

A21188 Pte. Thomson, H. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 28 Feb 42 (Auth'y:- 2nd Ech. Message I-181, d/25 Feb 42)

A21745 Pte. Ebejer, J.G. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being awarded 90 days detn. w.e.f. 13 Feb 42.

7. ATTACHMENTS:

A21724 Pte. Hundey, F.H. - Ceases to be attached to H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. w.e.f. 28 Feb 42.

A21441 Pte. Carey, W. - Ceases to be attached to 2nd Cdn. Fd. Sy., 4th Fd. Regt. w.e.f. 22 Feb 42.

continued on page 3

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 14, page 3,
Date 4 Mar 42.

ATTACHMENTS:

A21745 Pte. Ebejer, J.G. - No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. - attached to Essex Scot. f.a.p. pending admission to Cdn. Detn. Bks. to undergo 90 day detn sentence, w.e.f. 14 Feb 42.

B6509 Gnr. Smith, C. - (Batman) 2nd Cdn. Fd. Bty., 4th Fd. Regt. - Ceases to be attached to Essex Scot. w.e.f. 22 Feb 42.

The undermentioned personnel of 2 Dental Coy., C.D.C. cease to be attached Essex Scot. as Dental Detachment w.e.f. 22 Feb 42:-

A99819 Sgt. Langford, W.H.
A21401 Pte. McArthur, W.

6401052 Pte. Robinson, C. - (Batman) 5th (C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt. - re-attached to Essex Scot. f.a.p. w.e.f. 1 Mar 42 to 15 Apr 42.

A21746 Pte. Galaher, J.G. - No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. - Ceases to be attached to Essex Scot. and returned to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on completion of detention sentence w.e.f. 26 Feb 42.

COURSES:

A21455 Cpl. Ross, W.J - Attached to S.A.S., Hythe Wing, Bisley Camp f.a.p. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 303, Serial H.W. 8 Pl. Weapons Course, w.e.f. 3 Mar 42.

A21193 Cpl. Bennett, T.C. - Attached to Cape Breton Highrs. f.a.p. whilst attending Cmd. P.T. Course No. 41 w.e.f. 22 Feb 42 to 14 Mar 42.

QUALIFICATIONS:

A21372 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Scott, J. - Having attended E. & S.E. Cmd. W.T.S. (Assault Course A.36) for the period 4-17 Jan 42 obtained the Classification "A".

HOSPITALIZATION:

A21474 Pte. Jordan, G.S. - Admitted 11th Fd. Amb. 23 Feb 42.
Trans. to 5 C.C.S. 23 Feb 42.
Trans. to No. 15 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 25 Feb 42.

continued on page 4

11. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated with F.T.W. effective 2000hrs 23 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 2 Mar 42:-

M21926	Pte. Barrett, G.E.	
M21540	Pte. Blakeston, G.F.J.	
M21307	Pte. Cardinal, L.J.	(P.2)
M22273	Pte. Carle, R.	(P.3)
M17235	Pte. Crockett, C.D.	(P.3)
M21209	L/cpl. (A/Cpl.) Dixon, F.L.	
M21970	Pte. Earle, H.G.	
M22623	Pte. Evans, J.S.	(P.3)
M22072	Pte. Gulliver, L.W.	(P.2)
M22497	Pte. Hawkins, G.W.	
M21284	L/cpl. Jeffrey, S.S.	(P.3)
M22367	Pte. Labute, G.C.	
M21152	Sgt. Leopold, J.W.A.	
M21790	Pte. Lovell, J.	(P.3)
M22136	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) MacDonald, H.A.	
M22531	Pte. MacIntosh, J.	(P.3)
M21390	Pte. Matheson, I.F.	(P.3)
M34044	Sgt. Bassil, H.	(P.3)
M21489	Cpl. McGowan, T.	
M21352	Pte. McManus, L.H.	(P.3)
M22519	Pte. McMillan, E.J.	(P.2)
M22117	Pte. Napier, J.E.	
M21236	Pte. Parent, R.	(P.3)
M22528	Pte. Percy, R.L.	(P.3)
M22777	Pte. Rinker, D.C.	(P.2)
M22088	Pte. Robinet, E.N.	
M22170	Pte. Rowe, J.R.	(P.3)
M21640	Pte. Sauvé, G.G.	
M22267	Pte. St.Louis, M.	(P.3)
M22171	Pte. St.Pierre, R.	
M22207	Pte. Szvero, W.T.	
M21288	Sgt. Taylor, L.	(P.5)
M22240	Pte. Towle, W.G.	(P.3)
M22168	Pte. Tuer, H.	
M22012	Pte. Valiquette, V.A.	(No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. attached)
M21379	Pte. Walker, H.E.	(P.3)
M21487	Pte. White, G.	

The undermentioned personnel of No. 2 Cdn. Dental Coy. C.D.C. attached Essex Scot. are granted privilegd leave, P.4, without F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 21 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 28 Feb 42:-

M99819	Sgt. Langford, W.H.	
M21401	Pte. McArthur, W.	

continued on page 5

LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated without F.T.X. w.e.f. 2000hrs 23 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 2 Mar 42:-

A22271	Pte. Bodine, C.J.	(P.3)
A21962	Pte. Cassidy, W.	
A21437	Pte. Garnett, G.W.	
A22599	Pte. Hall, F.H.	(P.3)
A21155	Cpl. Hamilton, J.W.	(P.3)
A22502	Pte. Kennedy, G.	(P.3)
A21595	Pte. Taylor, A.A.	(P.3)
A21807	Pte. Wortley, J.H.	

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND REVERSIONS:

The undermentioned are confirmed in the rank of Sergeant w.e.f. 23 Feb 42:-

A21750	Pte. (A/Sgt.)	Stephenson, L.W.
A21814	Cpl. (A/Sgt.)	Flatt, A.W.C.
A21425	Cpl. (A/Sgt.)	Biggs, J.C.
A21697	Cpl. (A/Sgt.)	Hasler, H.E.
A21171	Cpl. (A/Sgt.)	Collie, R.T.
A21895	Cpl. (A/Sgt.)	Ritchie, M.D.
A21837	Cpl. (A/Sgt.)	Donald, C.
A21453	Pte. (A/Sgt.)	Logan, W.M.
A21135	Cpl. (A/Sgt.)	Weston, C.J.
A21187	Cpl. (A/Sgt.)	Wheeler, E.C.S.
A21931	Cpl. (A/Sgt.)	Graham, W.R.
A21736	Cpl. (A/Sgt.)	Davies, D.J.
A21162	Cpl. (A/Sgt.)	Atkins, T.E.

The undermentioned are to be L/Sergeants w.e.f. 23 Feb 42 unless otherwise stated:-

A21679	Pte. (A/L/Sgt.)	Such, P.	
A21241	Cpl. (A/L/Sgt.)	Carless, A.A.	
A21655	Cpl. (A/L/Sgt.)	Perry, W.	
A21435	Cpl. (A/L/Sgt.)	Wilkinson, D.F.	26 Feb 42

The undermentioned are confirmed in the rank of Corporal w.e.f. 23 Feb 42:-

A21199	Pte. (A/Cpl.)	Scully, W.J.
A22182	Pte. (A/Cpl.)	Hunt, A.G.
A22303	Pte. (A/Cpl.)	Barber, W.N.
A21840	Pte. (A/Cpl.)	Coulter, W.

continued on page 6

12. APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND REVERSIONS: (cont'd)

The undermentioned are confirmed in the rank of Corporal w.e.f. 23 Feb 42:-

A22063 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Wallace, L.L.
A22293 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Giles, E.
A21860 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Macarthur, J.
A21943 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Taylor, J.H.
A21433 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Graham, J.H.
A21155 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Hamilton, J.W.
A21315 Pte. (A/Cpl.) McKenzie, ..
A22266 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Oglesby, E.
A21975 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Saunders, A.E.
A21673 Pte. (A/Cpl.) MacFarlane, J.S.
A22005 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Mason, A.R.
A21431 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Carleton, C.L.
A21262 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Storey, H.S.
A21624 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Donaldson, J.
A21537 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Coughlin, J.T.
A21455 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Ross, T.J.
A21848 Pte. (A/Cpl.) O'Reilly, J.C.
A21293 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Scharfe, H.G.
A21645 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Gambriel, H.C.
A21436 Pte. (A/Cpl.) McKenty, P.H.
A21802 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Pidgeon, J.H.
A21469 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Morrison, W.H.
A21225 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Whitehead, G.W.
A21576 Pte. (A/L/Sgt.) Lennox, A.
A21952 Pte. (A/L/Sgt.) MacDonald, G.A.

A21161 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Musson, G.J. - to be L/Cpl. w.e.f. 1 Oct 41.

The undermentioned are to be Lance-Corporals w.e.f. 23 Feb 42:-

A21443 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Bruce, G.
A21427 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Copland, J.A.
A21942 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Burdett, E.W.
A21461 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Tweedale, W.J.
A21168 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Hussey, F.E.
A21892 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) McNamee, B.
A21770 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Prieur, V.K.
A21972 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Affleck, L.O.
A21319 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Wilton, E.H.
A21675 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Gilchrist, J.R.
A21796 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Wilson, J.
A21954 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Strong, J.N.
A21124 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Woodiwiss, J.E.
A21309 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Walker, R.T.

continued on page 7

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 14, page 7,
Date 4 Mar 42.

2. APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND REVERSIONS:

A21922 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Donaghue, J.D.
A21628 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Perrault, R.J.
A21503 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Loomis, L.R.
A21284 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Jeffrey, S.S.
A22239 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Snyder, I.J.
A21189 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Paquay, R.
A21737 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Knox, G.G.
A21554 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Shepherd, C.W.
A21508 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Hussey, W.E.
A21364 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Cantin, R.J.
A21209 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Dixon, F.L.
A21290 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Copeland, T.J.
A21246 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Pratt, J.H.
A21365 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Lynd, J.A.
A22083 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Macko, F.G.

A21855 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Rocheleau, A.M. - Reduced to the rank of A/L/Cpl. w.e.f. 22 Feb 42.

A21855 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Rocheleau, A.M. - to be L/Cpl. w.e.f. 23 Feb 42

The undermentioned are reduced to the rank of Private w.e.f. 23 Feb 42:

A70 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Haney, A.W.
A21536 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Walker, W.F.
A21140 Pte. (A/Cpl.) White, F.
A22028 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Baker, A.R.
A21358 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Diamond, D.L.

A21673 Cpl. MacFarlane, J.S. - Appointed A/L/Sgt. w.e.f. 23 Feb 42.

The undermentioned are to be A/Cpls. w.e.f. 23 Feb 42:-

A21168 L/Cpl. Hussey, F.E.
A21675 L/Cpl. Gilchrist, J.R.
A21319 L/Cpl. Wilton, E.H.
A21972 L/Cpl. Affleck, L.O.
A21892 L/Cpl. McNamee, B.
A21445 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Allan, T.
A22447 Pte. Hamilton, B.G.

The undermentioned are appointed A/L/Cpls. w.e.f. 23 Feb 42:-

A22087 Pte. Plastow, H.A.
A22152 Pte. Casemore, V.T.
A21153 Pte. Demmans, L.K.
A22159 Pte. Duignan, P.J.
A22089 Pte. Scott, J.B.

continued on page 8

12. APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND REVERSIONS: (cont'd)

The undermentioned are appointed A/L/Cpls. w.e.f. as shown:-

A21580	Pte. Hind, W.R.	1 Feb 42.
A21359	Pte. Dalgleush, J.D.	1 Feb 42.
A21663	Pte. O'Connor, R.L.	1 Mar 42.
A22253	Pte. Brown, N.G.	1 Jan 42.

13. RATES OF PAY:

A21954 L/Cpl. Strong, J.N. - Granted Group "C" (25¢ per diem) trades pay as clerk w.e.f. 1 Aug 41 (Qualified in Part II Order No. 8 d/6 Feb 42).

A22063 Cpl. Wallace, L.L. - Granted Group "B" Trades pay (50¢ per diem) as Bricklayer w.e.f. 1 Jun 41 (Qualified in Part II Order No. 77 d/31 Dec 41)

14. PERMISSION TO MARRY:

A21747 Pte. Morgan, T.W. - Granted permission to marry 26 Feb 42. (Application made 20 Dec 41 - marriage may take place subsequent to 1 Mar 42)

A21654 Pte. Benest, G. - Granted permission to marry 20 Feb 42 (Application made 19 Jan 42 - marriage may take place subsequent to 18 Mar 42)

A22012 Pte. Valiquette, V. - No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. att. Essex Scot. f.a.p. ponding auth'y to T.O.S. - Granted permission to marry 26 Feb 42 (application made 10 Feb 42 marriage may take place subsequent to 9 Apr 42)

15. MARRIAGES:

A22215 Pte. Tofflemire, J.R. - Having been granted permission to marry, was married at Frimley, Surrey, England on 7 Feb 42. Next of kin now wife, Mrs. Daphne Maude Gardiner Tofflemire, Barton Cottage, Crastock, Nr. Woking, Surrey, England.

A21250 Pte. Lemmon, G.A. - Having been granted permission to marry was married at Debenham, Suffolk on 15 Feb 42. Next of kin now wife, Mrs Cissie Violet Durant Lemmon, 5 Vicarage Rd., Debenham, Suffolk, England.

continued on page 9

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 14, page 9,
Date 4 Mar 42.

---

16. CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

A22334 Pte. Millward, J.R. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 1920 Alexandrine Ave., Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.

A22533 Pte. Nantau, R.J. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 1245 Windsor Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

A22551 Pte. Mizon, J.H. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 1049 Hickory Rd., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

17. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

The undermentioned are A.W.L. from times and dates as shown:-

A21268	Pte. Aldous, L.V.	2230hrs 12 Feb 42	(8th day)
A22165	Pte. Parsons, W.A.	2230hrs 12 Feb 42	(8th day)
A21221	Pte. Lorimer, A.C.	2359hrs 22 Feb 42	(1st day)
A22228	Pte. Tabor, E.C.	1900hrs 17 Feb 42	(8th day)
A21452	Pte. O'Neil, H.M.	2000hrs 23 Feb 42	(1st day)
A21391	Pte. Clark, J.A.	2000hrs 23 Feb 42	(1st day)
A22006	Pte. McNair, J.	1500hrs 27 Feb 42	(1st day)
A21411	Pte. Garrie, S.R.	1800hrs 27 Feb 42	(1st day)

The undermentioned returned from A.W.L. as shown:-

A21221	Pte. Lorimer, A.C.	2200hrs 23 Feb 42	
A21391	Pte. Clark, J.A.	1930hrs 26 Feb 42	

18. PUNISHMENTS:

A21745 Pte. Ebejer, J.G. - Tried by F.G.C.M. on 13 Feb 42 in the field on the following charges:-
FIRST CHARGE: A.A. 15(1) - A.W.L. from 2230hrs 24 Dec 41 until apprehended by Civil Police in Aldershot at 1515hrs 19 Jan 42 and returned to Fd. Unit in custody by Cdn. Prov. Corps at 1700hrs 22 Jan 42 thereby incurring expense in the amount of £0/9/10 (AWL 25 days 16½hrs)
SECOND CHARGE: A.A. 40 - Conduct to the prejudice etc. in that he made use of a document purporting to be a genuine pass.
FINDING OF THE COURT: 1st Charge - GUILTY - 2nd Charge - NOT GUILTY.
SENTENCE OF THE COURT: to undergo detn. for 112 days and placed under stoppages of pay in the amount of £0/9/10 to make good cost of return to unit.
The sentence and finding of the court were confirmed by the Cmdr. 4 C.I.B. who remitted 22 days of the sentence of detn.
The accused having been held in close arrest awaiting trial from 1515hrs 19 Jan 42 to 0900hrs 13 Feb 42 forfeits pay accordingly (cont'd

continued on page 10

18. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21745 Pte. Thejor, J.G. - cont'd:-
Forfeits 26 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 90 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 25 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 141 days pay and stoppages of pay in the amount of £0/9/10 under F.R. & I. 172(3) to make good cost of return to unit.

A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J. - (formerly Warden) - Having been held by civil authorities in Lewes Prison since 29 Jan 42 (2230hrs) was tried by Civil Court at Hastings on 21 Feb 42 and pleading guilty to charges of assault was fined £3/8/0 which sum was paid and prisoner released to unit.
Forfeits 23 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i) for period during which held in prison.

A21221 Pte. Lorimer, W.C. - Awarded 7 days C.B. and 4 pack drills on 24 Feb 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 22 Feb 42 to 2200hrs 23 Feb 42. (22 hours).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

19. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 12 d/25 Feb 42 sub para 22 insofar as it relates to A21589 Pte. Burd, W. is hereby cancelled.

Part II Order No. 64 d/31 Oct 41 sub para 16 insofar as it relates to A22233 Pte. Cora, A.L. is amended by the addition of "whilst under close arrest having been apprehended as a deserter".

Part II Order No. 9 d/13 Feb 42 sub para 4 insofar as it relates to A21473 Pte. Durand, R.J. the effective date is amended to read "5 Feb 42".

Part II Order No. 6 d/27 Jan 42 sub para 17 insofar as it relates to A22063 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Wallace, L.L. is amended by the addition of "on being promoted to A/Cpl.".

"C" - S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T

(1) - OFFICERS

N I L

continued on page 11

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 14, page 11,
Date 4 Mar 42.

(2) - OTHER RANKS

1. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated with F.T.R. w.e.f. 2000hrs 23 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 2 Mar 42:-

M34889 Sgt. Arthur, A.E. (P.2)
M22456 Pte. Ascott, E.W. (P.1)
M22380 Pte. Aurand, J.E.
B95317 Pte. Hamilton, W.L. (P.1)
M22498 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Liddell, D.F. (P.2)
M22449 Pte. MacKinnon, R. (P.2)
U1754 Pte. Mahoney, J.T. (P.2)
M22873 Pte. Percy, C. (P.1)
M21896 Pte. Rossell, A.E.
M22356 Pte. Smith, C.V. (P.2)

M21276 Pte. Tobin, R.J. - granted privilege leave, P.3, without F.T.R. w.e.f. 2000hrs 23 Feb 42 to 2000hrs 2 Mar 42.

3. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

M21589 Pte. Burd, W. A.W.L. from 2230hrs 14 Feb 42 (1st day)

M21589 Pte. Burd, W. reported to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. from A.W.L. w.e.f. 1200hrs 16 Feb 42.

D81718 Pte. Cleary, J. - Surrendered to Civil Police in London at 0800hrs 23 Feb 42. Returned to Unit in custody by Cdn. Prov. Corps, 1515hrs 24 Feb 42. Placed in close arrest.

4. PUNISHMENTS:

D81718 Pte. Cleary, J. - Awarded 28 days detn on 26 Feb 42 for (1) A.W.L. from 1330hrs 3 Feb 42 to 1730hrs 5 Feb 42, and (2) A.W.L. from 1100hrs 17 Feb 42 until surrendering to Civil Police in London at 0800hrs 23 Feb 42. Held in custody and close arrest from 0800hrs 23 Feb 42 to 0900hrs 26 Feb 42 (periods of absence 2 days 4 hours and 5 days 21 hours).
Forfeits 6 days pay for A.W.L. (2) under F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 37 days pay and stoppages of pay in the amount of £0/9/10 under F.R. & I.172(8) to cover cost of return to unit.
(No forfeiture of pay for A.W.L. (1) as period is concurrent with award of 30 Jan 42 as published in Part II Order No. 8 d/6 Feb 42)

(E.E. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

der No. 35 — Part I — 5 Mar 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

5 Mar 42: O.C. Rear Party (Lieut. MOTHERSILL)
6 Mar 42: Lieut. A.D. MOTHERSILL
7 Mar 42: Lieut. P.D. AMBERY (1200-1800 hrs)
7 Mar 42: Lieut. J.R. HUFF
8 Mar 42: Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN (0930-1800 hrs)
8 Mar 42: Lieut. L.A. WESTENDORP
9 Mar 42: Lieut. J.K. HUNTER
10 Mar 42: Lieut. E.C. WASHER

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 5/6 Mar 42: 1917 hrs until 0707 hrs.

3. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 6 Mar 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the loss of one Prismatic Compass No.14755 on charge to 'C' Coy, The Essex Scottish Regiment:

Captain E.B. MC CORKELL - President
Lieut. W.H. SCOTT - Member
Lieut. A.D. GREEN - Member

2. Proceedings will be turned into the Adjutant BEFORE 1700 hrs 8 Mar 42.

4. POSTINGS, SPECIAL INCREMENT:

1. The following Special Increment postings are effective 5 Mar 42:

A22728 Pte. OSTOPOVITCH, C.C. - to be attached to 'D' Company
A22369 Pte. EAST, C.F. - to be attached to 'H.Q.' Coy
A22905 Pte. REIDL, V. - to be attached to 'B' Company
A22382 Pte. MERRITT, B.H. - to be attached to 'A' Company

5. RIFLE, BOYS .55:

1. An increasing number of rubber shoulder pads is becoming unserviceable through mis-handling and careless stowage in vehicles.

2. The rifles will never be carried by gripping the pads and every effort will be made to conserve these pads which are in a short supply.

C.A.R.O.(O's) 1673

6. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 7 Mar 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the damage sustained to a turret on the roof of the CLOCK HOUSE, which was knocked over by a party of the Signal Section of the Essex Scottish Regiment, while repairing a line, the party being in charge of A21675 Cpl. GILCHRIST, J.M.:

Captain E.B. MC CORKELL - President
Lieut. P.D. AMBERY - Member
Lieut. L.A. WESTENDORP - Member

2. The proceedings will be handed into the Adjutant BEFORE 1700 hrs 9 Mar.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

D R A F T

Copy No. 8
5 Mar 42

The Essex Scottish Regiment

March Table - Exercise "KINGSTON"

Ref Sheets: 134; 135

Speed: 12½ m.i.h.

Density: 20 v.t.m.

S.P.: Corner FILSHAM and UPPER MAIZE HILL Rds 231285

D.P.: X-rds 018374

Route: BATTLE - NETHERFIELD HEATHFIELD - HORAM

Gp	Sub-Unit	No of Vehs	Time Past S.P. Head	Tail
1	One Sec 4 Pln; Carrier Offr	4	0630	0631
2	"D" Coy; 4 Pln less 2 Secs; I.O. and half Int Pln; Two Dets #3 Pln	22	0636	0641
3	#2 Pln; Bn Comd Gp; Bn HQ; H.Q. Coy less 2-4-6 Plns and two Dets #3 Pln	20	0656	0700
4	"A" Coy	10	0702	0705
5	One Sec 4 Pln; "C" Coy	13	0710	0715
6	"B" Coy	9	0716	0718

NOTES: (a) i. Gps 1 and 2 will form up: UPPER MAIZE HILL, Head at S.P.
ii. Gp 3 will form up: FILSHAM Rd, Head, S.P.
iii. Gps 4 and 5 will form up: FILSHAM Rd, Head, Messing Stores.
iv. Gp 6 will form up Brittany Rd, Head, St. JOHN'S Church.

(b) Gps will be formed up and personnel embussed by 0620 hrs.
(c) Sub-units will disperse to own "ACTION STATION" posns on passing D.P.
(d) O.C., H.Q. Coy will be in charge, S.P. and D.P.
(e) I.O. responsible for picqueting route.
(f) M.Cs. will be allotted as follows: One to each rifle coy; two to Bn Comd; One to Carrier Pln; One to Mortar Pln; One to T.O.; One to be reserved for D.R. Run; T.O. will arrange

DISTRIBUTION:

1. O.C.
2. 2 in C
3. Adj
4. I.O.
5. M.O.
6. Q.M.
7. T.O.
8-10. War Diary
11. Adm Offr
12. File
13. H.Q. Coy
14. A Coy
15. B Coy
16. C Coy
17. D Coy

(J.R. TURNBULL) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant
The Essex Scottish Regiment

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 15,
Date 6 Mar 42.

Last Order Issued No. 14 d/4 Mar 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned officers are S.O.S. to N.E.T.D. w.e.f. 4 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- ECH 359, d/3 Mar 42):-

Major B.J.S. Macdonald
Lieutenant D. Mackenzie

2. ATTACHMENTS:

Captain F.A. Wansbrough - No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. - ceases to be attached to Essex Scot f.a.p. w.e.f. 4 Mar 42.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to N.E.T.D. w.e.f. 4 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- ECH 359 d/3 Mar 42) and are to retain acting ranks where shown while specially employed:-

A21872 Sgt. Arthur, A.
A22303 Cpl. Barber, W.N.
A21167 Sgt. Beck, R.
A21193 Cpl. Bennett, T.C.
A21129 Sgt. Bryden, W.R.
A21241 L/Sgt. Carless, A.A.
A22276 Cpl. Collie, A.G.
A21104 C.S.M. Crabb, J.
A21123 Sgt. Fowler, S.L.
A21541 Cpl. Gowan, C.E.
A21839 Sgt. Henderson, J.
A21229 Sgt. Logan, P.T.
A21952 Cpl. (A/L/Sgt.) MacDonald, G.A.
A21410 Sgt. Walker, S.E.
A21225 Cpl. Whitehead, C.W.
A21796 L/Cpl. Wilson, J.
A21643 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Woolrich, R.O.

The undermentioned is S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to hospital as shown hereunder:-

A22182 Cpl. Hunt, A.G. 14 Cdn. Gen Hosp. 28 Feb 42

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 15, page 2,
Date 6 Mar 42.

. HOSPITALIZATION:

A22182	Cpl. Hunt, A.G.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	26 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	26 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 14 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	28 Feb 42.
A21493	Pte. Brough, M.	Admitted 5.C.C.S.	28 Feb 42.

. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 48 d/25 Jul 41 sub para 12 insofar as it relates to A21369 Pte. Alexander, P. is hereby cancelled and the following substituted "A21369 Pte. Alexander, P. - Placed under stoppages of pay under F.R. & I. 222(1)(b)(ii) effective 5 Aug 40 to 18 Sep 40, 45 days.

. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 6 Mar 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

. - S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T:

(1) - OFFICERS:

NIL

(2) - OTHER RANKS

NIL

. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 6 Mar 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

APPENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 6 Mar 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieut.-Colonel	1		1	
Majors	3	1	4	RCAMC
Captains	4		4	
Lieutenants	18	1	19	RCAPC
A.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	4		4	
C.Q.M.S.	5		5	
Staff-Sergeants	1		1	(unpd)
Sergeants	26	2	28	RCOC
Lance-Sergeants	7		7	
Corporals	55	1	56	RCOC
Lance-Corporals	44		44	
Privates	601 (a)	3	604	RCOC
TOTALS	771 (a)	8	779	

(a) Includes 3 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 2 helpers) carried surplus to establishment.

Attached (Not included in above):-

Sup. C.W.C. Ginn
1 Private
2 Officers, 2 O.R.'s.
2 W/Captains 1 Pte.
1 Major
1 Lieut. 1 Gnr.
2 Pte.

Y.M.C.A.
2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
P.E.I. Highrs. (No. 1 C.D.I.R.U.)
H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.
Irish Fus. (Vancouver Regt.)
2nd Fd. Bty. 4th Fd. Regt. R.C.A.
No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.

SPECIAL INCREMENT:

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	4		4	
Sergeants	2		2	
Corporals	3		3	
Lance-Corporals	5		5	
Privates	59		59	
TOTALS	73		73	

Training Programme

Date	Group	
Monday 2 Mar 42	B Coy A, C & D Coys	Bn umpired A/P Fd defences.
Tuesday 3 Mar 42	C Coy A & D Coys B Coy	A/P exercise - Fd defences. A.M.- Coy Comd
Wednesday 4 Mar 42	D Coy C Coy A Coy B Coy	A.M.- Coy Comd Fd defences. A.M.- (0830hrs) (1015hrs) A.M.- (0830hrs) (1015hrs)
Thursday 5 Mar 42	D Coy B Coy A & C Coys	A/P exercise - Fd defences. A.M.- Coy Comd
Friday 6 Mar 42	A Coy B Coy C Coy D Coy	A/P exercise - Fd defences. A.M.- (0830hrs): (1015hrs): A.M.- (0830hrs): (1015hrs):
Saturday 7 Mar 42	HQ,A,B,C & D Coys	A.M.- Cross-country run in (To be arr

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 15, page 2,
Date 6 Mar 42.

HOSPITALIZATION:

A22182	Cpl: Hunt, A.G.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	26 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	26 Feb 42.
		Trans. to 14 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	28 Feb 42.
A21493	Pte. Brough, M.	Admitted 5.C.C.S.	28 Feb 42.

AMENDMENTS:

Appx 1

APPX "

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Training Programme — **Week ending: 7 Mar 42**

Date	Group	Day	Night
Monday 2 Mar 42	B Coy A, C & D Coys	Bn umpired A/P exercise - Coy will take up positions in def area by 1000hrs - 3-30cwts supplied by T.O. Fd defences.	Lecture by Lt. Hunter on "Co-op with Arty". 1930hrs 'I' Sec Office. All offrs to attend.
Tuesday 3 Mar 42	C Coy A & D Coys B Coy	A/P exercise - 3-30cwts supplied by T.O. Fd defences. A.M.- Coy Comd schedule. P.M.- Recreational training.	
Wednesday 4 Mar 42	D Coy C Coy A Coy	A.M.- Coy Comd schedule. P.M.- Recreational training. Fd defences. A.M.- (0830hrs): Muster parade to QM stores P.M.- T.O.E.T.(SAT) for inspec. weapons. (1015hrs): Gas under unit cadre.	
	B Coy	A.M.- (0830hrs): Muster parade to QM Stores P.M.- T.O.E.T.(SAT) for inspec. weapons. (1015hrs): Gas under unit cadre.	
Thursday 5 Mar 42	D Coy B Coy A & C Coys	A/P exercise - 3-30cwts supplied by T.O. Fd defences. A.M.- Coy Comd schedule. P.M.- Recreational training.	
Friday 6 Mar 42	A Coy B Coy C Coy	A/P exercise - 3-30cwts supplied by T.O. Fd defences. A.M.- (0830hrs): Muster parade to QM Stores P.M.- T.O.E.T.(SAT) for inspec. weapons. (1015hrs): Gas under unit cadre.	
	D Coy	A.M.- (0830hrs): Muster parade to QM Stores P.M.- T.O.E.T.(SAT) for inspec. weapons. (1015hrs): Gas under unit cadre.	
Saturday 7 Mar 42	HQ, A, B, C & D Coys	A.M.- Cross-country run in "fighting order". (To be arranged by Major B.J.S. Macdonald)	

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

Training Programme

Week ending 7 March 42

Date	Signals	A/Aircraft	Mortar	Pioneer	Carrier	Administrative
Monday 2 Mar.	A Coy Parade, Buzz rdg. Lamp M pair work. P Lect. cable parties duties M etc. Rev. map rdg. as on 5013 A/T rifle TOET.	Coy Parade. Map rdg. Recog of It. airc.	Duty Platoon for week.	Pioneer general repairs. Workshop. TOET gas.	A Coy Parade, Morse code for M week. Quarterly TOET's for week - Gas, oral & standard, Bren, Grenade, A/T rifle, 2" mortar, Rifle, Morse Alpha., #18 Set.	General duties, Q.M. Stores, Cooks, driving and maintenance.
Tuesday 3 Mar.	A Rev. proc. as on 5013, M Buzz rdg. Lamp "T" stations. P Lect.- daily maint. fault M finding #18 set. Lect. I Sec. Ger. army. A/T rifle Prep for night sch. mr 1930-2300-1929-1928.	Lect. -current affairs war. A.A. drill Lmg.		Pioneer general repairs, etc. TOET bren gun and rifle.	P Squad drill. Quarterly TOET M for week - Gas-oral & standard, Bren, Grenade, A/T rifle, 2" mortar, Rifle, Morse Alpha. #18 sets. Personnel not being tested will do painting of vehicles, signs, rust spots and general overhaul. With exception of Coy. parade, programme will be followed for each day of we week.	
Wednesday 4 Mar.	A Buzz rdg & sdg., Rev. R/T M proc. Gp. work. Lamp rdg. and sdg. P Rev. for classific. TOET M A/T rifle, Prep. of equip & duties for scheme.	Map rdg. Rev. Ger. It. airc.		Pioneer general repairs, etc. TOET Decontamination.		
Thursday 5 Mar.	A Sig. Sch. emp. W/T & R/T M stations mr 1229-1629-1627-1226. P As above. M	Grenade #36 Lmg. les. 10 Pam. 6. Map rdg.		Pioneer general repairs, etc. TOET 2" mortar.		
Friday 6 Mar.	A Sig. class. by Platoon M arrangement. P As above. M	Aircraft recog. tests. Rev. Amer. planes, Bath.		Pioneer general repairs, etc. Bath parade. Workshop.		
Saturday	Cross-country run. Signals, A/Aircraft, Pioneer and Carrier Pls.					

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 36 — Part I — 7 Mar 1942

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:
7 Mar 42: Lieut. P.D. AMBERY (1200-1800 hrs)
7 Mar 42: Lieut. J.R. HUFF
8 Mar 42: Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN (0930-1800 hrs)
8 Mar 42: Lieut. E.A. WESTENDORP
9 Mar 42: Lieut. J.K. HUNTER
10 Mar 42: Lieut. E.C. WASHER

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 7/8 Mar 42: 1921 hrs until 0709 hrs.

3. CHURCH PARADE:

Church Parade on Sunday 8 Mar 42 will be held as under:

PROTESTANTS:

BN.H.Q., 'H.Q', 'B', and 'D' Coys will R.V. area St. Johns Church at 0940 hrs and proceed to St.Leonards' Parish Church where service will be held at 1000 hrs.

'A' and 'C' Coys and Medical Section will R.V. area St.Leonards' Parish Church at 0955 hrs.

ROMAN CATHOLICS:

ALL COYS and B.H.H.Q. will parade to St.Thomas Church on Magdalen Rd., St.Leonards where Mass, communion and breakfast will be held at 1000 hrs. Confessions will be heard during mass by two priests.
The ladies of the parish will serve breakfast to all.

4. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. Ref Regt'l Part I Order No. 32, dated 27 Feb 42, sub para 9.

FOR: Major B.J.S. MACDONALD - President
READE Major D.F. SPANKIE - President

2. Ref Regt'l Part I Order No. 32, dated 27 Feb 42, sub para 11:

FOR: Major B.J.S. MACDONALD - President
READ: Major J.D. GREEN - President

5. DISCIPLINE:

The C.O. directs that all offences arising out of traffic, M.T. Standing Orders or in any way relating to M.T. will be remanded to the C O. for his attention.

6. CARE OF REQUISITIONED PROPERTY:

1. It has been reported that during recent inspections of requisitioned properyy blackouts were found left up and electric lights burning during the daytime.

2. This is leading to serious consequences owing to the strain put upon private electric light plants.

3. It is also reported that deterioration of private drives is being caused by water being allowed to stand thereon. Gullies, runways and ditches are allowed to remain choked instead of being cleared at regular intervals.

4. The greatest ca will be taken by all units to ensure that requisitioned property is properly cared for and not allowed to deteriorate, thus saving considerable expense in unnecessary repairs.

C.R.O. 113

(J.R. TURNBULL) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

War Diary

1st Bn. THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 37 — Part I — 9 Mar 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

9 Mar 42:	Lieut.	J.K. HUNTER
10 Mar 42:	Lieut.	E.C. WASHER
11 Mar 42:	Lieut.	W.H. SCOTT
12 Mar 42:	Lieut.	W.L. MC GREGOR
13 Mar 42:	Lieut.	J.M. TURNBULL
14 Mar 42:	Lieut.	D.W. GUEST (1200-1800 hrs)
14 Mar 42:	Lieut.	A.D. GREEN
15 Mar 42:	Lieut.	A.R. JOHNSON(0930-1800 hrs)
15 Mar 42:	Lieut.	J.C. PALMS
16 Mar 42:	Lieut.	N.M. WATSON
17 Mar 42:	Lieut.	J.C. BRICK
18 Mar 42:	Lieut.	A.D. MOTHERSILL
19 Mar 42:	Lieut.	J.R. HUFF
20 Mar 42:	Lieut.	P.D. AMBERY
21 Mar 42:	Lieut.	C.T. ELLIOT

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 9/10 Mar 42: 1912 hrs until 0710 hrs.

3. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 10 Mar 42, a time and place to be designated by the president for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the absence without leave and the deficiencies in clothing, arms and equipment, if any, in the kit of:

A21268 Pte. ALDOUS, L.W.

of Headquarter Company, The Essex Scottish Regiment, said soldier's illegal absence having been published as follows:

(a) 1st day posting Part II Order 10 - A.W.L. from 2230 hrs 12 Feb 42.
(b) 8th day posting ~~Extra Order~~ A.F.W. 3011, d/25 Feb 42 - A.W.L. from 2230 hrs 12 Feb 42.
(c) 21st day posting A.F.W. 3011, d/8 Mar 42 - A.W.L. from 2230 hrs 12 Feb.

2. The officers of the Court are named herewith:

Captain E.B. MC CORKELL - President
Lieut. J.C. BRICK - Member
Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT - Member

3. The proceedings will be in the ADJUTANT'S office BEFORE 1700 hrsll Mar

4. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 10 Mar 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the absence without leave and the deficiencies in clothing, arms, and equipment, if any, in the kit of:

A22165 Pte. PARSONS, W.A.

of Headquarter Company, The Essex Scottish Regiment, said soldier's illegal absence having been published as follows:

(a) 1st day posting Part II Order No. 10 - A.W.L. from 2230 hrs 12 Feb 42
(b) 8th day posting A.F.W. 3011, d/ 25 Feb 42 - A.W.L. from 2230 hrs 12 Feb
(c) 21st day posting A.F.W. 3011, d/8 Mar 42 - A.W.L. from 2230 hrs 12 Feb.

Captain E.B. MC CORKELL - President
Lieut. J.C. BRICK - Member
Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT - Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's office BEFORE 1700 hrs 11 Mar 42

Continued Overleaf.....2/

5. FIRE PREVENTION:

1. Unit Commanders are responsible for fire fighting and fire prevention services within their units, and that their troops are instructed in the proper handling of such fire-fighting appliances as may be available.

2. Unit "fire picquets" will be prepared to act immediately on alarm of fire both by day and night.

3. Phone number of nearest civil fire brigade will be posted by the phone in each unit office.

6. CHARGES PREFERRED BY MILITARY POLICE:

1. C.R.O. 580 of 1940 and C.R.O. 500 of 1941 are repeated hereunder for the information of all concerned:

"After disposal of the offence, in all cases in which charges are preferred by Military Police, the Charge Report, (A.F.B.252 or M.F.M. 264) will be forwarded by the O.C. Unit through the usual channels to H.Q., Cdn Corps (A). A statement of any special reasons for lenient treatment of the case will be attached to the form and signed by the O.C. Unit."

C.R.O. 125

7. DAMAGE TO CIVILIAN PROPERTY:

1. Incidents of Canadian soldiers deliberately breaking red lateras marking road blocks, road repairs, etc., have been reported.

2. Officers Commanding Units will warn all ranks of the seriousness of such damage because of:-

(a) The danger of leaving road blocks, repairs, etc., without warning lights.

(b) The difficulty of replacing glass lamp globes.

3. An investigation will be conducted and appropriate action taken by Commanding Officers in each case where such damage by their troops is brought to their attention.

C.R.O. 126

(R.M. MAC EWYNE) Captain,
Adjutant,
DEBEC SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

- N O T I C E S -

MEETING OF OFFICERS:

There will be a meeting of ALL OFFICERS on Wednesday 11 Mar 42, at 1700 hrs in the Y.M.C.A. Canteen of St.Johns Church.

MESS COMMITTEE:

The next meeting of the Mens' mess committee will be held at the Messing Stores (HAZELHURST, on Filsham Rd.) at 0930 hrs 14 Mar 42.

REGIMENTAL ORCHESTRA:

A regimental orchestra is being formed. All persons interested will report to Cpl. MAC MILLAN, W. at 'D' Coy Orderly Room on Wednesday 11 Mar 42 at 1900 hrs.

SUPPLEMENT TO

REGT'L PART I ORDER NO. 37 dated 9 Mar 42

SLATE OF OFFICERS

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (O's)

Effective 0830 hrs 10 Mar 42

BN.H.Q.	- Lt.Col.	F.K. JASPERSON	-- Commanding Officer
	Major	E.H. WILLIAMS	-- Second-in-Command
	Lieut.	J.R. TURNBULL	-- Adjutant
	Lieut.	H.W. HOCKIN	-- Intelligence Officer
	Major	H.B. HOUGH	-- Medical Officer
	Lieut.	S.H. FOYER	-- Paymaster
'H.Q.' Coy	- Captain	E.B. MC CORKELL	-- Officer Commanding
	Lieut.	J.C. BRICK	-- No. 1 Pl. (Signals)
	Lieut.	E.A. WESTENDORP	-- No. 3 Pl. (Mortars)
	Lieut.	J.R. HUFF	-- No. 4 Pl. (Carriers)
	Lieut.	F.D. AMBERY	-- No. 4 Pl. (Carriers)
	Lieut.	J.K. HUNTER	-- No. 5 Pl. (Pioneers)
	Lieut.	R.F. SHEPPARD, M.C.	-- No. 6 Pl. (Quartermaster)
	Lieut.	C.T. ELLIOT	-- No. [illegible] Pl. (Transport Offr)
'A' Coy	- Major	J.D. GREEN	-- Officer Commanding
	Lieut.	D.W. GULST	-- Second-in-Command
	Lieut.	A.D. MOTHERSILL	-- Messing & Adm Officer
	Lieut.	N.M. WATSON	-- Attached
	Lieut.	E.C.D. WASHER	-- Attached
'B' Coy	- Major	D.F. SPANKIE	-- A/Officer Commanding (att'd)
	Captain	D.A. DEZIEL	-- Second-in-Command
	Lieut.	B.S. WILSON	-- Platoon Commander
	Lieut.	P.O. LEE	-- Platoon Commander
'C' Coy	- Captain	K.W. MAC INTYRE	-- Officer Commanding
	Lieut.	J.T. ANDERSON	-- Second-in-Command
	Lieut.	W.H. SCOTT	-- Platoon Commander
	Lieut.	A.D. GREEN	-- Platoon Commander
'D' Coy	- Captain	J.A. WILLIS	-- Officer Commanding
	Lieut.	W.L. MC GREGOR	-- Second-in-Command
	Lieut.	A.R. JOHNSTON	-- Attached
	Lieut.	J.C. PALLIS	-- Attached

Attached Officer NOT posted to a Coy:

Captain	H.J. FAREBROTHER	-- Padre
H/Captain	M.J. DALTON	-- R.C. Padre
H/Captain	R. PATON	-- Prot Padre
Superv.	G.W.C. GINN	-- Y.M.C.A. Supervisor

REGIMENTAL APPOINTMENTS:

Lieut.	W.L. MC GREGOR	-- Musketry Officer
Lieut.	J.K. HUNTER	-- Gas, Air Defense, and Fire Officer
Captain	J.A. WILLIS	-- Sports Officer

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (DUKE OF EDINBURGH'S)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 38 — Part I — 11 Mar 42.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

11 Mar 42: Lieut. W.H. SCOTT
12 Mar 42: Lieut. W.L. MC GREGOR
13 Mar 42: Lieut. M.J. CHILTON
14 Mar 42: Lieut. D.W. GUEST (1200-1800 hrs)
14 Mar 42: Lieut. A.D. GREEN
15 Mar 42: Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON (0930-1600 hrs)
15 Mar 42: Lieut. J.C. PALMS
16 Mar 42: Lieut. N.M. WATSON
17 Mar 42: Lieut. J.C. BRICK
18 Mar 42: Lieut. A.D. MOTHERSILL
19 Mar 42: Lieut. J.R. HUFF
20 Mar 42: Lieut. P.D. AMBERY
21 Mar 42: Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT (1200-1800 hrs)
21 Mar 42: Lieut. A.M. HUESTON

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 11/12 Mar 42: 1926 hrs until 0655 hrs.

3. PAY PARADE:

Mid-month pay parade will be held as follows:

Friday 13 Mar 42:
0830 hrs - 'H.Q.' Company
1015 hrs - 'BN.H.Q.
1100 hrs - 'A' Coy and Med Section
1600 hrs - 'C' Company

Saturday 14 Mar 42:
1030 hrs - 'B' Company
1130 hrs - 'D' Company

4. POSTINGS:

1. The undermentioned personnel, having been taken on strength from 2 Cdn Div Inf Reinf Unit w.e.f.6 Mar 42, is posted to 'D' Coy:

A55560 Pte. COATE, A.

2. The undermentioned personnel, having been taken on strength from 2 Cdn Div Inf Reinf Unit w.e.f. 12 Mar 42 are posted to coys as stated:

Lieut. M.J. CHILTON - 'A' Company
Lieut. A.M. HUESTON - 'C' Company
Lieut. J.A. PRINCE - 'D' Company
A21154 Sgt. MC WHIRTER, J. - 'B' Company
A21224 Pte. MURPHY, W.D. - 'C' Company
A23211 Pte. FLOYD, W.L. - 'D' Company

3. The following inter-company postings are effective 11 Mar 42:

A21361 Pte. IRVINE, J.J. - to 'C' Company from 'B' Coy.
A21518 Pte. FEARON, E.J. - to 'C' Company from BN.H.Q.
A21796 Pte. TOUSIGNANT, W. - to 'B' Company from 'D' Coy
A21803 Pte. STANTON, S.R. - to BN.H.Q. from 'D' Coy.
A21263 Pte. JOHNSTONE, A.J. - to 'C' Company from 'H.Q.' Coy

4. The undermentioned Special Increment personnel are to be attached to Coys as stated; w.e.f. 11 Mar 42:

A21862 L/Cpl. LA FORGE, A.J. - attached to 'HQ' Coy from 'A' Coy
A22600 Pte. LARGE, R.G. - attached to 'HQ' Coy from 'D' Coy
A23004 Pte. MASINO, F.E. - attached to 'HQ' Coy from 'D' Coy

Continued Overleaf.....2/

PISTOLS, REVOLVER NO. 2:

1. Coys etc have been issued by the C.E. with full W.E. entitlement of pistols.

2. Hereafter pistols will be dealt with as Coy stores, and in any case of pistol-carrying personnel being transferred out of the coy etc or O.C. the unit it will be the responsibility of the Coy Comd etc to recover the pistol and place same in Coy Stores for re-issue.

3. Coy Comds etc will at all times maintain a proper pistol register.

ATTACHMENTS:

1. The undermentioned Other Rank will be attached to the Intelligence Section w.e.f. 11 Mar 42:

A22366 Pte. SIMS, J.

COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. Ref Regt'l Part I Order No.30, para 9, dated 24 Feb 42:

FOR: Major B.W.S. MARSHALL - President
READ: Captain E.A. MAC LEITCH - President

FOR: Lieut. A.D. GREEN - Member
READ: Lieut. J.T. ANDERSON - Member

2. Ref Regt'l Part I Order No. 32, para 9, dated 27 Feb 42:

FOR: Lieut. A.D. GREEN - Member
READ: Lieut. J.T. ANDERSON - Member

3. Ref Regt'l Part I Order No. 32, para 11, dated 27 Feb 42:

FOR: Lieut. A.D. GREEN - Member
READ: Lieut. J.T. ANDERSON - Member

(J.R. TURNBULL) Lieut.
A/Adjutant.
ROYAL SCOTTISH REGIMENT

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 16,
Date 11 Mar 42.

Last Order Issued No. 15 d/6 Mar 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH DECREASE:

Lieut. S.C. Reade - S.O.S. to H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. as Divisional Catering Officer w.e.f. 7 Feb 42 (Auth'y:- 2 Cdn. Div. Message A-148 d/6 Mar 42).

2. COURSES:

Major L.W.F. Wakefield - Ceases to be attached to G.H.Q. Battle School on being recalled from course w.e.f. 6 Mar 42 (S.O.S. to NETD w.e.f. 6 Mar 42)

3. ATTACHMENTS:

The undermentioned officers of P.E.I. Highrs. cease to be attached to Essex Scot. on proceeding to N.E.T.D. w.e.f. 3 Mar 42:-

Major J.S. Wright
Captain R.W. Beckett

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

4. STRENGTH INCREASE:

A55560 Pte. Coate, A. - T.O.S. Essex Scot. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 6 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. 8810 d/5 Mar 42)

5. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A21653 Pte. Culpan, R. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to 7th Cdn. Gen. Hosp. from 5 C.C.S. w.e.f. 4 Mar 42.
A21240 Pte. Austin, R.R. - S.O.S. to H.Q. 4 C.I.B. w.e.f. 4 Mar 42.

6. HOSPITALIZATION: (Auth:- CAN.02E/REINF/5 d/10 Dec 41)

A21653	Pte. Culpan, R. -	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	3 Mar 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	3 Mar 42.
		Trans. to 7 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	4 Mar 42.
A21703	Pte. Aubrey, R.J. -	Admitted 5 C.C.S.	7 Mar 42.

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 16, page 2,
Date 11 Mar 42.

---

1. ATTACHMENTS:

A21240 Pte. Austin, R.R. - Ceases to be attached to H.Q. 4 C.I.B. w.e.f. 3 Mar 42.

A21745 Pte. Ebejer, J.G. - Ceases to be attached from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on commitment to Cdn. Detn. Bks. to undergo sentence as awarded by F.G.C.M. on 13 Feb 42, w.e.f. 4 Mar 42.

The undermentioned personnel of P.E.I. Highrs. cease to be attached Essex Scott. on proceeding to M.E.T.D. w.e.f. 3 Mar 42:-

F59756 Sgt. Sullivan, A.A.
F59848 Cpl. MacAulay, J.W.
A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J. att. Darland Detn. Camp f.a.p. to undergo detn. w.e.f. 3 Mar 42 to 16 Mar 42.

2. COURSES:

A21193 Cpl. Bennett, T.C. - returned from Course of Instruction w.e.f. 4 Mar 42 to proceed on Instructional Draft.

3. QUALIFICATIONS:

A21168 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Having attended E. & S.E. Cmd. W.T.S. w.e.f. 25-31 Jan 42 (Course A.A. 37) obtained the standard "Q.11".

A21643 Cpl. Woolrich, R.O. - Having attended E. & S.E. Cmd. W.T.S. w.e.f. 25-31 Jan 42 (Course A.A. 37) obtained the standard "Q.1".

A21682 Pte. Montroy, A.F. - Satisfactorily completed Clerks Course which he attended for the period 25 Oct 41 to 29 Jan 42.

4. APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

A21241 L/Sgt. Carless, A.A. - to be A/Sgt. 17 Feb 42.

5. RATES OF PAY:

A22182 Cpl. Hunt, A.G. - ceases to draw trades pay Group "C" as cook on admission to hospital w.e.f. 28 Feb 42.

6. PERMISSION TO MARRY:

A22605 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Delland, L.A. - Granted permission to marry 2 Mar 42 (application made 30 Jan 42 - marriage may take place subsequent to 29 Mar 42.)

A22327 Pte. Robertson, R. - Granted permission to marry 2 Mar 42 (Application made 19 Dec 41 - marriage may take place subsequent to 1 Mar 42)

continued on page 3

13. MARRIAGE:

A21595 Pte. Taylor, A.L. - Having been granted permission to marry was married at Stoke-next-Guildford, Surrey on 21 Feb 42. Next of kin now wife, Mrs. Barbara Edna Joan Bee Taylor, 101 Churchfield Rd., Acton, London, W.3, England.

14. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated, with F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 2 Mar 42 to 2000hrs 9 Mar 42:-

A22090	Pte. Boychuk, N.	
A22303	Cpl. Barber, W.N.	
A21425	Sgt. Biggs, J.C.	(P.3)
A22078	Pte. Bradbury, H.F.	(P.3)
A22253	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Brown, W.G.	
A22617	Pte. Brush, L.G.	(P.3)
A21955	Pte. Carless, A.	(P.3)
A21731	Pte. Collison, C.K.	(P.3)
A22461	Pte. Coyle, M.P.	(P.1)
A22673	Pte. DeLaurier, L.D.	(P.3)
A21922	L/Cpl. Donaghue, J.D.	
A21624	Cpl. Donaldson, J.	
A22322	Pte. Duffield, E.W.	
A22100	Pte. Dunn, B.H.	(P.3)
A21518	Pte. Fearon, E.	(P.3)
A22403	Pte. Fisher, A.J.	(P.3)
A21316	Pte. Flatt, G.H.C.	
A22330	Pte. Harmon, G.H.	
A22832	Pte. Hebert, V.	(P.1)
A21386	Pte. Hood, T.E.	
A21833	Pte. Knapp, H.	(P.1)
A21233	Sgt. Laidlaw, R.H.	(P.2)
A21598	Pte. Lawrence, K.	(P.3)
A21906	Cpl. Lucas, C.V.	(P.5)
A21615	Pte. MacBain, R.	
A21509	Pte. Maier, J.	
A22330	Pte. Maskery, J.C.	
A21917	Pte. Myatt, H.E.	
A21557	Pte. McCririck, H.B.	
A21588	Pte. Northage, H.	(P.5)
A22745	Pte. Plymale, R.A.	(P.1)
A22561	Pte. Pouget, R.A.	
A22283	Pte. Price, H.B.	
A22446	Pte. Reaume, E.J.	(P.1)
A21254	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Saker, L.A.	
A22089	L/Cpl. Scott, J.B.	(P.3)
A21690	Pte. Shields, J.	(P.3)
A22287	Pte. Thompson, H.	(P.2)
A22184	Pte. Pouwells, F.	

continued on page 4

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 16, page 4,
Date 11 Mar 42.

---

4. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.4 unless otherwise stated without F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 2 Mar 42 to 2000 hrs. 9 Mar 42:-

A22180 Pte. Dumaine, H.
A22298 Pte. LeGrand, D.G. (P.3)
A21684 Pte. Lyons, F.A.
A22903 Pte. Rawlings, N.P. (P.1)
A21212 Pte. Taylor, J.

5. CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

A22152 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Casemore, V.T. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 194 Patterson St., Chatham, Ontario, Canada.

A22051 Pte. Lovell, J. - next of kin, mother, moved to 169 Wortley Rd., London, Ontario, Canada.

A22603 Pte. McHugh, A. - next of kin, wife, moved to 12815 Melgrove Ave., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

6. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W. - A.W.L. from 2230hrs 12 Feb 42 (21st day)
A22165 Pte. Parsons, W.A.- A.W.L. from 2230hrs 12 Feb 42 (21st day)

A21411 Pte. Garrie, S.R. - Apprehended at Warwick at 1200hrs 2 Mar 42 and returned to unit at 1600hrs 4 Mar 42 in custody.

A21452 Pte. O'Neil, H.M. - Returned from A.W.L. 1300hrs 2 Mar 42.

7. PUNISHMENTS:

The undermentioned were each awarded 7 days C.B. on 2 Mar 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 1 Mar 42 to 1100hrs 2 Mar 42 (11 hours). Forfeit 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a):-

A21538 Pte. Gillich, J.F.
A22086 Pte. Murphy, T.F.

A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J. (formerly Warden) - Awarded 14 days detn. on 3 Mar 42 for (1) A.W.L. from 1030hrs to 1730hrs 23 Feb 42 (7hrs) (2) A.W.L. from 1600hrs to 2030hrs 27 Feb 42 (4½hrs.)
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 15 days pay.

continued on page 5

17. PUNISHMENTS:

A21452 Pte. O'Neil, H.M. - awarded 21 days detn. on 3 Mar 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 23 Feb 42 to 1300hrs 2 Mar 42 (6 days 15 hrs).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2)(a).
Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 28 days pay.

18. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 14 d/4 Mar 42 sub para 17 insofar as it relates to A21391 Pte. Clark, J. is hereby cancelled (two items)

Part II Order No. 12 d/25 Feb 42 sub para 19 insofar as it relates to A21796 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Wilson, J. is hereby cancelled

"C" - S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T:

(1) - OFFICERS:

NIL

(2) - OTHER RANKS

19. ATTACHMENTS:

D81718 Pte. Cleary, J.S. - attached to Darland Detn. Camp to undergo sentence of detn. w.e.f. 2 Mar 42 to 26 Mar 42.

A21589 Pte. Burd, W. - attached to Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. f.a.p. pending authority to T.O.S. w.e.f. 26 Feb 42.

20. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.1 unless otherwise stated with F.T.J. w.e.f. 2000hrs 2 Mar 42 to 2000hrs 9 Mar 42:-

A22632 Pte. Cooper, S.M.
A22301 Pte. Day, C.A.
A22369 Pte. East, C.P.
A22448 Pte. Gillard, R.
A23028 Pte. Hobson, J.
A22604 Pte. Keys, J.
A22764 Pte. Kileen, V.C.
A23017 Pte. Lawrence, J.V.
A22702 Pte. Large, W.H.
A22827 Pte. Matte, F.E.

continued on page 6

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 16, page 6,
Date 11 Mar 42.

M. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.1 unless otherwise stated with F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 2 Mar 42 to 2000hrs 9 Mar 42:-

A22482 Pte. Ringrose, W.L.
A22936 Pte. Shakespeare, A.F.
B19686 Pte. Shertzel, F.
A22401 Pte. Sullivan, D L.
A22786 Pte. Solan, L.T.
A22415 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Thigpenn, J.A. (P.3)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P. 1, without F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 2 Mar 42 to 2000hrs 9 Mar 42:-

A22728 Pte. Ostopovitch, C.C.
A22857 Pte. Welten, E.

N. PUNISHMENT:

B95137 Pte. Hamilton, W.L. - Awarded 4 days C.B. and 4 pack drills on 3 Mar 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 2 Mar 42 to 1520hrs 3 Mar 42 (19 hours 20 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon

EJW

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 39 — Part 1 — 12 Mar 42.

1. DUTIES:
Regtl Duty Officer:
12 Mar 42: Lieut. W.L. MC GREGOR
13 Mar 42: Lieut. M.J. CHILTON
14 Mar 42: Lieut. D.W. GUEST (1200-1800 hrs)
14 Mar 42: Lieut. J.A. PRINCE
15 Mar 42: Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON 0930-1800 hrs)
15 Mar 42: Lieut. J.C. PALMS
16 Mar 42: Lieut. N.M. WATSON
17 Mar 42: Lieut. J.C. BRICK
18 Mar 42: Lieut. A.D. MOTHERSILL
19 Mar 42: Lieut. J.R. HUFF
20 Mar 42: Lieut. P.D. AMBERY
21 Mar 42: Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT (1200-1800 hrs)
21 Mar 42: Lieut. A.M. HEUSTON

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 12/13 Mar 42: 1928 hrs until 0651 hrs.

3. ESSEX SCOTTISH N.C.O. SELECTION BOARD:

1. Pursuant to C.R.O. 129-137 Dated 6 Mar 42 - para 132, the Commanding Officer directs that a board to be known as The Essex Scottish N.C.O. Selection Board is constituted and convened as of 9 Mar 42 as follows:

~~Second-in-Command~~	-	Chairman
Adjutant	-	Secretary
O.C. H.Q. Coy.	-	Member
O.C. "A" Coy.	-	Member
O.C. "B" Coy.	-	Member
O.C. "C" Coy.	-	Member
O.C. "D" Coy.	-	Member

2. Regulations Governing Board.

The selection and appointment of N.C.O's and their subsequent promotion are matter of basic importance to the efficiency of every Unit. In order that a sound system in this regard shall be maintained in Essex Scottish Regiment the following procedure will be adopted forthwith.

(a) Board will meet when required at the direction of the Commanding Officer.
(b) Appointments and promotion of N.C.O's above L/Cpl. will be on a Battalion basis.
(c) Recommendations for appointments or promotion of N.C.O's may be put forward by any member of the Board, but it will be the responsibility of the Board as a whole, subject to final decision by the Commanding Officer, to accept or reject individual recommendations.
(d) No recommendations of the board for appointment or promotion of an N.C.O. will be approved by the Commanding Officer without a personal interview with the N.C.O. concerned, except in cases where the location of detached Coy's etc. and the urgency of the situation make such action impracticable.
(e) Confirmation of rank will not be made by a Commanding Officer without the recommendation of the Coy Commander or Commanders under whom the N.C.O. has served during the prescribed period of acting rank.
(f) Adequate records of the submission to, and proceedings of, the Board will be maintained by the Adjutant.

Continued Overleaf.....2/

4. COURT OF ENQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 13 Mar 42 at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on damage to Rifle No. K [illegible]731 onchargo to A21320 Pte. Podger, R. of "A" Coy:

Captain D.A. DEZIEL - President

Lieut D.W. GUEST - Member
Lieut N.M. WATSON - Member

2. Proceedings will be turned into the Adjutant BEFORE 1800 hrs 14 Mar 42.

5. TYRE MAINTENANCE.

1. Referring to paragraph 2(2) of C.R.O. 111 dated 26 Feb 42, the following table, compiled from a chart produced by the Firestone Tyre and Rubber Company, shows the rate of tyre wear in relation to speed.

SPEED	TYRE WEAR in pounds of rubber per tyre per 1000 miles	Increase in Rate of Wear
15 m.p.h.	3.7	
20 "	3.8	.1 lbs
25 "	4.0	.2 "
30 "	4.3	.3 "
35 "	4.7	.4 "
40 "	5.3	.6 "
45 "	6.2	.9 "
50 "	8.0	1.8 "

2. It will be noted the increase in rate of tyre wear becomes much higher as speed is increased.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

N O T I C E

The Y.M.C.A. is pleased to offer the following entertainment, to be held at Christ Church Parish Hall.

Thursday 12 Mar - 1930 hrs.

CONCERT PARTY - ' JOY STICKS '

Saturday 14 Mar - 1900 hrs.

MOVIE - ' FRENCH WITHOUT TEARS '

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 17,
Date 13 Mar 42.

Last Order Issued No. 16 d/11 Mar 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

N I L

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

B75961 Pte. Bregg, J. - T.O.S. Essex Scot. on transfer from R.C.A. and carried surplus to establishment as Military Helper w.e.f. 9 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- 2nd Ech. Message ECH/568 d/7 Mar 42)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A21807 Pte. Wortley, J. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 6 Mar 42

A21977 Pte. Cook, H. - S.O.S. to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 7 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- CAN.02E/REINF/5 d/10 Dec 41)

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being medically re-boarded and re-categorized "C.1" w.e.f. 10 Mar 42:-

A21181 C.Q.M.S. Lewis, G.V.
A21535 Pte. Fox, E.
A22410 Pte. Gendreau, E.L.

3. HOSPITALIZATION:

A21783	Pte. Aubry, R.J. -	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	3 Mar 42.
		Trans. to 8th Fd. Amb.	5 Mar 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	7 Mar 42.
A22626	Pte. Nyman, B.V.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	4 Mar 42.
A21807	Pte. Wortley, J.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	5 Mar 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	5 Mar 42.
		Trans. to 14 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	6 Mar 42.
A22587	Pte. Johnston, J.A.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	3 Mar 42.
A21540	Pte. Blakestone, G.	Discharged	3 Mar 42.
		Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	8 Mar 42.

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 17, page 2,
Date 13 Mar 42.

---

4. APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND REVERSIONS:

A21606	Pte. Hosking, C.J.L.	Appointed A/L/Cpl.	1 Dec 41.
A21820	Pte. Gorman, D.	Appointed A/L/Cpl.	23 Feb 42.
A21593	Pte. Taylor, J.	Appointed A/L/Cpl.	23 Feb 42.

A22526 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Watson, J.L. - reverts to his permanent grade of private at his own request w.e.f. 9 Mar 42.

5. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A21492 Pte. Anderson, D.W.N.J. - A.W.L. from 0600hrs 3 Mar 42 (1st day posting)

6. PUNISHMENTS:

A22042 Pte. Moore, G.C. - Awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay on 9 Mar 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 1 Mar 42 to 0850hrs 5 Mar 42 (3 days 8 hours 51 mins).
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. &I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 14 days pay.

A22122 Pte. Turner, M.P.C. - Awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 9 Mar 42 for A.W.L. from 1630hrs 4 Mar 42 to 2015hrs 6 Mar 42 (2 days 3 hours 45 mins).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 10 days pay.

7. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 16 d/11 Mar 42 sub para 12 insofar as it concerns A22605 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Belland, L.A. is hereby cancelled (this N.C.O. is on strength Spl. Inc. - see entry below)

8. STRELGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN AS AT 13 Mar 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary.)	1

continued on page 3

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 17, page 3,
Date 13 Mar 42.

M-SPECIAL INCREMENT:

(1) OFFICERS

NIL

(2) OTHER RANKS

PERMISSION TO MARRY:

A22605 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Belland, L.A. - granted permission to marry 2 Mar 42 (application made 30 Jan 42 - marriage may take place subsequent to 29 Mar 42).

STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 13 Mar 42 attached hereto as ar appendix on copies for

M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

APPENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 13 Mar 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieut.-Col.	1		1	
Majors	3	1	4	RCAMC.
Captains	4		4	
Lieutenants	17	1	18	
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	4		4	
C.Q.M.S.	4		4	
Staff-Sergeants	1		1	unpaid
Sergeants	26	2	28	RCOC
Lance-Sergeants	7		7	
Corporals	54	1	55	RCOC
Lance-Corporals	47		47	
Privates	595 (a)	3	598	RCOC
TOTALS	765 (a)	8	773	

(a) includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplus to establishment.

Attached (not included in above):-

Sig. G.W.C. Ginn	Y.M.C.A.
1 Private	2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
2 H/Capts. 1 Pte.	H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf Bde.
1 Major	Irish Fus. (Vancouver Regt).
1 Lieut. 1 Gnr.	2nd Fd. Bty, 4th Fd. Regt. R.C.A.
2 Ptes.	No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.

SPECIAL INCREMENT:

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	4		4	
Sergeants	2		2	
Corporals	3		3	
Lance-Corporals	5		5	
Privates	59		59	
TOTALS	73		73	

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 17, page 3,
Date 13 Mar 42.

---

1. SPECIAL INCREMENT:

(1) OFFICERS

NIL

(2) OTHER RANKS

2. PERMISSION TO MARRY:

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 40 | Part 1 | 14 Mar 42

1. Duties:

Regt'l Duty Officer:
- 14 Mar 42: Lieut D.W. GUEST (1200-1800 hrs)
- 14 Mar 42: Lieut J.A. PRINCE
- 15 Mar 42: Lieut A.R. JOHNSTON (0930-1800 hrs)
- 15 Mar 42: Lieut J.C. PALMS
- 16 Mar 42: Lieut N.M. WATSON
- 17 Mar 42: Lieut J.C. BRICK
- 18 Mar 42: Lieut A.D. MOTHERSILL
- 19 Mar 42: Lieut J.R. HUFF
- 20 Mar 42: Lieut P.D. AMBERY
- 21 Mar 42: Lieut C.T. ELLIOT (1200-1800 hrs)
- 22 Mar 42: Lieut A.M. HEUSTON

Inlying Piquet:
- 14 Mar 42: 'B' Coy
- 15 Mar 42: 'C' Coy
- 16 Mar 42: 'D' Coy
- 17 Mar 42: 'A' Coy

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 14/15 Mar 42 1930 hrs to 0650 hrs.

3. CHURCH PARADE:

Church Parade on Sunday 15 Mar 42 will be as under:

PROTESTANTS: Will be VOLUNTARY under Coy arrangements

ROMAN CATHOLICS: Bn.H.Q., 'H.Q.', 'B' and 'D' Coys will parade to St. Thomas Church on Magdalene Road where mass will be held at 1000 hrs.

'A' and 'C' Coys and Medical section will parade to Chapel of ease, over Fire Hall on Bulnerhythe Rd., where mass will be held

4. The undermentioned SPECIAL INCREMENT personnel are to be ATTACHED as stated; with effect from 13 Mar 42:

A22883 Pte. Morency, P.J. - attached to 'HQ' Coy signal section
A21399 Pte. Potts, E.D. - attached to 'HQ' Coy signal section

5. VEHICLE SIGNS (CDN)

1. The Div' sign on vehs 2 Cdn Div is not at all times visible and clean. It is realized that due to the severe weather conditions at the moment will become faded but there appears to be no reason why the sign itself should become obscured by mud.

2. This fact will be drawn to the attention of all drivers and instructions that the 2 Cdn Div sign will be kept clean at all times.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

APPX 3

CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT - 88TH ARMY C.D.

TRAINING PROGRAMME

WEEK ENDING: 14 MAR 42

DATE	GROUP	DAY	NIGHT
MONDAY, 9 MAR 42	A COY	AM- 0830 TO 1015- GAS, UNIT CADRE. 1025 TO 1200- MUSKETRY, UNIT CADRE	P.M.- BATTLE DRILL REVIEW BY PL COMDS.
	B COY	AM- REVIEW ENCOUNTER BATTLE - NEW BARN FM - HENLEY'S DOWN - BRING OUT CONTROL ALL ROUND DEFENCE - BATTLE PROCEDURE - PASSING ON ORDERS AND INFORMATION.	PM- T.O.E.T.
	C COY	AM- 0830-1025- MUSKETRY, UNIT CADRE. 1025-1200- GAS, UNIT CADRE.	PM- PREPARATIONS NIGHT ATTACK - COY "OP" OP BY 2400 HRS FOR ORDERS - RV TO BE ADVISED LATER.
	D COY	AM- 8 OY BOND'S SCHEDULE.	PM- T.O.E.T.
TUESDAY 10 MAR 42	A & B COYS	FIELD DEFENCES.	
	C COY	AM- COY COMD'S SCHEDULE.	PM- RECREATIONAL TRG
	D COY	AM- REVIEW ENCOUNTER BATTLE - NEW BARN FM - HENLEY'S DOWN - BRING OUT CONTROL ALL ROUND DEFENCE - BATTLE PROCEDURE PASSING ON ORDERS AND INFORMATION.	PM- PREPARATIONS NIGHT ATTACK - COY "OP" OP BY 2400 HRS FOR ORDERS-RV TO BE ADVISED LATER.
WEDNESDAY 11 MAR 42	A & D COY	AM- GAS FIELD.	PM- T.O.E.T.
	B COY	AM- GAS FIELD.	PM- BATTLE DRILL REVIEW BY PL COMDS.
	C COY	AM- GAS FIELD.	PM- RECREATIONAL TRG
THURSDAY 12 MAR 42	A COY	AM- BOY BOND'S SCHEDULE.	PM- RECREATIONAL TRG.
	B COY	AM- 0830-1025- GAS, UNIT CADRE. 1025-1200- MUSKETRY, UNIT CADRE.	PM- PREPARATIONS NIGHT ATTACK - COY "OP" OP BY 2400 HRS FOR ORDERS - RV TO BE ADVISED LATER.
	C COY	AM- REVIEW ENCOUNTER BATTLE - NEW BARN FM - HENLEY'S DOWN - BRING OUT CONTROL ALL ROUND DEFENCE - BATTLE PROCEDURE PASSING ON ORDERS AND INFORMATION.	PM- RECREATIONAL TRG.
	D COY	AM- 0830-1025- MUSKETRY, UNIT CADRE. 1025-1200- GAS, UNIT CADRE.	PM- BATTLE DRILL REVIEW BY PL COMDS.
FRIDAY 13 MAR 42	A COY	AM- REVIEW ENCOUNTER BATTLE - NEW BARN FM - HENLEYS DOWN - BRING OUT CONTROL ALL ROUND DEFENCE - BATTLE PROCEDURE PASSING ON ORDERS AND INFORMATION.	PM- PREPARATIONS NIGHT ATTACK - COY "OP" OP BY 2400 HRS FOR ORDERS - RV TO BE ADVISED LATER.
	B & D COYS	FIELD DEFENCES.	
	C COY	AM- COY COMD'S SCHEDULE.	PM- BATTLE DRILL REVIEW BY PL COMDS.
14 MAR 42 SATURDAY	ALL COYS	AM- CROSS-COUNTRY RUN TO BE ARRANGED BY BAJOR C.J.S. MACDONALD.	

TRAINING PROGRAMME

WEEK ENDING: 14 MAR 42

DATE	SIGNALS PL.	A-AIRCRAFT PL.	MORTAR PL.	CARRIER PL.	PIONEER PL.	ADMINISTRATIVE PL.
MONDAY 9 MAR 42	AM- GOV PARADE. BUZZ & LAMP READING PM- GP WKS. R/T LECTURE - MAINT. A/B SET. TOET- BREW-LECTURE.	AM- GUN PARADE. MAP READING. PM- ROUTE MARCH	AM- GUN PARADE. LECT-NIGHT OCCUP. & AIM. PM- DAYLIGHT SCENE FOR NIGHT OCCUPATION.	DUTY PL FOR THE WEEK.	AM- GENERAL PIONEER REPAIRS IN WORKSHOP FOR THE WEEK. PM- TOET - GAS.	GENERAL DUTIES - Q.M. STORES, COOKS, DRIVING & MAINTENANCE DUTIES FOR THE WEEK.
TUESDAY 10 MAR 42	AM- LECT - V/S STATIONS. LAMP RDG. 3 MIN LECT. SIG. OFFR. DUTIES. PM- LECT - GER. ARMY (T SEC.) BUZZ RDG & SDG. T.O.E. V UPER. NIGHT SCHEME-N.R. 1728-1927.	AM- RECOG AIR-CRAFT. AMER. PM- GAS TRG	AM- ROUTE MARCH BATH PARADE. PM- LECT. - MAP RDG - OPER. A/B SETS.		AM- GENERAL PIONEER REPAIRS IN WORKSHOP PM- GAS FILM.	
WEDNESDAY 11 MAR 42	AM- BUZZ. & LAMP RDG. AND SDG. LECT-ARMY CO-OP. AIR PM- ROUTE MARCH - PREP. FOR SIG. SCHEME.	AM- MAP RDG. PM- PRISMATIC COMPASS	AM- MAP RDG. EXERCISE & RECCE COY POSNS IN NORMAN AREA. PM- AS ABOVE.		AM- GENERAL PIONEER REPAIRS IN WORKSHOP PM - TOET A/T RIFLE	
THURSDAY 12 MAR 42	AM- SIG SCHEME. N.R. 1432. & 1428. 2027. 193. PM-	AM- ROUTE MARCH PM- REV. REC. AM. & GER. AIRCRAFT	AM- ROUTE MARCH PM- DET. MAP RDG TRG.		AM- GENERAL PIONEER REPAIRS IN WORKSHOP PM- TOET RIFLE & BREW.	
FRIDAY 13 MAR 42	AM- SIG PRACTICE CLASSIFICATION. & PM-	AM- AIRC. RECOG. TEST. PM- LECT - LAND MINES MK 7. BATH PARADE.	AM- ROUTE MARCH- LONG CARRY AREA PM- ELEM. MORTAR GR.		AM- GENERAL PIONEER REPAIRS IN WORKSHOP. PM- WORKSHOP AND BATH PARADE.	
SATURDAY 14 MAR 42	AM- CROSS COUNTRY RUN FOR SIGNALS, A-AIRCRAFT AND MORTAR PLS.					

War Diary

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 18,
Date 16 Mar 42.

Last Order Issued No. 17, d/13 Mar 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. COURSES:

Lieutenant A.D. Green - Attached to C.T.S., Shillinglee Park f.a.p. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 818, Serial 4, Junior Officers, w.e.f. 8 Mar 42 to 10 Apr 42.

Lieutenant E.A. Westendorp - Attached to Netheravon Wing, Bulford, f.a.p. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 301, Serial 33, 3" Mortars, w.e.f. 10 Mar 42 to 2 Apr 42.

2. APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

Lieutenant J.R. Turnbull - relinquishes the appointment of A/I.O. w.e.f. 9 Mar 42.
Lieutenant J.R. Turnbull - appointed A/Adjutant w.e.f. 10 Mar 42.

Lieutenant H.W. Hockin - appointed A/I.O. w.e.f. 10 Mar 42.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A22525 Pte. Bagnell, L.E. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being awarded 45 days detn. w.e.f. 24 Feb 42.

A21505 Pte. Couvia, E. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being awarded 60 days detn. w.e.f. 18 Feb 42.

A22020 Pte. Demmans, E.V. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being awarded 45 days detn. w.e.f. 25 Feb 42.

A22113 Pte. McDonald, J.W. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being awarded 6 months detn. w.e.f. 23 Feb 42.

A21876 Pte. Malott, M.J. - - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being awarded 60 days detn. w.e.f. 16 Feb 42.

A161 Pte. Wingfield, J.H. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being awarded 45 days detn. w.e.f. 25 Feb 42.

continued on page 2

3. STRENGTH DECREASE: (cont'd)

A21968 Pte. Young, G. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being awarded 90 days detn. w.e.f. 23 Feb 42.

A22228 Pte. Tabor, E.C. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to City Hospital, Exeter w.e.f. 10 Mar 42 (absentee from 1900hrs 17 Feb 42)

4. ATTACHMENTS:

A22525 Pte. Bagnell, L.E. - No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. - attached Essex Scot. f.a.p. pending admission to Detn. Bks. w.e.f. 25 Feb 42 to 11 Mar 42, and attached to DarlandDetn. Camp f.a.p. to undergo sentence w.e.f. 11 Mar 42.

A21505 Pte. Couvia, E. - No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. - attached Essex Scot. f.a.p. pending admission to Detn. bks. w.e.f. 19 Feb 42 to 11 Mar 42, and attached to Darland Detn. Camp f.a.p. to undergo sentence w.e.f. 11 Mar 42.

A22020 Pte. Demmans, E .V. - No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. attached Essex Scot. f.a.p. pending admission to Detn. Bks. w.e.f. 26 Feb 42 to 11 Mar 42, and attached to Darland Detn. Camp f.a.p. to undergo sentence w.e.f. 11 Mar 42.

A22113 Pte. McDonald, J.W. - No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. - attached Essex Scot. f.a.p. pending admission to Detn. Bks. w.e.f 24 Feb 42.

A21876 Pte. Malott, M.J. - No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. - attached Essex Scot. f.a.p. pending admission to Detn. Bks. w.e.f. 17 Feb 42 to 11 Mar 42, and attached to Darland Detn. Camp f.a.p. w.e.f. 11 Mar 42 to undergo sentence.

A161 Pte. Wingfield, J.H. - No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. -attached Essex Scot. f.a.p. pending admission to Detn. Bks. w.e.f 26 Feb 42 to 11 Mar 42, and attached to Darland Detn. Camp f.a.p. to undergo sentence w.e.f. 11 Mar 42.

A21968 Pte. Young, G. - No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. - attached Essex Scot. f.a.p. pending admission to Detn. Bks. w.e.f. 24 Feb 42 to 11 Mar 42 , and attached to Darland Detn. Camp f.a.p. to undergo sentence w.e.f. 11 Mar 42.

5. CHANGE OF NEXT OF KIN:

A21130 C.Q.M.S. Munroe, F. - Next of kin wife, having died 12 Dec 39, N.C.O. now declares next of kin to be Mrs. Mary Munroe, mother, 513 Wellington Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

continued on page 3

6. HOSPITALIZATION:

A22183 Pte. McPherson, C.C. - Discharged 11th Fd. Amb. 21 Nov 41.
A21770 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Prieur, W.X. - Disch. 11 Fd. Amb. 10 Jan 42.

The undermentioned personnel were admitted to 5 C.C.S. w.e.f. 10 Mar 42 and discharged therefrom w.e.f. 11 Mar 42:-

A22042 Pte. Moore, C.G.
A21554 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Shepherd, C.W.
A22206 Cpl. Stevenson, C.E.
A21194 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Arnott, R.
A21910 Pte. Beehler, H.
A22096 Pte. Marchand, A.L.
A21529 Pte. Jacobs, A.
A22501 Pte. Tremblay, J.A.
A21603 Pte. Perry, K.W.
A22256 Pte. Boultinghouse, H.
A151 Pte. Koralewich, J.J.
A22330 Pte. Maskery, J.C.
A22420 Pte. Belanger, F.A.
A22364 Pte. Cole, C.L.

A22098 Pte. Smith, J.B. - Admitted 11th Fd. Amb. 11 Mar 42.
Discharged 12 Mar 42.
A21476 Pte. Thompson, T. - Admitted 11th Fd. Amb. 11 Mar 42.
Discharged 12 Mar 42.

7. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave as shown with F.T.N. w.e.f. 2000hrs 9 Mar 42 to 2000hrs 16 Mar 42:-

A21272 Pte. Alderman, E.R. (P.5)
A21636 Pte. Avery, C. (P.1)
A21137 Pte. Baker, R.M. (P.4)
A22192 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Brown, G.F. (P.1)
A21441 Pte. Carey, W. (P.4)
A21590 Pte. Cochrane, T.J. (P.3)
A21290 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Copeland, T.J. (P.5)
A21539 Pte. Conland, T. (P.4)
A21677 Pte. Cousineau, J. (P.5)
A21810 Pte. Davidson, D.M. (P.4)
A21514 Pte. Dolan, J.J. (P.4)
A21480 Pte. Dube, A.J. (P.5)
A21297 Pte. Everett, R. (P.5)
A22245 Pte. Ellwood, W. (P.4)

continued on page 4

7. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave as shown with F.T.X. w.e.f. 2000hrs 9 Mar 42 to 2000hrs 16 Mar 42:-

A21279	Pte. Fry, S.F.	(P.5)
A22392	Pte. Gatacre, E.C.	(P.3)
A21681	Pte. Gelinas, E.	(P.3)
A22634	Pte. Haggerty, D.J.	(P.2)
A70	Pte. Haney, A.W.	(P.5)
A21875	Pte. Long, D.E.	(P.5)
A22372	Pte. Kell, [illegible]	(P.5)
A22107	Pte. Lemmon, M.J.	(P.5)
A21464	Pte. Lillie, J.C.	(P.4)
A21984	Pte. MacIntyre, H.G.	(P.4)
A21582	Pte. McDonald, D.	(P.3)
A21626	Pte. McKay, J.P.	(P.1)
A20360	Pte. McCormick, E.R.	(P.1)
A21997	Pte. Mellanby, E.R.	(P.5)
A21422	Pte. Meloche, H.	(P.4)
A21161	L/Cpl. Musson, G.J.	(P.3)
A21859	Pte. Nolan, F.C.	(P.3)
A21189	L/Cpl. Paquay, R.	(P.5)
A21995	Pte. Quick, V.	(P.3)
A22602	Pte. Shoar, L.G.	(P.3)
A22285	Pte. Selis, A.J.	(P.4)
A22205	Pte. Steers, J.W.	(P.5)
A21262	Cpl. Story, H.T.	(P.5)
A21593	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Taylor, A.J.	(P.4)
A22229	Pte. Tessier, C.J.	(P.5)
A21973	Pte. Taylor, L.H.	(P.3)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave as shown without F.T.X. w.e.f. 2000hrs 9 Mar 42 to 2000hrs 16 Mar 42:-

A21150	Pte. Bradley, L.G.	(P.5)	
P4546	Pte. Campbell, R.D.	(P.5)	
A21719	Pte. Cook, N.W.	(P.5)	
A21736	Sgt. Davies, D.J.	(P.4)	
A22391	Pte. Dunlevy, F.K.	(P.4)	
A21834	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.)Horn, G.	(P.5)	
A21200	Pte. Kingston, A.R.	(P.5)	
A22036	Pte. Langevin, [illegible]	(P.5)	
A21819	Pte. LeBoeuf, E.J.	(P.4)	
A22115	Pte. Maresh, G.	(P.5)	
A21434	Pte. Mason, K.J.	(P.5)	
A21855	L/Cpl. Rocheleau, A.M.	(P.5)	
A21199	Cpl. Scully, W.J.	(P.5)	
A21943	Cpl. Taylor, J.H.	(P.5)	
A21919	Pte. Watson, B.L.	(P.3)	
A99417	Arm.Sgt. Wilson, C.	(P.5)	(R.C.O.C.)

continued on page 5

8. PERMISSION TO MARRY:

A22219 Pte. Burdick, R.E.A. - Granted permission to marry 10 Mar 42 (Application made 9 Mar 42 - marriage may take place subsequent to 9 May 42)

A21845 Pte. Besse, M. - Mil. Helper - granted permission to marry 9 Mar 42 (Application made 3 Mar 42 - marriage may take place subsequent to 8 May 42)

A22372 Pte. Kell, W.L. - granted permission to marry 9 Mar 42 (Application made 22 Feb 42 - marriage may take place subsequent to 8 May 42).

9. MARRIAGE:

A22298 Pte. Legrand, D.G. - having been granted permission to marry, was married in Hastings, Sussex, England on 4 Mar 42. Next of kin now wife Mrs. Roma Marcia Daphne Swanson Legrand, 52 Ashburnham Rd., Clive Vale, Hastings, Sussex, England.

10. CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

A21223 Pte. Tobin, R.T. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 1129 Howard Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

A21517 Pte. Martin, J.H. - Next of kin, mother, moved to 670 Goyeau St., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

A21500 Pte. Clarke, I. - Next of kin, father, moved to 504 Moy Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

11. BIRTHS:

A22113 Pte. McDonald, J.W. - Son, Michael Joseph McDonald, born in Ash, Surrey, England on 7 Nov 41.

12. HOSPITAL STOPPAGES:

A22468 Pte. Douglas, H. - Placed under stoppages of pay under F.R. & I. 222(1)(b)(ii) while in hospital for the period 14 Feb 42 to 17 Feb 42 (4 days)

A21182 Pte. Kearns, J.H. - Placed under stoppages of pay under FR & I. 222(1)(b)(ii) whilst in hospital for the period 14 Feb 42 to 17 Feb 42 (4 days).

A21116 Pte. Logan, R. - Placed under stoppages of pay under FR & I. 222(1)(b)(ii) while in hospital for the period 17 Feb 42 to 19 Feb 42, (3 days).

continued on page 6

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 18, page 6,
Date 16 Mar 42.

---

3. COURSES:

A21435 L/Sgt. Wilkinson, D.F. - Attached to Winterbourne Gunner Wing, Porton Station, f.a.p. whilst attending Course No. 56-W, Regt'l. Instrs. A/Gas Course w.e.f 9 Mar 42 to 20 Mar 42.

4. RATES OF PAY:

M29067 Pte. Rowbottom, T.W. - R.C.O.C. att. Essex Scot. as in WE.- granted Group "B" Trades pay (50¢ per diem) as fitter, M.V. w.e.f. 23 Jan 42 (Auth'y:- No. 1 C.O.R.U. Part II Order No. 8 d/9 Jan 42)

5. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A22228 Pte. Tabor, E.C. - A.W.L. from 1900hrs 17 Feb 42 (21st day)

A21492 Pte. Anderson, D.W.N.J. - apprehended by Civil Police in London at 2300hrs 10 Mar 42 and returned to unit in custody by Cdn. Prov. Corps at 1500hrs 11 Mar 42 and placed in close arrest.

A21492 Pte. Anderson, D.W.N.J. - breaking close arrest is A.W.L. from 1600hrs 11 Mar 42.

6. PUNISHMENTS:

A22525 Pte. Bagnell, L.E. - tried by F.G.C.M. in the Field on 24 Feb 42 on the following charges:-

1st Charge:- A.A. 15(1):- A.W.L. from morning sick parade from 0715hrs to 0830hrs 31 Jan 42 and again from training parade at 1400hrs to 1630hrs 31 Jan 42 (periods of absence 1½hrs and 2½hrs)
2nd Charge:- A.A. 15(1):- A.W.L. from 2230hrs 31 Jan 42 to 2200hrs 10 Feb 42 (period of absence 9 days 23 hours 30 mins).
Finding of the Court:- Guilty on both charges.
Sentence of the Court:- To undergo detn. for a period of 45 days.
Confirmation:- The finding and sentence of the court were confirmed by the Bde. Cmdr. 4 C.I.B. (Brig. C.B. Topp, D.S.O., M.C.)
The accused having been in close arrest awaiting trial from 2200hrs 10 Feb 42 to 0900hrs 24 Feb 42 for pay accordingly.
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 45 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 69 days pay.

continued on page 7

16. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21505 Pte. Couvia, E. - tried by F.G.C.M. on 18 Feb 42 in the Field on the follwong charges:-

1st Charge:- An offence under A.A. 40.

2nd Charge:- An offence under A.A. 11.

3rd Charge:- An offence under A.A. 11.

4th Charge:- An offence under A.A. 41(5) committing a civil offence, that is to say, driving a Motor Vehicle without due care and attention contrary to the Road Traffic Act 1930, Sec. 12(1), on 16 Jan 42.

Finding of the Court:- NOT GUILTY on the 1st, 2nd and 3rd charges but GUILTY on the 4th Charge.

Sentence of the Court:- to undergo 60 days detn. and to be placed under stoppages of pay in the amount of $117.00.

Confirmation:- The finding and sentence of the court were confirmed byt A/Cmdr. (Lt.-Col. Sherwood Lett M.C.), 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.

The accused having been held in close arrest awaiting trial from 0900 hrs 9 Feb 42 to 0900hrs 18 Feb 42 awaiting trial forfeits pay accordingly.

Forfeits 9 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Forfeits 60 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 69 days pay and stoppages of pay in the amount of $117.00 under F.R. & I. 158(1) to make good damage to W.D. Vehicle.

A22020 Pte. Demmans, E.V. - tried by F.G.C.M. on 25 Feb 42 in the Field on the following charge:-

Charge:- A.A. 41 - committing a civil offence, that is to say, Shopbreaking, contrary to Larceny Act, 1916, Sec. 26(1).

Finding of the Court:- Guilty.

Sentence of the Court:- to undergo detention for a period of 45 days.

Confirmation:- The finding and sentence of the court were confirmed by the Commander (Brig. C.B. Topp, D.S.O., M.C.) 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.

continued on page 8

16. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

R22020 Pte. Demmans, E.V. (cont'd).

The accused having been in civil custody from 1200hrs 2 Feb 42 to 1200hrs 9 Feb 42 and in close arrest from 1200hrs 9 Feb 42 to 0900hrs 25 Feb 42 awaiting trial forfeits pay accordingly.

Forfeits 23 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Forfeits 45 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 68 days pay.

R22113 Pte. McDonald, J.W. - tried by F.G.C.M. on 23 Feb 42 in the Field on the following charges:-

1st Charge:- A.A. 8(2) - striking a superior officer on 30 Jan 42.

2nd Charge:- A.A. 8(2) - kicking a superior officer on 30 Jan 42.

Finding of the court:- Guilty on both charges.

Sentence of the court:- to undergo imprisonment for a period of two years with hard labour.

Revision:- In the Field on 28 Feb 42 at 1530hrs the Court reassembled by order of Brig. C.B. Topp, D.S.O., M.C., for the purpose of re-considering their sentence. Present the same members as on 23 Feb 42. The letter directing the reassembly of the Court for revision and giving the reasons of the confirming authority for requiring a revision was read, signed by the President of the Court, marked Exhibit "A" and was attached to the proceedings. The court having attentively considered the observations of the confirming authority and the whole proceedings do now change their sentence, and now sentence the accused to be imprisoned with hard labour for six months.

Confirmation:- The finding and sentence of the Court were confirmed by the A/Cmdr. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. except that he commuted the sentence to 6 months detention.

The accused having been in close arrest awaiting trial from 1600hrs 30 Jan 42 to 0900hrs 23 Feb 42 forfeits pay accordingly.

Forfeits 181 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 24 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 205 days pay.

continued on page 9

16. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

R21876 Cpl. Mallott, M.J. - tried by F.G.C.M. on 16 Feb 42 in the field on the following charges:-

1st charge:- A.A. 40 - an act to the conduct of good order and military discipline.

2nd Charge:- A.A. 11 - neglecting to obey Company Standing Orders.

Finding of the Court:- Guilty on both Charges.

Sentence of the Court:- to be reduced to the rank of Private and to undergo detention for a period of 80 days.

Confirmation:- the finding and sentence of the court were confirmed by the A/Cmdr. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. except that he commuted the sentence to 60 days detn.

The accused having been in close arrest from 0900hrs 9 Feb 42 to 0900hrs 16 Feb 42 awaiting trial forfeits pay accordingly.

Forfeits 60 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(i)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 67 days pay.

R161 Pte. Wingfield, J.H. - tried by F.G.C.M. on 25 Feb 42 in the Field on the following charge:-

Charge:- A.A. 41 - committing a civil offence, that is to say, Shop-breaking, contrary to Larceny Act, 1916, Sec. 26(1).

Finding of the Court:- Guilty.

Sentence of the Court:- To undergo detention for a period of 45 days.

Confirmation:- The finding and sentence of the Court were confirmed by the Cmdr. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.

The accused having been in civil custody from 1200hrs 2 Feb 42 to 1200hrs 9 Feb 42 and in close arrest from 1200hrs 9 Feb 42 to 0900hrs 25 Feb 42 awaiting trial forfeits pay accordingly.

Forfeits 23 days pay F.R & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Forfeits 45 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 68 days pay.

continued on page 10.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 18, page 10,
Date 16 Mar 42.

16. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21968 Pte. Young, G. - tried by F.G.C.M. on 23 Feb 42 in the Field on the following charges:-

1st Charge:- A.A. 15(1) - A.W.L. from 0930hrs to 1630hrs 4 Feb 42 (7 hours).

2nd Charge:- A.A. 9(2) - disobeying a lawful command given by his superior officer.

Finding of the Court:- Guilty on both charges.

Sentence of the Court:- To undergo 182 days detn.

Revision:- In the Field on 28 Feb 42 at 1530hrs the Court reassembled by order of Brig. C.B. Topp, D.S.O., M.C. for the purpose of reconsidering their sentence. Present the same members as on 23 Feb 42. The letter directing the reassembly of the Court for revision and giving the reasons of the confirming authority for requiring a revision of sentence was read, signed by the President of the Court, marked exhibit "A" and was attached to the proceedings. The Court having attentively considered the observati ns of the confirming authority and the whole of the proceedings, do now revoke their sentence and sentence the accused to undergo detn. for 90 days.

Confirmation:- The finding and sentence of the Court were confirmed by the A/Cmdr. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. except that he commuted the sentence to 45 days detn.

The accused having been in close arrest awaiting trial from 0900hrs 5 Feb 42 to 0900hrs 23 Feb 42 forfeits pay accordingly.

Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 45 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 18 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 64 days pay.

A22006 Pte. McNair, J. - Awarded 28 days F.P. on 10 Mar 42 for A.W.L. from 1500hrs 27 Feb 42 to 2345hrs 7 Mar 42 (8 days $8\frac{3}{4}$ hours).
Forfeits 9 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 37 days pay.

continued on page 11

16. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21263 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Johnstone, .. - Reduced to his permanent grade of private on 9 Mar 42 for (1) an offence under A.A. 11 and (2) A.W.L. from 2230hrs to 2250hrs 27 Feb 42 (20 mins).

A21411 Pte. Garrie, S.R. - Awarded 28 days F.P. on 10 Mar 42 for A.W.L. from 1800hrs 27 Feb 42 until apprehended by C.M.P. at Warwick at 1200hrs 2 Mar 42 (2 days 18 hours). Held in custody and close arrest from 1200hrs 2 Mar 42 to 0900hrs 10 Mar 42.
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 20 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1))(b).
Forfeits 8 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii)
Total forfeiture 39 days pay and stoppages of pay in the amount of £-/9/10 under F.R. & I. 172(8) to cover cost of return to unit.

A21509 Pte. Maier, J. - Awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 12 Mar 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 9 Mar 42 to 1925hrs 10 Mar 42 (23hrs 25 mins)
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 8 days pay.

A22098 Pte. Smith, J.B. - Awarded 10 days F.P. on 11 Mar 42 for an ofience under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).

17. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 2 d/9 Jan 42 sub para 4 insofar as it relates to A21493 Pte. Brough, M. the effective date of ceasing attachement is amended to read "10 Mar 42".

Part II Order No. 8 d/6 Feb 42 sub para 17 insofar as it relates to A161 Pte. Wingfield, J.H. is hereby cancelled.

Part II Order No. 14 d/4 Mar 42 sub para 12 insofar as it relates to A22253 Pte. Brown, N.G. the effective date is amended to read "28 Jan 42".

"C" - S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T:

(1) OFFICERS

18. STRENGTH INCREASE:

The undermentioned officers are T.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 12 Feb 42 (Auth'y:- CAN.02E/REINF/7, d/ 6 Mar 42):-
Lieutenant A.M. Hueston
Lieutenant J.A. Prince
Lieutenant M.J. Chilton

continued on page 12

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 13, page 12,
Date 16 Mar 42.

HOSPITALIZATION:

Lieutenant N.M. Watson - Discharged 10th Fd. Amb. 2 Jan 42.

(2) OTHER RANKS:

STRENGTH INCREASE:

Essex Scot. Spl. Inc.
The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S./from No. 1 Cdn. Sigs. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 13 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- Spl. Inc. Demand No. 9004 d/8 Mar 42);-

A22883 Pte. Morency, P.J.
A21399 Pte. Potts, E.D.

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot.Spl. Inc. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 12 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- CAN.02E/REINF/7 d/6 Mar 42)

A21154 Sgt. McWhirter, J.E.
A23211 L/Cpl. Floyd, W.L.
A21224 L/Cpl. Murphy, W.D.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave as shown with F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 9 Mar 42 to 2000hrs 16 Mar 42:-

A22454	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Adams, C.P.	(P.1)
A23000	Pte. Brown, G.D.	(P.1)
A22591	Pte. Lang, A.	(P.1)
A21559	Pte. Langevin, L.	(P.4)
A22773	Pte. Patterson, D.H.	(P.1)
A22805	Pte. Reaume, L.	(P.1)
A22345	Pte. Towle, R.K.	(P.1)
A22862	Pte. Zywina, P.	(P.1)

PERMISSION TO MARRY:

A22380 Pte. Aurand, J.E. - Granted permission to marry 10 Mar 42. (Application made 4 Feb 42 - marriage may take place subsequent to 9 May 42)

HOSPITALIZATION:

A22702	Pte. Large, G.H. -	Admitted 5 C.C.S.	10 Mar 42.
		Discharged	11 Mar 42.
A22353	Pte. Lapensee, D.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	10 Mar 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	10 Mar 42.

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

B.N.O.R

SECRET
17 Mar 42
Copy

APPX 'C' 4

The Essex Scottish Regiment

MARCH TABLE - Exercise 'FIRLE'

Ref. Sheets: 1341/35

Speed: 12½ m.i.h. D.P. 056188

Density: 15 V.T.M. Routes: BEXHILL, PEVENSEY, EASTBOURNE Route 'A'

Feeding in Point: Rd Junc. BEXHILL RD., FILSHAM RD., M.R. 219274

S.P. do.

Serial		Detail	No. of Vehs.	Time Past S.P. Head	Tail
1.	A. Pz	One sec. 4 Pl.	3	1040 hrs	1041
2. BN. GP	Gp 1	One Pl., 'D' Coy.	2	1042	
3.		C.C., Adv. Gd.	1		1043
4. ADV. GD.		4 Pl.(less two secs)	8	1045	
55.	Gp 2	'D' Coy (Less one pl.)	5		
6.		Int. Pl. (less one sec)	1		1050
7		One sec 4 Pl.	3	1054	
8		Comd Gp	6		
9	A. Pz	No. 2 Pl.	4		
10 BN. GP.		Bn.H.Q.	4		
11	Gp 3	'HQ' Coy,(less 2, 4 & 6 Pls)	13		
12		'C' Coy	7		1105
13 BODY.	Gp 4	'B' Coy	7	1108	
14		'A' Coy	7		1115

NOTES: (a) i A.Pz Gps 1 & 2 form up UPPER MAZE HILL, Head at FILSHAM RD.

ii A.Pz Gp 3 less 'C' Coy, form up DANE RD, Head at UPPER MAZE HILL RD. 'C' Coy form up BEXHILL RD, Head at Junc BEXHILL RD & FILSHAM RD.

iii A.Pz Gp 4 'B' Coy to form up BRITTANY RD, Head at UPPER MAZE HILL RD.

'A' Coy form up BEXHILL RD in rear of 'C' Coy, facing W west.

(b) Personnel will be embussed & gps formed up by 1015 hrs.

(c) On passing D.P. sub-units will proceed to de-bussing are

(d) Offr. i/c S.P., T.O.; Offr. i/c de-bussing area, O.C. 'H Coy; Offr. i/c of picqueting route, I.O.

(f) M.Cs will be allotted as follows:-

Lieut. Ambery
Lieut. Hockin
Tpt. Sgt.
D.Rs.

(g) Bn. Recce Party R.V. Bn.O.R. 0830 hrs.

(h) March Discipline: Equipment will NOT be taken off while embussed.

---oOo---

DISTRIBUTION:-

C.O.
2 i/c.
All Coys.
Adjt.
I.O.
Tpt. Offr.

H.W. Hockin

(H.W. HOCKIN) Lieut.,
Intelligence Officer,
Essex Scottish Regiment,
Cdn. Army (Overseas)

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 19,
Date 17 Mar 42.

Last Order Issued No. 18 d/16 Mar 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

The undermentioned officers are T.O.S. Essex Scot. W.E. from Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. w.e.f. 17 Mar 42: (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. II/69, d/16 Mar 42):-

Lieutenant A.R. Johnston
Lieutenant N.M. Watson
Lieutenant A.M. Hueston
Lieutenant J.A. Prince

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

Major L.W.F. Wakefield - S.O.S. to N.E.T.D. w.e.f. 6 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- ECH 536d/6 Mar 42)

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

3. HOSPITALIZATION:

A21568	Pte. Stroud, W.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	12 Mar 42.
		Discharged	13 Mar 42.

The undermentioned personnel were admitted 5 C.C.S. on 12 Mar 42 and didscharged therefrom on 13 Mar 42:-

A21162 Sgt. Atkins, T.E.
A21748 Pte. Pucula, R.
A22533 Pte. Pantau, R.
A22149 Pte. Shepley, S.
A21727 Pte. Hardcastle, G.
A21703 Pte. Murphy, P.
A21152 Sgt. Leopold, J.
A22631 Pte. Cole, J.A.
A21355 Pte. Fleming, J.T.
A21386 Pte. Hood, T.E.
A22209 Pte. Hamel, W.J.
A22158 Pte. Duckworth, W.D.
A21563 Pte. Mills, W.O.
A21601 Pte. Glaser, E.I.
A22029 Pte. Ball, H.D.

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 19, page 2,
Date 17 Mar 42.

---

4. PERMISSION TO MARRY:

A22054 Pte. Dube, R.D. - Granted permission to marry 11 Mar 42. (Application made 3 Feb 42 - marriage may take place subsequent to 10 May 42)
A21386 Pte. Hood, T.E. - Granted permission to marry 13 Mar 42 (Application made 20 Feb 42 - marriage may take place subsequent to 12 May 42)

5. INCREASE OF FAMILY:

A21265 Pte. McNally, A. - Daughter, Gladys Joanne McNally, born 28 Feb 42 at Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex, England.

6. PUNISHMENTS:

A22488 Pte. Jelso, G.J. - Awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 13 Mar 42 fo an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A21177 Pte. Thomson, A. - awarded stoppages of pay in the amount of £-/10/- (F.R. & I. 158(2)) to make good damage to rifle butt caused by an offence unde A.A. 24(4).

7. - S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T:

(1) - OFFICERS

7. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned officers are S.O.S. to Essex Scot. W.E. w.e.f. 16 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. II/69 d/16 Mar 42):-

Lieutenant A.R. Johnston
Lieutenant N.M. Watson
Lieutenant A.M. Hueston
Lieutenant J.A. Prince

(2) - OTHER RANKS:

8. HOSPITALIZATION:

A22353 Pte. Lapensee, D. Discharged 5 C.C.S. 13 Mar 42.

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1 st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 41 — Part 1 — 18 Mar 42

1. Duties:

Regt'l Duty Officer: 18 Mar 42: Lieut M.J. CHILTON
19 Mar 42: Lieut P.D. AMBERY
20 Mar 42: Lieut C.T. ELLIOT
21 Mar 42: Lieut A.M. HUESTON (1200 hrs-1800 hrs
21 Mar 42: Lieut E.C.D. WASHER
22 Mar 42: Lieut H.W. HOCKIN (0930-1800 hrs)
23 Mar 42: Lieut B.S. WILSON
24 Mar 42: Lieut P.C. LEE
25 Mar 42: Lieut J.T. ANDERSON
26 Mar 42: Lieut A.D. GREEN
27 Mar 42: Lieut D.W. GURST

Inlying Piquet: 18 Mar 42: 'B' Coy
19 Mar 42: 'C' Coy
20 Mar 42: 'D' Coy
21 Mar 42: 'A' Coy

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 18/19 Mar 42 1938 hrs to 0637 hrs

3. The following inter-company postings are effective as from 16 Mar 42:

A21441 Pte Carey, W. - to 'H.Q.' Coy from 'A' Coy
A21502 Pte Fraser, W.C. - to 'H.Q.' Coy from 'C' Coy
A21536 Pte Walker, W.F. - to 'D' Coy from 'H.Q.' Coy

4. The following intercompany attachment is effective from 16 Mar 42:

A21874 Pte Lecouteur, J.L. - to 'I' Section Bn. H.Q. from 'D' Coy
(To remain on 'D' Coy Strength)

5. CHARGES PREFERRED BY MILITARY POLICE (CDM)

1. C.R.O. 580 of 1940 and C.R.O. 500 of 1941 are repeated hereunder for the information of all concerned:-

"After disposal of the offenses, in all cases in which charges preferred by Military Police the Charge Report (A.F.B. 252 or M.F.B. 264) will be forwarded by the O.C. unit through the usual channels to H.Q., Cdn Corps (A). A statement of any special reasons for lenient treatment of the case will be attached to the form and signed by the O.C. unit".

2. To be repeated in Unit and Formation orders.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

1 st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 42 Part 1 19 Mar 42:

1. Duties:

Regt'l Duty Officer: 19 Mar 42: Lieut P.D. AMBERY
20 Mar 42: Lieut C.T. ELLIOT
21 Mar 42: Lieut A.M. HUESTON (1200-1800 hrs)
21 Mar 42: Lieut E.C.D. WASHER
22 Mar 42: Lieut H.W. HOCKIN (0930-1800 hrs)
22 Mar 42: Lieut P.O. LEE
23 Mar 42: Lieut B.S. WILSON
24 Mar 42: Lieut J.T. ANDERSON
25 Mar 42: Lieut D.W. GUEST
26 Mar 42: Lieut J.A. PRINCE
27 Mar 42: Lieut A.R. JOHNSTON

Inlying Piquet: 19 Mar 42: 'C' Coy
20 Mar 42: 'D' Coy
21 Mar 42: 'A' Coy
22 Mar 42: 'B' Coy

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 19/20 Mar 42: 1940 hrs to 0635 hrs.

3. POSTINGS:

1. The undermentioned personnel, having been taken on strength from 2 Cdn Div Inf Reinf Unit w.e.f. 19 Mar 42, is posted to 'B' Coy

A22012 Pte. Valequette, V.A.

4. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 21 Mar 42 at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the absence without leave and the deficiencies in clothing, arms, and equipment, if any, in the kit of:

A22228 Tabor, E.C.

of Headquarters Company, The Essex Scottish Regiment, said soldier's illegal absence having been published as follows:

(a) 1st day posting Part II Order NO. 12 - A.W.L. from 1900 hrs 17 Feb 42
(b) 8th day posting Part II Order No. 14 - A.W.L. from 1900 hrs 17 Feb 42
(c) 21st day posting A.F.W. 3011, d/11 Mar 42-A.W.L. from 1900 hrs 17 Feb 42.

Captain E.B. MC CORKELL - President
Lieut J.C. BRICK - Member
Lieut C.T. ELLIOT - Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutants office BEFORE 1700 hrs 23 Mar 42:

5. HELMETS, STEEL-CHIN STRAPS-CLEANING OF

1. Should chin straps on steel helmets become dirty or greasy, they will be washed in warm soapy water and then thoroughly rinsed in clean water to remove all traces of soap.
2. In no circumstances will web equipment cleaner be applied to these chin straps.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.-Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 45 — Part I — 20 Mar 42.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officers:
20 Mar 42: Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT
21 Mar 42: Lieut. A.M. HUESTON (1200-1800 hrs)
21 Mar 42: Lieut. E.C. WASHER
22 Mar 42: Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN (0930-1800 hrs)
22 Mar 42: Lieut. P.C. LEE
23 Mar 42: Lieut. B.S. WILSON
24 Mar 42: Lieut. J.T. ANDERSON
25 Mar 42: Lieut. D.W. GUEST
26 Mar 42: Lieut. J.A. PRINCE
27 Mar 42: Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON

Lying Piquet: 20 Mar 42: 'D' Coy
21 Mar 42: 'A' Coy
22 Mar 42: 'B' Coy
23 Mar 42: 'C' Coy

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 20/21 Mar 42: 1942 hrs until 0652 hrs.

3. CHURCH PARADE:

Church Parade on Sunday 22 Mar 42 will be held as under:

PROTESTANTS:

HQ, H.Q. Coy 'B' and 'D' Coys will R.V. area St. Johns Church at 0940 hrs and proceed to Mary Magdalene Church, Warrior Square, where service will be held at 1000 hrs.

'A' and 'C' Coys and Medical Section will R.V. area Mary Magdalene Church, Warrior Square at 0950 hrs.

ROMAN CATHOLICS:

HQ, H.Q. Coy, 'HQ' Coy, 'B' and 'D' Coys will parade to St. Thomas Church on Magdalene Road where mass will be held at 1000 hrs.

'A' and 'C' Coys and Medical Section will parade to Chapel of Ease, over Fire Hall on Bulnerhythe Rd., where mass will be held at 0930 hrs.

DRESS: All ranks will wear Battle Dress, serge, and gloves, with anklets, web, and balmoral. Respirators will be carried at the slung position.

4. POSTINGS:

1. Ref Regt'l Order Part I No. 32 dated 11 Mar 42, para 4 sub para 2: all ranks shown should be shown as on strength the Special Increment and attached to coys as stated.

2. The undermentioned officers, having been taken on strength The Essex Scottish Regiment, W.E. from Special Increment are posted to coys as stated:

Lieut. N.M. WATSON — 'A' Coy
Lieut. A.M. HUESTON — 'C' Coy
Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON — 'D' Coy
Lieut. J.A. PRINCE — 'D' Coy

3. The undermentioned personnel, having been taken on strength from 2 C.D.R.R.U. w.e.f. 20 Mar 42 are posted to coys as shown:

A22475 Pte. LOFTHOUSE, F.E. — 'A' Coy
A22281 Pte. MANNING, E.P. — 'B' Coy
A22317 Pte. MC KEON, P.B. — 'B' Coy
A21271 Pte. SAUWEN, J.G. — 'D' Coy (attached 'I' Pl)
A21774 Pte. KUTOWY, S. — 'D' Coy
A21527 Pte. ROYAN, D.F. — 'D' Coy
A21251 Pte. L'ESPERANCE, L. — 'H.Q.' Coy

(J.R. TURNBULL) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 20,
Date 20 Mar 42.

Last Order Issued No. 19 d/17 Mar 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

N I L

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

1. RATES OF PAY:

A21620 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Scott, R.W. - Ceases to draw Group "C" Trades Pay as Clerk w.e.f. 14 Mar 42.

2. REVERSION:

A21662 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Welch, J.F. - Reduced to permanent grade of Pte. w.e.f. 11 Sep 41 (entry in accordance with Observation from Chief Paymaster)

3. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A21846	Pte. Holden, V.	A.W.L. from 2230hrs 14 Mar 42 (1st day)
A22243	Pte. Brown, R.E.	A.W.L. from 2359hrs 15 Mar 42(1st day)
A22197	Pte. Sommers, W.H.	A.W.L. from 2359hrs 15 Mar 42(1st day)

4. PUNISHMENTS:

The undermentioned personnel were each awarded stoppages of pay on 13 Mar 42 in the amount of £1/1/3 under F.R. & I. 158(2) for an offence under A.A. 24(2) (Loss of bayonet and scabbard each):-

A21989 Pte. O'Neil, D.M.
A22065 Pte. Dobson, D.J.

5. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 74 d/17 Dec 41 sub para 14 insofar as it concerns A21263 Pte. Johnstone, A. (2nd item) amount of stoppage is amended to read "£2/15/00"

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 20, page 2,
Date 20 Mar 42.

---

6. STRENGTH RETURN

STRENGTH RETURN as at 20 Mar 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

7. S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T:

(1) OFFICERS

NIL

(B) OTHER RANKS

8. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 20 Mar 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safegurded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon

EJW

APPENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 20 Mar 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieut.-Col.	1		1	
Majors	2	1	3	R3MG.
Captains	4		4	
Lieutenants	21	1	22	RC(PC.
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
M.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	4		4	
C.Q.M.S.	4		4	
Staff-Sergeants	1		1	unpd.
Sergeants	26	2	28	RSOC
Lance-Sergeants	7		7	
Corporals	53	1	54	RSOC
Lance-Corporals	46		46	
Privates	591 (a)	3	594	RSOC
TOTALS	762 (a)	8	770	

(a) includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplus to establishment.

Attached (not included in above):-

Sup. G.W.C. Ginn
1 Private
2 M/Capts. 1 Pte.
1 Major
1 Capt., 1 Pte.
3 Privates

Y.M.C.A.
2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.
Irish Fus. (Vancouver Regt.)
5th (C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.
No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.

SPECIAL INCREMENT:

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	3		3	
Sergeants	3		3	
Corporals	3		3	
Lance-Corporals	7		7	
Privates	60		60	
TOTALS	76		76	

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 20, page 2,
Date 20 Mar 42.

STRENGTH RETURN

STRENGTH RETURN as at 20 Mar 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with trip-	
licate copy of war diary)	1

APPX 5

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Training Programme

Week ending 21 Mar 42

Date	Group	Day	Night
Monday, 16 Mar 42	A Coy B Coy C & D Coys	M Tests AM- Adv Gd scheme Fd def PM- TsOET under Musketry Cadre	
Tuesday & Wednesday, 17/18 Mar.	All Coys	Bde Exercise "FIRLE"	
Thursday, 19 Mar 42	C Coy A & D Coys B Coy	AM- Adv Gd Exer. Snaphill Ranges - under Musketry Offr. Fd Def PM- TsOET under Musketry Cadre	
Friday, 20 Mar 42	D Coy B & C Coy A Coy	AM- Adv Gd Exer. Snaphill Ranges - under Musketry Offr. Fd Def PM- TsOET under Musketry Cadre	
Saturday, 21 Mar 42	A Coy Bn.H.Q. & HQ Coy B,C,D Coys	Adv Gd Exer. Snaphill Ranges 0830 hrs - Coy Comd Ceremonial Parade 1030 hrs - 3-mile Pl run - Battle Order - under Capt. J.A. Willis	

NOTES:- Working parties for camp site must leave by 0720 hrs.
All coy comds to act as umpires on Adv Gd Exercise. Director: Capt. Farebrother.
Thursday, 19 Mar 42: R.A.F. Demonstration.

1st Bn., THE ROYAL SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 44 — Part I — 21 Mar 1942

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer: 21 Mar 42: Lieut. E.C. WASHER
22 Mar 42: Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN (0930-1800 hrs)
22 Mar 42: Lieut. P.O. LEE
23 Mar 42: Lieut. B.S. WILSON
24 Mar 42: Lieut. J.T. ANDERSON
25 Mar 42: Lieut. D.M. GUEST
26 Mar 42: Lieut. J.A. PRINCE
27 Mar 42: Lieut. A.N. JOHNSTON

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 21/22 Mar 42: 1943 hrs until 0634 hrs.

3. LEAVE TO AND FROM STATIONS IN GREAT BRITAIN, OTHER THAN IRELAND AND THE ISLANDS AROUND GREAT BRITAIN, DURING EASTER PERIOD 1942 - RESTRICTIONS ON RAIL TRAVEL:

1. Cdn Corps Order 151 dated 16 Mar 42 is republished hereunder:-

"1. With the exception of leave FROM Ireland and the Islands round Great Britain, sick leave, embarkation leave or leave granted on the usual compassionate grounds, RAIL travel will be restricted during Easter Period as follows:-

(a) Seven Days' Privilege Leave

Personnel will NOT be despatched on leave involving travel by rail between Thursday 2 Apr - Tues 7 Apr (both dates incl), but return travel personnel despatched on 26, 27 and 28 Mar will be admissable on 2, 3 and 4 Apr. In order to avoid return rail travel on Monday 6 Apr and Tues 7 Apr, personnel commencing privilege leave on Monday 30 Mar and Tuesday 31 Mar, will be granted nine days' leave. Those who have missed their turn for leave on short pass will be preferred as far as possible.

In order to minimize as far as possible the extent of the above restrictions, Saturday 28 Mar may be used for the despatch of privilege leave traffic, returning Saturday 4 Apr.

(b) Short Pass

Personnel will NOT be despatched on leave involving travel by rail between Tuesday, 31 Mar - Mon 6 Apr 42 (both dates incl).

Return travel by rail is NOT permitted between Thurs 2 Apr - Wed 8 Apr (both dates incl).

Thefollowing table shows dates on which outward and return privilege and short leave pass leave rail traffic is NOT admissable:-

Date	Outward	Inward
31 Mar 42	-	-
1 Apr 42	-	-
2 Apr 42	7 days	-
3 Apr 42	7 days	Short Pass
4 Apr 42	7 days	Short Pass
5 Apr 42	7 days	Short Pass
6 Apr 42	7 days	Short Pass
7 Apr 42	7 days	Short Pass
8 Apr 42	-	Short Pass

2. Leave lists for personnel proceeding on Privilege leave on Saturday 28 Mar 42 will be turned into the Battalion Orderly Room BEFORE 1200 hrs on Monday 23 Mar 42. This is IMPORTANT.

Continued Overleaf.....2/

4. JEWISH FESTIVAL - LEAVE:

1. Cdn Corps Order 152 dated 16 Mar 42 is republished hereunder:-

"1. The Feats of the Passover is Thursday 2 Apr to Thursday 9 Apr 42.

2. The Jewish Chaplain, Rev S. Amias, C.F., 22 Denne Parade, Harsham, Sussex is anxious to arrange hospitality for "Passover" for those desirous of the same, and requests those who wish it to communicate with him immediately, telling him the number of days for which hospitaltiy is desired and the centre most convenient.".

5. POSTINGS:

1. The undermentioned Other Rank is posted to BN.H.Q. from 'C' Coy:

A65 Pte. STEWART, G.A.

2. The undermentioned personnel having been taken on strength of the Special Increment w.e.f. 20 Mar 42 are attached to 'H.Q.' Coy:

A22495 Pte. BURDICK, I.F.
A22887 Pte. MC INTYRE, E.F.

3. The undermentioned Other Rank of the Special Increment ceases to be attached to 'C' Coy and is attached to 'HQ' Coy w.e.f. 19 Mar 42:

A22604 Pte. KEYS, J.W.

4. The undermentioned Other Rank is posted from 'H.Q.' Coy to 'C' Coy:

A21855 Pte. ROCHELEAU, A.M.

5. The undermentioned Other Rank of 'A' Coy is to be attached to the Intelligence Platoon w.e.f. 21 Mar 42:

A22297 Pte. EVERETT, R.

6. BOARD OF OFFICERS:

The following Board of Officers will meet on 23 Mar 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of trade testing the undermentioned personnel as Clerks Group 'C', in accordance with the provisions of Cdn Army Routine Order No. 599:

A22253 L/Cpl. BROWN, N.G.
A22350 Pte. HARMAN, G.H.
A21214 Pte. MELLANBY, H.

The officers of the Board are named herewith:

Captain K.W. MAC INTYRE - President
Captain D.A. DEZIEL - Member
Lieut. A.D. MOTHERSILL - Member

Proceedings of the Board will be turned into the Battalion Orderly Room BEFORE 1700 hrs 24 Mar 42.

7. CROWN PATENT FUEL (COAL BLOCKS):

This fuel contains a chemical which is dangerous to the hands and eyes of men handling it. Fatigue parties handling Crown Fuel should be provided with leather gloves and goggles.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

- N O T I C E -

AUXILIARY SERVICES
FREE CIGARETTE DISTRIBUTION

1. A distribution of 25 cigarettes per man for all officers and other ranks of 2 Cdn Div, provided by the Overseas League (Canada) Tobacco and Hamper Fund, will be made through Auxiliary Services Supervisors to Formations and Units during the week ending 21 Mar 42.

2. Letters of appreciation from all ranks to the Management of the Fund concerned will be appreciated and help the Organizers in Canada with their appeals for funds to carry on the work.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 21,
Date 23 Mar 42.

Last Order Issued No. 20 d/20 Mar 42.

- OFFICERS:

NIL

- OTHER RANKS:

STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to N.E.T.D. eff. dates shown: (Auth'y:- C.M.H.Q. A.T. 388 d/18 Mar 42):-

A21614	Cpl. Dregan, F.	20 Mar 42
A21605	Cpl. Beattie, A.E.	19 Mar 42
A21158	Cpl. Fox, I.P.	19 Mar 42
A22195	Pte. Gentry, F.L.	19 Mar 42
A21655	L/Sgt. Perry, W.	19 Mar 42
A21943	Cpl. Taylor, J.H.	19 Mar 42

HOSPITALIZATION:

The undermentioned personnel were admitted to 5 C.C.S. w.e.f. 17 Mar 42:

A21265 Pte. McNally, A.
A21489 Pte. McGillivray, G.
A21909 Pte. Dennis, G.A.R.

The undermentioned were admitted 8th Fd. Amb./ 17 Mar 42 and trans. to 5 C.C.S. w.e.f. 17 Mar 42:-

A21419 Pte. Johnston, W.
A21842 Pte. Hunting, N.E.
A21645 Pte. Cambriel, H.C.
A21698 Pte. Bickford, C.A.

A21568	Pte. Stroud, F.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	15 Mar 42
A22626	Pte. Nyman, B.V.	Discharged 11th Fd. Amb	14 Mar 42
A22005	Cpl. Mason, A.R.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	12 Mar 42
		Discharged	14 Mar 42

- S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T:

- OFFICERS:

NIL

- OTHER RANKS:

HOSPITALIZATION:

A22454 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Adams, C.P. - Admitted 5 C.C.S. 17 Mar 42.

(Signed)
J.L. Hayes, Lieut.
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon

4. JEWISH FESTIVAL - LEAVE:

1. Cdn Corps Order 152 dated 16 Mar 42 is republished hereunder:-

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (CVR(CORAC))

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

der No. 45 | Part I | 23 Mar 1942

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:
- 23 Mar 42: Lieut. H.B. WILSON
- 24 Mar 42: To be Detailed
- 25 Mar 42: To be detailed
- 26 Mar 42: Lieut. D.W. GUEST
- 27 Mar 42: Lieut. J.A. PRINCE
- 28 Mar 42: Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON (1200-1800 hrs)
- 28 Mar 42: Lieut. J.C.PALMS
- 29 Mar 42: Lieut. W.L. MC GREGOR(0900-1800 hrs)
- 29 Mar 42: Lieut. N.M. WATSON
- 30 Mar 42: Lieut. J.C. BRICK

Inlying Piquet:
- 23 Mar 42: 'C' Coy
- 24 Mar 42: 'D' Coy
- 25 Mar 42: 'A' Coy
- 26 Mar 42: 'B' Coy

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 23/24 Mar 42: 1945 hrs until 0636 hrs.

3. POSTINGS:

1. The undermentioned personnel, having been taken on strength The Essex Scottish Regiment C.A.S.F. from Special Increment are posted to coys as shown w.e.f. 23 Mar 42:

Lieut. E.C.B. WASHER - 'A' Company
Lieut. M.J. CHILTON - 'A' Company
Lieut. J.C. PALMS - 'D' Company

2. The undermentioned other rank ceases to be attached to the Intelligence platoon and is posted to 'H.Q.' Coy from 'D' Coy:

A21682 Pte. MONTROY, A.F.

4. MUSTER PARADE:

1. The unit Muster Parade for March will be held on 27 Mar 42.

2. Companies will submit necessary Muster Rolls, typewritten, (in triplicate) to the Battalion Paymaster BEFORE 1700 hrs 26 Mar 42.

3. Muster Officer will be Lieut. N.M. WATSON, who will report to the unit paymaster for instructions prior to calling the roll.

(J.R. TUNNICLIFFE) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

APPX 7

1st Bn ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, overseas
General Adm Instructions
Exercise " HILL "

SECRET
23 Mar 42
Copy No...21

1. Messages: All messages, telephone and R/T conversations will commence with and end with word HILL. Should it become necessary to cancel exercise, message NEGATIVE HILL will be given. The Exercise will be terminated by message HILL CEASE FIRE.

2. Manning: All rmks incl personnel of unit HQ will STAND TO and defensive posns will be manned during following hrs: 0550-0650 and 1930-2030 during period 24-26 Mar incl. All unit comds down to c coys will make inspection of personnel, defensive posns and equipment during these periods.

3. Rear Parties: Minimum rear parties of one n.c.o. and 3 O.Rs per coy will be left in billets.

4. Work Parties: All work parties are cancelled during period of exercise.

5. Dress: Steel helmets will be worn and balmorals will be carried by all rmks.

6. TCVs: Each coy will have guides to meet TCVs at 0730 hrs 24 Mar 42 at rd junc 219274 to guide vehs to coy areas.

7. Blankets: Three blankets per man will be carried in blanket lorries and will be ready for loading on tpt at 0730 hrs 24 Mar. One blanket per man will be carried in packs. Blanket lorries will move under direction of QMr.

8. Petrol: Pet lorries reporting B Ech area 1430 hrs 24 Mar 42. Refueling of unit vehs will be carried out under direction of T.O.

9. Supa: Unit ration vehs will draw at normal sup Ps 24 Mar and will move to B Ech area under direction of QMr. Rations will be drawn on 26 Mar at regular sup Ps and vehs will proceed to billet area under dimetions of QMr.

10. Amm.: 1st and 2nd line amm will be carried.

11. Coy Cookers: Will report to c oys 1900 hrs 23 Mar and will remain with coys during exercise.

12. "B" Ech: Unit B Ech on arrival in HORAM area will come under comd Bde T.O. and will harbour in B Ech area.

13. Med.: Three SBs will be attached to each coy. RAP will evacuate cas to present ADSs.

14. Lights: If vehs are halted at night in convoy, all lights will be extinguished except parking lights on first and last vehs in each block. Single vehs halted at night will drop their headlights to parking lights only immediately on halting.

15. Rest Billets: Arrangements may be made through local police for rest billets in accordance with provisions of Sec 2 Cdn Corps "Guide to Quartering". All billets wherever possible will be limited to Class III.

16. Returns: Regular strength and cas returns will be submitted in normal manner during period of exercise.

17. Adm Instrns: Attention of coy comds is directed to Essex Scot. Adm Instruction No. 1 (Interim) dated 13 Jan 42.

ACK.

(D.F. Spankie) Major,
for 2 i/c ESSEX SCOT.

DISTRIBUTION: (by sigs)

Copy 1 - HQ Coy
2 - A Coy
3 - B Coy
4 - C Coy
5 - D Coy
6 - 4 Cdn Inf Bde
7 - Comd Offr
8 - 2 i/c
9 - Adj
10 - I.O.
11 - Sig Offr
12 - Med Offr
13 - QMr
14 - Carrier Offr
15 - T.O.
16 - Mess Offr
17 - RSM
18 - file
19/21 - War Diary

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 22,
Date 24 Mar 42.

Last Order Issued No. 21 d/23 Mar 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

The undermentioned officers are T.O.S. from Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. w.e.f. 23 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- ECH 876 d/22 Mar 42):-

Lieutenant E.C.D. Washer
Lieutenant J.C. Palms
Lieutenant M.J. Chilton

2. COURSES:

The undermentioned officers proceeded on Special Course (A.L.C. Trng) w.e.f. dates as shown:-

Major J.D. Green	15 Mar 42.
Lieutenant W.L. McGregor	17 Mar 42.
Lieutenant W.H. Scott	17 Mar 42.
Lieutenant J.R. Huff	17 Mar 42.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

3. STRENGTH INCREASE:

A22012 Pte. Valiquette, V.A. - T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 25 Feb 42 (Auth'y:- C.M.02E/UNITS/221 d/11 Mar 42).

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 20 Mar 42 (Demand No. 9335 d/16 Mar 42):-

A21271 Pte. Sauvon, J.G.
A21774 Pte. Kutowy, S.
A22281 Pte. Manning, E.T.
A22317 Pte. McKeon, P.B.
A21251 Pte. Lesperance, L.
A21527 Pte. Royan, D.E.
A22475 Pte. Lofthouse, F.E.

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A21424 C.S.M. Humphries, W.J. - S.O.S. to M.E.T.D. w.e.f. 22 Mar 42. (Auth'y:- C.M.H.Q. (A.G.2) A.T. 388 d/18 Mar 42).

continued on page 2

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 5 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. from 5 C.C.S. w.e.f. 18 Mar 42:-

R21698 Pte. Bickford, C.A.
R21909 Pte. Dennis, G.A.R.
R21419 Pte. Johnston, W.
R21408 Pte. McGillivray, G.A.
R21265 Pte. McNally, T.

R21620 Pte. Scott, R.A. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 22 Mar 42 on admission to No. 1 Neuro. Hosp.

R21770 Pte. Prieur, W.K. - S.O.S. to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 20 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- Circular Letter No. 19 d/10 Dec 41)

5. ATTACHMENTS:

R22113 Pte. McDonald, J.W. - No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. - ceases to be att. Essex Scot. on commitment to Cdn. Detn. Bks. w.e.f. 17 Mar 42.

The undermentioned personnel of No. 1 C.D.I.R.U. are attached Essex Scot. for rations, quarters, discipline and special duty w.e.f. 13 Mar 42:-

B92817 Spr. Berry, I.L.
B92838 Pte. Morrison, W.E.

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, A.5 unless otherwise stated with travelling warrants w.e.f. 2000hrs 16 Mar 42 to 2000hrs 23 Mar 42:-

R22144 Pte. Addess, P. (A.4)
R21623 Pte. Allen, J. (A.4)
R21783 Pte. Aubry, R.J.
R21544 Pte. Barnard, F.A.
R21242 Pte. Bonner, G.J. (A.4)
R21801 Sgt. Campbell, J.S.
R21112 Pte. Carroll, C.J.
R22031 Pte. Cole, J.A.
R21787 Pte. DeWulf, C. (A.3)
R22157 Pte. Dixon, G.A.
R22065 Pte. Dobson, D.J. (A.3)
R21675 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Gilchrist, J.R.
R22074 Pte. Haines, A.T.

continued on page 3

4. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.5 unless otherwise stated with F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 16 Mar 42 to 2000hrs 23 Mar 42:-

M21727	Pte. Hardcastle, G.E.	
M21676	Pte. Higgins, A.B.	(P.3)
M22131	Pte. Isleman, C.J.	
M21121	C.S.M. Jaques, R.H.	
M21324	Pte. Kearns, R.L.	(P.4)
M21627	Pte. Lajeunnesse, R.	(P.4)
M22111	Pte. Landale, J.F.	
M21722	Pte. Laurie, L.	(P.4)
M21248	Pte. Lauzon, L.	(P.3)
M21469	Cpl. Morrison, W.H.	(P.4)
M21533	Pte. Olsen, C.	
M21748	Pte. Pucula, R.M.	
M22169	Pte. Rivait, R.J.	
M21789	Pte. Spinden, E.	
M22227	Pte. Story, H.T.	

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, (P.5) unless otherwise stated, without F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 16 Mar 42 to 2000hrs 23 Mar 42:-

M21972	L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Affleck, L.C.	
M21986	Pte. Allsop, G.Y.	
M21194	L/Cpl. Arnott, R.	
M22028	Pte. Baker, A.	
M22031	Pte. Brown, A.D.	(P.4)
M21979	Pte. Boufford, G.J.	
M21990	Pte. Bryant, R.E.	
M21519	Pte. Burns, J.	
M21546	Pte. Burns, R.	(P.4)
M22220	Pte. Carey, T.T.	(P.6)
M21450	Pte. Cheeseman, J.	
M21537	Cpl. Coughlin, J.T.	
M22066	Pte. Finn, F.A.	
M21378	Pte. Kerr, G.H.	
M21737	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Knox, G.G.	
M21417	Pte. Gleave, A.E.	
M22313	Pte. Hunter, W.A.	
M21619	Pte. MacCallum, C.	
M22108	Pte. MacCallum, L.C.	
M22096	Pte. Marchant, A.L.	
M21517	Pte. Martin, J.H.	

continued on page 4

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 22, page 4,
Date 24 Mar 42.

---

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave. P.5 unless otherwise stated, without F.T.N. w.e.f. 2000hrs 16 Mar 42 to 2000hrs 23 Mar 42:-

A21299 L/Cpl. Kulawka, E.S.
A21666 Pte. Neale, E.L.
A21603 Pte. Percy, K.T. (P.4)
A22067 L/Cpl. Preston, H.A.
A22119 Pte. Rivait, L.M. (P.4)
A22142 Pte. Standard, D.W.
A22206 Cpl. Stevenson, C.
A21886 Sgt. Taylor, W.G.
A22526 Pte. Watson, R.L. (P.4)
A21235 Pte. Wheeler, A.L. (P.4)
A21890 Pte. Wheeler, T.J.

7. RATES OF PAY:

A21536 Pte. Walker, J.F. - Ceases to draw trades pay, Group "B" as motor mechanic w.e.f. 16 Mar 42.

A21855 Pte. Rocheleau, A.H. - Ceases to draw trades pay Group "C" as clerk w.e.f. 21 Mar 42.

8. REVERSIONS:

A21770 L/Cpl. Prieur, W.K. - reverts to his permanent grade of Pte. at his own request w.e.f. 20 Mar 42.

A21855 L/Cpl. Rocheleau, A.H. - reverts to his permanent grade of Pte. at his own request w.e.f. 21 Mar 42.

9. MARRIAGE:

A21102 Pte. Stewart, J. - having been granted permission to marry was married in Lewesham on 14 Mar 42. Next of kin now wife, Mrs. Lily Edith Whiting Stewart, 496 Downham Way, Bromley, Kent, England.

10. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A22243 Pte. Brown, A.E. - returned from A.W.L. w.e.f. 1430hrs 17 Mar 42.

continued on page 5

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 22, page 5,
Date 24 Mar 42.

---

1. PUNISHMENTS:

on 20 Mar 42

A21239 Pte. Adair, R.J. - placed under stoppages of pay/in the amount of £-/16/- (F.R. & I. 158(2) for an offence under A.A. 24(4). (damage by neglect to bayonet)

A22243 Pte. Brown, R.E. - Awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 21 Mar 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 15 Mar 42 to 1430hrs 17 Mar 42 (1 day 14½ hours).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 9 days pay.

A21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E. - Awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 21 Mar 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A22100 Pte. Dunn, B.H. - Awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay on 20 Mar 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 11 Mar 42 to 1700hrs 12 Mar 42 (17 hours).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 11 days pay.

A22100 Pte. Dunn, B.H. - placed under stoppages of pay in the amount of £7/8/- on 20 Mar 42 (F.R. & I. 158(2)) for an offence under A.A. 24(2) (loss of rifle)

A21922 L/Cpl. Donaghue, J.D. - Reduced to permanent grade of Pte. on 20 Mar 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.

A21918 Pte. Ferguson, A.J. - Awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay on 20 Mar 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 15 Mar 42 to 1000hrs 16 Mar 42 (10 hours).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 6 days pay.

The undermentioned were each awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 19 Mar 42 for A.W.L. from 1845hrs 13 Mar 42 to 2230hrs 13 Mar 42 (3 hours 45 mins).
Forfeit 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2):-

A21352 Pte. McManus, L.H.
A22307 Pte. Strudwick, H.

A21620 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Scott, R.W. - reduced to his permanent grade of Pte. on 19 Mar 42 for an offence under A.A. 40 and an offence under A.A. 11.

continued on page 6

11. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21996 Pte. Snook, R.H. - placed under stoppages of pay in the amount of £2/4/6 (F.R. & I.158(2)) on 20 Mar 42 for an offence under A.A. 24(2) (loss of equipment)

A22012 Pte. Valiquette, V.A. - Awarded forfeiture of 15 days pay on 20 Mar 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 15 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

12. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 6 d/27 Jan 42 sub para 11 insofar as it relates to A22012 Pte. Valiquette, V.A. is hereby cancelled.

"T" - SPECIAL INCREMENT:

(1) OFFICERS

13. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned officers are S.O.S. to Essex Scot. M.E. w.e.f. 22 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- ECH 876 d/22 Mar 42):-

Lieutenant E.C.D. Bishop
Lieutenant J.C. Palmer
Lieutenant R.J. Chilton

(2) OTHER RANKS

14. STRENGTH INCREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. from No. 1 C.S.R.U. w.e.f. 20 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- Spl. Inc. 9336 d/16 Mar 42):-

A22495 Pte. Burdick, I.F.
A22887 Pte. MacIntyre, E.F.

A21589 Pte. Burd, W. - T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 26 Feb 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. Spl. Inc. 9596)

15. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A22454 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Adams, C.P. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to 5 Can. Gen. Hosp. from 5 C.C.S. w.e.f. 18 Mar 42.

continued on page 7

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 22, page 7,
Date 24 Mar 42.

---

10. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.1 unless otherwise stated, with F.T.W., w.e.f. 2000hrs 16 Mar 42 to 2000hrs 23 Mar 42:-

A22716 Pte. Atherton, E.A.
A22681 Pte. (L/Cpl.) Farrell, T.E. (P.3)
A22849 Pte. Klipa, M.
A22959 Pte. Knight, D.B.
A23004 Pte. Masino, F.
A22805 Pte. Pare, A.
A55040 Pte. Pettit, N.

11. REMISSION OF SENTENCE:

D81718 Pte. Cleary, J. - granted remission of 4 days of a 28 day detn. sentence awarded 26 Feb 42 (Pt. II No. 14 d/4 Mar 42) under Rules for M.I. and D.B. 126 & 129.

12. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 16 d/11 Mar 42 sub para 19 insofar as it relates to D81718 Pte. Cleary, J.S. the date of cessation of attachment is amended to read "22 Mar 42".

Part II Order No. 16 d/11 Mar 42 sub para 19 insofar as it relates to A21589 Pte. Burd, W. is hereby cancelled.

Part II Order No. 18 d/16 Mar 42 sub para 20 insofar as it relates to A23211 L/Cpl. Floyd, W.L. and A21224 L/Cpl. Murphy, W.D. the ranks of both men are amended to read "Pte.".

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

17

APPX —

BOOK SCOUT. MARCH TABLE

MILROTHES HILL

REF: Sheets 154 & 135

Speed: 2½ m.i.h.

Rt S.P.: Rd June 028547

Rt D.P.: FILSHAM & BEXHILL
21.9874

ROUTE: GROVE HILL. 037727 —
STREET 0752 — HINDFIELD
D.P.

Serial	Detail	No. of Vehs	Time Head	Past S.P.	Time Head	Past Tail
1. A.Pn.	1 Sec 4 Pl	8	0800	0805		
2. Gp. 1.	1 Pl. 'D' Coy	2	0805			
3.	C.C. Adv. Gd.			0809		
4. A. Pn.	4 Pl. (less 2 secs)	8	0815			
5. Gp. 2.	'D' Coy (less 1 Pl.)	5				
6.	Int Pl (less 1 sec.)	4		0830		
7. A. Pn.	1 sec. 4 Pl	8	0835			
8. Gp. 3.	Comd. Gp	4				
9.	No. 2 Pl.	4				
10.	Pn. H.Q.	4				
11.	'HQ' Coy (less 2, 4 & 6 Pls)	11				
12.	'A' Coy	8		0900		
13. A. Pn.	'C' Coy	8	0902			
14. Gp. 4	'B' Coy	8		0917		

NOTES: (1) Gps 1 & 2 form up S.P.
(2) Remaining Gps fit in behind.
(3) Gps forward up and move to ... from S.P. 10 minutes before time du past.
(4) Halts at 10 minutes to hour.
(5) Halt for lunch will be advised later.
(6) Strict march discipline will be observed.
(7) 'B' Echn and coy cookers will move under directions of T.O.

(J.R. Turnbull) Lieut.
A/Adjutant
... SCOTTISH REGIMENT

DISTRIBUTION:

Copy 1 - A Coy
2 - B Coy
3 - C Coy
4 - D Coy
5 - HQ Coy
6 - 4 Cdn Inf Bde
7 - T.O.
8 - M.O.
9 - I.O.
10 - Carrier Offr
11 - C.O.
12 - 2 i/c
13 - Q.M.
14 - R.S.M.
15 - File
16/18 - War Diary.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 23,
Date 25 Mar 42.

Last Order Issued No. 22 d/24 Mar 42.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE:

Captain K.W. MacIntyre - S.O.S. to I.E.T.D. w.e.f. 23 Mar 42
(Authy - C.M.H.Q. (A.G.2) A.F. 388 d/10 Mar 42)

2. DISCHARGES:

[illegible]562	Pte. MacDonald, D.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	19 Mar 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	19 Mar 42.
[illegible]7235	Pte. Crockett, C.D.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	19 Mar 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	19 Mar 42.
		Discharged	20 Mar 42.
[illegible]21473	Pte. Taylor, L.H.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	19 Mar 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	19 Mar 42.
		Discharged	20 Mar 42.
[illegible]22037	Pte. Le Mard, [illegible]	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	19 Mar 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	19 Mar 42.
		Discharged	20 Mar 42.
[illegible]21321	Pte. Fry, J.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	21 Mar 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	21 Mar 42.
[illegible]21503	L/Cpl. Loomis, L.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	21 Mar 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	21 Mar 42.
[illegible]21620	Pte. Scott, R.T.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	21 Mar 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	21 Mar 42.
		Trans. to No. 1 Neurol. Hosp.	22 Mar 42.
[illegible]21344	Pte. Johnston, C.E.	Admitted 13th Fd. Amb.	19 Mar 42.
		Discharged	21 Mar 42.

3. SPECIAL INCREMENT:

(1) OFFICERS
Nil
(2) OTHER RANKS
Nil

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJY

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 24,
Date 27 Mar 42.

Last Order Issued No. 23 d/25 Mar 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH DECREASE:

Lieutenant R.F. Sheppard, M.C. - S.O.S. to 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 24 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- Cdn. Corps Message A-587 d/21 Mar 42).

2. APPOINTMENTS:

Lieutenant A.D. Mothersill - appointed A/QMr. w.e.f. 24 Mar 42.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A21321 Pte. Fry, J. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp w.e.f. 22 Mar 42.

A21192 Pte. Kelk, [illegible] - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 23 Mar 42 (Medically recategorized "E" - 2/M/215 H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div., d/19 Mar 42)

A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W. - declared by a Court of Inquiry to have been illegally absent from 2230hrs 12 Feb 42 is S.O.S. Essex Scot. as a deserter w.e.f. 10 Mar 42. Deficiencies in clothing and equipment £12/4/5.

A22165 Pte. Parsons, W.A. - declared by a Court of Inquiry to have been illegally absent from 2230hrs 12 Feb 42 is S.O.S. Essex Scot. as a deserter w.e.f. 10 Mar 42. Deficiencies in clothing and equipment £10/11/7½.

4. HOSPITALIZATION:

A21600	Pte. Kowalsky, J.F.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	19 Mar 42.
A21842	Pte. Hunting, E.	Discharged 5 C.C.S.	19 Mar 42.

5. CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

A22496 Pte. Burdick, L.L. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 301 Alexander Apts., Ave. F - 20th St., Saskatoon, Sask., Canada.

continued on page 2....

STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 27 Mar 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S.(4a)., C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

SPECIAL INCREMENT:

(1) - OFFICERS

NIL

(2) - OTHER RANKS:

NIL

STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 27 Mar 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S.(4a)., C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon

EJW

APPENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 27 Mar 42:-

Detail	Strength	ATtached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieut.-Colonel	1		1	
Majors	2	1	3	RCAMC
Captains	3		3	
Lieutenants	23	1	24	RCAPC
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II	3		3	
C.Q.M.S.	4		4	
Staff-Sergeants	1		1	(unpaid)
Sergeants	26	2	28	RCOC
Lance-Sergeants	6		6	
Corporals	49	1	50	RCOC
LanceCorporals	42		42	
Privates	591 (a)	3	594	RCOC
TOTALS	753 (a)	8	761	

(a) includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personne (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplus to establishment.

Attached (not included in above):-

Sup. G.W.C. Ginn	Y.M.C.A.
1 Private	2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
2 H/Capts. 1 Pte.	H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.
1 Major	Irish Fus. (Vancouver Regt).
1 Capt. 1 Pte.	5th (C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.
1 Private	No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.
2 Ptes.	No. 1 C.E.R.U.

SPECIAL INCREMENT

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	-		-	
Sergeants	3		3	
Corporals	3		3	
Lance-Corporals	4		4	
Privates	63		63	
TOTALS	73		73	

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 24, page 2,
Date 27 Mar 42.

STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 27 Mar 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S.(4a)., C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safe[illegible]	[illegible]

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 46 — Part I — 27 Mar 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

27 Mar 42: Lieut. J.A. PRINGE
28 Mar 42: Lieut. A.H. JOHNSTON (1200-1800 hrs
28 Mar 42: Lieut. J.C. PALMS
29 Mar 42: Lieut. M.J. CHILTON (0900-1800 hrs
29 Mar 42: Lieut. H.M. WATSON
30 Mar 42: Lieut. J.C. DRICK
31 Mar 42: Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT
1 Apr 42: Lieut. E.C. WASHER
2 Apr 42: Lieut. A.M. HOUSTON
3 Apr 42: Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 27/28 Mar 42: 1950 hrs until 0645 hrs.

3. CHURCH PARADE:

Church Parade on Sunday 29 Mar 42 will be held as under:

PROTESTANTS:

BN.H.Q., 'H.Q.', 'B' and 'D' Coys will R.V. area St.Johns Church at 0940 hrs and proceed to St.Leonards' Parish Church where service will be held at 1000 hrs.

'A' and 'C' Coys and Medical Section will R.V. area St. Leonards' Parish Church at 0955 hrs.

ROMAN CATHOLICS:

BN.H.Q., 'H.Q.', 'B' and 'D' Coys will parade to Y.M.C.A. Canteen in St. Johns' Church on Pevensey Road where mass will be held at 0900 hrs.

'A' and 'C' Coys and Medical Section will parade to Chapel of Ease, where mass will be held at 0930 hrs.

DRESS: All ranks will wear Battle Dress, serge, and gloves, with anklets, web, and balmoral. Respirators will be carried at the slung position.

4. POSTINGS:

1. The undermentioned personnel, having been taken on strength from 2 C.D.I.R.U., w.e.f. 27 Mar 42 are posted to Coys as stated:

A22454 Pte. ADAMS, C. - 'H.Q.' Coy
A22999 Pte. AHEARN, M.J. - 'C' Company
A21909 Pte. DENNIS, G. - 'C' Company
A21653 Pte. CULPAN, R. - 'D' Company
A21746 Pte. GALAHER, J. - 'D' Company
A21807 Pte. WORTLEY, J. - 'D' Company
A21968 Pte. YOUNG, G. - 'D' Company

2. The following inter-company postings are effective 27 Mar 42:

A21819 Pte. LeBOUEF, [illegible] from 'H.Q.' Coy to BN.H.Q.
A21518 Pte. FRAKON, E.J. from 'C' Coy to 'B' Coy
A21444 Sgt. SELBY, G.B. from 'H.Q.' Coy to 'B' Coy
A22094 Pte. DURBACK, W.D. from 'C' Coy to 'A' Coy

5. BOUNDS:

The village of Telscombe, near Newhaven, is placed out of bounds to A.F.Vs. during training.

C.R.O. 157.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Appx 8

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Training Programme — Week ending 28 March 1942

Date	Group	Day
Monday, 23 March	A, B, C, D Coys H.Q. Coy	All day: Field Defences. (A) Leave at 0800 hrs. (B)
Tuesday, 24 March; Wednesday, 25 March; Thursday, 26 March.	Battalion	Brigade Exercise "HILL"
Friday, 27 March	A, B, C, D Coys, H.Q. Coy.	All day; Field Defences. (A) Leave at 0800 hrs. (B)
Saturday, 28 March	A, B, C, D Coys, H.Q. Coy.	A.M.: Field Defences. (B) P.M.: Recreational Training.

N.B.

(A) Field Defences: Noon-day meal cooked in individual mess-tins.

(B) Signal Officer will take #18 sets to battle posns on days coys are working on Fd Defences, and will give instruction to Coy Officers.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 47 | Part I | 28 March 1942

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:
28 Mar 42: Lieut. J.C. PALMS (1200-1800 hrs)
28 Mar 42: Lieut. M.J. CHILTON
29 Mar 42: Lieut. N.M. WATSON (0900-1800 hrs)
29 Mar 42: Lieut. J.C. BRICK
30 Mar 42: Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT
31 Mar 42: Lieut. E.C. WASHER
1 Apr 42: Lieut. A.M. HUESTON
2 Apr 42: Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 28/29 Mar 42: 1951 hrs until 0644 hrs.

3. POSTINGS:

The undermentioned Other Rank, having been taken on strength from 4 Cdn Inf Bde, w.e.f. 27 Mar 42, is posted to Headquarter Comapny:

A21927 Pte. DES ROSIERS, H.

4. DAMAGES BY CANADIAN TROOPS:

1. Cases are occasionally reported of wanton damage to property and theft of stores, poultry, etc., by Canadian Troops.

2. These practices, besides causing inconvenience and loss to the owners or tenants, reflect seriously on all Canadian Troops in this country.

3. The attention of all ranks is drawn to Art. 682, F.R. & I, (Overseas), which places upon Officers and soldiers the liability of meeting public and regimental claims for damages and loss. In cases where, while individuals have NOT been identified, it is determined that the personnel of one unit or sub-unit are clearly responsible, and the evidence shows negligence in unit or sub-unit administration and discipline, then this liability may be placed upon the Commanding Officer concerned.

Bde Order 33

5. PAY PARADE:

End-month pay parade will be held on Monday 30 Mar 42 at the following times:

0800 hrs - 'C' COY
0900 hrs 'A' COY & MED SEC
1000 hrs - 'B' COY
1100 hrs - 'D' COY
1600 hrs - BN.H.Q.
1630 hrs - 'H.Q.' Coy

(J.R. TURNBULL) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

SUPPLEMENT TO

REGT'L PART I ORDER NO. 47 dated 28 Mar 42

SLATE OF OFFICERS

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (O'S)

H.Q.	- Lt.Col.	F.K. JASPERSON	- Commanding Officer
	Major	E.H. WILLIAMS	- Second-in-Command
	Lieut.	J.R. TURNBULL	- Adjutant
	Lieut.	H.W. HOCKIN	- A/Intelligence Officer
	Major	H.B. HOUGH	- Medical Officer
	Lieut.	S.H. FOY	- Paymaster
	Major	D.F. SPANKIE	- Attached
H.Q. Coy	- Captain	E.B. MC CORKILL	- Officer Commanding
	Lieut.	J.C. BRICE	- No. 1 Pl. (Signals)
	Lieut.	E.A. WESTENHOLD	- No. 3 Pl. (Mortars)
	Lieut.	J.R. HUFF	- No. 4 Pl. (Carriers)
	Lieut.	P.D. AMBERY	- No. 4 Pl. (Carriers)
	Lieut.	J.E. HUNTER	- No. 5 Pl. (Pioneers)
	Lieut.	A.D. MOTHERSILL	- No. 6 Pl. (A/Q.M.)
	Lieut.	C.T. ELLIOT	- No. 6 Pl. (Transport Offr)
'A' COY	- Major	J.D. GREEN	- Officer Commanding
	Lieut.	D.W. GUEST	- Second-in-Command A/O.C.
	Lieut.	N.M. WATSON	
	Lieut.	E.C. WASHER	
	Lieut.	M.J. CHILTON	
'B' COY	- Captain	D.A. DEZIEL	- Officer Commanding
	Lieut.	B.S. WILSON	- Second-in-Command
	Lieut.	P.O. LEE	-
'C' COY	- Lieut.	J.T. ANDERSON	- A/Officer Commanding
	Lieut.	A.M. HUESTON	- A/Second-in-Command
	Lieut.	A.D. GREEN	
	Lieut.	W.H. SCOTT	
'D' COY	- Captain	J.A. WILLIS	- Officer Commanding
	Lieut.	G. MC GREGOR	- Second-in-Command
	Lieut.	J.A. PRINCE	
	Lieut.	A.R. JOHNSTON	- Messing & Adm Officer
	Lieut.	J.C. PALMS	

Attached Officers NOT posted to a Coy:

Captain	H.J. FARNBROTHER	- Umpire
H/Captain	N.J. DALTON	- R.C. Padre
H/Captain	R. PATON	- Prot Padre
Lieut.	W.P. RICHARDSON	- I.C.O. Specialist
Supervr.	G.W.C. GINN	- Y.M.C.A. Supervisor

Regimental Appointments:

Lieut.	C.C.D. WASHER	- Weapon Training Officer
Lieut.	J.E. HUNTER	- P.A.D. & Gas Officer
Lieut.	H.W. HOCKIN	- Camouflage Officer
Lieut.	J.E. HUNTER	- Camouflage Officer
Captain	J.A. WILLIS	- Sports Officer
H/Captain	R. PATON	- Educational Officer
Major	E.H. WILLIAMS	- L.O. for Home Services

(J.R. TURNBULL) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

~~D.H.S. C.M.H.Q.~~
War Diary



THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 25,
Date 31 Mar 42.

Last Order Issued No. 24 d/27 Mar 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

N I L

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 27 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. 9496 d/23 Mar 42):-

A22454 Pte. Adams, C.P.
A22999 Pte. Ahearn, R.J.
A21653 Pte. Culpan, R.
A21746 Pte. Galaher, J.G.
A21807 Pte. Wortley, J.
A21968 Pte. Young, G.
A21909 Pte. Dennis, G.A.R.

(b) The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot. W.E. from Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. w.e.f. 31 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. 11/88 d/30 Mar 42):-

A21154 Sgt. McWhirter, J.E.
A34889 Pte. Arthur, A.E.
A22456 Pte. Ascott, E.W.
A22716 Pte. Atherton, E.A.
A22380 Pte. Aurand, J.E.
D81718 Pte. Cleary, J.S.
A22632 Pte. Cooper, S.M.
A22301 Pte. Day, C.A.
A22775 Pte. Duncan, R.J.
A22369 Pte. East, C.P.
A22405 Pte. Ecker, H.R.
A23211 Pte. Floyd, W.L.
A22510 Pte. Fox, J.T.
A22448 Pte. Gillard, L.A.
B95137 Pte. Hamilton, W.L.
A23028 Pte. Hobson, J.
A22849 Pte. Klipa, M.
A22959 Pte. Knight, D.D.
A22604 Pte. Keys, J.W.
A22764 Pte. Killeen, V.C.

continued on page 2

STRELGTH INCREASE: (cont'd)

(b) A22353 Pte. Lapensee, D.
A22591 Pte. Lang, A.
A21559 Pte. Langevin, L.
A22600 Pte. Large, R.C.
A22702 Pte. Large, T.H.
A23017 Pte. Lawrence, J.V.
A22164 Pte. Lucier, W.
A22449 Pte. MacKinnon, R.
U1754 Pte. Mahoney, J.T.
A23004 Pte. Masino, F.J.
A22827 Pte. Matte, F.E.
A22382 Pte. Merritt, B.H.
A22883 Pte. Morency, P.J.
A21224 Pte. Murphy, W.D.
A22728 Pte. Ostopovitch, C.C.
A22803 Pte. Pare, A.
A22773 Pte. Patterson, D.H.
A22373 Pte. Percy, C.D.
A55040 Pte. Pettit, E.
A21399 Pte. Potts, E.D.
A22805 Pte. Reaume, L.
A22905 Pte. Reidl, V.
A22482 Pte. Ringrose, W.L.
A22658 Pte. Robinson, M.C.

STRAGTH DECREASE:

A22310 Pte. Lauzon, P.E. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being awarded 60 days detention by F.G.C.M. w.e.f. 15 Mar 42.

ATTACHMENTS:

A22310 Pte. Lauzon, P.E. - No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. - atta ched Essex Scot f.a.p. pending admission to Detn. Bks. w.e.f. 16 Mar 42.

MARRIAGE:

A22372 Pte. Kell, N.A. - having been granted permission to marry subsequent to 8 May 42 was married without permission on 13 Mar 42 at Lewes, Sussex, England. Next of kin now wife, Mrs. Joyce Ameila Hodges Kell, Whitehouse, Guilfail, Lewes, Sussex, England.

continued on page 3

5. PUNISHMENTS:

A22310 Pte. Lauzon, P.E. - tried by F.G.C.M. in the Field on 15 Mar 42 on the following charges:-
FIRST CHARGE: A.A. 18(4) - stealing property of a person subject to military law (1 cap badge).

SECOND CHARGE: an offence under A.A. 40.

FINDING OF THE COURT: 1st Charge:- GUILTY
2nd Charge:- NOT GUILTY.

SENTENCE: to undergo detention for a period of 60 days.

The finding and sentence of the Court were confirmed by the Cmdr. 4th Can. Inf. Bde. on 21 Mar 42.

The accused was held in open arrest awaiting trial.

Forfeits 60 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).

6. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 12 d/25 Feb 42 sub para 9 insofar as it concerns A22143 Pte. Young, L.G. is amended by the addition of "P.2".

Part II Orders Nos. 35 d/23 May 41 sub para 4
74 d/17 Dec 41 sub para 12
and 3 d/16 Jan 42 sub para 5
insofar as they concern A21643 Cpl. Woolrich, R.O. are amended to read "P.1","P.2" and "P.3" respectively .

Part II Order No. 4 d/27 Aug 40 sub para 4 insofar as it relates to A21192 Pte. Kelk, A. is amended by the addition of the date of ceasing to be on command, i.e. "5 Sep 40".

Part II Order No. 19 d/2 Oct 40 sub para 6 insofar as it concerns personnel attending Bde. School, Weapon Training, Bren & A/T Guns is amended by the addition of "and ending 21 Oct 40".

Part II Order No. 8 d/6 Feb 42 sub para 17 insofar as it concerns A22006 Pte. McNair, J. the time of apprehension is amended to read "2345hrs 2 Feb 42".

continued on page 4

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 25, page 4,
Date 31 Mar 42.

STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 31 Mar 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

SPECIAL INCREMENT

(1) OFFICERS

NIL

(2) OTHER RANKS:

STRENGTH DECREASE:

Personnel as shown in this order Sub Sec. "B", sub para 1(b) are S.D.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. to Essex Scot. W.E. w.e.f. 30 Mar 42. (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. II/88 d/30 Mar 42)

BIRTHS:

A22345 Pte. Towle, R.E. - Son, not yet named, born in London, Ontario, Canada on 27 Feb 42.

ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A22764 Pte. Killeen, V.C. - A.W.L. from 2230hrs 19 Mar 42 (1st day)

STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 31 Mar 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S.(4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

APPENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 31 Mar 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieut.-Colonel	1		1	
Majors	2	1	3	RCAMC
Capts.	3		3	
Lieutenants	23	1	24	RCAPC
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	3		3	
C.Q.M.S.	4		4	
Staff-Sergeants	1		1	unpaid
Sergeants	27	2	29	RCOC
Lance-Sergeants	6		6	
Corporals	49	1	50	RCOC
Lance-Corporals	42		42	
Privates	640 (a)	3	643	RCOC
TOTALS	803 (a)	8	811	

(a) includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplus to establishment.

Attached (not included in above):-

Sup. G.W.C. Ginn	Y.M.C.A.
1 Private	2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
2 H/Capts. 1 Pte.	H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.(C.C.S.)
1 Major	Irish Fus. (Vancouver Regt.)
1 Capt. 1 Pte.	5th (C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.
1 Private	No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.
2 Privates	No. 1 C.E.R.U.

SPECIAL INCREMENT

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	-		-	
Sergeants	1		1	
Corporals	3		3	
Lance-Corporals	4		4	
Privates	21		21	
TOTALS	29		29	

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 25, page 4,
Date 31 Mar 42.

STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 31 Mar 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.H., C.M.H.Q.	2

APPX I

THE ESSEX REGIMENT

Training Programme — Week ending 4 April 1942

Date	Group	Day	Night
Monday, 30 March	A, B, C, & D Coys, H.Q. Coy.	Field Defences all day. (A), (B).	1930 hrs - Lecture in 'I' office by Capt. Daniel - 'In co-operation with tanks'
Tuesday, 31 March	Battalion	0800 hrs - Coys will stand by and receive orders to move to a R.V. from where exercises will be developed for each coy. A & B Coys in attack. C & D in Defence.	
Wednesday, 1 April.	Battalion	Same as Tuesday - Coy roles will be reversed.	
Thursday, 2 April	A, B, C, & D Coys, H.Q. Coy	Field Defences all day. (A), (B).	
Friday, 3 April	Battalion	Attack exercise under Bn arrangements. Area 1730, 1731.	
Saturday, 4 April	A, B, C, & D Coys, H.Q. Coy.	A.M. - Field Defences. (B). P.M. - Recreational Training.	

NOTES:

(A) Field Defences: Coys will leave at 0800 hrs each morning. Noon-day meal to be cooked in individual mess tins.

(B) Signal officer will take #18 Sets to battle posns on days Coys are working on Field Defences and will give instruction to Coy officers.

	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials	rences es and
rs will be		
s was gen- ination of		
a to Canada.	APPENDIX 1	
en chosen by at the horough		X 6
h his energy l Captain		
well and bon of three ne piece of		
	APPENDIX 2	
OBAM. Brig. at 1355 hrs into a A/P s a result illets 2030hrs.		X 4 X 5
ed to unit for Major		
and a good ol Course.		
n priv leave.		
rkell becomes ote that of the		
r attached-	APPENDIX 3	

Essex Scot. War Diary for MAR 42

List of appendices

	ORIGINAL	DUPLICATE	TRIPLICATE
appendix - 1	X	X	X
" - 2	X	X	X
" - 3	X	X	X
" - 4	X	X	X
" - 5	X	X	X
" - 6	X	—	—
" - 7	X	X	X
" - 8	X	X	X
" - 9	X	X	X
" - 10	X	X	X
" - 11	X	—	—
" - 12	—	—	X

(X - included in mar. War Diary)

1, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded warded
d Echelon for disposal.

Liste of Appendices

	Original	Duplicate	Triplicate
Appendix - 1	x	x	x
" - 2	x	x	x
" - 3	x	x	x
" - 4	x	x	x
" - 5	x	x	x
" - 6	x	—	—
" - 7	x	x	x
" - 8	x	x	x
" - 9	x	x	x
" - 10	x	x	x
" - 11	x	—	—
" - 12	—	—	x

(x - included in the Letter)

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries: (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. I.

Title pages will be prepared.

Sheet 1

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials	rences es and
St.Leonards	MAR 1		Capt. MacIntyre takes well-deserved leave. Received comunication that instructors will be required for Canada. Informed by phone Brigadier Topp was leaving command of Bde.		
	2		Brig. Topp addressed meeting of all offrs and n.c.o's and bid the Bn farewell. He was genuinely sorry to be going and we lose him. Recived demand from 2nd Echelon for nomination of five offrs, nine sergts and eight corpls, for instructional duties in Canada. Major Wright and Capt. Beckett, attached to the unit for trg, have left to return to Canada. Trg program for the period 2 - 7 Mar 42 incl attached as appx.	APPENDIX 1	
	3		Major B.J.S. Macdonald, Capts. Knox and Wansbrough, and Lieut. Mackenzie have been chosen to return to Canada. They were sad at the thought of losing their commands but happy at the thought of seeing their families again. CSM Crabb is also returning. Message came thorough that they would be leaving 5 Mar 42.		IX 6
	4		Lt-Col. Sherwood Lett, the new Bde Comd, visited the Bn and has impressed us with his energy and keeness. A farewell get together was held at C Coy Mess for Major Macdonald and Captain Wansbrough. Lt-Col. Jasperson returned from leave early to see the boys off.		
	5		Instructional personnel for Canada R.V'd at Bn HQ. Col. Jasperson bade them farewell and bon voyage and impressed on them task that they had ahead of them. Bde Staff and offrs of three Bns gave Brig. Topp a farewell reception at RHLI Bn HQ. He was presented with a fine piece of plate as a token of our esteem. We were sorry to see him go. Instruction I for Exercise KINGSTON were issued this date. (see appx.)	APPENDIX 2	
	6		Bn left billet areas; crossed S.P. at 0630 hrs, dispersed into battle posns at HORAM. Brig. Lett inspected all coy areas and it was a good show. We were ordered to move east at 1355 hrs and move in A/P formation. We were warned of approach of panzer div and rolled up into a A/P locality. We were again inspected by Bde Comd. Valuable lessons were learned and as a result it is possible that changes will be made in Corps order of march. Bn returned to billets 2030hrs.		X 4 X 5
	7		Major Wakefield has been recalled to join instructional cadre for Canada. Returned to unit full of the Battle Drill course he has just completed. C Coy held farewell dinner for Major Macdonald who was afterwards entertained by Commanding Officer.		
	8		Bn Church parade to services which was conducted by H/Capt. Paton. A lovely day and a good sermon. Major Wakefield left unit for N.E.T.D. Major Green returned from B.D. School Course.		
	9		C Coy carried out successful night attack operation. Lieut. P.O. Lee proceeded on priv leave. Capt. Knox returned his pistol much to the delight of the Quartermaster.		
	10		New slate of officers published:- Capt. MacIntyre becomes O.C. C Coy; Capt. McCorkell becomes O.C. HQ Coy; Lieut. Turnbull Adjt; and Lieut. Hockin I.O. It is interesting to note that of the original coy comds none now remain in command of coys. Trg Program period 9-14 Mar attached-	APPENDIX 3	

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries, (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

SHEET 2

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
St. Leonards	MAR 11		Gas film shown to all coys in Bn. It was one of the best trg films shown so far. It was instructional for all ranks. C Coy carried out an encounter Battle Exercise under its new comd, Capt. MacIntyre. The battle procedure was good. Capt. MacIntyre should do well in his new comd. Lieuts. Hueston, Prince and Chilton were taken on strength to replace recent loss of offr personnel. C.O. held meeting of offrs - he expressed his confidence in his young commanders and expected good results.	
	12		B Coy carry oout "night attack" exercise. There is much room for improvement. Arrangements completed for playing of Record from Canada, Cdn Press are supplying machine and operator, all offrs have been invited to attend. (See appx 6 for writeup on Bexhill Warships Week)	APPENDIX 6
	13		Pictures from Canada of offrs' wives and families were shown at Bn HQ Offrs' Mess. Also recordings from wives, mothers, etc. were played. Capt. Kennedy, Bde I.O. attended. This was much appreciated by all. They brought home very vividly the "things" we are fighting for.	
	14		Lieut. R.F. Sheppard, M.C., was celled to CMHQ for an interview. We may be losing him in the near future. It will be a loss to the Bn. Commanding Offr inspected Battle posns and had an interview with the Bde Comd.	
	15		More requests received for nominations for offrs and n.co's for Canada, to form new bns. The Bn will be seeing a great number of new faces if the present drafting of personnel continues much longer. C.O. leaves for short course at Dorking.	
	16		Major Williams, A/O.C., attends Bde conference re A/P scheme. Also attends meeting at Div re operations and trg. Lieut. J.R. Turnbull interviewed by Bde Comd re appt of Adjutant. A/O.C. gives out orders for two day exercise FIRLE. See march table attached.	APPENDIX 4
			Trg Program for the period 16 - 21 Mar 42 attached as appc.	APPENDIX 5
	17		Bn leaves billet area on Exercise FIRLE. S.P. crossed at 1040 hrs - move to assy area carried out without mishap. Weather is wet and dismal but Bn is tucked away fairly comfortably. A/C.O. receives his orders and preparations are made for attack at first light on 18th. Rain, rain, and more rain.	
	18		Bn moves from assy area to F.U.P. at 0100 hrs. All coys in F.U.P. by 0230hrs. Zero is 0600hrs. rain continues. Attack is carried out successfully. R. Regt C. are on our right and RHLI move to final objective. Breakfast is sent up by carriers and weather turns for the better. Despite filthy weather men are in good spirits. Cease fire FIRLE is sounded at 1000 hrs. Bn is embussed and ready to move back by 1100 hrs. All were glad to get in a good warm billet and dry clothes. All in all, a successful scheme.	

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries; (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

Sheet 3

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
St. Leonards	MAR 19		C.O. returns from Small Arms School, full of enthusiam for course. Lieut. Ambery has been detailed to proceed to London with Regimental Pipe Band who will play in London all next week. Work parties are very heavy at the moment and this takes a large number of men away from trg.	
	20		Exodus of instructors to Canada still continues. L/Sgt. Perry and 5 O.R's left for N.A.T.D. There are now great opportunities for the young men in the Bn to show how good they are. Conference at Bde attended by C.O. for Exercise FIRLE.	
	21		Visit to Bn by Major C.A. Turnbull, B.M. 1 Armd Bde - entertained Bn HQ Mess.	
	22		Major Williams left on a two day cooking course at Aldershot. Church parade held for protestants 1000 hrs - Capt. Paton delivered a fine sermon. C.S.M Humphries returned to Canada.	
	23		Warning order Adm Instrn and March table issued for Exercise HILL. (see Appx.)	APPENDIX 7
			Lt-Col. Jasperson issued orders for scheme at 1900hrs. Class for trg of jr n.c.o's started under direction of adjutant and RSM. Lieuts Washer, Palms and Chilton t.o.s.	
			Trg program for the period 23-28 Mar 42 attached.	APPENDIX 8
	24		Capt.K.W.MacIntyre left for N.A.T.D today - he is proceeding to Canada. Lieut.R.F. Sheppard,MC, leaves today to take up new duties at CMHQ.	
			Exercise HILL Bn passed SP at 0850hrs. Moved up in good order and hit Bde DP on time. All coys reported in Battle ponsns by 1115hrs. D Coy ordered to take up a defensive posn around Bridge south of our posns. A & D Coys plus att arms, attacked and captured posns - B Coy provided night patrols. We were inspected by Brig. Roberts, Div Comd., and Brig. Lett, Bde Comd.	
	25		Bn stood to at dawn for one hour. Enemy paratps landed in Horam station. A & D Coys rounded them up and detroyed them. ½ coy enemy paratps reported in woods to south of A Coy posn - B and D Coys attacked with attached arms - a prolonged fight - enemy dispersed. C Coy ordered to provide night patrol between our posn and RHLI. A Coy ordered to attack enemy tank harbor which was done successfully.	
	26		After stand down Bn proceeded by march route to billet area. Passed S.P. at 0800 hrs and arrived in billet area 1430 hrs. Tps were in fine fettle throughout whole of scheme and for once the weather was extremely good.	
	27		Capt. Willis and 3 other offrs left to umpire a 5 Bde exercise. Work parties resumed. Lieut. J.R. Turnbull visited Cdn Corps HQ.	
	28		C.O. attended conference at Bde on Exercise HILL. Bn softball team defeated S. Sask R. by score of 20 to 3.	
	29		Bn Church parade to St. Johns Church 1000 hrs., well attended. Capts. Clarke and Macdonald and Lieut. Ladore visited unit.	

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries: (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

Sheet 4

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

M.F.M 11.
40/1* & 9/37

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
St. Leonards	MAR.30		C.O. left for a well deserved leave. Trg program for period 30 Mar - 4 Apr 42 attached. Coys busily engaged on finishing up battle posns and camp site. Major Williams is acting O.C. and Major D.F. Spankie acting 2 i/c. Coy conferences on exercise HILL. Unit visited by Brig. Lett and B.M. Capt. Deziel gave lecture on army tanks to all offrs.	APPENDIX 9
	31		A typical English day - fog and rain. Brig. Lett held a conference at our HQ of "Q" Staff - very instructional and persons attending were much impressed. Lieut. Prince taking party of 50 O.R's to Brighton to attend finals of 1st and 2nd Div. boxing finals.	
			REGTL. PART I ORDERS FOR THE MONTH OF MARCH 42.....	APPENDIX 10
			PART II ORDERS FOR THE MONTH OF MARCH 42	APPENDIX 11
			WEEKLY FIELD RETURNS AND OFFENCE REPORTS FOR THE MONTH OF MARCH 42	APPENDIX 12

F.K. Jasperson

(F.K. Jasperson) Lt.-Col.,
Commanding ESSEX SCOTTISH.

Appx 11

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

by

Lt.Col. F.E. JASPERSON

Order No. 48 | Part I | 1 Apr 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

1 Apr 42:	Lieut. A.M. HUESTON	
2 Apr 42:	Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN	
3 Apr 42:	Lieut. S.D. WILSON	
4 Apr 42:	Lieut. J.A. PRINCE	(1200-1800 hrs)
4 Apr 42:	Lieut. M.J. CRILTON	
5 Apr 42:	Lieut. J.K. HUNTER	(0900-1800 hrs)
5 Apr 42:	Lieut. A.D. GREEN	
6 Apr 42:	Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON	
7 Apr 42:	Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT	

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 1/2 Apr 42: 2000 hrs until 0608 hrs.

3. CHURCH PARADE GOOD FRIDAY:

There will be a church parade for all Roman Catholics on Good Friday 3 Apr 42, as follows:

'H.Q.', 'B' and 'D' Coys at St Thomas Church, Magdalen Road at 1500 hrs.

'A', and 'C' Coys and Medical Section at the Chapel of Ease at 1500 hrs.

4. WEARING OF STEEL HELMETS AND USE OF WIRE:

1. (a) Steel-helmets will be worn by all ranks on Exercises unless they receive orders to the contrary.

(b) The Div Comd directs that disciplinary action will be taken against any tps who fail to carry out this order.

2. The Div Comd further directs that all loose wire within sectors be picked up for use in defensive positions.

5. DISCIPLINE - MILITARY PERSONNEL VISITING CLUBS:

1. For the information of all ranks, the position of all military personnel who may be found in a club, either in the capacity of a member or a visitor, at the time the premises are visited by police under a warrant is as follows:

Under Section 62 of the Licensing (Consolidation) 1910, the Justices may grant a Warrant enabling the police to visit a club in which it is believed that illegal sales of intoxicating liquor take place. The principal form of illegal sale is a sale to a person who is not a member of the club.

Should the police upon subsequent investigation ascertain that such club has acted in such a manner, the persons responsible may be charged with the selling of intoxicating liquor without a license, and if found guilty would be convicted of keeping what is termed a "bogus club". The effect of this conviction renders all persons found on the premises for the purpose of illegally dealing in liquor, even if it be during the "permitted hours".

It is not possible for the police to say prior to a visit whether or not a club complies with the law, as it is only upon subsequent investigation that the bona fides of a club can be ascertained. Therefore any person using a club incurs the risk of being involved in proceedings, even though they have been admitted as a member or a visitor, should it be ascertained that the keeper has committed an offence under section 62 of the Licensing (Consolidation) Act, 1910.

Contd Order 52

Continued Overleaf.

Training Programme — ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT — Week ending 2 May 42

Date	Group	Day
Monday, 27 April	Battalion	-Exercise "BEAVER III"
Tuesday, 28 April	All Coys	-Gas trg period to include ½hour respirator drill. Not to conflict with 1000-1030 period for wearing respirators. -Battle drill disc. under Sec Comds. (See footnote) -Observation trg - men to be posted in trg area with blank rounds during battle drill period - sections coming under fire to locate positions by observation.
Wednesday, 29 April	A & B Coys	-Coy scheme - A Coy to attack one Pl. from C Coy. B Coy to attack one Pl. from D Coy.
	C & D Coys	-Balance of Coys weapon trg - unit cadre to be with C Coy in morning and D Coy in afternoon.
Thursday, 30 April	C & D Coys	-Coy scheme - reverse Wednesday programme.
	A & B Coys	-Balance of coys weapon trg - unit cadre with A coy in morning and B Coy in afternoon.
Friday, 1 May	Battalion	-Bn. Attack Exercise - area and timings will be notified later. Object: to practise (a) "L" and "O" Gps as a drill, (b) movement fwd in battle of all H.Qs., (c) Intercommunication, (d) Deployment and Control, (e) Function of "I" Sec. in attack, (f) Medical.

1. Lecture Wednesday 29 Apr for all officers - 1930 hrs "I" Sec office. "Battle Drill & Fire Support" by C.O.
2. Signal Officer arrange with Coys to give officers instruction on the netting of No. 18 Sets.

FOOTNOTE:

(a) Sec. Comd to take his section in squad drill for 10-15 mins. entirely on his own.
(b) To take his section through the parade ground battle drill - 30 mins.
(c) To take his section through Battle Drill discipline, i.e. - 10 min periods in which he practices himself in giving to the Sec. the sort of orders he would expect to give them in the field. "Line that bank" - "get the Bren into action over there" - "through this hedge" - "Across this stream", etc.

The above training will be of no use unless the Sec. Comd. demands and obtains instant obedience to his every word of command. This training is designed to develop leadership in junior N.C.Os.

Appx 2

Training Programme — Week ending 2 May 42

Date		Signals	A/Aircraft	Mortars	Carriers	Pioneers	Admin.
Monday. 27 April	A M	Lect.-duties Sig. Personnel.	Lect.- Recognition of aircraft.	Route March.	S.A.T.	Barrack repairs and work at Camp site.	Routine duties
	P M	Buzzer read. Lect. -Maint. & circuit tracing L/T equip.	Maintenance.	Maintenance - Vehs & weapons	Maintenance		
Tuesday. 28 April	A M	L/T scheme	Route March	Map reading (Prac.)	Route March	-ditto-	-ditto-
	P M	W/T scheme	Map reading (Practical)	Lect.-Night Occup. & firing.	Lect. - Enemy Organization. Night recce - fighting patrol.		
66666							
Wednesday. 29 April	A M	Buzzer, map and Lamp reading.	TOET - Bren	Elementary Mortar Drill	Firing-targets of Opportunity.	-ditto-	-ditto-
	P M	Recreational	Same as above	Recreational	MR - Sheet 134 - 998205		
Thursday. 30 April	A M	Scheme - L/T & W/T.	Route March.	Route March - Long Carry.	A/G trg. Lect. - Gren. other than M 36	-ditto-	-ditto-
	P M	W/T in Horam area.	Aircraft recog. German	Driving inst. with map reading.	Route march.		
Friday. 1 May	A M	Work in battle area.	Aircraft recog. Test Class III.	Mortar Drill. Lect. -Use in Defense.	Fire pos. (Pract.)	-ditto-	-ditto-
	P M	ABCA Lect.- Maint. W/T equipment.	Drill and Bath parade.	Route March	Infantry battle drill		
Saturday. 2 May	A M	Maintenance.	Maintenance	Drill and Map reading.	Compass Lecture and Pract.	-ditto-	-ditto-

Coy Training - P.T. each A.M. at 0620 hrs. One-half hour squad drill and smartening up exercises. S.A. 0830-0900 hrs.
Monday A.M. - Coy Parade and Inspection.

Courses - Weapon Trg and Military Trg for stores and Trade Personnel being arranged.

1st Bn., THE ROYAL SCOTTISH REGIMENT (QUEEN'S)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

by

Lt.Col. F.R. JAMIESON

Order No. 49 — Part I — 2 Apr 42.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:
2 Apr 42: Lieut. H.W. MACKIE
3 Apr 42: Lieut. R.W. ILSLEY
4 Apr 42: Lieut. J.A. PRICE (1200-1900 hrs)
4 Apr 42: Lieut. W.J. CARLTON
5 Apr 42: Lieut. J.M. BURTON (0900-1900 hrs)
5 Apr 42: Lieut. A.D. GREEN
6 Apr 42: Lieut. A.K. JOHNSTON
7 Apr 42: Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 2/3 Apre 42: 2000 hrs until 0609 hrs.

3. CHURCH PARADE, GOOD FRIDAY:

There will be a voluntary service for Protestants on Good Friday 3 Apr 42 at the following times:

1800 hrs - St. Mary Magdalene Church, Barrier Square.
Sacred Cantata by Choir "Messiah".

1900 hrs - St. Leonards' Parish Church.
Sacred Cantata by Choir "Calvat to Calvary".

4. WAR TAX, CANADIAN ARMY OVERSEAS:

Overseas Routine Order 1262 is amended by adding to para 4 thereof the following:

"(i) He has been examined by the unit Medical Officer who will certify that the N.C.O. or man is free from all venereal diseases. This certificate will be appended to Form C.M.H.C.1000:110.

Instructions on this subject will be issued directly to Medical Officers C.M.H.C.(O's) 1773

5. CHURCH PARADE, SUNDAY 5 Apr 42:

PROTESTANTS:

Holy Communion - (Voluntary, controlled groups)

0800 hrs St. Leonards' Parish Church - H.Q., 'H.Q.', 'A' and 'D' Coys.

0800 hrs St. Ethelburgas' Parish Church (Milsham Rd.) B and C Coys.

All wishing to attend Holy Communion will submit names to Coy Orderly Room by Friday 1700 hrs, to facilitate arrangements with local churches. Attendance at Holy Communion counts as Parade Service for the day. Companies will arrange breakfast hour accordingly.

BN.H.Q., 'H.Q.', 'B' and 'D' Coys will M.V. area St. Johns Church at 0940 hrs and proceed to St. Leonards Parish Church where service will be held at 1000 hrs.

'A' and 'C' Coys and Medical Section will M.V. area St. Leonards' Parish Church at 0955 hrs.

ROMAN CATHOLICS:

BN.H.Q., 'H.Q.', 'B' and 'D' Coys will parade to Y.M.C.A. Canteen in St. Johns' Church on Cavendish Road where mass will be held at 0900 hrs.

'A' and 'C' Coys and Medical Section will parade to 'C' Coy area where mass will be held at 0750 hrs.

Continued Overleaf.....2/

COURT OF INQUIRY.

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 3 Apr 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the loss of one [illegible] Pistol, Serial No. 730700 on charge to Headquarter Company:

Captain [illegible] - President
Lieut. [illegible] - Member
Lieut. C.T. [illegible] - Member

2. Proceedings will be turned into the ADJUTANT [illegible] 1700 hrs 6 Apr 42

COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 3 Apr 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the [illegible] found, allegedly due to poor maintenance on Norton motorcycle C-4[illegible]:

Captain [illegible] - President
Lieut. [illegible] - Member
Lieut. J.C. [illegible] - Member

2. Proceedings will be turned into the adjutant [illegible] 1700 hrs 6 Apr 42

COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 6 Apr 42 at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on damages to entrance gate to Convent Garden and sink, door, stair railing at [illegible], occupied by Headquarter Company:

Captain D.A. [illegible] - President
Lieut. [illegible] - Member
Lieut. J.C. [illegible] - Member

2. Proceedings will be turned into the Adjutant [illegible] 1700 hrs 7 Apr 42.

[illegible]

([illegible]) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
[illegible] COMPANY

APPX 12

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 26,
Date 3 Apr 42.

Last Order Issued No. 25 d/31 Mar 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson - granted privilege leave, P.3, with F.T.W. w.e.f. 1200hrs 30 Mar 42 to 1200hrs 7 Apr 42.

Lieut. N.M. Watson - granted privilege leave, P.2, with F.T.W. w.e.f. 1200hrs 1 Apr 42 to 1200hrs 8 Apr 42.

2. COURSES:

Major E.H. Williams - attached to Army School of Cookery f.a.p. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 748, Serial 325, C.O.'s Messing, w.e.f. 23-24 Mar 42.

The undermentioned officers were attached to S.E. Cmd. Camouflage Training Centre, f.a.p. whilst attending Course No. 18 w.e.f. 23-26 Mar 42:-

Lieutenant H.W. Hockin
Lieutenant J.K. Hunter

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

A21927 Pte. DesRosiers, L. - T.O.S. from H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf Bde. w.e.f. 27 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- 4 C.I.B. 6-2-2(94), d/26 Mar 42)

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 26, page 2,
Date 3 Apr 42.

STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to N.E.T.L. w.e.f. 31 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- C.M.H.Q. 8/X.U.K./20, (A.G. 2b), d/29 Mar 42):-

A21895 Sgt. Ritchie, M.D.
A21124 L/Cpl. Woodiwiss, J.E.
A21154 Sgt. McWhirter, J.E.

A22397 Pte. Kennard, F.A. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 29 Mar 42.

HOSPITALIZATION:

A21203	Pte. Broadbent, E.M.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	27 Mar 42.
		Discharged	29 Mar 42.
A21503	L/Cpl. Loomis, L.R.	Discharged 5 C.C.S.	28 Mar 42.
A22397	Pte. Kennard, F.A.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	28 Mar 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	28 Mar 42.
		Trans. to No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	29 Mar 42.
A22207	Pte. Szvero, W.T.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	28 Mar 42.
		Discharged	28 Mar 42.
A21435	L/Sgt.(A/Sgt.) Wilkinson, D.F.	Adm.8th Fd. Amb.	29 Mar 42.
		Discharged	29 Mar 42.
A21755	A/Cpl. Holmes, D.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	29 Mar 42.
		Discharged	29 Mar 42.
A21536	Pte. Walker, W.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	26 Mar 42.
		Discharged	26 Mar 42.
A21568	Pte.Stroud, F.	Discharged 8th Fd. Amb.	27 Mar 42.

QUALIFICATIONS:

The undermentioned personnel having been trade tested by Regt'l. Trade Testing Board convened in accordance with C.A.R.O.(O/S) 599 on 20 Mar 42 are qualified as Clerks, Group "C":-

A22253 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Brown, N.G.
A21214 Pte. Mellanby, H.
A22350 Pte. Harmon, G.H.

RATES OF PAY:

A21321 Pte. Fry, J. - Ceases to draw Group "C" Trades Pay as Cook on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 22 Mar 42.

continued om page 3

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 26, page 3,
Date 5 Apr 42.

COURSES:

The undermentioned personnel proceeded on Special Course (A.L.C. Training) w.e.f. 17 Mar 42 unless otherwise stated:-

A21162	Sgt. Atkins, T.E.	
A21576	L/Sgt. (A/Sgt.) Lennox, A.	
A21372	L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Scott, J.W.	
A22091	Pte. Chamko, S.	
A21808	Pte. Errey, D.	
A21502	Pte. Fraser, W.C.	
A21417	Pte. Gleave, A.E.	
A21223	Pte. Tobin, R.T.	
A21597	Pte. Holt, J.J.	
A21344	Pte. Johnston, C.E.	
A21646	Pte. Jones, H.R.	
A22009	Pte. Judd, C.C.M.	
A21600	Pte. Kowalsky, F.J.	
A21889	Pte. Labonte, J.E.	
A21303	Pte. Litfin, J.H.	
A21218	Pte. Lee, G.T.	
A22781	Pte. Moloy, M.K.	
A22602	Pte. Shear, L.G.	
A22150	Pte. Slogan, W.	
A22320	Pte. Stone, A.F.	
A21963	Pte. Hind, A.	
A22013	Pte. Trombley, L.J.	
A21937	Pte. Bradley, W.E.	25 Mar 42.
A22603	Pte. McHugh, A.	25 Mar 42.
A21119	Sgt. Snook, M.Y.	27 Mar 42.
A21232	Pte. (A/Cpl.) DesRoche, H.	27 Mar 42.

MARRIAGE:

A21783 Pte. Aubry, R.J. - having been granted permission to marry was married in Fleet on 14 Mar 42. Next of kin now wife, Mrs. Rosina Weidner Aubry, 10B, The Close, Eastcoate Pinner, Middlesex, England.

INCORRECT ATTESTATION:

A21421 Pte. Crozier, H.C. - on attestation stated place of birth to be Calgary, Alberta, Canada, soldier now declares place of birth to be Brockton, Mass., U.S.A. All documents to be amended accordingly.

continued on page 4

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 26, page 4,
Date 3 Apr 42.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

A21444	Sgt. Selby, G.B.	to be A/C.S.M. (W.O. II)	24 Mar 42.
A21463	Sgt. Stapleton, C.	to be A/C.S.M. (W.O. II)	5 Mar 42.
A21495	Cpl. (A/L/Sgt.)Young, C.	to be L/Sgt.	10 Mar 42.
A21495	L/Sgt. Young, C.	to be A/C.Q.M.S.	11 Mar 42.
A21576	Cpl. (A/L/Sgt.)Lennox, A.	- to be L/Sgt.	5 Mar 42.
A21756	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.)Pennington, T.	- to be L/Cpl.	5 Mar 42.

The undermentioned are to be A/Sgts. w.e.f. 5 Mar 42:-

A21435 L/sgt. Wilkinson, D.F.
A21576 L/Sgt. Lennox, A.
A21455 Cpl. Ross, W.J.
A21638 Cpl. Duncan, R.J.
A21721 Cpl. MacMillan, W.

The undermentioned are to be A/Cpls. w.e.f. 5 Mar 42:-

A21756 L/Cpl. Pennington, T.R.
A21232 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Des Roche, H.
A21372 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Scott, J.W.
A21580 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Hind, W.R.
A22239 L/Cpl. Snyder, I.J.
A22136 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) MacDonald, H.A.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

A21536 Pte. Walker, W. F. - Next of kin, wife, moved to LaSalle, Ontario, Canada.

ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E. - A.W.L. from 1530hrs 27 Mar 42(1st day)

PUNISHMENTS:

A21363 Pte. Albrough, S.R. - awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 27 Mar 42 for an offence under A.A. 11 and an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A22599 Pte. Hall, F.H. - awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay on 27 Mar 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 19 Mar 42 to 1200hrs 24 Mar 42 (4 days 13½ hours).
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 15 days pay.

continued on page 5

PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21492 Pte. Anderson, D.W.N.J. - fined $5.00 (F.R. & I. 161(2)(b)) for drunkenness, 2nd Offence and awarded 28 days detn. on 28 Mar 42 for (1) An offence under A.A. 40 (2) A.W.L. from 0600hrs 3 Mar 42 until apprehended by civil police in London at 2300hrs 10 Mar 42 and returned to unit in custody at 1500hrs 11 Mar 42, (3) A.W.L. from 1500hrs 11 Mar 42 until apprehended by C.P.C. in London at 1445hrs 22 Mar 42. Held in close arrest from 1445hrs 22 Mar 42 to 0900hrs 28 Mar 42 (Periods of absence 7 days 17 hrs and 10 days 23¾ hrs).
Forfeits 19 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 53 days pay and stoppages of £-/9/10 under F.R. & I. 172(8) to cover cost of return to unit.

A21421 Pte. Crozier, H.C. - awarded 14 days F.P. on 27 Mar 42 for (1) A.W.L. from 1300-2230hrs 14 Mar 42 (9½hrs) (2) A.W.L. from 1900hrs 15 Mar 42 to 0600hrs 16 Mar 42 whilst under open arrest (11 hours). Held in close arrest from 0600hrs 16 Mar 42 to 0900hrs 27 Mar 42.
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 11 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 27 days pay.

A22158 Pte. Duckworth, W.D. - awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay on 28 Mar 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A22180 Pte. Dumaine, H. - awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay on 28 Mar 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A21915 Pte. Gow, E.R. - placed under stoppages of pay on 27 Mar 42 in the amount of £7/8/0 under F.R. & I. 158(2) for an offence under A.A. 24(2) (loss of rifle)

A21898 Pte. Wass, F. - awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay on 27 Mar 42 for an offence under A.A. 11.
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

continued on page 6

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 26, page 6,
Date 3 Apr 42.

AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 24 d/27 Mar 42 sub para 3 insofar as it relates to A21192 Pte. Kelk, A. is amended to read "S.O.S. to N.E.T.D."

Part II Order No. 22 d/24 Mar 42 sub para 6 insofar as it relates to A21417 Pte. Gleave, A.E. is hereby cancelled.

Part II Order No. 22 d/24 Mar 42 sub para 4 insofar as it relates to A21770 Pte. Prieur, W.X. is hereby cancelled and the follwong substituted "A21770 Pte. Prieur, W.X. - attached to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. f.a.p. w.e.f. 20 Mar 42".

Part II Order No. 12 d/25 Feb 42 sub para 7 insofar as it relates to A21752 Pte. Morningstar, L. is amended to show the effective date as'16 Feb 42'and not'21 Feb 42!

Part II Order No. 12 d/25 Feb 42 sub para 8 insofar as it relates to A21752 Pte. Morningstar, L. the effective date is amended to read "16 Feb 42".

STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 3 Apr 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S.(4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

SPECIAL INCREMENT

(1) OFFICERS

NIL

(2) OTHER RANKS

REVERSION:

A34889 Pte. (A/Sgt.) Arthur, A.E. - reverts to his permanent grade of Pte. on being S.O.S. to Essex Scot. W.E. w.e.f. 30 Mar 42.

STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 3 Apr 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

APPENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 3 Apr 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieut.-Col.	1		1	
Majors	2	1	3	RCAMC
Captains	3		3	
Lieutenants	23	1	24	RCAPC
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S.	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	5		5	
C.Q.M.S.	5		5	
Staff-Sergeants	1		1	(unpaid)
Sergeants	28	2	30	RCOC
Lance-Sergeants	3		3	
Corporals	52	1	53	RCOC
Lance-Corporals	35		35	
Privates	641 (a)	3	644	RCOC
TOTALS	801 (a)	8	809	

(a) includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplus to establishment.

Attached (not included in above):-

Sup. G.W.C. Ginn
1 Pte.
2 H/Capts. 1 Pte.
1 Major
1 Major 1 Capt. 1 Pte.
1 Pte.
2 Pte.

Y.M.C.A.
2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.
Irish Fus. (Vancouver Regt)
5th (C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.
No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.
No. 1 C.E.R.U.

SPECIAL INCREMENT

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	-		-	
Sergeants	1		1	
Corporals	3		3	
Lance-Corporals	4		4	
Privates	21		21	
TOTALS	29		29	

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 26, page 6,
Date 3 Apr 42.

AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 24 d/27 Mar 42 sub para 3 insofar as it relates to A21192 Pte. Kelk, A. is amended to read "S.O.S. to N.E.T.D."

Part II Order No. 22 d/24 Mar 42 sub para 6 insofar as it relates to A21417 Pte. Gleave, A.E. is hereby cancelled.

Part II Order No. 22 d/24 Mar 42 sub para 4 insofar as it relates to A21770 Pte. Prieur, W.X. is hereby cancelled and the following substituted:- A21770 Pte. Prieur, W.X. - attached to R.E. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. f.a.p. w.e.f. 20 Mar 42".

Part II Order No. 12 d/25 Feb 42 sub para 7 insofar as it relates to A21192 Pte. Morningstar, L. is amended to show the effective date as 16 Feb 42 and not 21 Feb 42.

Part II Order No. 12 d/25 Feb 42 sub para 8 insofar as it relates to A21192 Pte. Morningstar, L. the effective date is amended to read 16 Feb 42".

RETURN as at 3 Apr 42 attached hereto as an appendix on

for M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1		1	HQCMHQ
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	1		1	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)				1
OFFICERS	8		8	
(a) NIL	3		3	HQOC
(2) OTHER RANKS:	25	1	26	HQOC
	3		3	
	39	5	30	HQOC
	1		1	(mubsig)
Pte. (A/Sgt.) Arthur, A.E. - reverts to his permanent grade S.O.S. to Essex Scot. W.E. w.e.f. 30 Mar 42.				
	1		1	
	1		1	
	53	1	54	HQVbC
	3		3	
for M.S. (4a) C.M.H.Q.	1		1	HQVMC 1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	1		1	2

APPENDIX

RETURN as at 3 Apr 42 attached hereto as an appendix on

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Orders Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 50 — Part I — 5 Apr 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer: 5 Apr 42: Lieut. B.S. WILSON
4 Apr 42: Lieut. J.A. PRINCE (1200-1800 hrs)
4 Apr 42: Lieut. M.J. CHILTON
5 Apr 42: Lieut. J.K. HUNTER (0900-1800 hrs)
5 Apr 42: Lieut. A.D. GREEN
6 Apr 42: Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON
7 Apr 42: Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 5/4 Apr 42: 2002 hrs until 0610 hrs.

3. POSTINGS:

1. The undermentioned personnel, having been taken on strength The Essex Scottish Regiment, W.E. from Special Increment w.e.f. 30 Mar 42 are posted to coys as shown:

Headquarter Company:

A22456 Pte. ASCOTT, E.W.
A22369 Pte. EAST, C.P.
A22604 Pte. KEYS, J.W.
A22555 Pte. LAPENSEE, D.
A22600 Pte. LARGE, R.C.
A25004 Pte. MASITO, F.J.
A22885 Pte. MORENCY, P.J.
A22775 Pte. PATTERSON, D.H.
A22875 Pte. PERCY, C.D.
A55040 Pte. PETTIT, N.
A21599 Pte. POTTS, E.D.

'C' COMPANY

A22652 Pte. COOPER, S.H.
A22510 Pte. FOX, J.T.
B95137 Pte. HAMILTON, W.L.
A21559 Pte. LANGEVIN, L.
A22702 Pte. LARGE, W.H.
A22164 Pte. LUCIER, W.
A21224 Pte. MURPHY, W.D.

'A' COMPANY

A22716 Pte. ATHERTON, E.A.
A22301 Pte. DAY, C.A.
A22405 Pte. ECKER, H.R.
A23017 Pte. LAWRENCE, J.V.
U1754 Pte. MONTEY, J.T.
A22582 Pte. MERRITT, B.H.
A22492 Pte. RIGROSE, W.L.

'B' COMPANY

A54889 Pte. ARTHUR, A.E.
A22775 Pte. DUNCAN, R.J.
A22849 Pte. ELIPA, M.
A22959 Pte. KNIGHT, D.D.
A22591 Pte. LANG, A.
A22805 Pte. PARE, A.
A22805 Pte. REAUME, L.
A22905 Pte. REIDL, V.
A22656 Pte. ROBINSON, M.C.

'D' COMPANY

A22580 Pte. AUCAND, J.E.
D61718 Pte. CLEARY, J.S.
A25211 Pte. FLOYD, W.L.
A22448 Pte. GILLARD, L.A.
A25028 Pte. HOBSON, J.
A22764 Pte. KILEEN, V.C.
A22449 Pte. MAC KINNON, R.
A22827 Pte. MATTE, F.E.
A22726 Pte. OSTOPOVITCH, C.C.

2. The undermentioned personnel, having been taken on strength of the SPECIAL INCREMENT w.e.f. 5 Apr 42, are attached to coys as shown:

A21876 Pte. MALOTT, M. — 'H.Q.' Coy
A21407 Pte. ROBERTSON, L. — 'H.Q.' Coy
A22525 Pte. BAGNELL, L.E. — 'D' Coy.
A22020 Pte. DENLAYS, E.V. — 'D' Coy
A161 Pte. WINGFIELD, J.H. — 'D' Coy
A21637 Pte. POST, G.H. — 'B' Coy

Continued Overleaf.....2/

4. POSTINGS: (Cont'd)

5. The undermentioned personnel, having been taken on strength from 4 Cdn Inf Bde w.e.f. 2 Apr 42 are posted to Coys as shown and remain attached to 4 Cdn Inf Bde:

A21240 Pte. AUSTIN, R.R. - 'B' Coy
A21222 Pte. JOSEPH, L.G. - 'H.Q.' Coy
A21770 Pte. PRIEUR, W.X. - 'H.Q.' Coy

6. ATTACHMENTS:

A21579 Pte. WILKINSON, G.J. - attached to 'BN.H.Q.' (Provost Section) w.e.f. 3 Apr 42, for duty, rations & quarters.

A22144 Pte. ADAMS, F. - ceases to be attached to BN.H.Q. (Provost Section) w.e.f. 3 Apr 42.

7. VENEREAL DISEASE - Reporting of:

Attention is directed to para 442 K.R.(Can.) which is reprinted herewith:

" In every Unit there shall be an order directing that a soldier who is suffering from venereal disease is to report himself sick without delay. This order will be brought to the attention of all personnel of the unit at intervals not exceeding three months, care being taken that it is specially brought to the notice of all recruits on joining. Concealment of venereal disease will be dealt with under Section 11 of the Army Act, and not under Section 18 (3) or 40."

(D.R. TURNBULL) Lieut.
A/Adjutant,
BLACK SCOTTISH REGIMENT

ESSEX SCOT. MARCH TABLE

SECRET

3 Apr 42

EXERCISE "ESSEX"

COPY NO. 18

REF: Sheets 135.

Speed: 2½ m.i.h.

Bn. D.P.: Rd & Track Junc 229358

Bn. S.P.: Filsham Rd. Upper Maze Hill.

Route: Xrds 235292 - Xrds 234317 Rd junc 220349 - Rd junc 225356

D.P.

Serial	Detail	No. of Vehs	Time Head	Past S.P. Tail	Time Head	Past Tail
1. A.Pz.	1 Sec 4 Pl	3	0800	0803		
2. Gp. 1.	1 Pl. 'B' Coy	-	0803			
3.	O.C. Adv. Gd.	1		0809		
4. A.Pz.	4 Pl. (less 2 secs)	8	0814			
5. Gp 2.	'B' Coy (less 1 Pl)	-				
6.	Int Pl (less 1 sec)	1		0824		
7. A.Pz.	1 sec. 4 pl.	3	0829			
8. Gp.3.	Comd. Gp.	6				
9.	No. 2 Pl.	4				
10.	Bn. H.Q.	2				
11.	'H.Q.' Coy (less 2,4 & 6 Pls	8				
12.	'D' Coy	-		0850		
13. A.Pz.	'C' Coy	-	0902			
14. Gp.4.	'A' Coy	-		0915		

NOTES: (1) Gps 1 & 2 form up S.P. UPPER MAZE HILL.
(2) Gps formed up and move to be 300 yrds from S.P. 10 minutes before time due past.
(3) Halts at 10 minutes to hour.
(4) Strict march discipline will be observed.
(5) Coy. Comd's 8 cwt will be only vehicle taken by rifle coys and H.Q. Coy. will take only the vehicles of 1, 2, 3 and 4 Pls.

(J R. TUMBULL) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

DISTRIBUTION:

Copy 1 - A Coy
2 - B Coy
3 - C Coy
4 - D Coy
5 - HQ Coy
6 - 4 Cdn Inf Bde
7 - T.O.
8 - M.O.
9 - I.O.
10 - Carrier Offr
11 - C.O.
12 - 2 i.c.
13 - Q.M.
14 - R.S.M.
15 - file.
16/18 - War Diary.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 51 | Part I | 4 April 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

4 Apr 42:	Lieut. M.J. CHILTON	
5 Apr 42:	Lieut. J.K. HUNTER	(1200-1800 hrs)
5 Apr 42:	Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON	
6 Apr 42:	Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT	
7 Apr 42:	Lieut. J.C. PALMS	
8 Apr 42:	Lieut. J.C. BRICK	
9 Apr 42:	Lieut. R.J. HARRIS	
10 Apr 42:	Lieut. P.O. LEE	
11 Apr 42:	Lieut. E.C. WASHER	(1200-1800 hrs)
11 Apr 42:	Lieut. P.D. AMBERY	
12 Apr 42:	Lieut. R.E. JOHNSTON	(0900-1800 hrs)
12 Apr 42:	Lieut. B.S. WILSON	
13 Apr 42:	Lieut. N.M. WATSON	

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 4/5 Apr 42: 2007 hrs until 0559 hrs.

3. POSTINGS:

The undermentioned officer, having been taken on strength from 2 Cdn Div Inf Reif Unit, w.e.f. 3 Apr 42 is posted to 'C' Coy:

Lieut. R.J. HARRIS

4. APPOINTMENTS & PROMOTIONS:

To be 2nd in Comd.:	Major E.H. WILLIAMS	- 22 Jan 42
To be Captain:	Lieut. W.L. MC GREGOR	- 4 Feb 42
To be Captain:	Lieut. J.R. TURNBULL	- 16 Feb 42

(J.R. TURNBULL) Captain,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

- NOTICES -

DON'T FORGET THE CLOCK:

Double Summer Time comes into force at 0200 hrs tomorrow 5 Apr 42, SO BEFORE YOUR RETIRE TONIGHT, ADVANCE YOUR CLOCK BY ONE HOUR.

REGIMENTAL ORCHESTRA:

Anyone interested in joining the Regimental Orchestra which is being formed, will report to Sgt. MacMillan, W. at 'D' Coy Orderly Room at 1900 hrs 5 Apr 42. All those who attended the last meeting are invited to attend this one and any others interested are cordially invited.

War Diary

appx 3

SECRET

COAST OPERATION INSTRUCTION

Copy No. 23

ACTION AGAINST HOSTILE RAIDS

7 Apr 42.

Ref Maps: Sheet 135 1" to 1 mile

INTENTION:

1. (a) Prevent any enemy raid achieving its object.
(b) Destroy the raiding party.

PROBABLE ENEMY OBJECTIVES:

2. (a) Army Radio Location Stns.
(b) R.D.F. Stns of the R.A.F.
(c) Coast Arty

Raids may also be made for recce purposes only, to test beach defs.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS:

3. On receipt of the code "BUGBEAR PRESENT" from bn send the Inlying Piquet coy will take up posns in area "BEXHILL", and come under comd 5 Can Inf Bde - commander B sector - to whom they will report by O.P. phone on occupation of posns. Balance of Coy will prepare to move to Action Stations.

4. "CANCEL BUGBEAR PRESENT" will be ordered by comd 5 Can Inf Bde

5. The orders "STAND TO" and "ACTION STATIONS" will NOT be used in connection with warnings for raids.

6. The following positions will be occupied:

one pl -- GREEN SHUTTERS 163255
one pl and Coy H.Q. - CHARLIE VIEW 179257
one pl -- GALLEY HILL 194262

7. The role of the coy will be:
(a) To use these posns as a base for operations, and to fight defensively from them as long as fire is of good effect.
(b) To move all or part of the coy as mobile forces anywhere in the area.

ADM

8. All weapons and ammunition will be issued.

9. Tpt officer will have three 30 cwts and one 15 cwt available for transporting Inlying Piquet - from one hour before dark to one hour after daylight.

10. Signal offr will keep three No 18 sets ready for use, to be picked up by Inlying piquet.

INTERCOMM

11. O.P.'s, phones at Coy H.Q. and all Pl posns
Coy H.Q. - BEXHILL 1676
GREEN SHUTTERS -
GALLEY HILL - BEXHILL 2301

Continued Overleaf.....2

coy will report to Sector Comd and m.Pkg. by C.P.Os phone on occupation

10 sets and Dets. for intercommunication in coy area.

Coy Comds will recce these positions immediately and practise manning by daylight.

(I.H. WILLIAMS) Major,
A/Commanding Officer
ROYAL SOUTHERN REGIMENT

DISTRIBUTION:

Copy No. 1 - 'A' Coy
2 - 'B' Coy
3 - 'C' Coy
4 - 'D' Coy
5 - 'HQ' Coy
6 - 2 i/c
7 - Adjt
8 - T.O.
9 - M.O.
10 - I.O.
11 - A.M.
12 - R.S.M.
13 - Mess Offr
14 - Sig Offr
15 - 4 Can Inf Bde
16 - 5 Cdn Inf Bde
17 - Comd
18-20 - File
21-23 - War Diary

War Diary

SECRET
8 Apr 42

Copy No. 18

1ST BN., ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

March Table Exercise "FLAP"

Ref. Sheets: 134 - 135.

Speed: 2½ m.i.h.

Density: 25 yds between Platoons and Vehicles

Feeding in Pt:

Bde.S.P.: Filsham and Bexhill Rd.

Bde. D.P.:

Bn.D.P.: Rd Junc 028346

Route: Rd junc 178276 - Ninfield 1431 - Herstmonceux - 0731 - Rd junc 037328 to D.P.

Serial	Detail	No. of vehs	Time Past S.P. Head	Time Past S.P. Tail	Time Past D.P. Head	Time Past D.P. Tail
1 A.Pz Gp. 1.	1 Sec 4 Pl	3	0800	0801		
2	1 pl 'B' Coy.	2	0803	0805		
3	O.C. Adv. Gd.					
4 A.Pz. Gp. 2.	4 Pl.(less 2 secs)	8	0807	~~0810~~		
5	'B' Coy(less 1 Pl.)	4		~~0814~~		
6.	Int. Pl.(less 1 sec)			0815		
7 A.Pz. Gp. 3.	1 Sec, 4 Pl.	3	0817	~~0818~~		
8	Comd. Gp.	6		~~0820~~		
9	½ No. 2 Pl.	2		~~0821~~		
10	Bn.H.Q.	2		~~0821~~		
11	'HQ' Coy(less 2,4 & 6 Pls)	10		~~0826~~		
12	'C' Coy.	5		0831		
13 A.Pz Gp. 4.	'A' Coy.	5	0833	~~0838~~		
14	~~'B' Coy & ½ No. 2 Pl~~	11		~~0841~~		
	'D' Coy.	5		0841		

NOTES:

(1) Gps will form up billet areas and move to be near S.P. 10 minutes before time due past.
(2) Gp 3 will form up Filsham Rd - head at R.R. Br. 0810 hrs.
(3) Strict march discipline will be observed.
(4) T.O. will supervise S.P. O.C. HQ Coy at D.P.
(5) On passing D.P. units will disperse to Battle posns.
(6) B Sch - will move independently under 2 i/c via Heathfield.

Distribution:

Copy 1 - A Coy
2 - B Coy
3 - C Coy
4 - D Coy
5 - HQ Coy
6 - 4 Cdn Inf Bde
7 - T.O.
8 - M.O
9 - I.O.
10 - Carrier Off'r.
11 - C.O.
12 - 2i/c
13 - Q.M.
14 - R.S.M.
15 - File.
16/18 - War Diary.

(J.R. Turnbull) Capt
Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regt.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (MG/RCAC)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JAMIESON

Order No. 32 — Part I — 8 Apr 1942

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer: 8 Apr 42: Lieut. J.C. KNIGHT
9-13 Apr 42: O.C. Rear Party
14 Apr 42: Lieut. R.J. HAGUE
15 Apr 42: Lieut. P.O. LEE
16 Apr 42: Lieut. E.C. WARMAN
17 Apr 42: Lieut. P.D. AMBERY
18 Apr 42: Lieut. E.L. JOHNSTON (1200-1800 hrs)
18 Apr 42: Lieut. E.S. WILSON
19 Apr 42: Lieut. E.K. WATSON (0900 hrs-1800 hrs
19 Apr 42: Lieut. A.M. MILESTON
20 Apr 42: Lieut. J.A. PRINCE

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 8/9 Apr 42: 2112 hrs until 0652 hrs.

3. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the damage sustained to S.M.L.E. Mk.III star Serial K15020, Bolt K15661 on charge to A21911 Pte. KETT, R.M. of 'D' Coy:

Captain J.A. WILLIS - President
Lieut. J.A. PRINCE - Member
Lieut. J.C. PALMS - Member

2. Proceedings will be handed in to the Adjutant BEFORE 1700 hrs 15 Apr 4

4. ECONOMY IN THE USE OF PETROL AND OIL:

1. PETROL AND OILS ARE VITAL MUNITIONS OF WAR, CONSEQUENTLY THE STRICTEST ECONOMY IN THEIR USE WILL BE OBSERVED.

2. Every gallon of petrol imported into this country is brought in at the cost of valuable lives of our Merchant Seamen. Recent developments in the far East have effected our supplies of petrol from abroad.

3. The Army and Air Force require every gallon of petrol available. This fact will be constantly impressed on all ranks.

4. The following points will be watched and checked by every Officer, N.C.O. and man in the Canadain Army:--

(a) Rigid control of transport will be carried out to ensure that no unnecessary trip is made by a vehicle or vehicles. The most suitable type of vehicle should be used commensurate with the load it is to carry

(b) The minimum amount of transport should be used for personnel and then only on essential military duties, except as laid down in para 9, Sec I of "Regulations Regarding the Employment, Control, Marking and Lighting of Canadian Military Vehicles"

(c) Daily Work Tickets (A.F.C.3518) and Log Book A.F.C.412 will be used for each vehicle and checked carefully.

(d) Because of increased petrol consumption so caused, no vehicle should travel at any time at an excessive rate of speed.

(e) All vehicle engines will be switched off during even the shortest halt.

(f) All vehicles showing an abnormal consumption of petrol or oil will be immediately inspected for a mechanical defect and corrected.

(g) Carelessness in refuelling petrol tanks should be avoided. No tanks should be filled to over-flowing and in cases where difficulty in experienced in putting petrol in the filler pipe, funnels or flexible armoured hoses should be used.

Records, C.H.Q.
Received
28 MAY 1942
WAR DIARIES

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 27,
Date 8 Apr 42.

Last Order Issued No. 26 d/3 Apr 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

Lieutenant R.J. Harris - T.O.S. Essex Scot. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 3 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. 9869 d/1 Apr 42).

2. ATTACHMENTS:

Major D.F. Spankie - Irish Fus. (Vancouver Regt.) - ceases to be attached to Essex Scot. f.a.p. w.e.f. 1 Apr 42.

Captain A.C. Ahrens - No. 2 Coy. C.D.C. - attached Essex Scot. f.a.p. (Dental Officer) w.e.f. 23 Mar 42.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

3. STRENGTH INCREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot. from H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 2 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- ECH 940 d/26 Mar 42):-

A21240 Pte. Austin, R.
A21222 Pte. Joseph, L.G.

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot. from desertion w.e.f. 2 Apr 42 having returned voluntarily at 1200hrs 2 Apr 42:-

A21260 Pte. Aldous, L.
A22165 Pte. Parsons, W.A.

4. ATTACHMENTS:

The undermentioned personnel of No. 2 Coy. C.D.C. are attached Essex Scot. f.a.p. w.e.f. 23 Mar 42:-

M41241 Sgt. Cook, R.J.
M41254 Pte. Child, D.J.

continued on page 2

4. ATTACHMENTS: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are attached to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. f.a.p. w.e.f. 2 Apr 42:-

A21240 Pte. Austin, R.R.
A21222 Pte. Joseph, L.G.

A21772 Pte. Hurst, J. - attached to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. f.a.p. w.e.f. 30 Mar 42.

5. COURSES:

A22603 Pte. McHugh, A. - returned from Special Course (A.L.C. Trng.) w.e.f. 31 Mar 42.

6. RATES OF PAY:

A21199 Cpl. Scully, W.J. - ceases to draw Group "C" Trades Pay as equipment repairer w.e.f. 31 Mar 42.

A21974 Pte. Ouellette, P.A. -having qualified in Supp. to M.D. No. 1 Order No. 3 d/3 Apr 40 as equipment repairer, Group "C" is granted Trades Pay, Group "C" (25¢ per diem) w.e.f. 1 Apr 42.

A22008 Pte. George, S. - having qualified as driver mechanic in Supp. to M.D. No. 1 Order No. 3 d/3 Apr 40 is granted Group "C" trades pay as such w.e.f. 12 Dec 41.

7. PERMISSION TO MARRY:

A21819 Pte. LeBoeuf, E.J. - granted permission to marry 1 Apr 42 (application made 24 Feb 42, marriage may take place subsequent to 31 May 42)

8. MARRIAGE:

A22327 Pte. Robertson, R. - having been granted permission to marry subsequent to 1 Mar 42 was married without permission on 7 Jan 42 at Kilsyth, Scotland. Next of kin now wife, Mrs. Ellen Thomson Currie Robertson, c/o Low Craigends, Kilsyth, Scotland.

9. BIRTH:

A22157 Pte. Dixon, G.A. - son, Thomas William Dixon, born in Balham, London S.W. 12 on 9 Mar 42.

continued on page 3

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 27, page 3,
Date 8 Apr 42.

10. INCORRECT ATTESTATION:

A22012 Pte. Valiquette, V.A. - having stated on attestation that his name was Vincent Arthur Valiquette and that he was born 6 Jul 18, soldier now declares true name to be Arthur Joseph Valiquette and his true birth date to be 6 Jul 17. All documents to be amended accordingly.

11. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A22764 Pte. Killeen, V.C. - returned from A.W.L. 0915hrs 24 Mar 42.
A21846 Pte. Holden, V. - returned voluntarily from A.W.L. 0830hrs 23 Mar 42 and placed under close arrest.
A22192 Pte. Sommer, W.H. - returned from A.W.L. 0915hrs 16 Mar 42.

A21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E. - A.W.L. from 1530hrs 27 Mar 42 (8th day)
A22029 Pte. Ball, H.D. - A.W.L. from 1100hrs 1 Apr 42 (1st day)

12. PUNISHMENTS:

A22257 Pte. Casey, E.J. - awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay on 2 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 1600hrs-2200hrs 29 Mar 42 (6 hours)
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 4 days pay.

A21960 Pte. Doe, W.J. - awarded 168 hours detn. on 2 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 1930hrs-2000hrs 31 Mar 42 whilst under sentence of C.B. (Absent 30 mins).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).

A21846 Pte. Holden, V. - 1. Admonished on 4 Apr 42 for drunkenness, 1st offence.- 2. awarded 28 days detn. on 4 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 14 Mar 42 to 0830hrs 23 Mar 42 (8 days 10 hours). Held in close arrest from 0830hrs 23 Mar 42 to 0830hrs 4 Apr 42.
Forfeits 9 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 12 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 49 days pay.

The undermentioned were awarded 7 days C.B. on 6 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 31 Mar 42 to 1830hrs 1 Apr 42 (20 hours).
Forfeit 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a):-

A22081 Pte. Kischak, J.
A22223 Pte. Pulsifer, W.H.

continued on page 4

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 27, page 4,
Date 8 Apr 42.

---

12. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A22764 Pte. Killeen, V.C. - awarded 14 days forfeiture of pay on 31 Mar 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 19 Mar 42 to 0915hrs 24 Mar 42 (4 days 10 hours 45 mins).
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 19 days pay

13. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 26 d/3 Apr 42 sub para 15 insofar as it relates to A21770 Pte. Prieur, W.X. is amended to read "w.e.f. 19 Mar 42".

14-SPECIAL INCREMENT

(1) OFFICERS:

N I L.

(2) OTHER RANKS:

15. STRENGTH INCREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. from No. 2 C.D.F.R.U. w.e.f. 3 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. Spl. Inc. 9870 d/1 Apr 42):-

A22525 Pte. Bagnell, L.E.
A22020 Pte. Demmans, E.V.
A21876 Pte. Malott, M.
A21637 Pte. Post, C.E.
A21407 Pte. Robertson, L.
A161 Pte. Wingfield, J.

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 28,
Date 10 Apr 42.

Last Order Issued No. 27 d/8 Apr 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

Major E.H. Williams - to be 2nd in command w.e.f. 22 Feb 42 (Auth'y:- C.A.R.O. (O/S) 1802 d/3 Apr 42).

Lieutenant W.L. McGregor - to be Captain w.e.f. 4 Feb 42 (Auth'y:- C.A.R.O.(Supp.) (O/S) 1802 d/3 Apr 42).

Lieutenant J.R. Turnbull - to be Captain w.e.f. 16 Feb 42. (Auth'y:- C.A.R.O.(Supp.) (O/S) 1802 d/3 Apr 42.).

2. ATTACHMENTS:

Lieutenant J.T. Anderson - attached f.a.p. to 4th Fd. Regt. R.C.A. for the period 2 Mar 42 to 8 Mar 42.

3. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 14 d/4 Mar 42 sub para 1 insofar as it relates to Lieutenant J.R. Huff is hereby cancelled.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A22131 Pte. Isleman, C.J. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 5 Apr 42.

5. ATTACHMENTS:

A21361 Pte. Irving, J.J. - attached to 4th Fd. Regt. R.C.A., f.a.p. for the period 2 Mar 42 to 8 Mar 42.

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 28, page 2,
Date 10 Apr 42.

6. HOSPITALIZATION:

A21503	L/Cpl. Loomis, L.	Discharged 5 C.C.D.	28 Mar 42.
		Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	31 Mar 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	31 Mar 42.
		Discharged	2 Apr 42.
A22007	Pte. Howell, L.A.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	1 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	2 Apr 42.
		Discharged	5 Apr 42.
A21540	Pte. Blakestone, G.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	31 Mar 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	4 Apr 42.
A22131	Pte. Isleman, C.J.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	4 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	4 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 14 Cdn. Gen Hosp.	5 Apr 42.
A22210	Pte. Lammens, R.E.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	4 Apr 42.
		Trans to 5 C.C.S.	4 Apr 42.
A21627	Pte. Lajeunnesse, R.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	6 Apr 42.

7. STRENGTH RETURN:

STRENGTH RETURN as at 10 Apr 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S. (4a), C. .H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

"A" - S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T

(1) OFFICERS

8. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 18 d/16 Mar 42 sub para 18 insofar as it relates to Lieuts. Rueston, Prince and Chilton the effective date is amended to read "12 Mar 42".

(2) - OTHER RANKS

9. HOSPITALIZATION

A22606 Pte. Mabbett, D.A. Admitted 11th Fd. Amb. 31 Mar 42.

10. STRENGTH RETURN as at 10 Apr 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon

ENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 10 Apr 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieut.-Col.	1		1	
Majors	2	1	3	RCA/C
Captains	5		5	
Lieutenants	22	1	23	RCAPC
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	5		5	
C.Q.M.S.	5		5	
Staff-Sergeants	1		1	unpaid
Sergeants	~~28~~ 28	2	30	RCOC
Lance-Sergeants	3		3	
Corporals	~~52~~ 52	1	53	RCOC
Lance-Corporals	35		35	
Privates	643 (a)	3	646	RCOC
TOTALS	805 (a)	8	813	

(a) includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver and 3 hawkers) carried surplus to establishment.

Attached (not included in above):-

Sup. G.W.C. Ginn	Y.M.C.A.
1 Pte.	2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
2 H/Capts. 1 Pte.	H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.
1 Capt. 1 Pte.	5th (C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.
2 Ptes.	No. 1 C.E.R.U.
1 Capt. 1 Sgt. 1 Pte.	Canadian Dental Corps.

SPECIAL INCREMENT

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	-		-	
Sergeants	1		1	
Corporals	3		3	
Lance-Corporals	4		4	
Privates	29		29	
TOTALS	37		37	

Bleuts. Hueston, Prince and Chilton the effective date is amended to read "12 Mar 42".

(2) - OTHER RANKS

9. HOSPITALIZATION

A22606 Pte. Mabbett, D.A. Admitted 11th Fd. Amb. 31 Mar 42.

10. STRENGTH RETURN as at 10 Apr 42 attached hereto as an apperdix on copies for

M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Training Programme — Week ending 11 April 1942

Date	Group	Day	Night
Monday, 6 April	Battalion	A.M. Weapon training under coys - Bren and Rifle. Brush up for T.O.E.T. P.M. Battle drill discipline.	
Tuesday, 7 April	"A" Coy	-0830 - 1000 hrs - musketry TOET under unit cadre. (B) Remainder of day - Coy Comd schedule. (A)	
	"B" Coy	-1330 - 1500 hrs - musketry TOET under unit cadre. (B) Remainder of day - Coy Comd schedule. (A)	
	"C" Coy	-1000 - 1215 hrs - musketry TOET under unit cadre. (B) Remainder of day - Coy Comd schedule. (A)	
	"D" Coy	-1500 - 1640 hrs - musketry TOET under unit cadre. (B) Remainder of day - Coy Comd schedule. (A)	
	"HQ" Coy	-Coy Comd schedule. (A)	
Wednesday, 8 April	A, B, C, D, & H.Q. Coys	A.M. - Coy Comds schedule. P.M. - Recreational training.	
Thursday, 9 April. Friday, 10 April. Saturday, 11 April.	Battalion	Battalion Exercise "FLAP"	

NOTES: (A) Training film "SHOOT TO KILL" will be shown on Tuesday 7 April at ST. JOHN'S CHURCH in accordance with the following schedule:

0900 - 1000 hrs - "B" Coy
1000 - 1100 hrs - "D" Coy
1100 - 1200 hrs - H.Q. Coy
1330 - 1430 hrs - "A" Coy
1430 - 1530 hrs - "C" Coy
1530 - 1630 hrs - Bn.H.Q.

(B) All men who have not recently been tested will be made available for these Ts.O.E.T.

Wednesday - 1330 hrs - Bn.H.Q. - Ts.O.E.T. under unit musketry cadre.

War Diary

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 29,
Date 13 Apr 42.

Last Order Issued No. 28 d/10 Apr 42

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

Lieut. R.E. Johnston - T.O.S. Essex Scot. from 14 Army Tank Bn. w.e.f. 23 Feb 42 (Auth'y:- Supp. to C.A.R.O. (O/S) 1802 d)3 Apr 42).

2. COURSES:

The undermentioned officers are attached to C.T.S. for all purposes whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Regt'l. (D & M.) Officers Course No. 822, Serial 10A w.e.f. 5-19 Apr 42:-

Lieutenant A.[illegible] Hueston
Lieutenant E.A. Westenderp

Lieutenant M.J. Chilton - Attached to S.A.S. Hythe Wing f.a.p. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course 303 Serial H.W. 19 Officers Platoon Weapons Course w.e.f. 9 Apr 42 to 14 May 42.

3. ATTACHMENTS:

Captain H.F. Farebrother - 5th (C.P.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt. - ceases to be attached to Essex Scot. w.e.f. 9 Apr 42.

4. MARRIAGE:

Lieutenant B.S. Wilson - having been granted permission to marry was married on 5 Apr 42 at Redhill, Surrey. Next of kin now wife, Mrs. Winifred Rose Thorne Wilson, Hillcott, Merstham, Surrey.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

5. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A21636 Pte. Avery, C.R. - S.O.S. to M.E.T.D. on being medically boarded and re-categorized "E", w.e.f. 4 Apr 42.

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 29[illegible] Page 2
Date 13 Apr 42.

---

6. ATTACHMENTS:

6401052 Pte. Robinson, C. - 5th (C.D.) Bn. Royal Sussex Regt. - ceases to be attached Essex Scot. w.e.f. 9 Apr 42.

7. APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS & REVERSIONS:

A21195 Sgt. (A/C.Q.M.S.) Marshall, K.H. - reverts to the rank of Sergeant at his own request w.e.f. 1 Apr 42.

8. COURSES:

A21803 Pte. Stanton, F.R. - attached to Tech. Trng. Group No. 32 R.A.C.C. f.a.p. whilst attending D & M Course No. 1097 w.e.f. 2 Apr 42 to 4 May 42.

The undermentioned personnel proceeded to Special Course (A.L.C. Training) w.e.f. 3 Apr 42:-

A21247 Pte. Wilson, G.C.
A 22041 Pte. Mitchell, R.L.

A21290 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Copeland, T.J. - proceeded on special Course (A.I.C. Training) w.e.f. 6 Apr 42.

A21119 Sgt. Snook, M.Y. - returned from Special Course w.e.f. 4 Apr 42.

A21624 Cpl. Donaldson, J. - attached to C.T.S. f.a.p. whilst attending Regt'l. Short A/C Course No. 815 Serial 16 w.e.f. 22-28 Mar 42.

A21677 Pte. Cousineau, J. - attached to Emergency Cookery Training Centre f.a.p. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 719, Serial 39 w.e.f. 23 Mar 42 to 2 May 42.

A22136 Pte. (A/Cpl.) MacDonald, H.A. - attached to Cape Breton Highrs. f.a.o. whilst attending Cmd. P.T. Course No. 42 w.e.f. 23 Mar 42 to 11 Apr 42.

A21140 Pte. White, F. - attached to No. 11 T.T.C., R.A.C.C. f.a.p. whilst attending Driver Mechanics Course w.e.f. 23 Mar 42.

A21435 L/Sgt.(A/Sgt) Wilkinson, D.F. - attached to 2 Cdn. Div. Sup. Col. R.C.A.S.C. f.a.p. whilst attending R.C.A.S.C. Battle Drill School w.e.f. 23 Mar 42 and ceases to be so attached on admission to 8th Fd. Amb. w.e.f. 29 Mar 42.

continued on page 3

8. COURSES: (cont'd)

A21463 Sgt. (A/C.S.M.) Stapleton, C. - attended one day Camouflage Course No. 18 at S.E.C.C. Cam. Trng. Centre w.e.f. 28 Mar 42.

A21645 Cpl. Gambriel, E.C. - Attached to Winterbourne Gunner Wing A/G School f.a.p. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Regt'l Instrs. A/G Course No. 701 Serial 57 w.e.f. 30 Mar 42 to 10 Apr 42.

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave as noted with F.T.N. w.e.f. 2000hrs 23 Mar 42 to 2000hrs 30 Mar 42:-

A21273	Pte. Barclay, N.M.	(P.4)
A21910	Pte. Beehler, N.	(P.5)
A22663	Pte. Browning, R.I.	P.4
A21443	L/Cpl. Bruce, G.	P.4
A21942	L/Cpl. Burdett, E.V.	P.4
A21336	Pte. Burns, T.P.	P.5
B4432	Pte. Card, T.J.	P.5
A22273	Pte. Carle, R.	P.4
A21994	Pte. Capnerhurst, B.H.R.	P.4
A21421	Pte. Crozier, H.C.	P.4
A307	Pte. Dawson, F.	P.5
A21657	Pte. Franklin, D.	P.5
A21142	Pte. Franks, L.C.	P.5
A21257	C.S.M. Garswood, J.F.	P.5
A21580	L/Cpl. Hind, .R.	P.3
A21606	L/Cpl. Hosking, C.J.I.	P.5
A22211	Pte. Lansing, H.F.	P.5
A21650	Pte. Marsland, N.C.	P.5
A21217	Pte. Ednie, J.R.	P.5
A22010	Pte. Mellott, F.J.	P.4
A22138	Pte. Mitchell, G.	P.5
A22042	Pte. Moore, C.G.	P.3
A22601	Pte. McMahon, T.A.	P.3
A22626	Pte. Nyman, B.V.	P.4
A21852	Pte. Patterson, W.D.	P.4
A21802	Cpl. Pidgeon, J.	P.5
A21871	Pte. Pidgeon, S.	P.5
A22745	Pte. Plymale, R.	P.2
A22351	Pte. Russell, J.D.	P.1
A21713	Pte. Schramek, W.E.	P.5
A21726	Pte. Sherwood, R.T.	P.5
A21996	Pte. Snook, R.R.	P.4
A22624	Pte. Stevens, C.R.	P.4
A21351	Pte. Thibert, W.	P.4
A21957	Pte. Vollick, S.C.	P.4
A20202	Pte. White, D.	P.5
A21838	Pte. Wilcox, R.	P.3
A21856	Pte. Wood, F.	P.5
U1551	Pte. Giblons, S.	P.5

continued on page 4

---

5. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.5, without F.T.X. w.e.f. 2000hrs 23 Mar 42 to 2000hrs 30 Mar 42:-

A21190 Pte. Browning, G.L.
A327 Pte. Boyden, H.G.
D96120 Pte. Bold, W.G. (R.C.C.C.)
A22153 Pte. Cassidy, W.
A21368 Pte. Clifford, R.
A22419 Pte. Gerber, W.G.
A22222 Pte. Hurlbut, R.
A21703 Pte. Murphy, P.
A21482 Pte. McWilliams, J.
A22197 Pte. Sommers, W.H.
A21402 Cpl. Tofflemire, A.C.
A21534 Pte. Virtue, .
A21345 Pte. Zverina, J.

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, as noted, with F.T.X. w.e.f. 2000hrs 30 Mar 42 to 2000hrs 8 Apr 42:-

A22299	Pte. Andrew, L.	P.5
H16224	Pte. Babcock, I.F.	P.4
A22304	Pte. Brenner, J.	P.4
A22275	Pte. Colley, N.F.	P.3
A22322	Pte. Duffield, E.W.	P.5
A21632	Pte. Fogel, D.A.	P.5
A21773	Sgt. (A/S/Sgt unpd) Garnham, W.H.	P.5
A21529	Pte. Jacobs, A.	P.5
A22488	Pte. Jelso, J.G.	P.4
A22366	Pte. Jung, J.	P.4
A22441	Pte. Kaake, C.H.	P.3
A21563	Pte. Mills, W.O.	P.5
A21747	Pte. Morgan, T.W.	P.4
A22202	Pte. O'Broen, J.J.	P.4
A22167	Pte. Pickering, G.R.	P.3
A21399	Pte. Potts, E.D.	P.4
A22224	Pte. Shaw, J.N.	P.4
A21183	Pte. Shepherd, D.E.	P.4
A21938	Pte. Stross, A.	P.5
A21187	Sgt. Wheeler, E.C.S.	P.4
A21487	Pte. White, G.	P.3
A21319	L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Wilton, E.H.	P.4
A21572	Pte. Wraight, G.H.	P.5

continued on page 5

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, as noted without F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 30 Mar 42 to 2000hrs 8 Apr 42:-

A22059	Pte. Battle, A.	P.5
A21359	L/Cpl. Dalgleish, J.D.	P.5
A21451	Pte. Doherty, J.	P.3
A21358	Pte. Diamond, D.L.	P.5
A29163	Pte. Drake, K.E. (RCOC)	P.3
A22315	Pte. Duncan, A.	P.5
A21355	Pte. Fleming, J.T.	P.4
A21601	Pte. Glaser, R.T.	P.5
A21931	Sgt. Graham, W.R.	P.5
A21865	Cpl. Handley, J.D.	P.5
A21306	Pte. Hood, T.	P.5
A21774	Pte. Hutary, S.	P.5
A21103	Pte. Iauzon, L.A.	P.5
A21365	L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Lyrd, J.A.	P.5
A21673	Cpl.(A/L/Sgt) McFarlane, J.S.	P.5
A22334	Pte. Millward, J.R.	P.5
A22467	Pte. Munroe, G.	P.5
A22174	Pte. McDermott, T.D.	P.5
A22018	Pte. Noble, J.	P.5
A21320	Pte. Podger, R.	P.4
A21226	Pte. Ramsay, D.J.	P.5
A21527	Pte. Royan, D.F.	P.5
A22062	Pte. Scobie, L.	P.5
A21631	Pte. Tetler, L.	P.5
A22270	Pte. Thompson, J.R.	P.2
A21172	Pte. Travis, J.H.	P.5
A21633	L/Cpl. Wallace, C.S.	P.4
A21849	Pte. Wigle, R.	P.4

10. RATES OF PAY:

A22089 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Scott, J.B. - ceases to draw Group "C" Trades Pay as Clerk w.e.f. 7 Apr 42.

11. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A22029 Pte. Ball, H.D. - A.W.L. from 1100hrs 1 Apr 42 (8th day)
A21731 Pte. Collison, C.K. A.W.L. from 2359hrs 5 Apr 42 (1st day)

continued on page 6

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 29, page 6,
Date 13 Apr 42.

---

12. PUNISHMENTS:

on 7 Apr 42

A21558 Pte. Pedley, R. - awarded stoppages of pay/in the amount of $1/1/9\frac{1}{2}$ (F.R. & I. 158(2).) for an offence under A.A. 24(2) Loss of regt'l equipment.

A22161 Pte. Hooley, B.J. - awarded 14 days detn. on 7 Apr 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).

The undermentioned personnel were each awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(3).
Forfeit 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2):-

A22111 Pte. Landale, J.F.
A21715 Pte. Maracle, K.
A22533 Pte. Mantau, E.J.

"C" / SPECIAL INCREMENT

(1) OFFICERS

NIL

(2) OTHER RANKS

13. PUNISHMENTS:

on 7 Apr 42

A21827 Pte. Cormier, A.R. - awarded stoppages of pay/in the amount of $1/1/9\frac{1}{2}$ (F.R. & I. 158(2).) for an offence under A.A. 24(2). Loss of Regt'l equipment.

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt. Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 53 | Part I | 15 April 42.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

15 Apr 42:	Lieut. P.O. LEE	
16 Apr 42:	Lieut. E.C. WASHER	
17 Apr 42:	Lieut. P.D. AMBERY	
18 Apr 42:	Lieut. R.E. JOHNSTON	(1200-1800 hrs)
18 Apr 42:	Lieut. H.V. HARRIS	
19 Apr 42:	Lieut. N.M. WATSON	(0900-1800 hrs)
19 Apr 42:	Lieut. A.M. HUESTON	
20 Apr 42:	Lieut. J.A. PRINCE	

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 15/16 Apr 42: 2115 hrs until 0655 hrs.

3. PLEBISCITE:

1. The following notice is published pursuant to Canadian Service Vote Plebiscite Regulations (as passed by the Governor in Council pursuant to Section Nine of The Dominion Plebiscite Act, 1942), more particularly Section 18 thereof:

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

That by Virtue of a Proclamation of the Governor in Council, dated th Ninth day of March 1942, a plebiscite has been ordered to be taken in Canada on the following questions

"Are you in favour of releasing the government from any obligations arising out of any past commitments restricting the methods of raising men for military service?"

THAT the date fixed as polling day in Canada will be Monday 27th day of APRIL 1942.

THAT every Canadain on Service in His Majesty's Forces or Corps (including Auxiliary Services Canadian civilian personnel) is entitled to vote as such plebiscite.

THAT for the purposes of the plebiscite, Canadians in His Majesty's Forces or Corps entitled to vote thereat shall be known as Canadian Services Voters.

THET the procedure to be followed in the taking of the vote at the plebiscite of Canadian Service Voters is laid down in THE Canadian Service Voter Plebiscite Regulations.

THAT Canadian Service voters may cast their votes before any Commissioned Officer designated by the Commanding Officer of his unit (including units to which such voters are, at that time, attached) for that purpose.

THAT the votes of Canadian Services voters shall be cast on the nine week-days between the 16th day of April 1942 and the 25th day of APRIL 1942 both inclusive.

THAT the voting place in each unit shall be opened during at least three hours between nine o'clock in the forenoon and nine o'clock in the afternoon, on every voting day above mentioned.

Of which all Canadians on Service in any of His Majesty's Forces or Corps are hereby required to take notice and to govern themselves accordingly.

2. All Commanding Officers will ensure that the above notice is published in their unit Orders with the following addition "Given under my hand at.... .....this.....day of.....19....." over their signature, on or befo 15 Apr 42.

Continued Page 2 Overleaf.....

3. PLEBISCITE: (Cont'd)

3. The Special Returning Officer for the United Kingdom is Lieut-E.H. MINNS and his Assistant is Captain J.R. GIROUX. The official address of the Special Returning Officer is Canada House, Cockspur St. London, S.W.1, his administrative office is in Malaya House, Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1, and he can be reached by telephone through C.M.H.Q., Abbey 9090, at Extension 306.

4. A copy of "Canadian Service Voter Plebiscite Regulations" Ballot papers and all other material necessary to conduct the balloting (including outer and inner envelopes and cards of instruction) are being forwarded by the Special Returning Officer to all Commanding Officers.

5. Any Commanding Officer who has not received a copy of the Regulations and the other material referred to in the next preceeding paragraph on or before 14 Apr 42, or requiring further material or information in connection with this plebiscite, will notify the Special Returning Officer direct at the above address immediately.

6. Commanding Officers will ensure that the balloting is carried out at the times and in the manner prescribed in the above mentioned Regulations, more particularly Sections 18 to 35 thereof.

7. Special attention is directed to Section 33 as to the disposition of spoiled and unused ballot papers and envelopes. The postage stamp on the unused outer envelopes will not be removed.

C.R.O.201

4. POSTINGS:

The undermentioned Other Rank is posted to BN.H.Q. from 'HQ' Coy. w.e.f. 15 Apr 42:

A21358 Pte. DIAMOND, D.L.

5. N.A.A.F.I. ACCOUNTS:

Care will be taken to ensure that N.A.A.F.I. accounts are settled promptly so that the rebate may be obtained.

6. LOST FIREARMS:

1. The seriousness of loss of firearms is emphasized.

2. In every case where a firearm is lost or stolen:-

(a) The fact will be reported forthwith to the A.P.M. Cdn Corps. All available details will accompany this report.

(b) A Court of Inquiry will be held without delay and the proceedings will be forwarded to 'A' Cdn Corps.

3. The above action will be taken in addition to that prescribed in C.A.(Overseas) R.O. 828 dated 17 Jul 41.

C.R.O. 182

7. CARRYING OF GAS RESPIRATORS:

Respirators will be worn on parade in the vicinity of camps or barracks only when personnel are on field training. Respirators will always be carried by all ranks whenever they leave the vicinity of their quarters or place of duty whether on leave or otherwise. They will be worn for inspection and training purposes at least once a week. This order does not imply any relaxation of preparation for gas warfare but it is issued with the sole purpose of reducing unnecessary wear and tear of respirators and of their haversacks.

8. SHOULDER BADGES:

ALL Essex Scottish Shoulder Badges, both Worsted and Brass will be collected by Coys and turned into Q.M. Stores IMMEDIATELY.

Continued Page Three.....

9. FIELD GENERAL COURT MARTIAL
A21346 Pte. COLLISON, H.W.

The m/n man was tried by a Field General Court Martial in the Field on 28 Mar 42 on the following charges:-

1st Charge A.A.18 (4) - Stealing property of a person subject to Military Law. (£5.10.0, the property of A34891 Sgt. Hock, S.F., of Special Increment Essex Scottish).

2nd Charge A.A. 22 - When in confinement escaping, 14 Mar 42, at approximately 1900 hrs until apprehended by Hastings Civil Police at 1200 hrs 15 Mar 42.

(In close arrest awaiting trail 1200 hrs 15 Mar to 0900 hrs 28 Mar 42)

Finding of the Court - GUILTY on both charges.

Sentence of the Court - To be imprisoned without hard labour for 2 years.

Revision of the Court - In the field 2 Apr 42 at 0930 hrs, the Court re-assembled by order of the Convening Officer for the purpose of re-considering their sentence, Present the same members as on 28 Mar 42. The verbal order directing the re-assembly of the Court for the revision of the sentence and the reason of the Confirming Authority for requiring a revision of the sentence were conveyed to the members of the Court by the President. The Court having attentively considered the observations of the confirming authority and the whole of the proceedings do now revoke their sentence and now sentence the accused to be IMPRISONED WITHOUT HARD LABOUR FOR ONE (1) YEAR.

Confirmation - "I confirm the findings and revised sentence of the court but I mitigate the sentence so as to read to undergo imprisonment without hard labour for NINE MONTHS." Signed Brig. Sherwood Lett, Commander 4 Cdn Inf Bde.

Forfeits 1 days pay R.R. & I 149(1)(a)
Forfeits 13days pay F.R. & I 149 (1)(c)(i)
Forfeits 227ddys pay F.R. & I 149(1)(b)

TOTAL FORFEITURE: 291 days pay.

10. FIRST AID TREATMENT OF PHOSPHOROUS BURNS:

1. Phosphorus burns may result from the action of self-igniting phosphorus grenades, and it is essential that in such cases first aid treatment should be carried out immediately.

2. The following first aid treatment of phosphorous burns will, therefore, be brought to the notice of all ranks.

(1) Immediately immerse the affected part in water.
(2) If sufficient water is not available, soak the first field dressing and apply it.
(3) Particles of phosphorus embedded in the skin should be removed under water.
(4) Oils or greasy dressings will in no circumstances be used.

C.A.R.O.(O's) 1832

11. ECONOMY IN THE USE OF TRANSPORT:

Cdn Corps R.O. 82 of 1942 is republished herewith for the information of all concerned:-

"1. General instructions restricting the use of transport are issued by formations to secure the maximum economy. It is not intended that such instructions should interrupt essential services, thereby, leading in turn to uneconomic delays in completing essential works.

2. The term "essential services" is to be strictly interpreted. It is intended to cover the drawing of supplies; D.R. runs (reduced to the minimum) evacuation of casualties; unavoidable journeys by officers and other ranks when no alternative means of tpt is available; movement necessary to ensure that M.T. repair and maintenance is continued unhindered (e.g. road testing of vehs, and movement of inspectional and repair vehs in accordance with pre-arranged programme)".

Continued Page Four.....4/

12. DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE
DEPENDENTS EMPLOYED IN THE PUBLIC SERVICE

1. Under the authority of Order in Council P.C. 8/1248, Dependents' Allowance, granted on behalf of a dependent of a member of the Canadian Army assigned to a position in the Public Service, was discontinued from date of such assignment, or from 1 Mar 41, if assigned prior to that date, for the duration of such employment.

2. It is now notified for the information of all conderned, that in accordance with Order in Council P.C. 95/9823, dependents of members of the Canadian Army, who are employed in the Public Services as stenographers or typists, Grade 1, 1A, or 2, are entitled to receive Dependents' Allowance in addition to their full salary, with effect 17 Dec 41.

3. In this connection, it will be necessary in every instance for the officer of soldier whose dependent is affected, to make applicatio on M.F.M. 16 through his unit paymaster, for Dependents' Allowance on behalf of his dependent.

C.R.O. 195

13. DISCIPLINE:

1. On 26 Mar 42 P2264 Tpr Freeman, Justin Daniel, 8 Cdn Recce Bn (14H and H16519 Tpr Thomson, Edward Allen, 8 Cdn Recce Bn (14H), Cdn Army, appeared before Mr. Justice Beazley and Jury at the Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey) London, on a charge of robbery with violence. Both soldiers pleaded guilty. Tpr Freeman, J.D. was sentenced to serve 18 months penal servitude at H.Q. Prison Wormwood Scrubs, and to receive 15 strokes of the birch rod.

2. Tpr. Thomson, E.A. was sentenced to serve three years penal servitude at Wormwood Scrubbs.

D.R.O. 1647

8.

14. USE OF CRASH HELMETS:

1. The life of continued efficiency of a motor-cyclist may depend upon his crash helmet, and it is, therefore, important both that these should be properly worn and that regular inspections are carried out to ensure that they are in good order.

2. Motor-cyclists will never be permitted to ride with the chin straps of the helmet unfastened. Most head injuries occur after the rider has been thrown from his machine and if the chin strap is not fastened, th helmet may fall off at the moment when it is most needed.

3. The protective value of the crash helmet depends on the following:-

(a) The integrity of the outer shell. Helmets which show cracks in the outer shell will be returned to stores. The most common place for a crack to develop is at the rim, which is the weakest part of the helmet.

(b) The firmness of the inner sling. The loops of the inner sling should be free from tears and all the stitching of the slings should be firm.

(c) The lacing or cord which holds the loops of the inner sling on the crown of the head should be firmly tied, and in such a way that when the helmet is fitted the inner sling keeps the man's head well away from the outer shell of the helmet.

(d) The cord which passes round the rim of the helmet is in some types of helmets, crash, D.R., responsible for connecting the inner sling to the outer shell. If it is broken all the protective value of the inner sling is lost. Therefore, the outer cord of the helmet should not be frayed, and its knot should be firmly tied.

(e) Attention is directed to Overseas Routine Order 1746, ordering the wearing of crash helmets.

C.A.R.O.(O's) 1826

Continued Page Five...../5

15. ECONOMY IN THE USE OF RUBBER SUPPLIES:

Cdn Corps R.O. 81 is republished herewith for the information of all concerned:-

"1. In view of the effect of the Far Eastern situation on the supply of rubber it is imperative to obtain the maxim life from the tyres of motor vehicles. This can only be achieved by:-

(a) Less use of vehicles.
(b) Reduction in the number of authorized vehs.
(c) Conservation of the tyres in use.

2. The following steps to achieve this economy will be taken forthwith:-

(a) All tyres will be removed for re-moulding, re-capping, or retrading as soon as the centre of the bread has worn smooth. Frequent and regular inspections will be carried out to ensure this. When it is impossible to provide replacements for tyres which, in consequence of treadwar, should be removed the vehicle will be laid up.

(b) TWO "Maintenance Days" (Vehicle Holidays) will be observed each week. One of these days will be Monday, the other day of the week will be selected by Formation Commanders, Comds, and Officers Commanding Corps Troops Units, this day must be varied from week to week to fit in with the training programmes, etc., but will NOT be Sunday.

(c) Any veh that has, of necessity, to be out on one of the Maintenance Days indicated in sub-para (b) for the purpose of essential services will be kept off the road on some other day during the same week.

(d) A third of all tpt will be laid up on the other five days of the week and will be "turned over" periodically under Formation or Unit arrange ments. This ban will be lifted only in cases of emergency or if it seriously interferes with the training of M.T. drivers; in the latter event, requests for authority to lift this ban will be submitted to H.Q. Cdn Corps.

(e) The maximum restrictions will be placed on delivery or collection by road of Ordnance or other stores compatible with efficiency.

(f) All M.T. movement will be planned and organized to ensure that vehs are used to capacity wherever practicable and that unnecessary and duplicate trips are avoided. The maximum possible use will be made of the "milk route" system of composite loading where practicable and "returning" vehs for evacuation of stores, salvage, etc.

(g) As the practice of keeping vehs constantly under load has a detreim mental effect on tyres, particularly when vehs are stationary for long periods, the number of vehs held under load will be reduced to a minimum until "Stand To" is ordered.

(h) The speed limits prescribed in Cdn Corps Routine Order No. 594 of 28 Dec 41 will be strictly observed.

(i) Action is being to provide hand-carts (without rubber tyres) for drawing stores, delivering coal and for general fatigues in and around camps and barracks. When these have been provided, the use of unit mechanical transport for such pruposes will be discontinued.

(j) No motor vehs will be used for journeys that can be performed by public rail or bus services without prejudice to military interests.

3. Commanders and Commanding Officers will give this important problem personal attention and will ensure that all ranks under their command who are concerned with the use, operation and maintenance of Mechanical Tpt are made fully aware of the above instructions and the reasons therefore they will also take every possible step to improve the education and training of their personnel in operation and maintenance of M.T. to ensure a maximum of tyre economy.

4. Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken by Commanders and C.Os. when tyres are rendered unserviceable, or become prematurely worn, through neglect or disobedience of instructions. This applies particularly to cases where tyres becoming prematurely worn through a mechanical defect which could and should have been rectified or where tyres are not removed in time for remoulding, re-capping or re-treading."

Continued Page Six.....6/

16. CONTROL OF PHOTOGRAPHY:

D.R.O. 1338 dated 26 Nov 41 regarding the Control of Photography will be brought again to the attention of ALL RANKS. This order is as follows:

"1. Attention is called to Cdn Corps Order No. 130 of 10 Mar 41.

2. The following are extracts from A.C.I. 278 of 1 Mar 41 and para 3, referred to in Cdn Corps Order 130 is para (a) below.

(a) No person shall, except under the authority of a written permit granted by the Secretary of State or on his behalf, make any photograph, sketch, plan or other representation of any object of the descriptions following, that is to say:
(a) any fortification, battery, searchlight, listening post, or other works of defence;
(b) any aerodrome or seaplane station;
(c) any assembly of any His Majesty's forces;
(d) any barracks, encampment, or building occupied or in course of preparation for occupation by any of His Majesty's forces;
(e) any arsenal, factory, magazine or store for munitions of war, arms, equipment, or supplies for any of His Majesty's forces, whether completed or in course of construction;
(f) any wireless, telegraph, telephone, signal or cable station;
(g) any dock, caisson, dockyard, harbour, shipbuilding works or loading pier;
(h) any vessel of war either complete or under construction, or any vessel or vehicle engaged in the transport of supplies or personnel;
(i) any building structure, vessel or other object damaged by enemy action or as a result of steps taken to repel enemy action;
(j) any aircraft or the wreckage of any aircraft;
(k) any haspital, or station at which casualties, whether civil of otherwise and treated; any ambulance or convoy of injured persons, or any injured person;
(l) any electricity, gas or water works, or any gasometer or reservoir, or any oil store;
(m) any assembly of persons for the purpose of transport or ecavuation, or any temporary camp or other accomodation or transport vehicles used for the purpose of evacuation;
(n) any riotous or disorderly assembly, or premises, or other objects damaged in the course of such an assembly;
(o) any roads or railways exclusively connected with works of defence;

2. It appears that some Officers and other ranks have not fully appreciated the fact that in the matter of possessing cameras and cine-cameras in prohibited places and in regard to the taking of photographs of objects of military importance, they are, except when they are acting in the performance of their duty, see the Control of Photography Order No. 11, 1939, para 4, in exactly the same position as civilians.

3. The grant of permits to all persons (officers, other ranks or civilian employees) to possess cameras or cine-cameras in military prohibited places may be delegated by G.Os.-in-C. commands to officers in charge of such places, but applications for permits to photograph objects prohibited by the Control of Photography Order (No.1), 1939, will be submitted to the normal permit issuing authorities.

17. MEN'S MESS COMMITTEE: MEETING:

There will be a meeting of the men's mess committee at 1600 hrs on Thursday 16 Apr 42. The following members will attend:

A21425 Sgt. BIGGS, J.C. -- Messing Office
A21247 Pte. WILSON, G.G. -- 'A' Company
A21322 Pte. TAYLOR, L. -- 'B' Company
A22157 Pte. DICKSON, G. -- 'C' Company
A21704 Pte. FOSTER, J.A. -- 'D' Company
A21593 L/C. TAYLOR, J. -- 'HQ' Company
A22464 Pte. LILLIE, J.C. -- BN.H.Q.

Continued Page Seven.....7/

18. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 16 Apr 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the loss of Rifle No.A7908, on charge to A21915 Pte. GOW, E.R. of 'C' Company:

Captain E.B. MC CORKELL - ~~Captain~~ President
Lieut. P.D. AMBERY - Member
Lieut. R.J. HARRIS, - Member

2. Proceedings will be handed into the Adjutant BEFORE 1700 hrs 18 Apr 42.

19. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 16 Apr 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the loss of Bayonet No. 892 on charge to A22602 Pte. SHEAR, L.G. of 'D' Coy:

Lieut. J.A. PRINCE - President
Lieut. J.C. PALMS - Member
Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON - Member

2. Proceedings will be handed into the Adjutant BEFORE 1700 hrs 17 Apr 42.

20. VOTING SCHEDULE FOR PLEBISCITE:

1. Place of voting for the Essex Scottish Regiment will be opened at 'B' Coy H.Q., St.John's Rectory, Brittany Road,

2. The polls will be opened daily, from 0900 hrs until 1200 hrs, from 16 Apr 42 until 25 Apr 42 inclusive (except Sunday 25 Apr).

3. Coys will parade personnel wishing to vote on the following schedule:

'A' Company - 0900 hrs Thursday 16 Apr 42
'C' Company - 0900 hrs Friday 17 Apr 42
'D' Company - 0900 hrs Saturday 18 April 42
'B' Company - 0900 hrs Monday 20 April 42
'HQ' Company - 0900 hrs Tuesday 21 Apr 42
BN. H. Q. - 0900 hrs Wednesday 22 Apr 42

4. Personnel not being available to vote as per the above schedule may attend the Polls on any other polling day, at the discretion of the sub-unit commanders.

21. SECURITY - POSTAL REGULATIONS:

There have been many instances during the past few days of letters intended for personnel of this unit arriving improperly addressed i.e. indicating the present location of the Regiment. Obviously this situation indicates a complete lack of understanding of the meaning of Security by the personnel concerned, and in the future addressees of such letters will be severely dealt with for infringement of Security regulations.

The proper address of this Regiment is again repeated for all concerned:

(a) Inland Mail (U.K.)

Rank, name, and number,
Company,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT,
Canadian Army, ENGLAND.

(b) Overseas Mail

Rank, name, and number,
Company,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Canadian Army Overseas.

Continued Page Eight....

28. COMMITTEES AND BOARDS:

The committees and boards of The Essex Scottish Regiment are re-constituted as of the 27 Mar 42 as follows:

(1) Regimental Audit Board

President - Captain D.A. DEZIEL
Lieut. B.S. WILSON
Lieut. A.M. HUESTON

(2) Regimental Officers Mess Committee

President - Major E.H. WILLIAMS
Vice-President - Captain J.A. WILLIS
Lieut. D.W. GUEST
Lieut. P.D. AMBERY
Lieut. A.D. GREEN
Lieut. H.W. HOCKIN
Lieut. P.O. LEE

(3) Regimental Canteen Committee

President - Major E.H. WILLIAMS
Lieut. J.A. PRINCE

(4) Regimental Officers Mess Account

Signing Officers - any two of
Major W.H. WILLIAMS
Captain J.A. WILLIS
Lieut. A.D. GREEN
Officer i/c Accounts: Lieut. A.D. Green

(5) Regimental Account:

Signing Officers - any two of:
Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON
Major E.H. WILLIAMS
Captain E.B. MC CORKELL
Officer i/c Accounts: Captain E.B. MC CORKELL

(6) Regimental Canteen Fund Account:

Signing Officers - any two of:
Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON
Major E.H. WILLIAMS
Lieut. J.A. PRINCE
Officer i/c Accounts: Lieut. J.A. Prince

(7) Commanding Officer's ACCOUNT:

Signing Officers - any two of:
Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON
Major E.H. WILLIAMS
Lieut. A.D. GREEN
Officer i/c Accounts: Lieut. A.D. Green

(8) Cash Ration Allowance Account:

Signing Officers - any two of:
Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON
Major E.H. WILLIAMS
Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON
Officer i/c Accounts: Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON

(9) Barrack Damages Account:

Signing Officers - Lieut.Col. F.K. JASPERSON
Officer i/c Accounts - Lieut. A.D. GREEN

(J.R. TURNBULL) Captain,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 54 — Part I — 16 April 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:
~~16 Apr 42: Lieut. P.O. LEE~~
16 Apr 42: Lieut. E.C. WASHER
16 Apr 42: Lieut. P.D. AMBERY
18 Apr 42: Lieut. R.E. JOHNSTON (1200-1800 hrs)
18 Apr 42: Lieut. R.J. HARRIS
19 Apr 42: Lieut. N.M. WATSON (0900-1800 hrs)
19 Apr 42: Lieut. A.M. HUESTON
20 Apr 42: Lieut. J.A. PRINCE

Inlying Piquet:
16 Apr 42: 'C' Company
17 Apr 42: 'D' Company
18 Apr 42: 'A' Company
19 Apr 42: 'B' Company

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 16/17 Apr 42: 2115 hrs until 0655 hrs.

3. APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND POSTINGS:

The following appointments and promotions are effective 1 Apr 42 and postings are effective 16 Apr 42:

'H.Q.' Coy

A21875 Pte. HALEY, E. to be A/L/Cpl
A21780 Pte. CRAWFORD, A.E. - ditto -
A21847 Pte. CIPHERY, E.G. - ditto -
A22873 Pte. PERCY, C.D. - ditto -
A21657 Pte. FRANKLIN, D.E. - ditto -
A21870 Pte. HOLLAND, H. - ditto -

'A' Company

A21941 Pte. BOYER, M.K. to be A/L/Cpl.
A22241 Pte. VIDLER, D.M. -ditto-
A22327 Pte. ROBERTSON, R. -ditto-

'B' Company

A22037 Pte. MARACLE, E.R. - ditto -
A21388 Pte. DANEK, T. - ditto -
A22330 Pte. MASKERY, J.C. - ditto -
A21704 Pte. FOSTER, J.A. - ditto -

'D' Company

A21298 Pte. GUAY, L.J. -to be A/L/Cpl
A22067 Pte. MILLS, W.E. - ditto
A22420 Pte. PELANGER, F.A. -ditto

4. AMENDMENTS:

Ref Part I Order No. 53, dated 15 Apr 42 the following amendments are made:

(a) Para 3 (PLEBISCITE):

Delete sub paras 2 - 7 inclusive and as the following as para 2:

Given under my hand this 15th day of April 1942

F.K. Jasperson

(F.K. JASPERSON) Lt.Col.,
Commanding,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

(b) Para 20, (sub para 2):

FOR: (except Sunday 25 April 42)
READ: (except Sunday 19 April 42)

J.R. Turnbull

(J.R. TURNBULL) Captain,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 30,
Date 16 Apr 42.

Last Order Issued No. 29 d/13 Apr 42

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

for att. as in WE

Captain F.J.S. Walmsley - T.C.S. Essex Scot./from 11th Fd. Amb. w.e.f. 18 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- ECH A477, d/9 Apr 42)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

Major H.B. Hough - S.O.S. Essex Scot. to 11th Fd. Amb. and ceases to be att. as in W.E. w.e.f. 17 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- ECH A477 d/9 Apr 42)

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A21372 Pte. Scott, J.W. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 16 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- 99/6/POSTINGS/2, d/14 Apr 42).

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to hospital as shown hereunder:-

A21540	Pte. Blakestone, G.	1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	8 Apr 42.
A21627	Pte. Lajeunnesse, R.	1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	8 Apr 42.
A21990	Pte. Bryant, R E.	1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	10 Apr 42.

4. HOSPITALIZATION:

A21627	Pte. Lajeunnesse, R.	Trans. to 8th Fd. Amb.	7 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	7 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 1 Cdn. Gen Hosp	8 Apr 42
A21990	Pte. Bryant, R.E.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	9 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	9 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 1 Cdn.Gen Hosp	10 Apr 42.
A22832	Pte. Hebert, V.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	9 Apr 42.
		Discharged	9 Apr 42.
A21275	Pte. Black, W.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	7 Apr 42.
A23211	Pte. Floyd, W.L.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	10 Apr 42.
A21568	Pte. Stroud, F.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	9 Apr 42.
A22081	Pte. Kischak, J.	Admitted 10th Fd. Amb.	12 Apr 42.
A22223	Pte. Pulsifer, W.H.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	12 Apr 42.

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 30, page 2,
Date 16 Apr 42.

---

5. COURSES:

A21372 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Scott, J.W. - returned from Spl. Course (A.I.C. Trng.) w.e.f. 16 Apr 42.

6. REVERSION:

A21372 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Scott, J.W. - reverts to the rank of Pte. on being S.C.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f 16 Apr 42.

7. - S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T

(1) OFFICERS

NIL

(2) OTHER RANKS

NIL

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

APPENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 17 Apr 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenant-Col.	1		1	
Majors	2		2	
Captains	5	1	6	RCAMC
Lieutenants	23	1	24	RCAPC
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	5		5	
C.Q.M.S.	4		4	
Staff-Sergeants	1		1	(unpaid)
Sergeants	29	2	31	RCOC
Lance-Sergeants	3		3	
Corporals	51	1	52	RCOC
Lance-Corporals	35		35	
Privates	640 (a)	3	643	RCOC
TOTALS	801 (a)	8	809	

(a) includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplus to establishment.

Attached (not included in above):-

1 Supervison	Y.M.C.A.
1 Private	2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
2 H/Capts. 1 Pte.	H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.
2 Ptes.	No. 1 C.E.R.U.
1 Capt. 1 Sgt. 1 Pte.	Canadian Dental Corps.

SPECIAL INCREMENT

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieutenants	-		-	
Sergeants	1		1	
Corporals	3		3	
Lance-Corporals	4		4	
Privates	29		29	
TOTALS	37		37	

Part II Orders Nos. 21 d/17 Aug 41 sub para 1,
66 d/14 Nov 41 sub para 8 insofar as they relate to A21880 Pte. McArthur, J. the effective dates of course are amended to read "10 Aug 41 to 4 Sep 41".

5. STRENGTH RETURN as at 17 Apr 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 30, page 2,
Date 16 Apr 42.

5. COURSES:

A21372 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Scott, J.W. [illegible]

6. REVERSION:

A21372 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Scott, J.W. - reverts to the rank of Pte. on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f 16 Apr 42.

7. SPECIAL INCREMENT

Rank	Strength	Posted to Unit	Total	Remarks
(1) OFFICERS				
Lieutenant-Col.	1		1	
Majors	2		2	
Captains	2	1	3	
Lieutenants	3	1	4	
2/Lieutenants	2		2	
Capt. & Qr.Mr.	1		1	
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	2		2	
C.Q.M.S.	4		4	
Staff-Sergeants	1		1 (Unstrg)	
Sergeants	25	5	30 RCOC	
Lance-Sergeants	3		3	
Corporals	21	1	22 RCOC	
Lance-Corporals	32		32	
Privates	540 (a)	3	543 RCOC	
TOTALS	108 (a)	8	608	

(a) Includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 Privt & 3 Members) certified by Supt as establishment.

Posted (not included in above):-

1 Sniper/Observer	A.M.C.A.
1 Privates	5 DIA. 1 f. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
5 H\Capts. 1 Lts.	H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.
5 Privates.	No. 1 C.E.R.U.
1 Capt. 1 Sgt. 1 Pte.	Canadian Dental Corps.

8. APPENDIX

SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 17 Apr 42:-

Rank	Strength	Posted to Unit	Total	Remarks
		Attached		
Lieutenant-Col.	1		1	
Majors	2		2	
Captains	2	1	3 RCAMC	
Lieutenants	3	1	4 RCAVC	
2/Lieutenants	2		2	
Capt. & Qr.Mr.	1		1	
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	2		2	
C.Q.M.S.	4		4	
Staff-Sergeants	1		1 (Unstrg)	
Sergeants	25	5	30 RCOC	
Lance-Sergeants	3		3	
Corporals	21	1	22 RCOC	
Lance-Corporals	32		32	
Privates	540 (a)	3	543 RCOC	
TOTALS	108 (a)	8	608	

(a) Includes 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 Privt & 3 Members) certified by Supt as establishment.

Posted (not included in above):-

1 Sniper/Observer	A.M.C.A.
1 Privates	5 DIA. 1 f. Coy. R.C.A.S.C.
5 H\Capts. 1 Lts.	H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.
5 Privates.	No. 1 C.E.R.U.
1 Capt. 1 Sgt. 1 Pte.	Canadian Dental Corps.

[illegible] Lieutenant,
[illegible] Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 31,
Date 17 Apr 42.

Last Order Issued No. 30 d/16 Apr 42

"A" - OFFICERS:

N I L

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

1. MARRIAGE:

A21898 Pte. Wass, F. - having been granted permission to marry was married in Hastings, Sussex on 3 Feb 42. Next of kin now wife, Mrs. Doris Agnes Cook Wass, Municipal Hospital, Hastings, Sussex, England.

2. BIRTH:

A21576 L/Sgt. (A/Sgt) Lennox, A. - Son, Ian Stuart Lennox, born, 16 Mar 42, at Kenley, Surrey, England.

3. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A22322	Pte. Duffield, E.W.	A.W.L. from 2230hrs 8 Apr 42(1st day)
A21355	Pte. Fleming, J.T.	A.W.L. from 2000hrs 8 Apr 42(1st day)
A21386	Pte. Hood, T.E.	A.W.L. from 2000hrs 8 Apr 42(1st day)
A21527	Pte. Royan, D.F.	A.W.L. from 2230hrs 10 Apr 42(1st day) Returned 2000hrs 13 Apr 42.

4. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 42 d/27 Jun 41 sub para 4 insofar as it concerns A22206 Pte. Stevenson, C.E. is amended to read Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) and insofar as it concerns A21536 Pte. Walker, W. is amended to read "Pte.(A/Cpl.)"

Part II Orders Nos. 51 d/15 Aug 41 sub para 6, and
66 d/14 Nov 41 sub para 8 insofar as they relate to A21880 Pte. McArthur, J. the effective dates of course are amended to read "10 Aug 41 to 4 Sep 41".

5. STRENGTH RETURN as at 17 Apr 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copies for

M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 31, page 2,
Date 17 Apr 42.

5. SPECIAL INCREMENT

(1) OFFICERS

N I L

(2) OTHER RANKS

N I L

6. STRENGTH RETURN:

Strength return as at 17 Apr 42 attached hereto as an appendix on copis for

M.S. (4a), C.M.H.Q.	1
C.P.M., C.M.H.Q.	2
WAR DIARY (to be safeguarded by unit until forwarded with triplicate copy of war diary)	1

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 55 — Part I — 17 Aprril 42

APPENDIX — SECRET

STRENGTH RETURN as at 17 Apr 42:-

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Totals	Remarks
Lieut.-Col.	1		1	
Majors	2		2	
Captains	5	1	6	RCAMC
Lieutenants	23	1	24	RCAPC
R.S.M. (W.O. I)	1		1	
R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II)	1		1	
C.S.M. (W.O. II)	5		5	
C.Q.M.S.	4		4	
Staff-Sergeants	1		1	Unpaid
Sergeants	29	2	31	RCOC
Lance-Sergeants	3		3	
Corporals	51	1	52	RCOC
Lance-Corporals	35		35	
Privates	640 (a)	3	643	RCOC
TOTALS	801 (a)	8	809	

(a) Included 4 Aux. Serv. Personnel (1 driver & 3 helpers) carried surplus to establishment.

ATTACHED (not included above):-

1 Supervisor	Y.M.C.A.
1 Private	2 Div. Pet. Coy. RCASC
2 H/Capt & 1 Pte	H.Q. 4th Cdn Inf Bde
2 Ptes.	No.1 C.E.R.U.
1 Capt. 1 Sgt. 1 Pte.	C.D.C.

SPECIAL INCREMENT

Detail	Strength	Attached as in WE	Toatls	Remarks
Lieutenants	-		-	
Sergeants	1		1	
Corporals	3		3	
Lance-Corporals	4		4	
Privates	29		29	
TOTALS	37		37	

7. Applications must be completed on the above-mentioned forms and in the possession of the Commanding Officer NOT LATER THAN 6 May 42. Under no circumstances may applications be received after this date. The Commanding Officer will endorse on each application his opinion as

Continued Overleaf.....2/

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 55 — Part I — 17 Aprril 42

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

17 Apr 42:	Lieut. P.D. AMBERY	
18 Apr 42:	Lieut. R.E. JOHNSTON	(1200-1800 hrs
18 Apr 42:	Lieut. R.J. HARRIS	
19 Apr 42:	Lieut. N.M. WATSON	(0900-1800 hrs
19 Apr 42:	Lieut. A.M. HUESTON	
20 Apr 42:	Lieut. J.A. PRINCE	
21 Apr 42:	Lieut. A.D. GREEN	
22 Apr 42:	Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON	
23 Apr 42:	Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT	
24 Apr 42:	Lieut. J.C. PALMS	

Inlying Piquet:

17 Apr 42:	'D' Company
18 Apr 42:	'A' Company
19 Apr 42:	'B' Company
20 Apr 42:	'C' Company

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 17/18 Apr 42: 2117 hrs until 0655 hrs.

3. DISCHARGE FROM THE CANADIAN ARMY FOR ENLISTMENT IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY FORCES:

1. Subject to the conditions herein provided, applications may be made by United States citizens serving in the Canadian Army Overseas, for discharge, for the purpose of enlistment in the United States Army Forces in the British Isles.

Regardless of enlisted grade in which an applicant enters the Army of the United States, unless he has had prior services in the United States Army, his pay for the initial four months service in the Army will be $21.00 per month.

The Army of the United States does not provide allowances of any nature for dependents of enlisted men below the grade of Staff Sergeant.

2. All such applicants will be required to execute a release of all claims against the Canadian Government to take effect on discharge.

3. Applicants who have dependents in Canada in receipt of dependent's allowance may submit applications in accordance with para 7 hereof but these will not be approved unless and until dependent's allowance is provided from United States sources.

4. Applicants who have dependents in the United Kingdom in receipt of of dependent's allowance may submit applications in accordance with para 7 hereof but these will not be approved unless and until the applicant produces the written consent of such dependents and satisfactory evidence that they will not become a charge upon the British public in the event of their ceasing to receive Canadian Dependent's allowance.

5. The United States Army Forces will in due course require applicants to furnish documentary evidence of their United States citizenship, in the form of a birth certificate, naturalization papers, or a passport. Former United States citizens who have lost their United States citizenship, by reason of having taken, on enlistment in the Canadian Army, the Oath of Allegiance are not, by that fact, made ineligible for elistment in the United States Army Forces.

6. Application forms for enlistment in the United States Army Forces (to which are attached a summary of the conditions imposed by the United States Army) may be obtained from the appropriate formation H.Q.

7. Applications must be completed on the above-mentioned forms and in the possession of the Commanding Officer NOT LATER THAN 6 May 42. Under no circumstances may applications be received after this date. The Commanding Officer will endorse on each application his opinion as

Continued Overleaf.....2/

3. DISCHARGE FROM THE CANADIAN ARMY FOR ENLISTMENT IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY FORCES: (Cont'd)

to whether, in the interest of the common war effort, the discharge should be postponed. The application form will then be forwarded promptly, through the usual channels, to C.M.H.Q. (A.G.6). Applications may be withdrawn at any time prior to discharge.

8. Notwithstanding anything contained in the Order, if at any time prior to discharge it is considered that the release of any one or more applicants would prejudicially affect the common war effort, such discharge may be postponed for such period as may be deemed necessary.

9. Officers Commanding will ensure that this order is brought to the attention of all personnel under their command who are known to have been born in the United States.

10. Officers of the Canadian Army who are United States citizens and desire to be released to the United States Army Forces may apply for permission to resign their commissions in accordance with the prescribed procedure above for other ranks.

C.A.R.O.(O's) 1849

4. WEST MARINA GARDENS:

ALL RANKS of Essex Scottish will cease forthwith to walk over the Gardens or Bowling Green adjoining A and C Coy billets.

5. POSTINGS:

The undermentioned personnel are posted to Headquater Company (Carrier Platoon) w.e.f. 18 Apr 42, from coys as stated:

A21145 Pte. BENNETT, D.L.	- BN.H.Q.
A21520 Pte. GRONDIN, C.H.	- 'C' Coy
A21517 Pte. MARTIN, J.H.	- 'B' Coy
A22214 Pte. SCAMMEL, S.L.	- 'D' Coy

6. CHURCH PARADE:

Church Parade on Sunday 19 Apr 42 will be held as follows:

PROTESTANTS:

Will be VOLUNTARY under controlled groups.

ROMAN CATHOLICS:

BN.H.Q., 'HQ', 'B' and 'D' Coys will parade to St.Thomas Church on Pevensey Road where service will be held at 1000 hrs.

'A' and 'C' Coys and Medical Section will parade to Chapel of Ease, on Bulverhythe Road where mass will be held at 0930 hrs.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Captain,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

- N O T I C E -

HOTEL ACCOMODATION FOR OFFICERS IN LONDON:

1. Arrangements have been made whereby 30 rooms will be available each day at the Hamilton House Hotel, 140 Piccadilly, W.1, for Cdn officers desiring hotel accomodation in London.

2. These rooms will be held until 2300 hrs each day. If not taken up by that time they will be made available to the general public. Rate per night for bed and breakfast is 13 shillings.

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Training Programme — Week ending 18 April 1942

Date	Group	Day	Night
Monday, 13 April Tuesday, 14 April	Battalion	DIV EXERCISE "FLIP".	
Wednesday, 15 April	Battalion	Ack Ack EXERCISE.	
Thursday, 16 April	C & D Coys A Coy B Coy	Field Defences - all day. (A) A.M. Man Hostile Raid positions (b) P.M. Weapon Trg. A.M. Weapon Trg. P.M. Man Hostile Raid positions(b).	
Friday, 17 April	A & B Coys C Coy D Coy	Field Defences - all day. (a) A.M. Man Hostile Raid positions. (b) P.M. Weapon Trg. A.M. Weapon Trg. P.M. Man Hostile Raid positions (b).	
Saturday, 18 April		Lecture to all Coys - "Camouflage" - by I.O. A & C Coys - St. John's Hall - 0900 - 1000 hrs. H.Q. Coy - " " " - 1000 - 1100 hrs. B & D Coys - " " " - 1100 - 1200 hrs.	

NOTES:

(a) Mid-day meal cooked in individual mess tins.
(b) Coy tpt only to be used for manning positions.

Appx 6

ESSEX SCOT.
INSTRUCTIONS - BEAVER XII

S.E.C.R.E.T.
COPY NO. 19
19 APR 42

OPPOSING SITUATION

1. As att. Appendix "A".

2. The exercise will commence early 22 Apr 42 at which time the Bn will be prepared to move forward from concentration area.

3. Tps which come under cond Essex Scot. will be advised later.

RELIEF BY 8 CDN INF BDE

4. Essex Scot. will hand over their operational role to 8 Cdn Inf Bde.

5. Adv parties 8 Cdn Inf Bde will arrive 1000 hrs 20 Apr 42. Main parties 1400 hrs 20 Apr 42.

EXERCISE INSTRUCTIONS

6. Attention is again directed to 1 Cdn Corps Trg 9-3-12 d/25 Mar 42 of which coy comds have a copy.

7. (a) C.1098 equipment only will be used for comms within the Bde.

(b) Exercise orders, messages and telephone conversations will start with the word BEAVER. Word EXERCISE will not be used.

(c) Essex Scot. will wear steel helmets without hebs. Gas capes will be carried inside the equipment haversack in place of the water bottle which will be worn on the right side. The cape will be folded to a width of 11 inches, with tapes and whipcord inside, and rolled. It will be placed in the haversack on top of all other items.

8. (a) Damage will be reported to Bn HQ with a request for special repair parties if considered necessary.

UMPIRES

9. (a) Coys & Bn HQ will be prepared to mess and accomodate one officer umpire each after 1600 hrs 21 Apr 42 - and provide two O.Rs each to assist and act as runner and batman.

(b) T.O. will detail 1 D.R.; and have four (4) M/C's available for use of umpires.

(c) I.O. will supply umpires with following maps:

OS 1" to 1 mile sheets 124, 125, 133 and 134.

(d) QMr will supply each umpires with thunder flashes and smoke generators (Quantities to be notified later).

ADM

10. Appx "B".

(J.H. Turnbull) Captain
adjutant ESSEX SCOT.R&O

DISTRIBUTION:

Copy No. 1 - HQ Coy
2 - A Coy
3 - B Coy
4 - C Coy
5 - D Coy
6 - 4 Cdn Inf Bde
7 - C.O.
8 - 2 i/c
9 - Adjt
10 - Q.M.
11 - M.O.
Copy No. 12 - I.O.
13 - T.O.
14 - Sig O.
15 - Carrier O.
16 - R.S.M.
17/18 - War Diary
20 - File.

APPENDIX "B"

ESSEX SCOT. - BEAVER III

Adm Inst.

SECRET

COPY NO. 19

19 Apr 42

ACCOMODATION

1. Rear parties as detailed will remain in area.

2. LIEUT. S.H. FOYER will be O.C. Rear Parties.

3. Work party Camp Site will continue as at present detailed.

SUPS

4. Two days rations will be carried in all A2 vehs.

5. Sups will be delivered at times and places to be notified during Ex.

AMN

6. Full scale 1st line will be carried in unit tpt.

7. No live amn will be carried by personnel taking part in exercise.

PET

8. (a) Bn will refill from composite RCASC coy att Bde.

(b) T.O. will ensure all vehs start from present area with full tanks.

BLANKETS

9. One (1) per man carried.

10. 2 Div Pet Coy will carry blankets for Bn.

TPT

11. [illegible]

APPENDIX "A"

to

ESSEX SCOT. - BEAVER III

SECRET

COPY NO. 19

19 Apr 42

1. The BEAVER III invasion of England started on night 20/21 Apr 42.

By 2330 hrs. 21 Apr 38 Div (4 Corps) had been overrun and the enemy had captured a bridgehead from incl LITTLEHAMPTON 4621 - excl ARUNDEL 4526 - incl BURPHAM 4726 - incl FINDON 5527 - excl WORTHING 5721.

2. Our tps are holding the line of the R ARUN from the sea to AMBERLEY STA 4651 and all brs excl br at ARUNDEL South of ARUNDEL have been blown. There are MG garrisons at ARUNDEL - HOUGHTON 4530 - AMBERLEY STA - STORRINGTON 5133 - PULBOROUGH 4837 - BILLINGS - HURST 5246 - HORSHAM 6148. Remnants of 38 Div are holding the WASHINGTON GAP 5532 and STEYNING ROUND HILL 6029. HQ 38 Div are at HURSTPIERPOINT 7136.

3. By 2330 hrs, 21 Apr 42 - 2nd Cdn Div with under comd 7 and 9 Cdn Army Fd Regts, 5 Cdn Med Regt and 62, 63 and 64 Cdn Gen Tpt Coys had been released from GHQ Res and assembled in concentration area.

DISTRUBUTION LIST - BEAVER III.

(att at front)

SECRET

COPY NO. 19

19 Apr 42

APPENDIX "B"

ESSEX SCOT. - BEAVER III

Adm Inst.

ACCOMODATION

1. Rear parties as detailed will remain in area.

2. LIEUT. S.H. FOYER will be O.C. Rear Parties.

3. Work party Camp Site will continue as at present detailed.

SUPS

4. Two days rations will be carried in all A2 vehs.

5. Sups will be delivered at times and places to be notified during Ex.

AMN

6. Full scale 1st line will be carried in unit tpt.

7. No live amn will be carried by personnel taking part in exercise.

PET

8. (a) Bn will refill from composite RCASC coy att Bde.

(b) T.O. will ensure all vehs start from present area with full tanks.

BLANKETS

9. One (1) per man carried.

10. 2 Div Pet Coy will carry blankets for Bn.

TPT

11. Tpt as at present detailed will proceed on exercise.

MED

12. A nucleous of each MDS and ADS as at present situated will remain in operation to care for Rear Parties during BEAVER III.

ORD

13. During the exercise, stores at present on indent by units, as they become available, will be delivered to Units in the fd through the normal channels. Units are to carry on the normal "Q" work of preparing indents where required and submitting to ADOS, even during the Exercise.

14. Veh casualty reports will be used.

RECEPTION CAMP

15. Personnel returning from leave will report to O.C. Rear Party and will be despatched by him to HEATHFIELD CAMP. Mess. Offr will arrange 2 days rations to be left for 64 O.Rs returning from leave.

(J.R. Turnbull) Captain.
Adjutant ESSEX SCOT. CAC

DISTRIBUTION LIST - BEAVER III
(att at front)

NOTE:- Overleaf for MEMORANDUM OF MOVE TO CONCENTRATION AR

SECRET

19 Apr 42

ESSEX SCOT. - BEAVER III

Memorandum of move to
Concentration
AREA

1. Coys will be responsible for own A.A. protection on move and in concentration area.

2. Neutral vehs will have a white patch over the unit sign.

3. Bn HQ closes present posn 1000 hrs 21 Apr 42 - opens concentration area same hr. (location will be advised later).

4. I.O. will report Bn in concentration area to Bde Report Centre which will be est at 888442 at 1400 hrs 20 Apr 42.

5. Celanese triangles will NOT be worn.

6. Cable laid will be picked up and NOT on ground during moves.

(J.R. Turnbull) Captain,
Adjutant ESSEX SCOT. CAO

/WHG

AIAt

DISTRIBUTION LIST - BEAVER III
(att at front)

19

1st Bn ESSEX SCOTTISH REGT. O's

MARCH TABLE — BEAVER III

SPEED: 12½ M.I.H.

DENSITY: 15 V.T.M.

BN. S.P. FILSHAM & UPPER MAIZE

BDE S.P. 183347 Rd Fork

BN D.P. RD Junc 900442

ROUTE: Rd junc 159346-Rd junc 147347-X rds 104382-Village sqs 0539-0639 RDjunc031407-Inn &X rds 999406-Village sqs 9642-9742

Serial	Detail	No of Veh	Time Past Bde S.P. Head	Tail	Bde D.P. Head	Tail
1.	A.Pz. 1Sec. 4 Pl.	4	0750	0751	0850	0950
2.	Gp. 1 1 Pl."B" Coy	1				
3.	O.C. Adv. Gd.	1	0752	0753	0852	0953
4.	A. Pz.1 Sec.4 Pl	3	0754		0854	
5.	Gp.2. "B" Coy (Less 1 Pl.)	4				
6.	Int. Pl. (Less one Sec.)	1		0755		0955
7.	A.Pz. 1 Sec. 4 Pl.	5	0800		0900	
8.	Gp. 3. Comd. Gp.	7				
9.	No. 2 Pl.	4				
10.	Bn. H.Q.	2				
11.	H.Q. Coy (Less 2,4,6 Pls.)	11				
12.	"D" Coy	5		0810		1010
13.	A. Pz. "C" Coy	5	0812		0912	
14.	"B" Ech.	6				
15.	"A" Coy	5		0825		1025

NOTES: (1) Gps will pass Bn S.P. 30 minutes before time due past Bde S.P.
(2) Gps will form up in coy areas as detailed.
(3) T.O. will supervise .Bn S.P.
O.C H.Q. Coy will supervise Bde S.P.
(4) All unit transport less carrier and water truck will return to present area under command T.O. Coy vehicles returning to coy areas and "B" Ech vehicles to Bn H.Q.
(5) H.Q. vehicles will return to "D" Coy Area.
(6) Vehicles will be unloaded in assy area as quickly as possible and T.O. will marshall for return trips.

H.W. Hockin
Lieut
Intelligence Officer

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 56 Part I 1 April 42

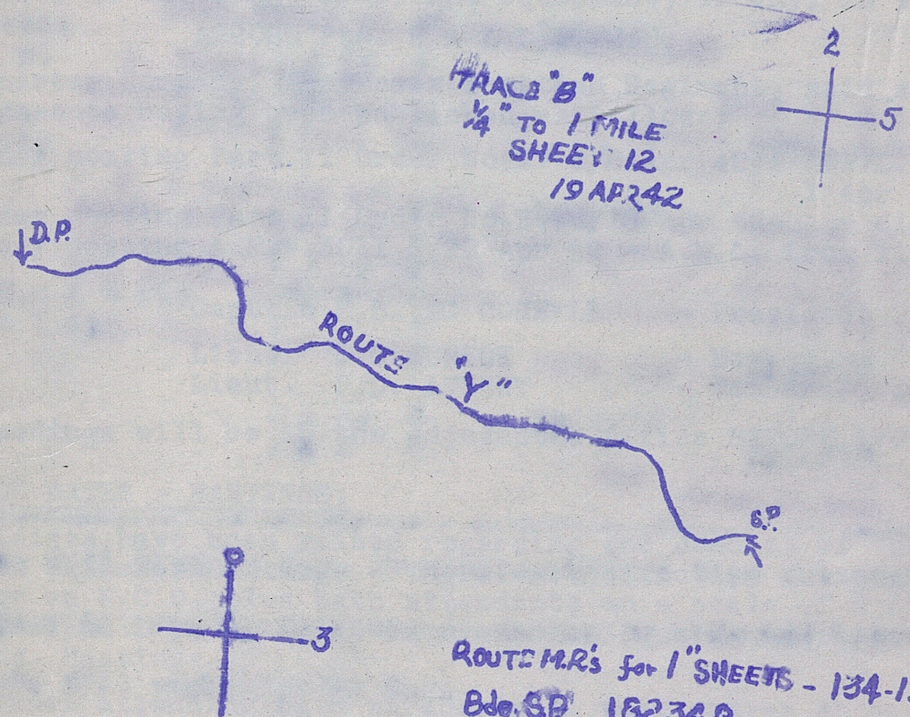
1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer 21 Apr 42: O.C. Rear Party

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 21/22 Apr 42: 2133 hrs until 0656 hrs.

3. COURT OF INQUIRY:

19



ROUTE MR's for 1" SHEETS - 134-135-125

Bde.S.P. 182348
Rd. Junc. 159345
Rd. Junc. 147374
X Rds. 104382
VILLAGE. Sqs. 0539-0639
Rd. Junc. 031407
Inn & X Rds. 959406
VILLAGE. Sqs. 9642-9742
Bde. D.P. 904422

that in each case either the Will or the name and address of its custodian should be filed with the Officer i/c Records, C.M.H.Q.

2. ARMY WILLS - Personnel who have made Civilian Wills which they wish to keep in force should not execute Army Wills.

3. CANCELLATION OF ARMY WILLS INADVERTENTLY EXECUTED - Where a person having a Civilian Will has executed an Army Will through inadvertence he should execute a further Will for the purpose of reviving his Civilian Will, which further Will may be in form as follows:-

Continued Overleaf...../2

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 56 Part I 1 April 42

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer 21 Apr 42: O.C. Rear Party

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 21/22 Apr 42: 2133 hrs until 0655 hrs.

3. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 22 Apr 42 at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the absence without leave and the deficiencies in clothing, arms, and equipment, if any, in the kit of:

A22029 Pte. B A L L, N.D.

of Headquarter Company, The Essex Scottish Regiment, said soldier's illegal absence having been published as follows:

(a) 1st day posting Part II Order No.27 d/8 Apr 42 - A.W.L. from 1100 hrs 1 Apr 42.
(b) 8th day posting Part II Order No.29 d/13 Apr 42. - ditto -
(c) 21st day posting A.F.W.3011 d/22 Apr 42 - A.W.L. from 1100 hrs 1 Apr 42

Captain F.B. MC CORKELL - President
Lieut. J.C. BRICK - Member
Lieut. P.D. AMBERY - Member

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's office BEFORE 1700 hrs 24 Apr 42.

4. WHITE ROCK BATHS - HASTINGS:

1. Complaints have been raised regarding the conduct of tps using the White Rock Baths at Hastings. Therefore, effective this date, an officer or an N.C.O. plus bath attendants on a scale of 2 for each 50 personnel will be detailed from each unit using facilities of White Rock Baths, Hastings.

2. Personnel attending bath parades will wear canvas shoes.

D.R.O. 1663

5. APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS and POSTINGS:

1. The undermentioned personnel are to be Lance Corporals w.e.f. 1 Apr and posted to 'C' Coy w.e.f. 18 Apr 42:

A22346 Pte. HAZELDINE, A.
A22519 Pte. MC MILLAN, E.J.

6. WILLS - CANADIAN ARMY PERSONNEL:

1. GENERAL - While the making of a Will is not compulsory, it is pointed out that to avoid delay and expense in the administration of estates of deceased personnel, it is very important in the interests of survivors that all personnel should have made Wills, either civilian or army, and that in each case either the Will or the name and address of its custodian should be filed with the Officer i/c Records, C.M.H.Q.

2. ARMY WILLS - Personnel who have made Civilian Wills which they wish to keep in force should not execute Army Wills.

3. CANCELLATION OF ARMY WILLS INADVERTENTLY EXECUTED - Where a person having a Civilian Will has executed an Army Will through inadvertence he should execute a further Will for the purpose of reviving his Civilian Will, which further Will may be in form as follows:-

Continued Overleaf...../2/

6. WILLS--CANADIAN ARMY PERSONNEL (Cont'd):

"WHEREAS upon or since joining the Canadian Army Ihave executed a Will on Military Form (hereinafter referred to as the Army Will) not realizing at the time of such execution that the execution of the Army Will had the effect of revoking previous testamentary dispositions made by me,

AND WHEREAS PRIOR TO THE EXECUTION OF THE Army Will I had executed a last Will (hereinafter referred to as the Civilian Will), the date of which I do not know,

NOW I HEREBY DECLARE this to be a codicil to the Civilian Will, and I hereby declare my intention to revive the Civilian Will and all codicils thereto and I declare such Civilian Will and all codicils thereto to be and contain my last and only Will and testament.

I HEREBY REVOKE my said Army Will.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand this..... day of.....A.D.194...

Signed and acknowledge by the Testator as a codicil to his Civilain Will and testament made last before the execution of his Army Will, in the presence of us both present at the same time, who at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses.)

Signature.....
Civil Address.....
Civil Occupation.....

Signature.....
Civil Address.....
Civil Occupation.....

(Witnesses are not to be beneficiaries.)"

4. All personnel should make new wills on becoming married, as the laws of most Provinces of Canada provide that marriage revokes Wills made prior thereto, except when expressly made in contemplation thereof. Overseas Routine Order 191 provides for forms of Wills on the reverse of which are instructions for their completion.

5. Officers Commanding units and formations will provide facilities for all personnel under their respective commands to make or change their Wills.

7. GOOD CONDUCT AWARDS:

The Commanding Officer is pleased to award Good Conduct Badges to the u/m personnel, who, having been on active service for a period of TWO full years are entitled to the award in accordance with the provisions of C.A.R.O.(O's) 308:

A21632 Pte. FOGEL, D.A.
A22066 Pte. FINN, F.A.
A22092 Pte. GREEN, T.H.
A22073 Pte. GULLIVER, C.
A22135 Pte. MARTIN, E.J.
A22170 Pte. ROWE, J.R.
A22081 Pte. KISCHAK, J.
A22094 Pte. DURBACK, F.J.
A22059 Pte. BATTLE, A.W.
A22090 Pte. BOYCHUCK, N.
A22112 Pte. LANDSTRA, L.E.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Captain,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

ESSEX SCOT. 4 Cdn Inf Bde

COPY NO. 20

MARCH TABLE - BEAVER III

SECRET

22 Apr 42

SPEED: 12½ M.I.H.

DENSITY: 15 V.T.M.

BN. S.P.: Rd Junc 881464

BDE. S.P.: Wych Cross 858510

BDE. D.P. Hand Cross 700490

BN D.P. Monks Common 641468

ROUTE: Bde S.P. - Rd Junc 803520 - Rd Junc 780545 - Rd Junc 747524 - Bde D.P. - Rd Junc 651463 - Bn D.P.

Serial	Detail		No of Vehs	Time Past Bde S.P. Head	Tail	Bde D.P. Head	Tail
1.	1 Sec 4 Pl	t Ord	2	ZPlus50			
2.	1 Pl A Coy	A Pz Gp 1	2				
3.	O.C. Adv Gd		1				
4.	Arty O.P.		1			Zplus53	
5.	4 Pl less 3 secs		3	Zplus54			
6.	A Coy less 1 pl	A Pz Gp 2	4				
	1 Sec "I" Pl						
7.	8 Pl Tor Scots		6				
8.	one tp 2 Fd Bty		10			Zplus60	
9.	1 sec 4 Pl		2	Zplus63			
10.	Comd Gp		6				
11.	Bn HQ	A Pz Gp 3	2				
12.	HQ Coy less 2,4 & 6 Pls		9				
13.	2 Fd Bty less 1 tp		7				
14.	D Coy		6			Zplus73	
15.	C Coy	A Pz Gp 4	6	Zplus74			
16.	B Coy		6			Zplus79	

NOTES: 1. Gps will pass Bn S.P. 15 minutes before time due past Bde S.P.

2. Gps will form up in areas as marked on attached trace.

3. T.O. will supervise Bn S.P.

4. B Coy will not move Al tpt from present area until Mortars and Carriers move off.

5. O.C. HQ Coy will supervise Bn D.P. Gps will disperse in concentration area as directed by him.

6. TCV's will be headed 15 minutes before time due past Bn S.P.

7. A2 Tpt and "B" Ech will remain present area under comd 2 i/c.

Copy 1 - HQ Coy
2 - A Coy
3 - B Coy
4 - C Coy
5 - D Coy
6 - 4 Cdn Inf Bde
7 - 2 Fd Bty
8 - Tor Scots(MG)
9 - C.O.
10 - 2 i/c
11 - Adj
12 - QMr
13 - I.O.
14 - T.O.
15 - Sig O.
16 - Carrier O.
17 - RSM
18/20 - War Diary
21 - File.

Capt

COPY NO.....
SECRET
22 Apr 42

MARCH TABLE - BRAVEN III

[illegible]: 1§ M.I.H.

[illegible]: 15 V.T.M.

[illegible]. S.P.: Rd June 881464

[illegible]. S.P.: Wish Cross 885810

BDE. D.P. Hand Cross 700490

BN D.P. Monks Common 641488

ROUTE: Bde S.P. - Rd June 803520 - Rd June 782564 - Bde D.P. - Rd June 661465 - Bn D.P.

[illegible]	Detail	No of Vehs	Time Past Bde S.P. Head	Tail	Bde D.P. Head	Tail
[illegible]	1 Sec 4 Pl	8				Zplus60
	1 Pl A Coy	A Pn 8				
	Coy H.Q. Adv Gd	Cp 1 1				
	Adv O.P.	1				Zplus65
	4 Pl less 2 secs	2			Zplus64	
	1 Coy less 1 Pl	A Pn 4				
	1 Sec "I" Pl	Cp 2				
	1 Pl Tac Route	6				
	Sec Cp 2 Pl Adv	10				Zplus60
	1 Sec 4 Pl	8		Zplus63		
	Comd Cp	6				
	2in MG					
	HQ Coy less 2,4 & 6 Pls	A Pn 8				
	1 Pl Adv less 1 Cp	Cp 3 9				
	3 Coy	7				
	2 Coy	6				Zplus75
	2 Coy	A Pn 8		Zplus74		
	3 Coy	Cp 4 8				Zplus79

NOTES: 1. Cps will pass Bn S.P. 15 minutes before time due past Bde S.P.

2. Cps will form up in areas as marked on attached trace.

3. T.O. will supervise Bn S.P.

4. 3 Coy will not move A1 tpt from present area until Norfors and Carriers move off.

5. S.C. HQ Coy will supervise Bn D.P. Cps will disperse in concentration area as directed by him.

6. TOV's will be loaded 15 minutes before time due past Bn S.P.

7. A2 Tpt and "B" Vehs will remain present area under comd 2 i/c.

Copy 1 - HQ Coy
2 - A Coy
3 - B Coy
4 - C Coy
5 - D Coy
6 - 4 Cdn Inf Bde
7 - 3 Pd Bty
8 - Tac Route(MO)
9 - C.O.
10 - 2 i/c
11 - Adj

Copy 12 - CMP
13 - I.O.
14 - T.O.
15 - Sig O.
16 - Carrier O.
17 - RSM
18/20 - Bar Diary
21 - File.

Hold
WAR

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

C NADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 32,
Date 24 Apr 42.

Last Order Issued No. 31, d/17 Apr 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH DECREASE:

Major J.D. Green - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 17 Apr 42. (Auth'y:- C.M.H.Q. M.S.(B) Teletype M.S. 1132, d/14 Apr 42).

2. COURSES:

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson - Attached to E. & S.E. Cmd. W.T.S. f.a.p. whilst attending W.T.Course No. 5 w.e.f. 16-19 Mar 42.

Lieutenant J.R. Huff- returned from Spl. Course (A.L.C. Trng) w.e.f. 10 Apr 42.

The undermentioned officers are attached to G.H.Q. Battle School f.a.p. whilst attending Battle Drill Course No. 3 w.e.f. 16 Apr 42 to 7 May 42:-

Captain J.A. Willis
Lieutenant J.T. Anderson.

3. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Lieutenant J.C. Palms - granted privilege leave, P.1, with F.T.W. w.e.f. 8 Apr 42 to 15 Apr 42.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

4. STRENGTH INCREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot. W.E. from Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. w.e.f. 21 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order II/142, d/20 Apr 42):-

A22525 Pte. Bagnell, L.E.
A23000 Pte. Brown, G.D.

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 32, page 2,
Date 24 Apr 42.

---

5. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A21809 Pte. MacKenzie, A.J. - S.O.S. to No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Reinf. Unit pending transfer to to Cdn. Prov. Corps w.e.f. 25 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- 99/6/Provost/2, 99/20/Essex Scot./1, d/22 Apr 42).

A21198 Pte. Shoemaker, J.J. - S.O.S. to No. 1 Cdn. Sigs. Reinf. Unit pending transfer to R.C.C.S. w.e.f. 26 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- 99/20/ Essex Scot/1, d/23 Apr 42).

A22716 Pte. Atherton, E.A. - S.O.S. to No. 1 Cdn.A.S.C. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 17 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- 99/6/ASC/2, d/4 Apr 42).

A21310 Pte. Hiseman, R.W. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 17 Apr 42 (Batman to Major J.D. Green)

A21463 Sgt. Stapleton, C. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 20 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- 99/6/POSTINGS/2, d/14 Apr 42)

A21724 Pte. Hundey, FH. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 21 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- ECH. 1333 d/18 Apr 42

A22602 Pte. Shear, L. - S.O.S. to N.E.T.D. for discharge (transfer to U.S. Army) w.e.f. 20 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- 10/Shear/L/1 A.G.6a, d/ 13Apr 42)

A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being awarded 60 days detn. w.e.f. 16 Apr 42.

A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being awarded 90 days detn. w.e.f. 16 Apr 42.

A22165 Pte. Parsons, W.A. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being awarded 90 days detn. w.e.f. 16 Apr 42.

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to hospital as shown hereunder:-

A22304	Pte. Brenner, J.	8 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	22 Apr 42.
A22433	Pte. Wilkey, F.E.	15 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	19 Apr 42.
A21915	Pte. Gow, E.R.	5 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	21 Apr 42.
A22526	Pte. Watson, J.L.	8 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	18 Apr 42.
A22263	Pte. Hight, C.	8 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	18 Apr 42.

A21346 Pte. Collison, C.K. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being awarded 9 months imprisonment without hard labour w.e.f. 28 Mar 42.

continued on page 3

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 32, page 3,
Date 24 Apr 42.

ATTACHMENTS:

A21588 Pte. Northage, H.F. - attached to G.H.Q. Battle Drill School f.a.p. except pay w.e.f. 16 Apr 42 to 7 May 42 (Batman for officers attending course)

M41241 Sgt. Cook, R.J. - ceases to be attached from No. 2 Coy. C.D.C. w.e.f. 16 Apr 42.

The undermentioned personnel of R.C.A.F. No. 3 P.R.C. (Cdn. Sqn.) are attached Essex Scot. f.a.p. w.e.f. 14 Apr 42:-

90676 Sgt. Carlson, R.B.
90686 Sgt. Charron, J.H.
85518 Sgt. Chandler, G.J.

The undermentioned personnel of No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. are attached to Essex Scot. f.a.p. pending admission to Detn. Bks. w.e.f. 17 Apr 42:-

A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J.
A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W.
A22165 Pte. Parsons, W.A.
A21346 Pte. Collison, C.K. - No. 2 CDIRU - att. Essex Scot. fap pending commitment to prison w.e.f. 29 Mar 42.

HOSPITALIZATION:

A21435	L/Sgt.(A/Sgt) Wilkinson, D.F.	Disch. 5 C.C.S.	8 Apr 42.
A21275	Pte. Black, W.	Disch. 11th Fd. Amb.	14 Apr 42.
A23211	Pte. Floyd, W.L.	Disch. 10th Fd. Amb.	17 Apr 42.
A21568	Pte. Stroud, F.	Disch. 10th Fd. Amb.	18 Apr 42.
A22081	Pte. Kischak, J.	Disch. 10th Fd. Amb.	18 Apr 42.
A22223	Pte. Pulsifer, W.H.	Disch. 8th Fd. Amb.	16 Apr 42.
A22304	Pte. Brenner, J.	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	21 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 8 Cdn.Gen. Hosp.	22 Apr 42.
A22322	Pte. Duffield, E.W.	Admitted 23rd Fd. Amb.	21 Apr 42.
A21476	Pte. Thompson, T.	Admitted 23rd Fd. Amb.	21 Apr 42.
A22098	Pte. Smith, J.B.	Admitted 23rd Fd. Amb.	21 Apr 42.
A22433	Pte. Wilkey, F.E.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	18 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	18 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 15 Cdn. Gen.Hosp.	19 Apr 42.
A21544	Pte. Barnard, N.A.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	18 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	18 Apr 42.
A21915	Pte. Gow, E.R.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	17 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	17 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 5 Cdn.Gen.Hosp.	21 Apr 42.
A22526	Pte. Watson, J.L.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	17 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	17 Apr 42.
		Trans to 8 Cdn.Gen.Hosp.	18 Apr 42.

continued on page 4

7. HOSPITALIZATION: (cont'd)

A22263	Pte. Hight, C. -	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	17 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	17 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 8 Cdn.Gen.Hosp.	18 Apr 42.
A22587	Pte. Johnston, J.	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	14 Apr 42.
		Discharged	14 Apr 42.

8. APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS & REVERSIONS:

A21773 Sgt. (A/S/Sgt unpd) Garnham, W.H. - reverts to the rank of Sergeant (confirmed) to conform with W.E. w.e.f. 1 Apr 42 (Auth'y: CAN.02E/UNITS 221, d/ 1 Apr 42).

A21463 Sgt. (A/C.S.M.) Stapleton, C. - reverts to the rank of Sgt. on being S.I.C. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 20 Apr 42.

A34889 Pte. Arthur, A.E. - to be A/Sgt. w.e.f. 1 Apr 42.

The undermentioned personnel are appointed A/L/Cpls. w.e.f. 1 Apr 42:-

A21941 Pte. Boyer, M.K.
A22241 Pte. Vidler, D.M.
A22327 Pte. Robertson, R.
A22037 Pte. Maracle, E.R.
A21388 Pte. Danek, T.
A22330 Pte. Maskery, J.C.
A21704 Pte. Foster, J.A.
A21298 Pte. Guay, L.J.
A22067 Pte. Mills, W.E.
A22420 Pte. Belanger, F.A.
A21785 Pte. Haley, E.
A21780 Pte. Crawford, A.E.
A21847 Pte. Ciphery, E.G.
A22873 Pte. Percy, C.D.
A21657 Pte. Franklin, D.E.
A21870 Pte. Holland, H.

A21837 Sgt. Donald, C. to be A/C.Q.M.S. w.e.f. 1 Apr 42.
A21155 Cpl. Hamilton, J.W. to be A/Sgt. w.e.f. 4 Mar 42.
A22152 L/Cpl. Casemore, V.T. to be A/Cpl. w.e.f. 1 Apr 42.

A21853 Cpl. (A/L/Sgt.) Cavers, J.D. - to be L/Sgt. 1 Mar 42.

A21887 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Brinkworth, B. - confirmed in the rank of Corporal w.e.f. 1 Apr 42.

continued on page 5

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No: 32, page 5;
Date 24 Apr 42.

QUALIFICATIONS - COURSES:

A22419 L/Cpl. Gerber, W.G.- having attended C.M.H.Q. Course No: 804, Serial 5, N.C.O.'s w.e.f. 3 Jan 42 to 14 Feb 42 obtained the qualification "Q".

A21708 Pte. Knister, L. - having attended C.M.H.Q. Course No: 802, Serial 5, Universal Carrier from 11 Jan 42 to 21 Feb 42 obtained the qualification "Q-2".

QUALIFICATIONS - TRADESMENS'

The undermentioned personnel having been trade tested by Trade Testing Board convened in accordance with C.A.R.O. (O/S) 599 on 10 Mar 42 are qualified as Driver Mechanics (Tracked), Group "C":-

A22832 Pte. Hebert, V.
A21642 Pte. Howell, D.
A22007 Pte. Howell, L.
A21849 Pte. Wigle, R.

RATES OF PAY:

The undermentioned personnel having qualified as Dr. Mech(T) in Part II Order No. 32 d/24 Apr 42 are granted Group "C" Trades Pay as such w.e.f. as shown:-

A21642	Pte. Howell, D.	9 Jan 42.
A22007	Pte. Howell, L.	9 Jan 42.
A21849	Pte. Wigle, R.	9 Jan 42.
A22832	Pte. Hebert, V.	16 Apr 42.

A21[illegible]75 Cpl. Saunders, A.L. - ceases to draw Group "C" Trades Pay as Driver Mech w.e.f. 16 Apr 42.

A22[illegible]0 Pte. Harmon, G.[illegible] - having qualified as Clerk Group "C" in Part II Order No. 26 d/3 Apr 42 is granted Group "C" Trades Pay as such w.e.f. 15 Mar 42.

CHANGE OF NEXT OF KIN:

A22242 Pte. O'Sullivan, P. - next of kin, mother, having died on 13 Mar 42, soldier now declares next of kin to be, stepfather, George Ward, 19 Hastings Rd., Kingthorpe, Northampton, England.

continued on page 6

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 32, page 6,
Date 24 Apr 42.

---

13. COURSES:

The undermentioned personnel returned from Special Course (A.L.C. Training) effective as shown:-

A21247	Pte. Wilson, G.C.	10 Apr 42.
A22602	Pte. Shear, L.G.	6 Apr 42.
A21218	Pte. Lee, G.T.	9 Apr 42.
A21502	Pte. Fraser, W.C.	9 Apr 42.

14. MARRIAGES:

A22243 Pte. Brown, R.E. - having been granted permission to marry was married in Skewen, Wales on 9 Apr 42. Next of kin now wife, W-50025 Pte. Joyce Doreen Dunn Brown, (A.T.S.) Cordwallis School, London Road, Camberley, Surrey, England.

A21130 C.Q.M.S. Munroe, F. - having been granted permission to marry was married in Rye, Sussex on 6 Apr 42. Next of kin now wife, Mrs. Elsie Page Munroe, 1 Military Road, Rye, Sussex, England.

A21747 Pte. Morgan, T.W. - having been granted permission to marry was married in South Croyden on 31 Mar 42. Next of kin now wife, W-39315 Pte. Joan Margaret Pearce Morgan, (A.T.S.) M.S. Branch, H.Q. Southeastern Command, Home Forces, England.

A21989 Pte. O'Neil, D.M. - having been granted permission to marry was married in Tonypandy, S.Wales on 9 Apr 42. Next of kin now, wife, Mrs. Margaret Twohig O'Neil, 18 Railway Terrace, Blaenclydach, Rhondda Valley, South Wales.

A21819 Pte. LeBoeuf, E.J. - having been granted permission to marry subsequent to 31 May 42 was married without permission on 19 Dec 41, at Woking, Surrey. Next of kin now wife, Mrs. Doris Whiteside LeBoeuf, 12 Brill St., Birkenhead, Cheshire, England.

15. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

The undermentioned personnel are A.W.L. from times and dates as shown:-

A22322	Pte. Duffield, E.W.	1200hrs 12 Apr 42(see amendment below)
A22599	Pte. Hall, F.H.	2230hrs 14 Apr 42 (1st day)
A21626	Pte. McKay, J.P.	2230hrs 14 Apr 42 (1st day)
A21400	Pte. Matte, A.H.	0600hrs 15 Apr 42 (1st day)
A21258	Pte. Bussell, R.A.	2230hrs 16 Apr 42 (1st day)
A22300	Pte. Cecile, F.J.	2000hrs 15 Apr 42 (1st day)
A21547	Pte. Crawford, C.D.	2000hrs 15 Apr 42 (1st day)
A21783	Pte. Aubry, R.J.	2359hrs 16 Apr 42.(1st day)

continued on page 7

5. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are A.W.L. from times and dates as shown:-

A21355	Pte. Fleming, J.T.	2000hrs 8 Apr 42 (8th day)
A21386	Pte. Hood, T.E.	2000hrs 8 Apr 42 (8th day)
A22350	Pte. Harmon, G.H.	2230hrs 18 Apr 42(1st day)
A22029	Pte. Ball, H.D.	1100hrs 1 Apr 42 (21st day)

The undermentioned returned from A.W.L. as shown:-

A22322	Pte. Duffield, E.W.	1630hrs 13 Apr 42.
A21731	Pte. Collison, C.K.	0900hrs 6 Apr 42.
A22599	Pte. Hall, F.H.	2230hrs 16 Apr 42.
A21626	Pte. McKay, J.P.	0830hrs 16 Apr 42.
A21400	Pte. Matte, A.H.	1530hrs 17 Apr 42.
A22300	Pte. Cecile, F.J.	0145hrs 19 Apr 42.

A21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E. - returned from A.W.L. at 1200hrs 14 Apr 42 and placed in close arrest. Escaped from Close arrest and is A.W.L. from 2100hrs 14 Apr 42.

6. PUNISHMENTS:

A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W. - tried by F.G.C.M. on 16 Apr 42 on the following charges:-

FIRST CHARGE: A.A. 15(1) - A.W.L. from 2230hrs 12 Feb 42 until surrendering to the Essex Scot. Regt'l Police at 1200hrs 2 Apr 42.

SECOND CHARGE: A.A. 24(2) - Losing by neglect his equipment, clothing and regimental necessities.

FINDING OF THE COURT: FIRST CHARGE:- GUILTY.
SECOND CHARGE:- GUILTY.

SENTENCE OF THE COURT: to undergo 90 days detn and to be placed under stoppages of pay in the amount of £3/7/- (F.R. & I. 158(2).

CONFIRMATION:- The finding and sentence of the court were confirmed by Bde. Cmdr., 4 C.I.B.

The accused having been in close arrest from 1200hrs 2 Apr 42 to 0900hrs 16 Apr 42 forfeits pay accordingly.

Forfeits 49 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 90 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 153 days pay and stoppages of £3/7/-.

continued on page 8

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 32, page 8,
Date 24 Apr 42.

16. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A22165 Pte. Parsons, W.A. - Tried by F.G.C.M. on 16 Apr 42 on the following charges:-

FIRST CHARGE: A.A. 15(1) - A.W.L. from 2230hrs 12 Feb 42 until surrendering to Essex Scot. Regt'l. Police at 1200hrs 2 Apr 42.

SECOND CHARGE: A.A. 24(2) - Losing by neglect his equipment, clothing, and regimental necessities.

FINDING OF THE COURT: FIRST CHARGE:- GUILTY.
SECOND CHARGE:- GUILTY.

SENTENCE OF THE COURT: to undergo 90 days detn. and to be placed under stoppages of pay in the amount of £1/4/10 (F.R. & I. 158(2).

CONFIRMATION: The Finding and sentence of the court were confirmed by Bde. Cmdr., 4 C.I.B.

The accused having been in close arrest awaiting trial from 1200hrs 2 Apr 42 to 0900hrs 16 Apr 42 forfeits pay accordingly.

Forfeits 49 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 90 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 153 days pay and stoppages of £1/4/10.

A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J. - tried by F.G.C.M. on 16 Apr 42 on the following charges:-

FIST CHARGE: An offence under A.A. 9(2).

SECOND CHARGE: An offence under A.A. 8(2).

FINDING OF THE COURT: GUILTY ON BOTH CHARGES.

SENCENCE OF THE COURT: to under go 60 days detn.

CONFIRMATION: The finding and sentence of the court were confirmed by Bde. Cmdr., 4 C.I.B.

The accused having been in close arrest awaiting trial from 1500hrs 26 Mar 42 to 0900hrs 16 Apr 42 forfeits pay accordingly.

Forfeits 60 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 81 days pay.

continued on page 9

6. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21346 Pte. Collison, H.W. - tried by F.G.C.M. on 28 Mar 42 on the following charges:-

FIRST CHARGE: A.A. 18(4) - stealing the property of a person subject to Military Law. (£5/10/-, the property of A34891 Sgt. Hoch, G.F. of the Essex Scot Spl. Inc.).

SECOND CHARGE: A.A. 22 - having been placed in close arrest at 1500hrs 14 Mar 42 escaping therefrom at 1900hrs 14 Mar 42 and absent until apprehended by Hastings Civil Police at 1200hrs 15 Mar 42. (Absent 17 hours).Placed under close arrest from 1200hrs 15 Mar 42 to 0900hrs 28 Mar 42.

FINDING OF THE COURT: GUILTY ON BOTH CHARGES.

SENTENCE OF THE COURT: to be imprisoned without hard labour for 2 years.

REVISION OF THE COURT: - In the Field at 0930hrs on 2 Apr 42 the Court re-assembled by the order of the Convening Officer for the purpose of re-considering their sentence. Present the same members as on 28 Mar 42. The order directing the re-assembly of the Court for the revision of the sentence and the reason of the Confirming Authority for requiring a revision were conveyed to the members of the Court by the President. The Court having attentively considered the observations of the confirming authority and the whole of the proceedings do now revoke their sentence and now sentence the accused to be IMPRISONED WITHOUT HARD LABOUR FOR ONE (1) YEAR.

CONFIRMATION: The findings and revised sentence of the Court were confirmed by Bde. Cmdr. 4 C.I.B. except that he mitigated the sentence so as to read "to undergo imprisonment without hard labour for nine (9) months".

Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 13 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Forfeits 275 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 289 days pay.

A21731 Pte. Collison, C.K. - Awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay on 16 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 5 Apr 42 to 0900hrs 6 Apr 42 (9 hours 1 min) and A.W.L. from 0930hrs 6 Apr 42 to 1030hrs 7 Apr 42 (1 day 1 hour).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 12 days pay.

continued on page 10

16. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21829 Pte. Ayres, G. - awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 21 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 1930-2230hrs 17 Apr 42 (3 hours).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A22300 Pte. Cecile, F.J. - awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 21 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 15 Apr 42 to 0145hrs 19 Apr 42 (3 days 5¾ hours).
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 18 days pay.

The undermentioned personnel were on 21 Apr 42 each awarded stoppages of pay in the amount of £1/15/11¼ under F.R. & I. 158(2) and forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 24(4) (damage to requisitioned property, a door in billets.).
Forfeit 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2) and stoppages of £1/15/11¼:

A22528 Pte. Percy, R.L.
A22012 Pte. Valiquette, A.J.

A21527 Pte. Royan, D.F. - awarded 14 days F.P. on 16 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 10 Apr 42 to 2000hrs 13 Apr 42 (2 days 21½ hrs).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 17 days pay.

A22441 Pte. Kaake, C.H. - Awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 16 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 8 Apr 42 to 0815hrs 9 Apr 42(9¾hrs).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 8 days pay.

A22353 Pte. Lapensee, D. - Awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 16 Mar 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A22280 Pte. MacInnis, L.S. - Awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay on 17 Apr 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A21918 Pte. Ferguson, J.A. - awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 18 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 5 Apr 42 to 1800hrs 6 Apr 42 (18 hours 1 min).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 15 days pay.

continued on page 11

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 32, page 11,
Date 24 Apr 42.

---

6. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A22599 Pte. Hall, F.H. - Awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 18 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 14 Apr 42 to 2230hrs 16 Apr 42(2 days).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 16 days pay.

A21400 Pte. Matte, A.H. - awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 18 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 0600hrs 15 Apr 42 to 1530hrs 17 Apr 42. (2 days 9½ hours).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 17 days pay.

A22432 Pte. Trudell, E.J. - awarded 7 days C.B. on 18 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 16 Apr 42 to 0800hrs 17 Apr 42 (9½ hours).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A21358 Pte. Diamond, D.L. - awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay on 21 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 19 Apr 42 to 0800hrs 20 Apr 42 (8 hours 1 min).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 4 days pay.

A21547 Pte. Crawford, C.D. - awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 21 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 15 Apr 42 to 2100hrs 17 Apr 42 (2 days 1 hours).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 10 days pay.

7. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 31 d/17 Apr 42 sub para 3 insofar as it relates to A22322 Pte. Duffield, E.W. is hereby cancelled.

Part II Order No. 29 d/13 Apr 42 sub para 12 insofar as it relates to Ptes. Landale, Maracle and Nantau is amended by the addition of the effective date "2 Apr 42".

8 - SPECIAL INCREMENT

(1) - OFFICERS

9. STRENGTH INCREASE:

Lieutenant W.K. Guiltinan - T.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 24 Apr 42 (Demand No. Spl. Inc. 525, d/20 Apr 42)

continued on page 12

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 32, page 12,
Date 24 Apr 42.

(2) - OTHER RANKS

9. STRENGTH INCREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 24 Apr 42 (Demand No. Spl. Inc. 525 d/20 Apr 42):

A21505 Pte. Couvia, E.
A21306 Pte. Balog, J.
A22682 Pte. Chase, E.G.
A23138 Pte. Calberg, H.R.
A22125 Pte. Demmans, W.G.
A23229 Pte. Carson, H.
A22375 Pte. Dobson, M.C.
A21419 Pte. Johnston, W.
A22586 Pte. Kennedy, W.D.
A23137 Pte. McAfee, H.O.
A22370 Pte. Stuart, P.H.
A21665 Pte. Richards, R.I.
A21249 Pte. Thibert, E.J.
A23058 Pte. Girard, A.J.

10. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to Essex Scot. W.E. w.e.f. 20 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. II/142 d/20 Apr 42):-

A22525 Pte. Bagnell, L.E.
A23000 Pte. Brown, G.D.

A21276 Pte. Tobin, R.J. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to 8th Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 18 Apr 42.

11. HOSPITALIZATION:

A21276	Pte. Tobin, R.J. -	Admitted 11th Fd. Amb.	17 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	17 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 8 Cdn.Gen.Hosp.	18 Apr 42.

12. MARRIAGE:

A22065 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Balland, L.A. - having been granted permission to marry was married in Luton, Beds., on 30 Mar 42. Next of kin now wife, Mrs. Christina Boyd Belland, 54 Sunnylaw St., Possil Park, Glasgow, Scotland.

continued on page 13

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 32, page 13,
Date 24 Apr 42.

---

3. REVERSION:

A3891 Pte. (A/Sgt) Hoch, G.F. - reverts to the rank of A/Cpl. at own request w.e.f. 17 Apr 42.

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Training Programme — Week ending 25 April 1942

Date	Group	Day
Monday, 20 April	B & C Coys	Individual Coy exercises. (A)
	A & D Coys	Drill for Rd. blocks and Tank Destruction. (B)
Tuesday, 21 April	A Coy	0830 - 1000 hrs Musketry (C) 1015 - 1100 hrs ABCA Balance Comd. Schedule.
	B Coy	1015 - 1145 hrs Musketry (C) 0915 - 1000 hrs ABCA Balance Comd. Schedule.
	C Coy	1330 - 1500 hrs Musketry (C) 1515 - 1600 hrs ABCA Balance Comd. Schedule.
	D Coy	1515 - 1645 hrs Musketry (C) 1475 - 1500 hrs ABCA Balance Comd. Schedule.
Monday, Wednesday, 22 April		
Thursday, 23 April	Battalion	Divisional Exercise "BEAVER III"
Friday 24 April		
Saturday 25 April		

NOTES:

(A) Exercise to cover movement to Assy area - to F.U.P. - Attack - Consolidation. Feature - sending back information - exercising control - Coys. will use skeleton enemy - I.O. will attach 2 observer-snipers and M.O. 2 S.Bs. to each coy.

(B) Refer to ATM 42 and Battle Drill instruction.

(C) Under unit cadre - Musketry Officer will advise Coys. - Place, Personnell required and equipment.

AIP PX —

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 57 — Part I — 25 April 1942

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:
25 Apr 42: Lieut. R.E. JOHNSTON (1200-1800 hrs)
25 Apr 42: Lieut. A.D. GREEN
26 Apr 42: Lieut. A.M. HUESTON (0900-1800 hrs)
26 Apr 42: Lieut. J.C. PALMS
27 Apr 42: Lieut. A.M. HUESTON
28 Apr 42: Lieut. J.C. BRICK
29 Apr 42: Lieut. P.O. LEE
30 Apr 42: Lieut. E.C. WASHER
1 May 42: Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT

Inlying Piquet:
25 Apr 42: 'D' Company
26 Apr 42: 'A' Company
27 Apr 42: 'B' Company
28 Apr 42: 'C' Company

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 25/26 Apr 42: 2135 hrs until 0650 hrs.

3. CHURCH PARADE:

1. The battalion will fallin at 0910 hrs on 26 Apr 42 on the Parade Ground in the Field at lower end of FILSHAM Road.

2. Roman Catholics at completion of battalion parade will proceed to church under command of Captain D.A. Deziel.

3. Protestants will proceed to St.Leonards' Parish Church 0945 hrs.

4. DRESS - Officers will wear kilt with service dress, Sam Browne Belt, boots and half puttees and will carry respirators slung.

Other Ranks will wear Battle Dress, balmoral, anklets web, gloves, and will carry respirators slung.

5. All personnel except those on essential duties will attend.

6. Coys will submit roll of number of personnel attending to R.S.M. at 0905 hrs.

7. A.A. Pl. will provide A.A. protection at parade ground.

8. Coy markers will report to R.S.M. at 0905 hrs.

4. MUSTER PARADE:

1. The unit Muster parade for April will be held on 28 Apr 42.

2. Companies will submit necessary Muster Rolls, typewritten, (in triplicate) to the Battalion Paymaster BEFORE 1700 hrs 27 Apr 42.

3. Muster Officer will be Lieut. J.C. BRICK, who will report to the unit Paymaster for instructions prior to calling the roll.

5. CARRYING OF RESPIRATORS:

Ref Regt'l Part I order No. 53 dated 15 Apr 42, sub para 7, vicinity to be interpreted as within one mile of the soldier's quarters.

6. JEWISH CHURCH PARADE:

There will be a service in the Parish hall HORAM at 1430 hrs on Tuesday 28 Apr 42 for men of the Jewish faith to be conducted by the Jewish Chaplain S.E. command.

Continued Overleaf.....2/

7. POSTINGS:

1. The undermentioned personnel, having been taken on strength of The Essex Scottish Regiment W.E. from Special Increment w.e.f. 20 Apr 42 are posted to Coys as shown:

A22525 Pte. BAGNELL, L.E. - 'D' Coy
A23000 Pte. BROWN, G.D. - 'A' Coy

2. The undermentioned personnel, having been taken on strength of The Essex Scottish Regiment Special Increment are attached to coys as shown w.e.f. 23 Apr 42:

Lieut. W.K. GUILTINAN - 'D' Coy
A21306 Pte. BALOG, G. - 'HQ' Coy
A21665 Pte. RICHARDS, I.R. - 'HQ' Coy
A22570 Pte. STUART, P.H. - 'HQ' Coy
A23138 Pte. CALBERG, H.R. - 'A' Coy
A21505 Pte. COUVIA, E. - 'A' Coy
A23137 Pte. McAFEE, H.O. - 'A' Coy
A23229 Pte. CARSON, H. - 'B' Coy
A21249 Pte. THIBERT, E.J. - 'B' Coy
A22682 Pte. CHASE, E.G. - 'C' Coy
A22125 Pte. DEMMAND, W. - 'C' Coy
A22375 Pte. DOBSON, M.C. - 'D' Coy
A23058 Pte. GIRARD, A.J. - 'D' Coy
A21419 Pte. JOHNSTON, W. - 'D' Coy
A22586 Pte. KENNEDY, W.D. - 'D' Coy

8. The following inter-company postings are effective 25 Apr 42:

A21715 Pte. SCHRAMEK, W.E. - from BN.H.Q. to 'C' Coy
A21140 Pte. WHITE, F. - from 'HQ' Coy to BN.H.Q.

9. BOARD OF OFFICERS (QUALIFICATIONS OF QUARTERMASTERS):

A Board of Officers composed as under will assemble at a time and place to be fixed by the president for the purpose of examining the qualifications of Lieut. A.D. MOTHERSILL, Essex Scot, for the appointment of Quartermaster:-

PRESIDENT: Major F.S.C. WILKINSON - R.H.L.I.
MEMBERS: Captain G.P. COPEMAN - R.C.A.S.C. - HQ 4 Cdn Inf Bde
Captain J.G. HOUSSER - RR. Regt.C.

for R.S. Johnston Lieut
(J.R. TURNBULL) Captain,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No.58 | Part I | 27 April 42.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:
- 27 Apr 42: Lieut. S.H. FOYER
- 28 Apr 42: Lieut. P.O. LEE
- 29 Apr 42: Lieut. E.C. WASHER
- 30 Apr 42: Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT
- 1 May 42: Lieut. P.D. AMBERY
- 2 May 42: Lieut. E.A. WESTENDORP (1200-1800 hrs
- 2 May 42: Lieut. W.K. GUILTINAN
- 3 May 42: Lieut.

INLYING PIQUET:
- 27 Apr 42: 'B' Company
- 28 Apr 42: 'C' Company
- 29 Apr 42: 'D' Company
- 30 Apr 42: 'A' Company

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 27/28 Apr 42: 2145 hrs until 0610 hrs

3. TRAININGL

1. From now on I want it clearly understood that the fighting tasks of infantry are a high calling in brain power and courage. Should you lack either declare yourself now, so that a fine battalion will not be let down.

2. What is wanted in the infantry is a return to faith and confidence in their own weapons based on practice by all the small sub units in the field in such a way that the men have confidence, that what they are doing is "The Goods". It can be done but it is very difficult because of wholesale ignorance of realities and essentials.

3. The Huns have reduced this problem to its lowest common demominator They say:- "The basis of all infantry tactics is the use of FIRE. It is the duty of all commanders to gain fire superiority by arranging for the necessary concentration of weapons and ammunition both as regards time and place.

4. "Infantry defeats the enemy by Fire and Movement. The most important part of all infantry training from individual training to regiment training is training in the employment of fire."

(F.K. JASPERSON) Lt.Col.,
Officer Commanding.

4. POSTINGS:

The following inter-company postings are effective 27 Apr 42:

- A21517 Pte. MARTIN, J.H. - from 'H.Q.' Coy to 'B' Coy
- A22171 Pte. ST. PIERRE, R. - from 'B' Coy to 'H.Q.' Coy
- A21151 Pte. MARTIN, G.A. - from BN.H.Q. to 'H.Q.' Coy
- A22221 Cpl. EVERTS, R.L.W. - from BN.H.Q. to 'H.Q.' Coy
- A21500 Cpl. CLARKE, I. - from BN.H.Q. to 'B' Company

5. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. Ref Regt'l Order Part I No. 53, sub para 19, the Court of Inquiry called on loss of Bayonet No. 892 on charge to A22602 Pte. SHEAR, L.G. is hereby cancelled.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Captain,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

Appx 10

MARCH TABLE

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Exercise - 'HORAM'

SECRET
1 ESR. 1-1.
28 Apr. 42.
Copy No. 18

Speed - 2½ m.i.h.

Bn. S.P. - FILSHAM & BEXHILL

Bn. D.P. - Rd junc. 009366.

Route: SIDLEY GREEN 1727 - NINFIELD 1431 - HERSTMONCEUX 0731 - Rd junc. 037327 - rd junc. 023386 - Bn. D.P.

SERIAL	No. of VEHS	TIME PAST BN. S.P. HEAD	TAIL
1. One Sec. 4 Pl.	3	2300	2301
2. One Pl. "C" Coy.		2302	2303
3. No. 4 Pl. less 2 sec.	7	2305	2308
4. "C" Coy. less one Pl. & Intelligence Pl.		2309	2311
5. One Sec. 4 Pl.	3	2313	2314
6. Comd Gp.	1	2315	
7. A.A. Pl.			
8. Bn.H.Q.			
9. H.Q.Coy less(2,4,6)Pls.	7		2320
10. A. Coy.		2321	2323
11. B. Coy.		2324	2326
12. D. Coy.		2327	2329

NOTES:
(1) T.O. will supervise S.P. and D.P.
(2) Gps will move to be near S.P. 10 minutes before time due past.
(3) Coy Comds will ensure that proper lights are displayed at rear of marching troops.
(4) Sub-units will move in column of route during hours of darkness.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Capt.
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

DISTRIBUTION

Copy No.
1 - A. Coy.
2 - B. "
3 - C. "
4 - D. "
5 - HQ. "
6 - 2 i.c.
7 - Adjt.
8 - Q.M.
9 - T.O.
10 - I.O.
11 - M.O.
12 - Carrier Offr.
13 - R.S.M.
14 - C.O.
15 - 4 Cdn Inf Bde.
16-18 - War Diary
19 - File.
20-22 - Spares.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 33,
Date 29 Apr 42.

Last Order Issued No. 32 d/24 Apr 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

N I L

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot. W.E. from Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. w.e.f. 28 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- Posting rder No. II/155 d/27 Apr 42):-

A21306 Pte. Balog, J.L.
A21589 Pte. Burd, N.
A21505 Pte. Couvia, E.
A22125 Pte. Demmans, W.
A22375 Pte. Dobson, M.C.
A21419 Pte. Johnston, W.
A21876 Pte. Malott, M.
A21637 Pte. Post, C.E.
A21665 Pte. Richards, I.R.
A21407 Pte. Robertson, L.H.
A21896 Pte. Rossell, A.E.
A21249 Pte. Thibert, W.
A161 Pte. Wingfield, J.M
A22495 Pte. Burdick, I.F.
A22401 Pte. Sullivan, D.L.
A22319 Pte. Campbell, C.O.
A22020 Pte. Demmans, E.V.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A21525 Pte. Sargent, G.C.E. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 22 Apr 42.

A21222 Pte. Joseph, L.G. - S.O.S. to 2 Cdn. Div. Sigs. R.C.C.S. w.e.f. 28 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- 99/20/Essex Scot/1, d/25 Apr 42)

3. ATTACHMENTS:

The undermentioned personnel of H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. are attached f.a.p. whilst in close arrest awaiting trial w.e.f. 17 Apr 42:-

D105590 Pte. Cunningham, R.
B37285 Pte. Smith, R.S.

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH R GIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 33, page 2,
Date 29 Apr 42.

---

4. HOSPITALIZATION:

The undermentioned personnel were admitted 8th Fd. Amb. w.e.f. 26 Apr 42:-

A21284 L/Cpl. Jeffrey, S.S.
A21514 Pte. Dolan, J.J.
A20972 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Affleck, L.O.
A22122 Pte. Turner, M.P.C.

A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W. - discharged Connaught Hosp. 25 Jan 41

5. EMBARKATION AND DISEMBARKATION:

A21135 L/Sgt. Weston, C.J. - S.O.S. Canadian Army (Canada) on embarkation on 12 May 40. T.O.S. Cdn. Army (O/S) 13 May 40 and disembarkation occurred in United Kingdom 22 May 40.

6. MARRIAGE:

A22000 Pte. Siverns, H. - having been granted permission to marry was married in Wednesbury, Stafford. on 16 Apr 42. Next of kin now wife Nancy Doris Warmsley Simkins Siverns, 26 Walsall Rd., Wednesbury, Stafford., England.

7-SPECIAL INCREMENT

(1) OFFICERS

NIL

(2) OTHER RANKS

8. STRENTH DECREASE:

Personnel as listed in sub para 1 of this order are S.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. to Essex Scot. W.E. w.e.f. 27 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. II/155 d/27 Apr 42).

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

Duplicate Copy only.

War Diary

141

Records, C. M. H.Q.
Received
4 - JUL 1942
WAR DIARIES.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 33,
Date 29 Apr 42.

Last Order Issued No. 32 d/24 Apr 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

N I L

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot. W.E. from Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. w.e.f. 28 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- Posting rder No. II/155 d/27 Apr 42):-

A21306 Pte. Balog, J.L.
A21589 Pte. Burd, W.
A21505 Pte. Couvia, E.
A22125 Pte. Demmans, W.
A22375 Pte. Dobson, M.C.
A21419 Pte. Johnston, W.
A21876 Pte. Malott, M.
A21637 Pte. Post, C.E.
A21665 Pte. Richards, I.R.
A21407 Pte. Robertson, L.H.
A21896 Pte. Rossell, A.E.
A21249 Pte. Thibert, W.
A161 Pte. Wingfield, J.H
A22495 Pte. Burdick, I.F.
A22401 Pte. Sullivan, D.L.
A22319 Pte. Campbell, C.C.
A22020 Pte. Demmans, E.V.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A21525 Pte. Sargent, G.C.E. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 22 Apr 42.

A21222 Pte. Joseph, L.G. - S.O.S. to 2 Cdn. Div. Sigs. R.C.C.S. w.e.f. 28 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- 99/20/Essex Scot/1, d/25 Apr 42).

3. ATTACHMENTS:

The undermentioned personnel of H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. are attached f.a.p. whilst in close arrest awaiting trial w.e.f. 17 Apr 42:-

D105590 Pte. Cunningham, R.
B37285 Pte. Smith, R.S.

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH R GIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 33, page 2,
Date 29 Apr 42.

. HOSPITALIZATION:

The undermentioned personnel were admitted 8th Fd. Amb. w.e.f. 26 Apr 42:-

A21284 L/Cpl. Jeffrey, S.S.
A21514 Pte. Dolan, J.J.
A2:972 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Affleck, L.O.
A22122 Pte. Turner, M.P.C.

A21268 Pte. Allous, L.W. - discharged Connaught Hosp. 25 Jan 41

. EMBARKATION AND DISEMBARKATION:

A21135 L/Sgt. Weston, C.J. - S.O.S. Canadian Army (Canada) on embarkation on 12 May 40. T.O.S. Cdn. Army (O/S) 13 May 40 and disembarkation occurred in United Kingdom 22 May 40.

. MARRIAGE:

A22000 Pte. Siverns, H. - having been granted permission to marry was married in Wednesbury, Stafford. on 16 Apr 42. Next of kin now wife Nancy Doris Warmsley Simkins Siverns, 26 Walsall Rd., Wednesbury, Stafford., England.

. - S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T

(1) OFFICERS

N I L

(2) OTHER RANKS

. STRENTH DECREASE:

Personnel as listed in sub para 1 of this order are S.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. to Essex Scot. W.E. w.e.f. 27 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. II/155 d/27 Apr 42).

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 59 — Part I — 29 April 42

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Orderly Officer:	29 Apr 42:	Lieut. E.C. WASHER
	30 Apr 42:	Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT
	1 May 42:	Lieut. P.D. AMBERY
	2 May 42:	Lieut. E.A. WESTENDORP
	3 May 42:	Lieut. W.K. GUILTINAN
Bn. Orderly Sergeant:	29 Apr 42:	Sgt. BASSIL, H.
	30 Apr 42:	Sgt. HENLEY, J.W.
	1 May 42:	Sgt. DUNCAN, R.J.
	2 May 42:	Sgt. HAMILTON, J.W.
Bn. Orderly Corporal:	29 Apr 42:	Cpl. CANTIN, R.J.
	30 Apr 42:	Cpl. COULTER, W.
	1 May 42:	Cpl. DES ROCHES, H.
	2 May 42:	Cpl. DIXON, F.L.
Sergeant of the Guard:	29 Apr 42:	Sgt. ARTHUR, A.E.
	30 Apr 42:	Sgt. LEOPOLD, J.W.A.
	1 May 42:	Sgt. MAC MILLAN, W.
	2 May 42:	Sgt. ROSS, W.J.

TOUR OF DUTY:

Orderly Officer, Sergeant and Corporal - From 1800 hrs on date detailed until 1800 hrs on the following day.

Guards and Piquets - As detailed by A/R.S.M.

2. DAILY ROUTINE:

The following Daily Routine will be observed commencing 0600 hrs 30 Apr 42:

Reville	-- 0600 hrs	
Physical Training	-0615 hrs	
Sick Parade	-- 0630 hrs	
BREAKFAST	-- 0715 hrs	
C.Os. Orders	-- 0830 hrs	
LUNCH	-- 1215 hrs	
DINNER	-- 1700 hrs	
Guard Mount	-- 1800 hrs	
Retreat	-- 1830 hrs	- Mon - Wed - Fri
Lights Out	-- 2215 hrs	
Last Post	-- 2230 hrs	

Syllabus 30 Apr 42:

1. Coy Comds Schedule -

(a) Cleaning up Unit lines
(b) Checking Equipment etc.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Captain,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 60 | Part I | 30 April 1942.

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Orderly Officer:	30 Apr 42:	Lieut. C.T. ELLIOT
	1 May 42:	Lieut. P.D. AMBERY
	2 May 42:	Lieut. E.A. WESTENDORP
	3 May 42:	Lieut. W.K. GUILTINAN
Bn. Orderly Sergeant:	30 Apr 42:	Sgt. HENLEY, J.W.
	1 May 42:	Sgt. GAMBRIEL, H.
	2 May 42:	Sgt. MARSHALL, K.M., MM
Bn. Orderly Corporal:	30 Apr 42:	Cpl. COULTER, W.
	1 May 42:	T/C. ARNOTT, R.M.
	2 May 42:	Cpl. DIXON, F.L.
Sergeant of the Guard:	30 Apr 42:	Sgt. LEOPOLD, J.W.A.
	1 May 42:	Sgt. MAC MILLAN, W.
	2 May 42:	Sgt. ROSS, W.J.

2. ARMOURERS - R.C.O.C.:

1. At the present time there is a very considerable and serious shortage of Armourers in the R.C.O.C. (Overseas).

2. This shortage is affecting the maintenance of unit weapons and it is therefore affecting the units' operational efficiency. Units will review personnel considered suitable as armourers or potential Armourers, and will submit particulars of such personnel to A.Ds. O.S. of Divs and to A.D.O.S.(E) Cdn Corps for Corps Troops. Personnel will not be above the rank of Private.

3. POSTINGS:

The undermentioned personnel, having been taken on strength The Essex Scottish Regiment, W.E. from Special Increment w.e.f. 28 Apr 42, are posted to coys as shown:

A21306	Pte. BALOG, J.L.	- 'H.Q.' Coy
A21665	Pte. RICHARDS, R.I.	- 'H.Q.' Coy
A21407	Pte. ROBERTSON, L.H.	- 'H.Q.' Coy
A21896	Pte. ROSSELL, A.E.	- 'H.Q.' Coy
A22495	Pte. BURDICK, I.F.	- 'H.Q.' Coy
A21505	Pte. COUVIA, E.	- 'A' Company
A21637	Pte. POST, C.E.	- 'B' Company
A21249	Pte. THIBERT, E.J.	- 'B' Company
A22125	Pte. DEMMANS, W.	- 'C' Company
A22319	Pte. CAMPBELL, C.O.	- 'C' Company
A21589	Pte. BURD, W.	- 'D' Company
A22020	Pte. DEMMANS, E.V.	- 'D' Company
A22375	Pte. DOBSON, M.C.	- 'D' Company
A21419	Pte. JOHNSTON, W.	- 'D' Company
A161	Pte. WINGFIELD, J.H.	- 'D' Company
A21876	Pte. MALOTT, M.	- BN.H.Q.
A22401	Pte. SULLIVAN, D.L.	- BN.H.Q.

The undermentioned personnel are posted from 'H?Q.' Coy to BN.H.Q. w.e.f. 1 May 42 and attached to 'HQ' Coy for all purposes:

A21642 Pte. HOWELL, D.J.
A22600 Pte. LARGE, R.C.

Continued Overleaf.....2/

CARRYING OF ANTI-GAS CAPES:

1. The anti-gas cape in future may be carried in any one of the following four positions as ordered by the local commander, having regard to the existing circumstances, and in accordance with the items of equipment which are being worn at the time; i.e., battle order, marching order, etc.:--

(i) The "worn" position as at present taught.

(ii) The "rolled quick release" position as at present taught. This is a convenient method of carrying the cape when equipment is not worn.

(iii) Rolled and carried inside the equipment haversack either in place of the water bottle, which should then be worn on the right side, or on the ground sheet if room can be found for this item in unit M.T. If the latter course is adopted, the gas cape may be worn to give protection against rain, except in the case of men digging, loading or unloading heavy stores, or riding in mechanical vehicles. The cape should be folded to a width of 11 inches, with tapes and whipcord inside, and then rolled; it should be placed in the haversack on top of all other items.

(iv) Rolled and attached to the back of the equipment belt by means of the tapes. This is a convenient method of carrying the cape when the haversack is not worn. In this position, the cape should be rolled as at present taught.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Captain,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

- N O T I C E -

CANADIAN FORCES EXIBITION,
under patronage of:

The Rt.Hon. Vincent Massey, P.C., L.D., High Commissioner for the Dominion of Canada.
Lieut.General A.G.L. McNaughton, C.B.,C.M.G.,D.S.O.,G.O.C.
Major-General The Hon P.J. Montague, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., V.D. Senior Officer, Canadian Military Headquarters.
Air-Vice Marshall H. Edwards, A.O. in C. Royal Canadian Air Force in Great Britain.
Capt. C.R.H. Taylor, R.C.N. Commanding Canadian Naval Forces in Great Britain.

AN EXIBITION OF PAINTINGS, Drawings, Etchings, Modellings, Sculpture, Woodcarving, and other forms of handicraft by MEMBERS OF ALL CANADIAN FORCES IN THE UNITED KINGDOM is to be held in:

THE TECHNICAL INSTITUTE
EASTBOURNE

Open to the Troops and to the Public
April 29 to May 13, 1942 inclusive.

1400 - 2100 Hours on Weekdays.
1430 - 1830 Hours on Sundays.

This Exibition was held in London from 9th March to 7th April 1942, and was inspected by Their Majesties the King and Queen. It has just completed a successful two-weeks' showing at Haywards Heath, Sussex.

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are con-

WAR DIARY

M.F.M.13.
607-4-3/37

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries: (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. I.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

Sheet 1

M.F.M 11.
40/F & S/37

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date 1942	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
St. Leonards	APR 1		Major Williams attended ALC demonstration at Portsmouth. Reported it was a good show. Capt. Farebrother, attached British umpire, along with Lieuts. Hockin and Foyer, dressed dressed in German uniforms, put on a very good demonstration - Recognition German Army Uniforms.	
	2		Major Spankie, who has been attached for 3 months, reports to 8 Cdn Inf Bde tomorrow. He has done a good job here and we are sorry to see him go. Major Williams gives out orders for Bn Exercise Westfield.(See march table att'd)	APPENDIX 1
	3		Bn crosses start point at 0900hrs. Move by march route to Bn assembly area. Orders given at 1030hrs. Zero for attack 1230. Attack successful. Brig. Lett and B.M. inspected manouevres and their comments were complimentary - particularly insofar as the spirit of the tps were concerned. Cloth model demonstration attended at Bde HQ by coy comds, 2 i/c and adjt.	
	4		Lieuts. McGregor and Turnbull promoted to rank of Captain. Capt. Farebrother of the 6th Bn Royal Sussex, who has been attached for the past four months, has been warned to leave 5 Apr. He has been of great assistance to the bn and all ranks are sorry to see him go. He was entertained by Bn HQ offrs before the event.	
	5		Communion services held for all wishing to attend, at 0800hrs. Normal Church Parade held at 1000hrs, well attended and Pipe Band was in fine form.	
	6.		Conference held Exercise "Westfield" attended by all offrs. General instructions received for 6 day scheme to take place at end of this week. Trg program for the week attached as appx 2.	APPENDIX 2
	7		Lt-Col. Jasperson returned from leave, looks very fit and full of vim and vigor. 2 i/c, Adjt and QMr attended "Q" conference at Heathfield re forthcoming schemes. Action against Hostile Raids, an op inst, issued this date and is attd as appx 3.	APPENDIX 3
	8		March Table for Ex. "Flap" issued - see appx. 4. NCO's school finished. School inspected by Bde Comd. Twenty-six personnel attended and all did good work. Majority will be recommended for appointment to L/Cpl.	APPENDIX 4
	9		Bn moved by march route to Battle Posn at 0800hrs. Weather is miserable. It will be trying for the tps. Bn arrived Battle posn, everyone thoroughly wet. However shelter procured for all ranks.	

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries: (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. I.

Title pages will be prepared.

Sheet 2

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

M.F.M 11. 40/P & S/37

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date 1942.	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
St.Leonards	APR 10		Weather has improved. Lt.-Col. Jasperson called to Bde HQ for exercise FLOP. Ordered to move south recd at 1140hrs. Bn moved off at 1220hrs. March was made without incident. Arrived in assy area. Bde comd ordered carriers to take over town in front of us and A coy despatched to relieve recce bn holding a sector of the downs. Opposition heavier than expected and A & B coys were unable to get fwd. night attack ordered.	
	11		Bn moved fwd to assy area and attacked at 0430hrs. Attack successful. 7 Bde attacked through us in co-operation with tanks - it was a good show. Returned by march route to Horam.	
	12		Bn spent day in preparation for exercise FLIP. All offrs made recce. C.O. took salute HG parade at Hurstmonceux.	
	13		Moved out on exercise FLIP. Bn was ordered to attack and c.o. got the bn moving in record time. Army Comd and Div Comd watched the exercise. Attack successful. Moved back to St.Leonards in afternoon.	
	14		Bn spent day cleaning up equipment and barracks. Bath parades for other ranks. Trg program for period 13-18 apr 42 attached as appx. 5.	APPENDIX 5
	15		Bn trg carried out by coys. Preparation under way for BEAVER III.	
	16		Coy trg carried out as usual. nothing exceptional to report.	
	17		No definite orders yet as to when BEAVER III commences. Trg carried out on coy basis.	
	18		H/Capt. M.J. Dalton returned from priv. leave to Eire. Capt. D.A.Deziel proceeded on weekend leave.	
	19		Warning order re BEAVER III rec'd. Meeting of all offrs held. Bn moving out first light in morning. appx 6 attd is INSTRUCTIONS - BEAVER III d/19 Apr 42.	APPENDIX 6
	20		Moved to concentrationarea by m.t. coln moved well. all coys had good areas, tps comfortable.	
	~~21~~		Trg proram 20-25 apr attd as appx 7.	APPENDIX 7
	21		Day spent resting. BEAVER III starts officially midnight tonight. Meeting of O gp for orders at 2200hrs.	
	22		Recd orders. Zero for move 0450hrs. Bn gp complete with all arms moved out of concentration area without a hitch. March Table attd as appx 8. Bumped enemy approaching concentration area. Bn deployed and fought way in. C.O. called to Bde in afternoon and recd orders that Bde was to attack. Attack launched south of HORCHAM and carried out successfully. Towards evening we were well committed, had contacted elements of 48 Highrs, H & PE regts.	APPENDIX 8

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries: (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

Sheet 3

M.F.M 11. 40/1st & 2nd/37

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date 1942	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
APR.	23		Recd orders at 0415hrs to launch attack west at 0530hrs. Fwd coys crossed start line at zero. Progress was made but due tofaulty umpiring situation became very confused. Umpires spent most of day sorting out situation.	
	24		Moved to concentration area near the Downs. Negative Beaver, recd at 1300hrs. Bn moved back to billets by m.t. no casualties on retn journey.	
	25		Spent in maintenance on vehs and equip.	
	26		Bn parade held. Largest Church parade in many months. Brig. Lett took salute on march past after the Service.	
	27		Preparations for move to Camp site well in hand. Essex Scot. entertained at a dinner at Beauport Club. Lt.-Cols. Pearson, Basher and LaBatt, Brig. Lett and Major Cunningham were guests. Carrier Offrs attended conference held by Brig. Lett. Trg program for period 27 Apr - 1 May attd as appx. 9.	APPENDIX 9
	28		Stores are being moved to camp site. Billets being cleaned up in preparation for turning over to BAQC. Meeting of offrs held and final orders for the move given.	
	29		Bn moved during night 28/29 Apr by march route to Camp. Encountered enemy force(camp workers) south of camp site and had to fight our way in. (see march table re this attd as appx 10)	APPENDIX 10
	30		Much work on camp site still to be done. coys spend day in cleaning up coy lines.	
			STRENGTH: as of 30 Apr 42: 32 offrs and 761 O.Rs.	
			Regtl Orders Part I for the month of Apr 42:	APPENDIX 11
			Unit Orders Part II for the month of Apr 42:	APPENDIX 12
			Weekly fd retns and offence reports for Apr 42:	APPENDIX 13

F.K. Jasperson

(F.K. Jasperson) Lt.-Col.,
Commanding 1st Bn.,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT...

APPX. 12.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 34,
Date 6 May 42.

Last Order Issued No. 33 d/29 Apr 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. ATTACHMENTS:

Lieut. W.P. Richardson - attached Essex Scot. from No. 1 C.D.I.R.U. f.a.p. (i/c Personel Selection Team) w.e.f. 13 Mar 42 to 18 Apr 42.

Lieut. E.G. Hale - attached Essex Scot. from No. 1 C.A.R.U. f.a.p. (i/c Personnel Selection Team) w.e.f. 18 Apr 42.

2. APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS & REVERSIONS:

Captain K.W. MacIntyre - vacates the app't of Adjutant 9 Mar 42 and is S.O.S. Cdn. Army (O/S) 25 Mar 42 (Extract from Supp. to C.A.R.O.(O/S) 1881).

Captain J.R. Turnbull - to be Adjutant w.e.f. 10 Mar 42 (Extract from Supp. to C.A.R.O. (O/S) 1881).

3. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Lieut. E.C.D. Washer - granted privilege leave, P.3, with F.T.W. w.e.f. 20 Apr 42 to 27 Apr 42.

Major E.H. Williams - granted privilege leave, P.4 with F.T.W. w.e.f. 2 May 42 to 8 May 42.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

4. STRENGTH INCREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot. W.E. from Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. w.e.f. 5 May 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. II/177, d/4 May 42):-

A22682 Pte. Chase, E.G.
A21827 Pte. Cormier, A.R.
A23058 Pte. Girard, A.J.
A22356 Pte. Smith, C.V.
A22345 Pte. Towle, R.K.
A22371 Pte. Villeneuve, J.E.
A22857 Pte. Welten, E.
A22423 Pte. Wilkinson, J.F.

A21292 Cpl. Pate, G.T. - T.O.S. Essex Scot. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 1 May 42 (Auth'y:- 99/6/MOTATION/1, d/2 Apr 42).

continued on page 2

5. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A22100 Pte. Dunn, B.H. - S.O.S. to H.Q. First Cdn. Army w.e.f. 28 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- First Cdn. Army Message A-28, d/26 Apr 42.)

A22398 Pte. Meloche, A.J. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being awarded 6 months detn. by F.G.C.M. w.e.f. 28 Apr 42.

A21786 Pte. Magnus, T.E. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being medically re-boarded and re-categorized C2 w.e.f. 1 May 42. (Auth'y:- 2/M/5-2-3 d/28 Apr 42.

A21431 Cpl. Carleton, C.L. - S.O.S. to No.2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 30 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- 99/6/ROTATION/1, d/2 Apr 42)

A22039 Sgt. McEwen, P.E. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. to attend Short O.C.T.U. Course w.e.f. 2 May 42 (Auth'y:- 2D/6-1-7 d/30 Apr 42)

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to hospital as shown hereunder:-

A22122	Pte. Turner, M.C.	15 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	28 Apr 42.
A22271	Pte. Bodine, C.J.	8 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	2 May 42.
A22495	Pte. Burdick, I.F.	14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	3 May 42.
A22192	Pte. Brown, G.W.	5 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	1 May 42.
A22382	Pte. Merritt, B.H.	14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	3 May 42.
A22094	Pte. Durbach, F.J.	5 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	3 May 42.

6. ATTACHMENTS:

The undermentioned personnel cease to be attached/from f.a.p. No. 1 C.E.R.U. (personnel selection team) w.e.f. 18 Apr 42:-

B92817 Spr. Perry, I.L.
B92938 Spr. Morrison, W.T.

The undermentioned personnel are attached f.a.p. from No. 1 C.A.R.U. (personnel selection team) w.e.f. 18 Apr 42:-

M3824 Gnr. McKenzie, R.R.
H35695 Gnr. Hillis, C.G.

The undermentioned personnel of "J" Sec. 2 Div. Sigs. are attached f.a.p. w.e.f. 26 Apr 42:-

M10134 Sigmn. Berry, J.
A2074 Sigmn. Ellwood, G.

D91645 Pte. Altaffer, J. - ceases to be attached/from for Q. & R. 2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C. w.e.f. 29 Apr 42.

continued on page 3

6. ATTACHMENTS:

The undermentioned personnel of the R.C.A.F. cease to be attached fap w.e.f. 25 Apr 42:-

90676 Sgt. Carlson, R.B.
90686 Sgt. Charron, J.H.
85518 Sgt. Chaudler, G.J.

The undermentioned personnel of H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. cease to be attached a/w.e.f. 1 May 42:-
/f.a.p.
D105590 Pte. Cunningham, R.
B37285 Pte. Smith, R.

A21222 Pte. Joseph, L.G. - ceases to be att/ to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 28 Apr 42. f.a.p.

A22398 Pte. Meloche, A.J. - attached from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. f.a.p. pending admission to Detn. Bks. w.e.f. 29 Apr 42.

7. COURSES:

A21310 Pte. Hiseman, R. . - proceeded on Spl. Course (A.L.C. Trng.) w.e.f. 16 Mar 42 to 16 Apr 42.

8. HOSPITALIZATION:

A21284	L/Cpl. Jeffrey, S.S.	Disch. 8 Fd. Amb.	27 Apr 42.
A21514	Pte. Dolan, J.J.	Disch. 8 Fd. Amb.	27 Apr 42.
A21972	L/Cpl.(A/Cpl.)Affleck, L.O.	Disch. 8 Fd. Amb.	27 Apr 42.
A22122	Pte. Turner, M.P.C.	Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	27 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 15 Cdn. Gen.Hosp.	28 Apr 42.
A21320	Pte. Podger, R.	Adm. 11 Fd. Amb.	25 Apr 42.
		Disch.	28 Apr 42.
A21934	Pte. Vaughan, E.R.	Adm. 11 Fd. Amb.	25 Apr 42.
		Disch.	28 Apr 42.
A21259	Pte. Gardiner, C.R.	Adm. 11 Fd. Amb.	25 Apr 42.
		Disch.	28 Apr 42.
A22304	Pte. Brenner, J.	Adm. 11 Fd. Amb.	21 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 8 Fd. Amb.	21 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	22 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 8 Cdn.Gen.Hosp.	22 Apr 42.
A21736	Sgt. Davies, D.J.	Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	29 Apr 42.
		Tran. to 5 C.C.S.	30 Apr 42.
A21137	Pte. Baker, R.A.M.	Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	29 Apr 42.
		Disch.	2 May 42.
A22299	Pte. Andrew, L.	Adm. 11 Fd. Amb.	27 Apr 42.
		Disch.	28 Apr 42.

continued on page 4

8. HOSPITALIZATION: (Cont'd)

A22271	Pte. Bodine, C.J.	Adm. 8th Fd. Amb.	1 May 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	1 May 42.
A22007	Pte. Howell, L.A.	Trans. to 8 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	2 May 42.
		Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	1 May 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	1 May 42.
A22495	Pte. Burdick, I.F.	Disch.	2 May 42.
		Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	1 May 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	2 May 42.
A21759	Pte. Delcourt, R.	Trans. to 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	3 May 42.
		Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	30 Apr 42.
A22197	Pte. Sommer, W.H.	Disch.	1 May 42.
		Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	30 Apr 42.
A21452	Pte. O'Neil, H.M.	Disch.	1 May 42.
		Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	1 May 42.
A22192	Pte.(A/L/Cpl.)Brown, G.	Disch.	2 May 42.
		Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	30 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	30 Apr 42.
A22281	Pte. Manning, E.P.	Trans. to 5 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	1 May 42.
		Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	30 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	30 Apr 42.
A22382	Pte. Merritt, B.H.	Disch.	2 May 42.
		Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	30 Apr 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	30 Apr 42.
A21976	Pte. Hughson, D.	Trans. to 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	3 May 42.
		Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	30 Apr 42.
A21695	Pte. Burke, F.	Disch.	2 May 42.
A22417	Pte. Large, J.	Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	30 Apr 42.
		Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	2 May 42.
A22094	Pte. Durbach, F.J.	Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	2 May 42.
		Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	2 May 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	2 May 42.
A22121	Pte. Taylor, J.	Trans. to 5 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	3 May 42.
		Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	3 May 42.

9. APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

A21645	Cpl. Gambriel, H.C.	to be A/L/Sgt.	1 Apr 42.
A22221	Pte. Everts, R.L.V.	to be A/Cpl.	1 Feb 42.
A21500	Pte. Clarke, I.	to be A/Cpl.	1 Apr 42.
A22346	Pte. Hazeldine, A.	to be A/L/Cpl.	1 Apr 42.
A22519	Pte. McMillan, E.J.	to be A/L/Cpl.	1 Apr 42.
A21628	L/Cpl. Perrault, R.J.	to be A/Sgt.(pay sgt.)	3 May 42.

10. CONFIRMATION OF RANK:

The undermentioned are confirmed in the rank of Cpl.w.e.f.1 Apr 42:

A22419 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Gerber, W.G.
A21755 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Holmes, D.
A21754 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Holmes, W.A.

continued on page 5

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 34, page 5,
Date 6 May 42.

---

11. RATES OF PAY:

A21682 Pte. Montroy, A.F.A. - having qualified as Clerk Group "C" in Part II Order No. 50 d/8 Aug 41 is granted trades pay, Group "C", (25¢ per diem) as Clerk w.e.f. 22 Mar 42.

A22039 Sgt. McEwen, P.E. - ceases to draw Group "C" trades pay as Clerk (pay Sgt.) w.e.f. 2 May 42 (on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.)

A21628 L/Cpl. (A/Sgt) Perrault, R.J. - having qualified in Part II Order No. 69. d/26 Nov 41 is granted trades pay, Group "C" (25¢ per diem) as clerk (pay Sgt.) w.e.f. 3 May 42.

12. PERMISSION TO MARRY:

A21558 Pte. Pedley, R. - was on 28 Apr 42 granted permission to marry subsequent to 27 Jun 42.

13. MARRIAGE:

A21319 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Wilton, E.H. - having been granted permission to marry was married in Horsham, Sussex on 28 Mar 42. Next of kin now wife, Betty Margaret Waight Wilton, "Little Slinglfoldland" Five Oaks, Billinghurst, Sussex, England.

A21654 Pte. Benest, G.R. - having been granted permission to marry subsequent to 18 Mar 42 was married without permission w.e.f. 16 Mar 42 at Shrewsbury, Shropshire. Next of kin now wife, Janet Hunter Smith Benest, Ballewan, Blanefield, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

14. REVERSION:

A22192 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Brown, G.W. - reverts to his permanent grade of Pte. on admission to Hospital w.e.f. 1 May 42.

15. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

The undermentioned are A.W.L. from times and dates as shown:-

A21139	Pte. McElroy, C.E.	2100hrs 14 Apr 42(8th day)
A21710	Pte. Jardine, R.A.	2230hrs 20 Apr 42(1st and 8th day)
A21399	Pte. Potts, E.D.	2230hrs 20 Apr42(1st and 8th day)
A22171	Pte. St.Pierre, R.	2230hrs 26 Apr 42(1st day)
A21350	Pte. Bower, H.A.	1900hrs 28 Apr 42(1st day)
A21830	Pte. Hussey. H.	1700hrs 28 Apr 42(1st day)
A21626	Pte. McKay, J.P.	1700hrs 28 Apr 42(1st day)
A21523	Pte. Allen, J.	2240hrs 28 Apr 42(1st day)
A21278	Pte. Lucas, G.W.	1600hrs 27 Apr 42(1st day)
A21918	Pte. Ferguson, J.A.	1300hrs 29 Apr 42(1st day)
A21177	Pte. Thomson, A.	2359hrs 28 Apr 42(1st day)

continued on page 6

15. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE: (cont'd)

A21637	Pte. Post, C.E.	2230hrs 26 Apr 42(1st day)
A21411	Pte. Garrie, S.R.	2000hrs 21 Apr 42(1st and 8th day)
A21557	Pte. McCririck, H.B.	1630hrs 28 Apr 42(1st day)
A22626	Pte. Nyman, B.V.	1200hrs 28 Apr 42(1st day)
A22174	Pte. McDermott, T.D.	2230hrs 28 Apr 42(1st day)
A22245	Pte. Ellwood, W.	2359hrs 3 May 42(1st day)
A22166	Pte. Pate, J.D.	2359hrs 3 May 42(1st day)

The undermentioned returned from A.W.L. w.e.f. as shown:-

A21783	Pte. Aubry , R.J.	1100hrs 21 Apr 42.
A21355	Pte. Fleming, J.T.	2000hrs 21 Apr 42.
A21557	Pte. McCririck, H.B.	1900hrs 1 May 42.
A22171	Pte. St. Pierre, R.	1500hrs 30 Apr 42.
A21350	Pte. Bower, H.A.	1200hrs 30 Apr 42.
A21830	Pte. Hussey, H.	1200hrs 30 Apr 42.
A21637	Pte. Post, C.E.	1300hrs 30 Apr 42.
A22029	Pte. Ball, H.D.	1500hrs 2 May 42.
A21623	Pte. Allen, J.	1700hrs 2 May 42.

A22322 Pte. Duffield, E.W. A.W.L. from 2230hrs 28 Apr 42(1st day)
Returned 1030hrs 29 Apr 42.
A.W.L. from 1630hrs 29 Apr 42(1st day)

A21411 Pte. Garrie, S.R. - ceases to be A.W.L. on being apprehended by C.M.P. in Paisley, Scotland at 0030hrs 30 Apr 42 (now in close arrest)

A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P.- returned from A.W.L 2300hrs 2 May 42.
A.W.L. from 2230hrs 3 May 42 while under open arrest.

16. PUNISHMENTS:

A21623 Pte. Allen, J. - awarded 14 days F.P. on 4 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2240hrs 28 Apr 42 to 1700hrs 2 May 42 (3 days 18hrs 20 mins).
Held in close arrest from 1700hrs 2 May 42 to 0900hrs 4 May 42.
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 20 days pay.

Continued on page 7

16. PUNISHMENTS: (Cont'd)

A21783 Pte. Aubry, R.J. - awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 27 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 16 Apr 42 to 1100hrs 21 Apr 42 (4 days 11 hrs. 1 min).
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 12 days pay.

A21239 Pte. Adair, R.J. - placed under stoppages of pay on 27 Apr 42 in the amount of £-/1/3½ under F.R. & I. 158(2) for an offence under A.A. 24(2)(Loss of equipment)

A21350 Pte. Bower, H.A. - awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 2 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1900hrs 28 Apr 42 to 1200hrs 30 Apr 42 (1 day 17 hours).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 9 days pay.

A21492 Pte. Anderson, D.W.F.J. - awarded 14 days F.P. on 2 May 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).

A21421 Pte. Crozier, H.C. - awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay on 30 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 26 Apr 42 to 0850hrs 27 Apr 42 (8 hours 51 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 6 days pay.

A22322 Pte. Duffield, E.W. - awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay on 16 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 1200hrs 12 Apr 42 until apprehended by C.P.C. at 1200hrs 13 Apr 42 and returned to unit in custody at 1630hrs 13 Apr 42 (A.W.L. 1 day).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a)
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 11 days pay and stoppages of £-/9/10 under F.R. & I. 172(8) to cover cost of return to unit.

B95137 Pte. Hamilton, W.L. - awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 1 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 27 Apr 42 to 2230hrs 28 Apr 42 (1 day 2½ hours).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 9 days pay.

continued on page 8

16. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P. - awarded forfeiture of 28 days pay on 27 Apr 42 for (1) A.W.L. from 2330hrs 19 Apr 42 to 2309hrs 24 Apr 42 (4 days 23hrs 39 mins) and (2) A.W.L. from 1345hrs 25 Apr 42 to 2250hrs 25 Apr 42 (9hrs 5 mins) while under open arrest.
Forfeits 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 34 days pay.

A22905 Pte. Reidl, V. - awarded forfeiture of 4 days pay on 30 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 19 Apr 42 to 0250hrs 20 Apr 42 (2 hours 51 mins).
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A22351 Pte. Russell, J.D. - admonished on 1 May 42 for drunkenness first offence on 29 Apr 42.

A22351 Pte. Russell, J.D. - awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay on 1 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1900hrs 28 Apr 42 to 2215hrs 28 Apr 42 (3¼hrs)
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A22072 Pte. Gulliver, L. . - awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 1 May 42 for (1) an offence under A.A. 40 and (2) A.W.L. from 1630hrs 28 Apr 42 to 1815hrs 28 Apr 42 (1¾ hours).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A22268 Pte. Sloan, W. - Fined $5.00 on 30 Apr 42 for Drunkenness, 2nd Offence. (F.R. & I. 162(1)(b).)

A21968 Pte. Young, G. - awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 30 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 26 Apr 42 to 1120hrs 27 Apr 42 (11 hours 21 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 8 days pay.

A21370 Pte. Shaw, E.F. - awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 1 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 21 Apr 42 to 1600hrs 25 Apr 42 (3 days 19 hours).
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 18 days pay.

continued on page 10

16. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21830 Pte. Hussey, H. - awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay on 2 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1700hrs 28 Apr 42 to 1200hrs 30 Apr 42 (1 day 19hrs).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(1).
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 12 days pay.

A22127 Pte. Forbes, J A. - admonished on 27 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 21 Apr 42 to 1330hrs 22 Apr 42 (17 hours 30 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. &. I. 149(1)(a).

A21875 Pte. Long, D.E. - awarded 21 days F.P. on 30 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 0830hrs 23 Apr 42 to 1645hrs 29 Apr 42 (6 days 8 hrs 15 mins).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 28 days pay.

A22398 Pte. Meloche, A.J. - tried by F.G.C.M. on 28 Apr 42 on the following charges:-

FIRST CHARGE: A.A. 18(4) - stealing property belonging to a person subject to military law.

SECOND CHARGE: A.A. 40 - "Conduct.....etc" in that he was in improper possession of cigarettes.

FINDING OF THE COURT: FIRST CHARGE:- GUILTY
SECOND CHARGE:- NOT GUILTY

SENTENCE OF THE COURT: to undergo detn. for six (6) months.

CONFIRMATION: the Finding and Sentence of the Court were confirmed by Bde. Cmdr. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.

The accused was held in open arrest from date of offence to date of trial.

Forfeits 184 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).

A22827 Pte. Matte, F.E. - awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay on 27 Apr 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 19 Apr 42 to 1330hrs 20 Apr 42 (13 hours 31 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 6 days pay.

continued on page 9

17. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 32, d/24 Apr 42 sub para 16 insofar as it relates to A22528 Pte. Percy, R. and A22012 Pte. Valiquette, A.J. the effective date of punishment is amended to read "15 Apr 42".

Part II Order No. 12 d/25 Feb 42 sub para 8 insofar as it relates to A21310 Pte. Hiseman, R.W. the effective date of cessation of attachment is amended to read "15 Mar 42".

Part II Order No. 32 d/24 Apr 42 sub para 15 insofar as it relate to A22350 Pte. Harmon, G.H. is hereby cancelled.

"C" - S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T

(1) - OFFICERS

N I L

(2) - OTHER RANKS

18. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. to Essex Scot. W.E. w.e.f. 4 May 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. IL/177, d/4 May 42):-

A22682 Pte. Chase, E.G.
A21827 Pte. Cormier, A.R.
A23058 Pte. Girard, A.J.
A22356 Pte. Smith, C.V.
A22345 Pte. Tpvle, R.K.
A22371 Pte. Villeneuve, J.E.
A22857 Pte. Welten, E.
A22423 Pte. Wilkinson, J.F.

B19686 Pte. Schertzel, F. - S.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 3 May 42.

19. HOSPITALIZATION:

B19686	Pte. Schertzel, F. -	Admitted 8th Fd. Amb.	1 May 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	2 May 42.
		Trans. to 14 Cdn.Gen.Hosp.	3 May 42

continued on page 11

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 34, page 11,
Date 6 May 42.

---

20. MARRIAGE:

The following is an extract from 4th Cdn. Div. Instructional School Part II Order No. 35 d/25 Aug 41:-

"A22936 Pte. Shakespeare, A.F. - having been granted permission to marry was married at Ste Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada on 23 Aug 41. Next of kin now wife Simone Shakespeare, 9 B Peel St., Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.

21. BIRTH:

A22936 Pte. Shakespeare, A.F. - daughter, Frances Sheakespeare, born at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada on 13 Apr 42.

22. PUNISHMENTS:

A23058 Pte. Girard, A.J. - awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay on 1 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2200hrs 28 Apr 42 to 0900hrs 29 Apr 42 (11 hours).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 6 days pay.

A22862 Pte. Zywina, P. - awarded 7 days C.B. on 1 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 25 Apr 42 to 2230hrs 26 Apr 42 (22hrs 31 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

G. Lewis

(G. Lewis), S/Captain,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 35,
Date 11 May 42.

Last Order Issued No. 34, d/6 May 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

Captain D.F. MacRae - S.D. & G. Highrs. - T.O.S. from H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. 6 May 42 and to retain Regimental identity. (Auth'y:- Canadian Corps Message A-97 d/30 Apr 42).

2. ATTACHMENTS:

Major J.D. Green - attached f.a.p. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 30 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- C.M.H.Q. M.S. 1132 d/14 Apr 42)

3. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Lieutenant J.K. Hunter - granted privilege leave, P. 4, with F.T.W. w.e.f. 4 May 42 to 8 May 42.

Lieutenant B.S. Wilson - granted privilege leave, P. 4, with F.T.W. w.e.f. 1 May 42 to 7 May 42.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A21579 Pte. Willinson, G.J. - S.O.S. to No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Reinf. Unit pending transfer to Canadian Provost Corps w.e.f. 5 May 42 (Auth'y:- 99/6/PROVOST/2, 99/20/UNITS/221, d/1 May 42)

A22138 Pte. Mitchell, G. - S.O.S. to No. 1 C.E.R.U. pending transfer to No. 1 Cdn. Base Construction Coy., R.C.E. w.e.f. 6 May 42. (Auth'y:- 99/6/ENGR/2, 99/20/UNITS/221, d/2 May 42)

A22417 Pte. Large, J.A. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 7 May 42.

continued on page 2

5. ATTACHMENTS:

A21310 Pte. Hiseman, R.W. - att. flaip. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 30 Apr 42 (batman to Major J.D. Green)

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.5, unless otherwise stated with F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 20 Apr 42 to 2000hrs 27 Apr 42:-

A34889	Pte. (A/Sgt) Arthur, A.E.	P.3
A21950	Pte. Bastien, H.I.	
A22420	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Belanger, F.A.	P.3
A21275	Pte. Black, W.W.	
A21621	R.Q.M.S. Bryce, G.W.	
A22495	Pte. Burdick, I.F.	
A22438	Pte. Campbell, J.	P.3
A21731	Pte. Collison, C.K.	P.4
A21545	Pte. Dickie, R.	
A22159	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Duignan, P.J.	
A21704	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Foster, J.A.	
B95137	Pte. Hamilton, W.L.	
A21921	Pte. Hosie, W.	P.4
A21906	Cpl. Lucas, C.V.	P.6
A21874	Pte. Lecouteur, J.	P.4
A21817	Pte. Mears, G.A.	
A21902	Pte. Moynahan, J.M.	P.4
A22533	Pte. Nantau, R.J.	P.4
A22873	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Percy, C.D.	P.2
A22589	Pte. Pillon, [illegible].E.	P.3
A21455	L/Sgt. (A/Sgt.) Ross, W.J.	
A21954	L/Cpl. Strong, J.N.	
A21435	L/Sgt. (A/Sgt.) Wilkinson, D.F.	P.4

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.5 unless otherwise stated without F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 20 Apr 42 to 2000hrs 27 Apr 42:-

A21150	Pte. Bradley, L.G.	
A21799	Pte. Ballmer, J.	
A21654	Pte. Benest, G.R.	
A22750	Pte. Breen, D.E.	P.3
A21287	Pte. Breeze, J.N.	
A21252	Pte. Campbell, G.W.	
A21204	Cpl. Carroll, L.E. (R.C.O.C.)	
A21884	Pte. Cochrane, R.H.	
A21725	Pte. Davidson, A.	

continued on page 3

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.5 unless otherwise stated without F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000Hrs 20 Apr 42 to 2000hrs 27 Apr 42:-

A22126	Pte. Donnelly, E.R.	
A21766	Pte. Galbraith, D.	
A21645	Cpl. (A/L/Sgt) Gambriel, H.C.	
A21785	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Haley, E.	
A21159	Sgt. Henley, J.W.	
A22161	Pte. Hooley, B.J.	
A21361	Pte. Irving, J.J.	
A21880	Cpl. MacArthur, J.	
A21715	Pte. Maracle, H.	
A21296	L/Cpl. Millican, W.	
A21387	Pte. McDonnell, J.H.	
A21132	Pte. Ouellette, R.R.	
A21848	Cpl. O'Reilly, J.C.	
A22015	Pte. Schooley, C.M.	
A22099	Pte. Stainton, T.	P.4
A21177	Pte. Thomson, A	
A21206	Pte. Turgeon, E.	
A21992	Pte. Vallance, D.	
A22242	Pte. O'Sullivan, P.	

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.5 unless otherwise stated with F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 27 Apr 42 to 2000hrs 4 May 42:-

A22454	Pte. Adams, C.P.	P.2
A21363	Pte. Albrough, S.R.	P.4
A21829	Pte. Ayres, G.	P.3
A21294	Sgt. (A/C.Q.M.S.) Barrett, B.H.	
A22496	Pte. Burdick L.L.	P.3
A21258	Pte. Bussell, R.A.	P.3
A21841	Pte. Conley, D.L.	
A21909	Pte. Dennis, G.A.R.	
A22040	Pte. Gleason, J.M.	P.4
A22599	Pte. Hall, F.H.	P.4
A21155	Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Hamilton, J.W.	
A22486	Pte. Hellewell, J.A.	
A22587	Pte. Johnston, J.	P.3
A22764	Pte. Killeen, V.C.	P.2
A21911	Pte. Kitt, R.N.	
A21453	Sgt. Logan, W.H.	
A22112	Pte. Landstra, L.E.	P.4

continued on page

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.5 unless otherwise stated, with F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 27 Apr 42 to 2000hrs 4 May 42:-

A22353	Pte. Lapensee, D.	P.2
A22298	Pte. LeGrand, D.G.	P.4
A21959	Pte. MacLean, K.	
A21786	Pte. Magnus, E.E.	
A22603	Pte. McHugh, A.	P.4
A22519	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) McMillan, E.J.	P.3
A22006	Pte. McNair, J.	P.4
A22884	Pte. Morency, P.J.	P.2
A21246	L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Pratt, J.H.	
A22773	Pte. Patterson, D.H.	P.2
A22528	Pte. Percy, R.L.	
A22012	Pte. Valiquette, A.J.	
A21912	Pte. Winterbottom, W.	
A22143	Pte. Young, L.G.	P.3

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.5 unless otherwise stated without F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 27Apr 42 to 2000hrs 4 May 42:-

A22381	Pte. Allen, E.W.	P.3
A21428	Pte. Belmore, L.A.	
A21280	Pte. Brockelbank, A.	
A21171	Sgt. Collie, R.T.	
A21847	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Ciphery, E.G.	
A21804	Pte. Deveau, G.	
A21638	Sgt. Duncan, R.J.	
A22158	Pte. Duckworth, W.D.	
A22008	Pte. George, S.	
A21656	Pte. Gladstone, R.H.	
A21433	Cpl. Graham, J.	
A21735	Pte. Jones, B.L.	
A21218	Pte. Lee, G.T.	P.4
A21509	Pte. Mair, J.	P.4
A21214	Pte. Mellanby, H.	
A22116	Pte. Murphy, W.	P.4
A22499	Pte. Pineau, J.F.	
A21498	L/Cpl. Ryan, E.G.	
A21444	Sgt. (A/C.S.M.) Selby, G.B.	
A22267	Pte. St.Louis, M.	P.4
A22432	Pte. Trudell, E.J.	P.3
A21536	Pte. Walker, W.F.	P.4
A21647	Pte. Brown, R.	

continued on page 5

7. APPOINTMENTS & PROMOTIONS:

A21209 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Dixon, F.L. - confirmed in the rank of Corporal w.e.f. 7 May 42.

8. PERMISSION TO MARRY:

A21888 Sgt. Taylor, W.G. - granted permission on 4 May 42 to marry subsequent to 5 Jul 42.

9. REVERSIONS:

A21359 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Dalgleish, J.D. - reduced to the rank of Pte. w.e.f. 5 May 42.

A21606 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Hosking, C.J.L. - reduced to the rank of Pte. w.e.f. 5 May 42

10. CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

A21544 Pte. Barnard, N.A. - next of kin, wife, moved to 12 The Curve, "Westway", East Acton, London W.12, England.

11. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A22322 Pte. Duffield, E.W. - returned from A.W.L. at 2115hrs 5 May 42.

The undermentioned are A.W.L. from times and dates as stated:

A22353	Pte. LaPensee, D.	2200hrs 4 May 42 (1st day)
A21517	Pte. Martin, J.H.	2230hrs 4 May 42 (1st day)
A21363	Pte. Albrough, S.R.	2000hrs 4 May 42 (1st day)
A21911	Pte. Kitt, R.N.	2359hrs 5 May 42 (1st day)
A22143	Pte. Young, L.G.	2359hrs 5 May 42 (1st day)
A22525	Pte. Bagnell, L.	2359hrs 3 May 42 (1st day)
A22245	Pte. Ellwood, W.	2359hrs 3 May 42 (8th day)
A22174	Pte. McDermott, T.D.	2230hrs 28 Apr 42 (8th day)

12. PUNISHMENTS:

A21275 Pte. Black, W.W. awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 6 May 42 for an offence under A.A. 11.
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2)

A21687 Pte. Lauzon, R.J. - awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 6 May 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

continued on page 6.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 35, page 6,
Date 11 May 42.

12. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21918 Pte. Ferguson, J.A. - awarded 14 days F.P. on 5 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1300hrs 29 Apr 42 to 1700hrs 2 May 42 (3 days 4 hours). Held in close arrest from 1700hrs 2 May 42 to 0900hrs 5 May 42.
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 20 days pay.

A21411 Pte. Garrie, S.R. - awarded 28 days F.P. on 5 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 21 Apr 42 until apprehended by C.M.P. in Paisley at 0030hrs 30 Apr 42 (8 days 4 hours 30 mins). Held in custody and close arrest from 0030hrs 30 Apr 42 to 0830hrs 5 May 42.
Forfeits 9 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 42 days pay.

A21601 Pte. Glaser, E.I. - awarded 7 days C.B. on 5 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 3 May 42 to 1300hrs 5 May 42 (1 day 13 hrs 1 min).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A21656 Pte. Gladstone, A.H. - awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay on 6 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 4 May 42 to 1300hrs 5 May 42. (13 hours 1 min).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 4 days pay

A21278 Pte. Lucas, G.W. - awarded 21 days F.P. on 5 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1600hrs 29 Apr 42 to 1700hrs 2 May 42 (3 days 1 hour).
Held in close arrest from 1700hrs 2 May 42 to 0900hrs 5 May 42.
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 27 days pay.

A21557 Pte. McCririck, H.B. - awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay on 5 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1630hrs 28 Apr. 42 to 1900hrs 1 May 42 (3 days 2 hours 30 mins).
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 14 days pay.

A22626 Pte. Nyman, B.J. - awarded forfeiture of 21 days pay on 5 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1200hrs 28 Apr 42 to 1400hrs 4 May 42 (6 days 2 hours).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 28 days pay.

continued on page 7

12. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21637 Pte. Post, C.E. - awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 6 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 26 Apr 42 to 1300hrs 30 Apr 42 (3 days 14 hours 30 mins).
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. &.I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 18 days pay.

A22184 Pte. Pouwells, F. - awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 7 May 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A22053 Pte.St.Donnis, A. - awarded 7 days C.B. on 7 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 3 May 42 to 2115hrs 5 May 42 (1 day 21hrs 16 mins).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A22171 Pte. St.Pierre, R. - awarded forfeiture of 21 days pay on 4 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 26 Apr 42 to 1500hrs 30 Apr 42 (3 days 16 hours 30 mins).
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 25 days pay.

A21452 Pte. O'Neil, D.M. - awarded forfeiture of 21 days pay on 5 May 42 for A.W.L. from 0600hrs 22 Apr 42 to 1600hrs 25 Apr 42 (3 days 10 hours).
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. &.I.149(1)(a).
Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 25 days pay.

A21177 Pte. Thomson, A. - awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 5 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 28 Apr 42 to 1700hrs 2 May 42 (3 days 17 hours 1 min).
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 18 days pay.

A21617 Pte. Wood, D.C. - awarded 7 days C.B. on 3 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 2 May 42 to 2030hrs 3 May 42 (20 hrs. 31 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a)

13. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 34, d/6 May 42 sub para 15 insofar as it relates to A22166 Pte. Pate, J.D. is hereby cancelled.

continued on page 8

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 35, page 8,
Date 11 May 42.

---

13. AMENDMENTS:

A82495 Pte. Burdick, I.F.
Part II Order No. 34, d/6 May 42 sub para 5 insofar as it relates to the above named is amended to read "S.O.S. to No1 Cdn. Sigs. Reinf. Unit on admission to No. 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 3 May 42".

"C" - SPECIAL INCREMENT:

(1) - OFFICERS

NIL

(2) - OTHER RANKS

14. STRENGTH INCREASE:

A57251 Pte. James, R.E. - T.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl.Inc. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 8 May 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. Spl. Inc. 1087, d/5 May 42).

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 36,
Date 13 May 42.

Last Order Issued No. 35, d/11 May 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

N I L

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are T.O.S. Essex Scot. W.E. from Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. w.e.f. 12 May 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. II/184, d/11 May 42):-

A34891 Pte. Hoch, G.F.
A22681 Pte. Farrell, T.E.
A22498 Pte. Liddell, D.F.
A23138 Pte. Calberg, H.
A23229 Pte. Carson, H.
A22730 Pte. Crossie, W.J.
A22586 Pte. Kennedy, W.D.
A22840 Pte. Larsh, W.J.
A22734 Pte. Lauzon, R.R.
A22606 Pte. Mabbett, D.A.
A23137 Pte. McAfee, H.O.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to hospital as shown hereunder:-

A22287	Pte. Thompson, H.	8 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	5 May 42.
A22632	Pte. Cooper, S. .	1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	8 May 42.
A55560	Pte. Coate, A.	5 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	7 May 42.
A22432	Pte. Trudelle, E.J.	14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	9 May 42.
A21239	Pte. Adair, R.J.	14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	9 May 42.
A21570	Pte. Lynd, W.A.	14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	9 May 42.
A21293	Cpl. Scharfe, H.G.	14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	8 May 42.
A21830	Pte. Hussey, H.	1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	8 May 42.
A21502	Pte. Fraser, W....	Plastic Surg. Team	10 May 42

A22142 Pte. Stannard, D. - S.O.S. to No. 1 Cdn. Sigs. Reinf. Unit on admission to No. 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 5 May 42.

continued on page 2

3. HOSPITALIZATION:

A21736	Sgt. Davies, D.J.	Disch. 5 C.C.S.	9 May 42.
A22287	Pte. Thompson, H.	Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	5 May 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	5 May 42.
		Trans. to 8 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	5 May 42.
A22142	Pte. Stannard, D.	Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	5 May 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	5 May 42.
		Trans. to 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	5 May 42.
A21370	Pte. Shaw, E.F.	Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	5 May 42
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	5 May 42.
		Disch. 5 C.C.S.	10 May 42.
A22300	Pte. Cecile, F.J.	Admitted 8 Fd. Amb.	5 ay 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	7 May 42.
A22441	Pte. Kaake, C.H.	Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	5 May 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	7 May 42.
A22207	Pte. Szvero, W.T.	Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	5 May 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	5 May 42.
A21345	Pte. Zverina, J.	Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	5 May 42.
		Disch. 8 Fd. Amb.	6 May 42.
A21709	Pte. Crockett, G.	Adm. 8 Fd. Amb;	5 May 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	5 May 42.
		Disch. 5 C.C.S.	9 May 42.
A21443	Cpl. Bruce, G.	Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	5 May 42.
		Disch. 8 Fd. Amb.	6 May 42.
A22632	Pte. Cooper, S.L.	Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	5 May 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	7 May 42.
		Trans. to No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	8 May 42.
A22588	Pte. Duxter, A.	Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	5 May 42.
		Disch. 8 Fd. Amb.	6 May 42.
A55560	Pte. Coate, A.	Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	6 May 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	6 May 42.
		Trans. to 5 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	7 May 42.
A21586	Pte. Sullivan, H.	Adm. 8 Fd. Amb.	6 May 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	6 May 42.
A22432	Pte. Trudelle, E.J.	Adm. 5 C.C.S.	8 May 42.
		Trans 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	9 May 42.
A21239	Pte. Adair, R.J.	Adm. 5 C.C.S.	8 May 42.
		Trans. to 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	9 May 42.
A21570	Pte. Lynd, W.A.	Adm. 5 C.C.S.	8 May 42.
		Trans. to 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	9 May 42.
A21830	Pte. Hussey, H.	Adm. 5 C.C.S.	7 May 42.
		Trans. to 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	8 May 42.
A21695	Pte. Burke, F.	Adm. 5 C.C.S.	7 May 42.
		Disch. 5 C.C.S.	11 May 42.
A21502	Pte. Fraser, W.A.	Adm. 5 C.C.S.	7 May 42.
		Trans. to Plastic. Surg. Team.	10 May 42.
A21421	Pte. Crozier, H.C.	Adm. 5 C.C.S.	7 May 42.
A22227	Pte. Storey, H.T.	Adm. 5 C.C.S.	7 May 42.
		Discharged 5 C.C.S.	9 May 42.

continued on page 3

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 36, page 3,
Date 13 May 42.

---

4. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A21739 Pte. Chiarini, R.V. A.W.L. from 1600hrs 8 May 42 (1st day)
A22224 Pte. Shaw, J.N. A.W.L. from 1600hrs 8 May 42 (1st day)

A21710 Pte. Jardine, R.A. Returned from A.W.L. 1815hrs 9 May 42.
A21399 Pte. Potts, E.D. Returned from A.W.L. 1815hrs 9 May 42.

5. CONFIRMATION OF RANK:

A21161 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Musson, C.J. - confirmed in the rank of Corporal w.e.f. 1 Mar 42 (See amendment below).

6. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 12 d/25 Feb 42 sub para 19 insofar as it concerns A21161 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Musson, C.J. is hereby cancelled thereby reinstating him as an A/Cpl.

7. SPECIAL INCREMENT:

(1) - OFFICERS

N I L

(2) - OTHER RANKS:

8. STRENGTH DECREASE:

Personnel as shown in sub para No. 1 of this order are S.O.S. Essex Scot. Spl. Inc. to Essex Scot. W.E. w.e.f. 11 May 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. II/184 d/11 May 42).

9. REVERSIONS:

The undermentioned cease to holdthe appointment of A/Cpl. on being S.O.S. to Essex Scot. W.E.:-

A34891 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Hoch, G.H.
A22681 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Farrell, T.E.
A22498 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Liddell, D.F.

10. CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

A22605 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Belland. L.A. - next of kin, wife, moved to 56 Liverpool Bldg., Station Rd., Islington, London, N.1, England.

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

Appx. 3.

SECRET
I ESR 4-0 SJ.J

16 May 42.

COPY NO. 15

SPECIAL TRAINING - SIMMER

ESSEX S COT. ADM INSTRUCTION #1

AMN
1. Full scale AFG 1098 scale of amn will be carried for number of weapons being taken. Amn will be carried on unit MT proceeding on trg.

PET
2. All vehs will travel with 500 miles per veh of pet.

SUPS
3. (a) Res rations will NOT be taken.
(b) Unconsumed portion of current day's rations plus one day's rations will be carried.

EQUIPMENT
4. (a) Normal AFG 1098 personal equipment will be carried by all other ranks incl that extra clothing which can be carried in one kit-bag allowed per O.R.
(b) Offrs baggage will be limited to 50 lbs per offr.

BLANKETS
5. (a) Despite any previous instruction, only one blanket per person will be carried.
(b) Additional blankets, paliasses, and bolsters will be issued on arrival at destination.

ACCOMMODATION AND ACCOMMODATION STORES
6. Will be provided in new area. AFG 1098 scale of cooking equipment will be carried on vehs.

VEHS
7. (a) Wherever possible, Chevrolet vehs will be used.
(b) Only vehs in best mechanical condition and with s ound tires will be chosen.
(c) Repair and rec facilities exist at destination.
(d) CRCASC will detail one 3-ton lorry to report to each inf bn to carry offrs baggage.
(e) Time of loading to be detailed later.

LOADING
8. Carriers will load as follows: 19 May - All carriers load HAYWARDS HEATH

MOVES BY RAIL
9. Details to be issued later.

MOVES BY ROAD
10. (a) Adv veh parties - by direct route.
(b) Main veh parties - routes and times to be notified later.

PROGRAMME OF MOVEMENT
11. On 18 May 42 - details to be issued later.

CASUALTY RETURNS
12. (a) Units undergoing special trg will submit AFW 3006 daily to Adv Div HQ.
(b) Rear parties will submit returns as normal but will NOT incl personnel on Special Trg.

PAY
13. Bde paymaster and one clerk from 4 Cdn Inf Bde will be included in personnel allotment of that formation. He will co-ordinate all pay matters through A.A. & Q.M.G. 2 Cdn Div.

(J.H. Turnbull) Captain
Adjutant - 1st Bn.,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

DISTRIBUTION:

Copy 1 - HQ Coy
2 - A Coy
3 - B Coy
4 - C Coy
5 - D Coy
6 - Adj
7 - QMr
8 - M.O.
9 - I.O.
10 - T.O.
11 - Sig O.
12 - Mess O.
13 - 4 Cdn Inf Bde
14 - R.S.M.
15 - File
14/26 - War Diary.

Appx 3 - War Diary

SECRET
1 ESR 4-0 SPEC
16 May 42.

COPY NO. 16

SPECIAL TRAINING - SIMMER

ESSEX S COT. ADM INSTRUCTION #1

AMN
1. Full scale AFG 1098 scale of amn will be carried for number of weapons being taken. Amn will be carried on unit MT proceeding on trg.

PET
2. All vehs will travel with 300 miles per veh of pet.

SUPS
3. (a) Res rations will NOT be taken.
(b) Unconsumed portion of current day's rations plus one day's rations will be carried.

EQUIPMENT
4. (a) Normal AFG 1098 personal equipment will be carried by all other ranks incl that extra clothing which can be carried in one kit-bag allowed per O.R.
(b) Offrs baggage will be limited to 50 lbs per offr.

BLANKETS
5. (a) Despite any previous instruction, only one blanket per person will be carried.
(b) Additional blankets, paliasses, and bolsters will be issued on arrival at destination.

ACCOMMODATION AND ACCOMMODATION STORES
6. Will be provided in new area. AFG 1098 scale of cooking equipment will be carried on vehs.

VEHS
7. (a) Wherever possible, Chevrolet vehs will be used.
(b) Only vehs in best mechanical condition and with s ound tires will be chosen.
(c) Repair and rec facilities exist at destination.
(d) CRCASC will detail one 3-ton lorry to report to each inf bn to carry offrs baggage.
(e) Time of loading to be detailed later.

LOADING
8. Carriers will load as follows: 19 May - All carriers load HAYWARDS HEATH

MOVES BY RAIL
9. Details to be issued later.

MOVES BY ROAD
10. (a) Adv veh parties - by direct route.
(b) Main veh parties - routes and times to be notified later.

PROGRAMME OF MOVEMENT
11. On 18 May 42 - details to be issued later.

CASUALTY RETURNS
12. (a) Units undergoing special trg will submit AFW 3006 daily to Adv Div HQ.
(b) Rear parties will submit returns as normal but will NOT incl personnel on Special Trg.

PAY
13. Bde paymaster and one clerk from 4 Cdn Inf Bde will be included in personnel allotment of that formation. He will co-ordinate all pay matters through A.A. & Q.M.G. 2 Cdn Div.

(J.R. Turnbull) Captain
Adjutant - 1st Bn.,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

DISTRIBUTION:

Copy 1 - HQ Coy
2 - A Coy
3 - B Coy
4 - C Coy
5 - D Coy
6 - Adj
7 - QMr
8 - M.O.
9 - I.O.
10 - T.O.
11 - Sig O.
12 - Mess O.
13 - 4 Cdn Inf Bde
14 - R.S.M.
15 - File
14/26 - War Diary.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q., 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 37,
Date 18 May 42.

Last Order Issued No. 36, d/13 May 42.

1. - OFFICERS:

2. APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS & RETIREMENTS:

Captain J.A. Willis	to be Major	7 Mar 42.
Lieut. D.W. Guest	to be Capt.	27 Feb 42.
Lieut. B.S. Wilson	to be Capt.	7 Mar 42.
Lieut. J.T. Anderson	to be Capt.	8 Mar 42.
Lieut. J.R. Huff	to be Capt.	25 Mar 42.

(Auth'y:- Supp. to C.A.R.O. (O/S) 1993 d/15 May 42)

3. - OTHER RANKS:

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:

A21421 Pte. Crozier, H.C. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. from 5 C.C.S. w.e.f. 12 May 42.

A22210 Pte. Lammens, R.E. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to Princess Alice Hosp. from 10 Fd. Amb. w.e.f. 12 May 42.

A21979 Pte. Boufford, C.J. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to St. Mary's Hosp. from 10 Fd. Amb. w.e.f. 12 May 42.

A21621 R.Q.M.S. Bryce, G.W. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 17 May 42 (Auth'y:- 99/20/UNITS/221 Posting Order No. 25 d/13 May 42)

A21204 Cpl. Carroll, L.E. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. and ceases to be att. as in M.E. w.e.f. 17 May 42 (Auth'y:- 99/20/UNITS/221, Posting Order No. 27, d/13 May 42).

A21199 Cpl. Scully, W.J. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 19 May 42 (Auth'y:- 99/20/UNITS/221, Posting Order 55 d/15 May 42.)

A21294 Sgt. Barrett, B.H. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 19 May 42 (Auth'y:- 99/20/UNITS/221 Posting Order 56 d/15 May 42)

A21195 Sgt. Marshall, K.H., M.M. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 19 May 42 (Auth'y:- 99/20/UNITS/221 Posting Order 57, d/15 May 42)

5. RATES OF PAY:

A21204 Cpl. Carroll, L.E. - ceases to draw Group "P" trades pay as shoemaker on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. 17 May 42

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 37, page 2,
Date 18 May 42.

HOSPITALIZATION:

A22441	Pte. Kaake, C.H.	Disch. 5 C.C.S.	12 May 42.
A21489	Cpl. McGowan, T.	Adm. 5 C.C.S.	14 May 42.
A22210	Pte. Lammens, E.R.	Adm. 10 Fd. Amb.	12 May 42.
		Trans. to Princess Alice Hosp.	12 May 42.
A21979	Pte. Boufford, G.J.	Adm. 10 Fd. Amb.	12 May 42.
		Trans. to St. Mary's Hosp.	12 May 42.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS & REVERSIONS:

A21294 Sgt. (A/C.Q.M.S.) Barrett, B.H. - ceases to hold the appt. of A/C.Q.M.S. on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 19 May 42.

A21204 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Carroll, L.E. - confirmed in the rank of Cpl. w.e.f. 1 Jan 42 (Auth'y:- A.D.O.S. 2 Cdn. Div. A-O-1, d/8 Jan 42)

A2249 Pte. Liddell, D.F. - appointed A/L/Sgt. w.e.f. 12 May 42.

AMENDMENT:

Part II Order No. 30 d/16 Apr 42 sub paras 3 and 6 insofar as they relate to A21372 Scott, J.W. are hereby cancelled.

SPECIAL INCREMENT:

(1) - OFFICERS

STRENGTH DECREASE:

Lieut. W.K. Guiltinan - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 17 May 42 (Auth'y:- A/242 d/16 May 42).

(2) - OTHER RANKS:

STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned are S.O.S. to 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 17 May 42 (Auth'y:- A/242 d/16 May 42):-

A22605	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Belland, L.A.
A22549	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Bowers, C.O.
A57251	Pte. James, R.E.
A21862	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) LaForge, J.A.
A22887	Pte. MacIntyre, E.F.
A22936	Pte. Shakespeare, A.F.
A22713	Pte. Sintubin, M.J.
A22786	Pte. Solan, L.T.
A22370	Pte. Stuart, P.H.
A22415	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Thigpenn, J.A.
A22478	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Walmsley, J.
A22862	Pte. Zwina, P.

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Certification Section G.M.Q. 2bd Echelon.

EXV

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 38,
Date 22 May 42.

Last Order Issued No. 37, d/18 May 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH DECREASE:

Lieut. E.C.D. Washer - S.C.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. whilst attending Inf. Small Arms Course No. D-22 at S.E. Cmd. W.T.S. (4 weeks) w.e.f. 16 May 42.

2. ATTACHMENTS:

Captain M.R. Medland - att. for quarters and rations from No. 1 C.M.G.R.U. w.e.f. 10 May 42.

3. COURSES:

The undermentioned officers returned from Spl. Course (A.L.C. Trng) w.e.f. 14 May 42:-

Captain W.L. McGregor
Lieut. W.H. Scott.

The undermentioned officers are attached to C.T.S. Rowland's Castle f.a.p. whilst attending Battle Training School w.e.f. 1 May 42 to 22 May 42:-

Lieut. P.O. Lee
Lieut. J.C. Kalms
Lieut. R.E. Johnston

The undermentioned officers attended Div. Maintenance Course at 2 Cdn. Div. Sup. Coy. w.e.f. 4 May 42 to 8 May 42 but were NOT attached:-

Captain D.A. Daniel
Captain E.B. McCorkell
Captain D.V. Guest
Lieut. A.D. Green
Lieut. J.A. Prince

Lieut. E.A. Westendorp - att. f.a.p. to G.H.Q. Battle School whilst attending Course No. 4 Mortar Pl. Officers w.e.f. 14 May 42 for 3 weeks.

continued on page 2

W - OTHER RANKS:

STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to hospital as shown hereunder:-

A21755	Cpl. Holmes, D.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	16 May 42.
A21263	Pte. Johnstone, A.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	16 May 42.
U1754	Pte. Mahoney, J.T.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	16 May 42.
A22098	Pte. Smith, J.B.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	16 May 42.
A22029	Pte. Ball, H.D.	No. 15 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	16 May 42.
A21865	Cpl. Handley, J.D.	St. Mary's Hosp.	12 May 42.
A22298	Pte. LeGr nd, L.G.	St. Mary's Hosp.	12 May 42.

A21710 Pte. Jardine, R..., and
A21399 Pte. Potts, E.D. - S.O.S. to No. 1 C.S.R.U. on admission to No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 16 May 42.

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 1034 Serial No. 1 - Unit Chiropodists- at No. 1 C.G.R.U. (4 weeks) w.e.f. 9 May 42:-
(Auth'y:- 2nd Echelon Circular Letter No. 49)

A21443 L/Cpl. Bruce, G.
A21531 Pte. Marchant, G.E.

A21840 Cpl. Coulter, W. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 802 Serial 7 - Universal Carriers - at C.T.S. (6 weeks) w.e.f. 19 Apr 42 (Auth'y:- 2nd Echelon Circular Letter No.49)
A21439 Pte. McElroy, C.E. - declared by a Court of Inquiry to have been illegally absent from 2100hrs 14 Apr 42 is S.O.S. as a deserter w.e.f. 17 May 42.

HOSPITALIZATION:

The undermentioned personnel were discharged from 23 Fd. Amb. w.e.f. 22 Apr 42:-

A22322 Pte. Duffield, E.W.
A21476 Pte. Thompson, T.
A22098 Pte. Smith, J.B.

A21489	Cpl. McGowan, T.	Adm. 8th Fd. Amb.	14 May 42.
		Trans. to 5 C.C.S.	14 May 42.

continued on page 3

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, as noted, with F.T.W. w.e.f. 2000hrs 4 May 42 to 2000hrs 11 May 42:-

A21445	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Allan, T.	P.5
A21323	Pte. Bizovy, F.	P.4
A22416.	Pte. Brown, A.T.	P.4
A22079	Pte. Brown, V.D.	P.4
A22451	Pte. Burke , R.J.	P.4
A21364	L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Cantin, R.J.	P.5
A21676	Pte. Craig, T.	P.5
A22152	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Casemore, V.T.	P.5
A22564	Pte. Casey, C.J.	P.4
A22257	Pte. Casey, E.J.	P.3
A21962	Pte. Cassidy, W.	P.5
A21590	Pte. Cochrane, J.T.	P.4
A21138	Pte. Charette, A.R.	P.5
D81718	Pte. Cleary, J.S.	P.1
A21567	Pte. Cloutier, M.	P.4.
A21388	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Danek, T.	P.4
A21860	Pte. DeLisle, F.J.	P.4
A21153	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Dommans, L.K.	P.5
A21935	Pte. Dorouin, A.	P.5
A21964	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Doe, E.	P.5
A22403	Pte. Fisher, A.J.	P.4
A21814	Sgt. Flatt, A.W.C.	P.3
A21538	Pte. Gillich, J.F.	P.4
A22473	Pte. Goodfellow, J.J.A.	P.3
A21298	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Guay, L.J.	P.5
A22073	Pte. Gulliver, C.	P.5
A22395	Pte. Hardwich, A.	P.3
A21949	Pte. Hawkins, C.	P.5
A22129	Pte. Hilborn, H.W.	P.4
A22068	Pte. Holt, L.W.	P.5
A22367	Pte. Labute, C.G.	P.5
A21233	Sgt. Laidlaw, R.	P.3
A21250	Pte. Lemmon, G.A.	P.4
A22311	Pte. MacDonald, I.	P.4
A21707	Pte. MacKenzie, R.J.	P.5
A21876	Pte. Malott, M.J.	P.3
A21151	Pte. Martin, G.A.	P.4
A22330	L/Cpl. Maskery, J.C.	P.5
A21400	Pte. Matte, A.H.	P.4
A21815	Cpl. MacKenzie, A.	P.5
A21413	Pte. Mesarosh, S.	P.5
A22445	Pte. Morrall, J.	P.5
A21157	Pte. Murphy, J.	P.4
A21224	Pte. Murphy, W.D.	P.4

continued on page 4

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 38, page 4,
Date 22 May 42.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (contd)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, as noted, with F.T.[illegible] w.e.f. 2000hrs 4 May 42 to 2000hrs 11 May 42:-

M21682	Pte. Montroy, M.F.	P.3
M21117	Pte. McLarty, R.L.	P.5
M22903	Pte. Rawlings, H.D.	P.2
M21891	Pte. Ronnie, J.	P.5
M22088	Pte. Robinet, E.H.	P.5
M22327	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Robertson, R.	P.5
M21293	Cpl. Scharfe, H.G.	P.5
M21690	Pte. Shields, J.	P.4
M22440	Pte. St.Louis, M.H.	P.4
M22171	Pte. St.Pierre, R.	P.5
M22307	Pte. Strudwick, H.	P.5
M22149	Pte. Shepley, S.E.P.	P.5
M21769	Pte. Tousignant, W.	P.5
M21140	Pte. White, F.	P.5
M21247	Pte. Wilson, G.G.	P.4
M21978	Pte. Woodrich, H.F.	P.5
M21807	Pte. Wortley, J.	P.5
M22645	Pte. Plymale, R.A.	P.3
M21899	Pte. Kemp, E.	P.5

The undermentioned personnel are grantedprivilege leave, P.5 unless otherwise stated with F.T.[illegible] w.e.f. 2000hrs 19 May 42 to 2000hrs 26 May 42:-

M22051	Pte. Lovell, L.L.	
M22056	Pte. Massett, A.V.	
M21231	Pte. Nott, C.	
M21307	Pte. Cardinal, L.J.	P.3
M22144	Pte. Adams, F.	
M22180	Pte. Duraine, H.	
M21746	Pte. Galahor, J.G.	
M22360	Pte. McCormick, E.R.	P.2
M21493	Pte. Brough, M.	P.4
M22482	Pte. Ringrose, W.L.	
M21980	Pte. Doyle, W.B.	
M21665	Pte. Richards, I.R.	P.4
M21628	L/Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Merrault, R.J.	
M22330	Pte. Berger, S.	
M29067	Pte. Rowbottom, T.E.	P.3
M21976	Pte. Hughson, D.	
M25229	Pte. Carson, H.	P.2
M22319	Pte. Campbell, C.O.	P.1

continued on page 5

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

The undermentioned personnel are granted privilege leave, P.5 unless otherwise stated with F.T.N. w.e.f. 2000hrs 19 May 42 to 2000hrs 26 May 42:-

B76659 Pte. Kennett, W.R.
A21970 Pte. Earle, H.
A22591 Pte. Lang, A. P.2
A21422 Pte. Meloche, E.
A21861 Pte. Belcourse, J.H.
A21559 Pte. Langevin, L.

7. MILITARY HELPER:

A21442 Pte. Scales, J. - to be Military Helper and carried surplus to establishment w.e.f. 12 May 42 (Auth'y:- CMN.62E/UNITS/221, d/8 May 42).

8. COURSES:

The undermentioned personnel returned from Special Course (A.L.C. Trng.)w.e.f. 8 May 42;-

A21162 Sgt. Atkins, T.E.
A21576 L/Sgt. (A/Sgt) Lennox, ...
A21290 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Copeland, T.J.
A21232 Pte. (A/Cpl.) DesRoches, H.
A21372 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Scott, J.W.
A22091 Pte. Chanko, S.
A21937 Pte. Bradley, W.E.
A21808 Pte. Erroy, D.
A21417 Pte. Gleave, A.E.
A21963 Pte. Hind, A.
A21597 Pte. Holt, J.J.
A21344 Pte. Johnston, C.E.
A22009 Pte. Judd, C.C.
A21646 Pte. Jones, H.R.
A21600 Pte. Kowalsky, F.J.
A21889 Pte. Labonte, J.E.
A21303 Pte. Litfin, J.H.
A22041 Pte. Mitchell, R.H.
A22781 Pte. Moloy, M.F.
A22150 Pte. Slogan, W.
A22320 Pte. Stone, A.F.
A21223 Pte. Tobin, R.T.
A22013 Pte. Trombley, L.J.

continued on page 6

6. COURSES: (cont'd)

f.a.p. whilst attending

A21744 Pte. Pinkney, A.W. -att. 1 CORU / C.M.H.Q. Course No. 1001, Pre-Course Instruction, Armament Artificers, R.C.O.C., w.e.f. 15 May 42 for 3 weeks.

7. ATTACHMENTS:

A22074 Pte. Haines, R.T. - attached to G.H.Q. Battle Drill School f.a.p. ex pay (batman) w.e.f. 14 May 42.

D77398 Pte. Pitcher, F. - att. from No. 1 C.M.G.R.U. for rations and quarters w.e.f. 10 May 42.

8. APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS & REVERSIONS:

A21290 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Copeland, T.J. - confirmed in the rank of Corporal w.e.f. 14 May 42.

A21663 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) O'Connor, R. - reduced to the rank of Pte. on being relieved of duty as Medical Orderly w.e.f. 16 May 42.

9. MARRIAGE:

A21845 Pte. Besse, M. - having been granted permission to marry was married at St.Leonard's, Sussex on 9 May 42. Next of kin now wife Mrs. Winnifred Violet Quaife Besse, 33 Garth Rd., Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, England.

10. CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

A21422 Pte. Meloche, H. - Next of kin, wife, moved to 3511 Wyandotte St., East, Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

11. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E. - A.W.L. from 2100hrs 14 Apr 42
(Still absent 2100hrs 15 May 42 (21st day).)

12. PUNISHMENTS:

A21412 Pte. Bozenar, G. - awarded 14 days C.B. on 19 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 16 May 42 to 1900hrs 18 May 42 (1 day 19hrs 1 min) Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

continued on page 7

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 38, page 7,
Date 22 May 42.

---

14. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21363 Pte. Albrough, S.R. - awarded forfeiture of 28 days pay on 14 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2000hrs 4 May 42 to 1845hrs 9 May 42 (4 days 22 hours 45 mins).
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 33 days pay.

A21350 Pte. Bower, H.A. - awarded 14 days C.B. on 16 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 14 May 42 to 1100hrs 15 May 42 (12 hrs 30 mins)
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A21242 Pte. Bonner, G.J. - awarded forfeiture of 21 days pay on 16 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1400hrs 8 May 42 to 2100hrs 14 May 42 (6 days 7 hours).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 28 days pay.

A21941 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Boyer, M.K. - reprimanded on 19 May 42 for A.W.L. from 0600hrs 17 May 42 to 2300hrs 18 May 42 (1 day 17 hours).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A21258 Pte. Bussell, R.A. - awarded 7 days F.P. on 19 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1800hrs 12 May 42 to 1750hrs 17 May 42 (4 days 23hrs 50 mins).
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 12 days pay.

A22673 Pte. DeLaurier, L.D. - awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 14 May 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A22445 Pte. Ellwood, W. - awarded 14 days C.B. on 14 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 3 May 42 to 1930hrs 7 May 42 (3 days 19hrs 31mins).
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A22221 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Everts, R.L.W. - reprimanded on 19 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1200hrs-2200hrs 17 May 42 (10 hours).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A21355 Pte. Fleming, J.F. - awarded forfeiture of 28 days pay on 16 May 42 for (1) A.W.L. from 2000hrs 8 Apr 42 to 2000hrs 21 Apr 42 (13 days) and (2) A.W.L. from 0900hrs-2300hrs 22 Apr 42 (14 hours).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 42 days pay.

continued on page 8

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 38, page 8,
Date 22 May 42.

PUNISHMENTS: (CONT'D)

A22092 Pte. Green, T.H. - awarded 7 days C.B. on 19 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 16 May 42 to 1650hrs 18 May 42 (1 day 16hrs 51 mins)
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A22634 Pte. Haggerty, D.J. - fined $5.00 on 16 May 42 for drunkenness, 2nd Offence on 14 May 42.
Forfeits $5.00 under F.R. & I. 161(2)(b).

A22634 Pte. Haggerty, D.J. - awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 16 May 42 for 2 offences under A.A. 11.
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A21386 Pte. Hood, T.E. - awarded forfeiture of 28 days pay on 16 May 42 for (1) A.W.L. from 2000hrs 8 Apr 42 to 2000hrs 21 Apr 42 (13 days) and (2) A.W.L. from 0900hrs-2300hrs 22 Apr 42 (14 hrs.)
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 42 days pay.

B95137 Pte. Hamilton, W.L. - awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay on 14 May 42 for 3 offences under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

B95137 Pte. Hamilton, W.L. - awarded 7 days F.P. on 19 May 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). (5 days concurrent with award of 14 May 42 as shown in Part II Order No. 38 d/22 May 42)

A22353 Pte. LaPensee, L. - awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 14 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2200hrs 4 May 42 to 1420hrs 7 May 42 (2 days 16 hours 20 mins).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 17 days pay.

A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P. - awarded forfeiture of 28 days pay on 16 May 42 for (1) A.W.L. from 1700hrs 28 Apr 42 to 2330hrs 2 May 42 (4 days 6½ hours) and (2) A.W.L. from 0850hrs 3 May 42 to 2000hrs 4 May 42 (1 day 11 hours 10 mins).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 35 days pay.

A21517 Pte. Martin, J.H. - awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 14 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 4 May 42 to 1800hrs 7 May 42 (2 days 19½ hours).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2)
Total forfeiture 17 days pay.

continued on page 9

14. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A22174 Pte. McDermott, T.D. - awarded forfeiture of 21 days pay on 14 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 28 Apr 42 to 2030hrs 10 May 42 (11 days 22 hours).
Forfeits 12 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 33 days pay.

A22441 Pte. Kaake, C.H. - awarded 7 days F. P. on 19 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 12 May 42 to 2300hrs 18 May 42 (6 days 30 mins).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 14 days pay.

A55040 Pte. Pettitt, N. - awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay on 14 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 6 May 42 to 2230hrs 8 May 42 (2 days)
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 12 days pay.

A21595 Pte. Taylor, A.A. - awarded 14 days C.B. on 14 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 10 May 42 to 1000hrs 11 May 42 (11hrs 30 mins).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A21177 Pte. Thompson, A. - awarded 7 days F.P. on 19 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1400hrs 8 May 42 to 2000hrs 16 May 42 (8 days 6 hours).
Forfeits 9 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 16 days pay.

A21295 Pte. Vallance, J.H. - awarded 7 days C.B. on 19 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 16 May 42 to 2230hrs 18 May 42 (1 day 22 hours 31 mins).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

15. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 27 d/8 Apr 42 sub para 12 insofar as it relates to A21846 Pte. Holden, V. . all reference to close arrest is hereby deleted thereby making total forfeiture 37 days pay and not 49 as shown.

"C" - S P E C I A L I N C R E M E N T

(1) OFFICERS

N I L

continued on page 10

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 38, page 10,
Date 22 May 42.

(2) - OTHER RANKS:

16. PUNISHMENTS:

A22862 Pte. Zywina, F. (now on strength 2 C.D.I.R.U.) awarded 4 days C.B. on 19 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 16 May 42 to 1800hrs 18 May 42 (1 day 18 hours 1 min).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

17. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 36 d/13 May 42 sub para 8 insofar as it relates to A34891 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Hoch, G.H., A22681 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Farrell, T.E. and A22498 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Liddell, D.F. the effective date of ceasing to hold the appointment of A/Cpl. "11 May 42" is added.

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

APPENDIX No. 12

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 39,
Date 26 May 42.

Last Order Issued No. 38 d/22 May 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

N I L

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

1. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 15 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 21 May 42:-

A21802 Cpl. Pidgeon, J.H.
A21258 Pte. Bussell, R.A.

A21161 Cpl. Musson, G.J. - S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 732, Serial 17, ab initio clerks, (3 months) w.e.f. 21 May 42.
A21359 Pte. Dalgleish, J.D. - S.O.S. to N.E.T.D. w.e.f. 28 May 42 (Auth'y:- C.M.H.Q. A.G.2a, AT902 d/26 May 42)

2. ATTACHMENTS:

A22310 Pte. Lauzon, P.E. - No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. - ceases to be att. f.a.p. on adm. to No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 16 May 42.

A21772 Pte. Hurst, J. - ceases to be attached to H.Q. 4 C.I.B. f.a.p. w.e.f. 20 May 42.

The undermentioned personnel are attached to H.Q. 4 C.I.B. f.a.p. w.e.f. as shown:-

A21201 Pte. Diamond, R.B. 15 May 42.
A21677 Pte. Cousineau, R. 21 May 42.

The undermentioned personnel of No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. cease to be attached to Essex Scot. f.a.p. on being committed to Cdn. Detn. Bks. w.e.f. 22 May 42:-

A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W.
A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J.
A22398 Pte. Meloche, A.J.
A22165 Pte. Parsons, W.A.

continued on page 2

3. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

A21739 Pte. Chiarini, R.V. - A.W.L. from 1600hrs 8 May 42 and is still so absent at 1600hrs 16 May 42 (8th day)

A22224 Pte. Shaw, J.N. - A.W.L. from 1600hrs 8 May 42 and is still so absent at 1600hrs 16 May 42 (8th day)

A21492 Pte. Anderson, D.W.N.J. - A.W.L. from 1400hrs 8 May 42 and is still so absent at 1400hrs 16 May 42 (8th day)

A21413 Pte. Nesarosh, S. - A.W.L. from 2000hrs 11 May 42 and is still so absent at 2000hrs 19 May 42 (8th day)

A22300 Pte. Cecile, F.J. - A.W.L. from 2215hrs 14 May 42 and is still so absent at 2215hrs 22 May 42 (8th day)

A22012 Pte. Valiquette, A.J. - A.W.L. from 2230hrs 14 May 42 and is still so absent at 2230hrs 22 May 42 (8th day)

A21547 Pte. Crawford, C.D. - A.W.L. from 2359hrs 14 May 42 and is still so absent at 2359hrs 22 May 42 (8th day)

A21650 Pte. Marsland, N.C. - A.W.L. from 2215hrs 16 May 42 and is still so absent at 2215hrs 24 May 42 (8th day)

A22307 Pte. Strudwick, H. - A.W.L. from 2359hrs 16 May 42.

4. PUNISHMENTS:

A21589 Pte. Burd, . . - awarded 7 days F.P. on 20 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 14 May 42 to 1445hrs19 May 42 (4 days 14 hrs. 46 mins).
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 12 days pay.

D81718 Pte. Cleary, J.S. - awarded 14 days F.P. on 21 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1000hrs 15 May 42 to 1700hrs 20 May 42 (5 days 10 hours).
Forfeits 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 20 days pay.

A21854 Pte. Godfrey, J. - awarded 7 days F.P. on 22 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1200hrs 17 May 42 to 2100hrs 21 May 42 (4 days 9 hours).
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 12 days pay.

continued on page 3

4. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A22372 Pte. Kell, N.A. - awarded 7 days C.B. on 20 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 17 May 42 to 2330hrs 19 May 42 (2 days 1 hour) Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A22601 Pte. McMahon, T.A. - awarded 7 days F.P. on 20 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1800hrs 16 May 42 until apprehended by C.M.P. in London at 0245hrs 19 May 42 (2 days 8¾ hours). Held in close arrest from 0245hrs 19 May 42 to 1000hrs 20 May 42.
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 11 days pay and stoppages of £0/7/- under F.R. & I. 172(8) to cover cost of return to unit.

The undermentioned personnel were each awarded 7 days F.P. on 22 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 14 May 42 to 0600hrs 22 May 42 (7 days 7½ hours).
Forfeit 8 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeit7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 15 days pay:-

A22849 Pte. Klipa, M.
A21617 Pte. Wood, D.C.
A21912 Pte. Winterbottom, W.

A21278 Pte. Lucas, G.W. - awarded 7 days F.P. on 22 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2300hrs 18 May 42 to 2300hrs 21 May 42 (3 days).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 10 days pay.

A21345 Pte. Zverina, J. - awarded 7 days F.P. on 22 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1630hrs 18 May 42 to 2300hrs 21 May 42 (3 days 6½ hours).
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 11 days pay.

5. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 37 d/18 May 42 sub para 2 insofar as it relates to the undermentioned personnel is hereby cancelled:-

A21621 R.Q.M.S. Bryce, G.W.
A21204 Cpl. Carroll, L.E.
A21199 Cpl. Scully, W.J.
A21294 Sgt. Barrett, B.H.
A21195 Sgt. Marshall, K.H., M.M.

continued onpage 4

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 39, page 4,
Date 26 May 42.

---

5. AMENDMENTS: (cont'd)

Part II Order No. 37 d/18 May 42 sub para 5 insofar as it relates to A21294 Sgt. (A/C.Q.M.S.) Barrett, B.H. is hereby cancelled.

Part II Order No. 35 d/11 May 42 sub para 6 insofar as it relates to A21621 R.Q.M.S.Bryce, G.W. is hereby cancelled.

6. RATES OF PAY:

A21359 Pte. Dalgleish, J.D. - ceases to draw trades pay Group "C" as Clerk on being S.O.S. to N.E.T.D. w.e.f. 28 May 42.

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

War Diary

181

Records, C.M.H.Q.
Received
24 JUL 1942
WAR DIARIES

4

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 40,
Date 30 May 42.

Last Order Issued No. 39, d/26 May 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

N I L

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

1. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to No. 15 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. dates as shown:-

A22441 Pte. Kaake, C.H. 21 May 42.
A22242 Pte. O'Sullivan, P. 25 May 42.
A22220 Pte. Carey, W.T. - S.O.S. to NETD w.e.f. 29 May 42 for discharge (Auth:-CMHQ 10/CAREY WT/1 AG6A d/25 May 42)

2. ATTACHMENTS:

The undermentioned personnel of 2 Cdn. Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C. are attached Essex Scot. f.a.p. w.e.f. 21 May 42:-

B85744 Pte. Law, A.R.
B85743 Pte. Law, W.G.

9 Officers and 48 Other Ranks of the R.N. are attached Essex Scot. for quarters and rations w.e.f. 21 May 42.

A21118 Pte. Dixon, C.H. - att. H. Q. 4 C.I.B. f.a.p. w.e.f. 21 May 42 to 28 May 42.

3. HOSPITALIZATION:

A21802	Cpl. Pidgeon, J.H.	adm. 10 Fd. Amb.	20 May 42.
		trans. to 2 C.C.S.	20 May 42.
		trans. to 15 Cdn. Gen.Hosp.	21 May 42.
A21258	Pte. Bussell, R.A.	adm. 10 Fd. Amb.	20 May 42.
		trans. to 2 C.C.S.	20 May 42.
		trans. to 15 Cdn. Gen.Hosp.	21 May 42.
A22441	Pte. Kaake, C.H.	Adm. 10 Fd. Amb.	20 May 42.
		trans. to 2 C.C.S.	20 May 42.
		trans. to 15 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	21 May 42.
A22242	Pte. O'Sullivan, P.	adm. 10 Fd. Amb.	25 May 42.
		trans. to 2 C.C.S.	25 May 42.
		trans. to 15 Cdn.Gen.Hosp.	25 May 42.
A21980	Pte. Doyle, W.B.	Adm. 2 C.C.S.	26 May 42.

continued on page 2

4. RATES OF PAY:

A21802 Cpl. Pidgeon, J.H. - ceases to draw trades pay Gp. "C" as Driver Mechanic on being S.O.S. w.e.f. 21 May 42.

A21161 Cpl. Musson, G.J. - ceases to draw trades pay Gp. "C" as Clerk on being S.O.S. w.e.f. 21 May 42.

5. CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

A21589 Pte. Burd, W. - Next of kin, wife, moved to Thamesville, Ontario, Canada.

6. APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS & REVERSIONS:

A34891 Pte. Hoch, G.F. - to be A/Cpl. w.e.f. 14 May 42.

7. PUNISHMENTS:

A21739 Pte. Chiarini, R.V. - awarded 7 days F.P. on 23 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1600hrs 8 May 42 to 1530hrs 22 May 42 (13 days 23½ hours).
Held in close arrest from 1530hrs 22 May 42 to 1000hrs 23 May 42.
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 22 days pay.

A22072 Pte. Gulliver, L.W. - awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 23 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2130hrs 20 May 42 to 1630hrs 21 May 42 (19 hours).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 8 days pay.

A21597 Pte. Holt, J.J. - awarded 10 days C.B. on 23 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2130hrs 20 May 42 to 1630hrs 21 May 42 (19 hours).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A22036 Pte. Langevin, A.G. - awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 22 May 42 for ... .L. from 1800hrs 16 May 42 to 2200hrs 17 May 42 (1 day 4 hours).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 16 days pay.

A22042 Pte. Moore, C.G. - awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 23 May 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. &. I. 149(2).

continued on page 3

7. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P. - awarded 28 days F.P. on 22 May 42 for (1) A.W.L. from 1000hrs 19 May 42 to 1335hrs 19 May 42 (3 hours 35 mins), and (2) A.W.L. from 1430hrs 19 May 42 to 2340hrs 20 May 42 (1 day 11 hours).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). (24 days F.P. concurrent with award of 16 May 42 as shown in Part IIOrder No.38 d/22 May 42)
Total forfeiture 6 days pay.

A22041 Pte. Mitchell, R.H. - awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 22 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2215hrs 13 May 42 to 1630hrs 17 May 42 (3 days 18 hours 15 mins).
Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 18 days pay.

A22528 Pte. Percy, R.L. - awarded 7 days F.P. on 23 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 14 May 42 until apprehended and placed in close arrest at 1000hrs 21 May 42 (6 days 11½ hours) Held in close arrest until 1000hrs 23 May 42.
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).
Total forfeiture 16 days pay and stoppages of £-/7/8 under F.R. & I. 172(8) to cover cost of return to unit.

A22223 Pte. Pulsifer, W.H. - awarded forfeiture of 21 days pay on 22 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1430hrs 19 May 42 to 1630hrs 20 May 42 (1 day 2 hours).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 23 days pay.

A21637 Pte. Post, C.E. - awarded 7 days F.P. on 23 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 14 May 42 until apprehended and placed in close arrest in London at 1000hrs 21 May 42 (6 days 11½ hours). Held in close arrest until 1000hrs 23 May 42.
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). (concurrent with award of 6 May 42 as shown in Part II Order No. 35 d/11 May 42).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii)
Total forfeiture 10 days pay and stoppages of £-/7/8 under F.R. & I. 172(8) to cover cost of return to unit.

continued on page 4

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 40, page 4,
Date 30 May 42.

---

7. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A21196 Pte. Thomson, N. - Awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay on 22 May 42 for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A22012 Pte. Valiquette, M.J. - awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 23 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2230hrs 14 May 42 to 1700hrs 19 May 42 (4 days 18½ hours).
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 12 days pay.

8. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 39 d/26 May 42 sub para 4 insofar as it concerns A21278 Pte. Lucas, G.W. delete "Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 10 days pay" and substitute "7 days forfeiture for F.P. concurrent with award of 5 May 42 as shown in Part II Order No. 35 d/11 May 42"

Part II Order No. 34 d/6 May 42 sub para 15 insofar as it relates to A21278 Pte. Lucas, G.W. date of A.W.L. is amended to read "29 Apr 42"

Part II Order No. 32 d/24 Apr 42 sub para 15 insofar as it relates to A22322 Pte. Duffield E.W. time of return from A.W.L. is amended to read "1200hrs....."

Part II Order No. 37 d/18 May 42 sub para 3 insofar as it relates to A21204 Cpl. Carroll, L.E. is hereby cancelled.

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. I.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

M.F.M 11. 40/P & H/37

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date 1942	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
In the Field	1 May		Camp area showing decided improvement. General Roberts visited camp for a quick inspection. He seemed well satisfied.	
	2 May		Training resumed. Coys are carrying out two-sided attack exercises. Weather remains dry and fine.	
	3 May		Sunday - day of rest. No church parade held. Improvement of camp area continues.	Appx. 1.
	4 May		Coy. training carried out, emphasis on battle drill and section control. New hut arrives for C.O's office.	
	5 May		C.O. prepares T.E.W.T. to be carried out in preparation for BEAVER IV. Two-sided exercises carried out by coys. No visitors declared.	
	6 May		Pioneers making excellent progress on C.O's shacks. Weapon training stressed by coys under unit cadre.	
	7 May		N.C.O's carried out Bn training while all officers were exercised on T.E.W.T. defence and withdrawal conducted by C.O.	
	8 May		Preparations well in hand for Exercise BEAVER IV. A few last minute changes are carried out and orders given by Commanding Officer at 2000 hrs. Personnel detailed to attend A.L.C. Training Centre.	Appx 2.
	9 May		Bn moves out on Beaver IV to a concentration area near Hellingley. Bivouacing under the stars. All ranks are only allowed to carry greatcoat.	
	10 May		Since scheme does not officially start until midnight tonight, training and rest carried out. Weather is fine, a little chilly at night however.	
	11 May		Bn moves by march route to area of Barcombe Ho. No enemy encountered. Receive orders late in day to move on Uckfield. Carriers sent off on special job under command Bde. Heavy rain. Manage to get troops under cover which is very fortunate.	
	12 May		Bn moves north of Uckfield and takes up reserve position. Carriers return to command and are sent off in enemies' rear. Capture six 15 cwts. Bn ordered to withdraw.	
	13 May		Beaver IV concluded. Bn returns to Horam by march route. B Coy had some action, in A.M. prior to conclusion of scheme.	

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries; (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
~~OR~~
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

M.F.M 11. 40/12 & 8/37

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date 1942	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
In the Field.	14 May		Receive orders for move. Came much earlier than expected. Exercise/definitely TIGER cancelled for us.	
	15 May		Bn leaves Horam Camp relieved by the H.L.I. Move by M.T. to new camp near BILLINGHURST.	
	16 May		Orders received that we are moving to a new training area. Only 570 all ranks may go. Remainder of Bn to form a Rear Party Group under 5th Bde.	
	17 May		A day of many orders preparatory to move to new training area. M.T. column moved at midnight. A visit was paid by Capt. L. A. Deziel.	Appx. 3.
	18 May		Bn moved from camp, entrained at Billinghurst. Short wait at destination. Moved by boat to Isle of Wight and thence to our Camp.	
	19 May		Everyone busy moving canvas, digging out stumps, etc. Received orders to move to Fort Victoria. With limited transport move difficult but achieved.	
	20 May		Spent day settling into new camp. It is a very old fort overlooking channel. Fortunately we are moving tomorrow.	
	21 May		Training commenced-in the afternoon whole Bn was put over a difficult assault course - much mud, water, etc. Men enjoyed it. Bn moved into Norton and Savoy Camps.	
	22 May		Bn made use of assault landing craft for the first time in the A.M. In the afternoon all Coys attacked pill-boxes, using live ammunition and grenades.	
	23 May		New camp best we have had since arrival in England. Moral is high. Training is entered into with enthusiasm, despite long hours. Security is stressed. Mail being censored by unit.	Appx. 4. Appx. 5.
	24 May		Sunday - Officers busy preparing syllabus for ensuing week. Troops having a well-earned rest.	
	25 May		Cliff climbing and beach firing carried out. Men becoming very adapt at this. Firing from A.L.C's at THORNESS BAY. Lecture in Officers' Mess by Lt.-Col. Macbeth.	
	26 May		A day of wind and rain. Half the Bn carried out firing from A.L.Cs in A.M. Coys carried out attacks on YARMOUTH and FRESHWATER.	

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries; (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

M.F.M 11. 40/P & H/37

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date 1942	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
In the Field.	27 May		Speed march of 12 miles carried out: whole Bn in fighting order. Course completed in two hours and forty minutes. C.O. completed course. There were some stragglers and blisters. On the whole a creditable showing.	
	28 May		Half the Bn practiced landing and re-embarkation using smoke from A.L.C's. Smoke laid by Navy very effective. In P.M. schemes attacking pill boxes, gun emplacements, etc.	Appx 6.
	29 May		The Bn exercised on Field Firing range Crowborough Down. All Coys showed great enthusiasm. Section control has to be improved.	Appx. 7.
	30 May		The whole Bn embarked at 0800 - 0815 hrs and proceeded in A.L.C's to THORNESS BAY where firing practice was carried out. At night Bn practiced night landing and remainder of Bn went on board ship.	Appx. 8.
	31 May		Officers have first free day since landing on Island. Rest is much appreciated and advantage fully taken of opportunity.	
			A.F.W. 3008 - Nominal Roll - Field Return of Officers-May and Other Ranks.	Appx. 9.
			Weekly Offence Reports A.F.B. 2069. Month of May 1942.	Appx. 10.
			Regimental Orders Part I for Month of May 1942.	Appx. 11.
			Regimental Orders Part II for month of May 1942.	Appx. 12.
			Monthly Average Strength - 33 Officers and 770 O.Rs.	

F.K. Jasperson

(F.K. JASPERSON) Lt.-Col.,
Commanding,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

1 June 42

ESSEX SCOTTISH Op. INST #1 SECRET

Defence of I.O.W. Copy no. 19

Ref. Sheets: O.S. 1" to 1 mile no. 142

TOPOGRAPHY

1. a) The downland in the Western half of the Island is more extensive than the Eastern half and being thinly populated is more vulnerable to paratp landings.

b) SANDOWN BAY is the most suitable beach for landings of men and A"F.Vs; the exits are good and the country behind is suitable for paratp landings.

c) Landing grounds for tp carrying aircraft except for "crash landings" are almost non existent. Gliders, however, could land in most places.

d) NEWPORT is literally the centre of rd comms. Nearly all rds in the I.O.W. radiate from here.

e) R.N. have placed powerful booms blocking the entrance to the SPITHEAD and the SOLENT. The static defences have been sited to cover chiefly the S.E., South and S.W. beaches of the Island outside the booms.

SCALE OF ATTACK

2. An attack on the I.O.W. may be of two kinds.

a) As part of a greater plan for the invasion of England. This form of attack is likely to consist of heavy air bombardment followed by assaults by airborne and seaborne tps; all of which will be on a big scale.

b) As a raid against selected vital points such as Air Ministry installations, factories, etc. These raids are likely to be sudden fierce, and of short duration, so that any counter action must also be rapid and violent.

OWN TROOPS

3. The defended part of the coast will be divided into 3 sectors as follows and defences manned by 214 Indep. Inf. Bde:

a) West sector all incl. CLIFFEND 7609 to track 905978.

b) South Sector line of Coast from excl. track 905978 to incl. LUCCOMBE CHINE 0199.

c) East sector Incl. LUCCOMBE 0199 - NODES POINT 0709.

4. Res: 4 Cdn Inf Bde
6 Cdn Inf Bde
14 Cdn Army Tk Bn.
138 Fd Regt R.A. (less one tp)
Det. R.E. and R.C.E.

INTENTION

5. In event of invasion ESSEX SCOT will move to concentration area PARKHURST WOOD and come into res.

METHOD

6. The bn. will move to the concentration area and take up posns all round protection as shown on trace "A" attached.
Routes are as follws and choice of route will be made ac ording to conditions prevailing at time move is necessitated.

Route "A" - YARMOUTH - SHALFLEET - Rd junc. 864092 and D.P. Rd. & Track junc. 906096.

Turning Circuit for M.T. : Rd Junc. 911097
" " 917082
" " 897078
" " 896094

Route "B" - YARMOUTH - SHALFLEET - Rd junc 856100 - Rd junc 878104
D.PP Rd Junc 894102

Turning Circuit for M.T. : Rd Junc. 890119
" " 878104

ADMINISTRATION
7. Separate instruction to be issued later.

INTERCOMM.
8. Separate instruction to be issued later.

.....
(J.R. Turnbull) Capt.
Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regt.

Distribution:
Copy no: 1- A. Coy
2- B. Coy
3- C. Coy
4- D. Coy
5- HQ. Coy
6- 2 i/c.
7- Adjt.
8- M.O.
9- Q.M.
10- T.O.
11- I.O.
12- Sig. O.
13- J.O.
14- 4 Cdn Inf. Bde.
15- A/RSM.
16- File.
17/19- War Diary.

T
Appx II

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Operation Order SIMMER No.1.

SECRET
Copy No. 19
1 Jun. 42.

INFORMATION

Enemy.

1. Officers Mess - SAVOY CAMP 777094.
2. TOTLAND Water Works Reservoirs 7506.
3. FRESHWATER STA. 776072.
4. DRILL HALL 767074.
5. Enemy occupy all above and defend all with L.M.G. posts and sentries except DRILL HALL which is guarded only by sentries. TOTLAND Water Works believed most heavily defended. Possible M.M.G. posts here.

Own Tps.

6. Three Flotillas - Navy ASTRID, P.J.C. and ALBERT and 2 L.S.C's. to effect landing and cover withdrawal by smoke.

Intention.

7. ESSEX SCOT. will land at COLWELL BAY and destroy enemy and installations at points indicated in Paras 1 to 4 incl., and withdraw through landing Beach at COLWELL BAY where they will embark.

Method.

8. Landing in two waves at Beach and scaling cliffs between BRAMBLES CHINE 752784 and a point 250 yds SOUTH EAST of BRAMBLES CHINE.
9. Landing as per landing table.
10. Objectives:
    (a) D. Coy and attd tps - TOTLAND Water Works Reservoirs - Demolition - installations, reservoirs - Route out and in - Main Road.
    (b) B. Coy and attd tps - 2 Pls. FRESHWATER STA - Demolition - tracks - destroy commns, goods trains - burn STA. 1 Pl. DRILL HALL - kill personnel - burn - secure two prisoners - Route out and in - Main Road.
    (c) A. Coy and attd tps - Officers Mess SAVOY CAMP - secure two prisoners - kill remainder - burn Mess - Route out and in - Main Road.
11. Perimeter of Beach to be protected by C. Coy and attd tps, and withdrawal of Coys through perimeter to be covered by smoke from C. Coy. Withdrawal from Beach to be covered by smoke from Navy.
12. Unit Landing Officer - Capt. W.L. McGregor.
13. All Coys returning from objectives will withdraw through perimeter and report to Unit Landing Officer on return.
13(a). Withdrawal will be completed by ZERO plus 97.
14. A.Tk. Rifles of A, B, D. Coys with No. 1 and 2 will be left in ALCs for protection against E-boats.

Administration.

15. Coys will arrive at YARMOUTH PIER as follows:

A. Coy and attd tps	- 0750 hrs.
B. " " " "	- 0750 hrs.
D. Coy and attd tps	- 0805 hrs.
C. " " " "	- 0820 hrs.
Bn.H.Q. Gp.	- 0820 hrs.

16. A.L.Cs. to be loaded as follows:

A. Coy.	3 Boats	from ASTRID FLOTILLA	embark	0800
B. "	2 "	" "	"	0800
B. "	1 Boat	" P.J.C.	"	0815
D. "	3 Boats	" "	"	0815
C. "	3 "	" ALBERT	"	0830
BnH.Q.gp	1 Boat	" "	"	0830
Lt. sec Fd Amb	1 "	" "	"	0830

16(a) All ranks will wear Mae Wests.

(OVER)

Administration (cont'd :-

17. Scaling ropes 2 to each A, B, D. Coys.
Ropes will be left in posn for C. Coy and other personnel proceeding up cliff and for the withdrawal of all personnel. Ropes to be picked up after scheme by Capt. W.L. McGregor.

18. R.A.P. will land and proceed up cliff and be in NEAR VICINITY Bn.H.Q. Lt. [illegible] to assist R.A.P. and in evacuation of wounded from R.A.P. to A.L.C.

Intercomm.

19. One [illegible] set to each Coy.
One to Unit Landing Officer.
One to Bn.H.Q. gp.
One to R.O.
Listening watch only by all sets until landing made. Control set with Bn. H.Q. gp.

20. Up to landing Bn. Comd., Adjt., sig personnel & 18 set will be on FLOTILLA LEADERS L.S.C., thence to top of cliff within perimeter of Beach Party with Bn.H.Q. gp.

(F.K. [illegible]SPERSON) Lt.-Col.,
Commanding,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

Time of = _____ hrs.

DISTRIBU List No. 1.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No. 70 | Part I | 1 June 42

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

SAVOY CAMP	NORTON CAMP
1 Jun 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green	1 Jun 42 - Lieut. P.D. Ambery
2 Jun 42 - Lieut. R.J. Harris	2 Jun 42 - Lieut. J.C. Brick
3 Jun 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince	3 Jun 42 - Lieut. J.K Hunter
4 Jun 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms	4 Jun 42 - Lieut. A.M. Hueston
5 Jun 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin	5 Jun 42 - Lieut. N.M. Watson
	6 Jun 42 - Lieut. M.J. Chilton
	7 Jun 42 - Lieut. W.H. Scott
	8 Jun 42 - Lieut. P.O. Lee

Fire Piquet:

1 Jun 42 - "C" Coy.	1 Jun 42 - "A" Coy.
2 Jun 42 - "D" Coy.	2 Jun 42 - "B" Coy.
3 Jun 42 - "C" Coy.	3 Jun 42 - "HQ" Coy.
4 Jun 42 - "C" Coy.	4 Jun 42 - "A" Coy.

2. MEN ON C.B. SENTENCE:

C.B. men will report to Bn. Ord. Sgt. at 1800 hrs in front of Bn. Orderly Room. On days or half days when there are no training parades, they will fall in on the fatigue parades held at 0800 hrs and 1330 hrs at Q.M. Stores, in addition to reporting at 1800 hrs.

Bn. Ord. Sgt. will obtain list of C.B. men from the Bn. Orderly Room daily.

Coys will submit list of men on C.B. sentence at 0800 hrs daily with parade states showing date of award and termination of sentence.

3. BANKING FACILITIES:

No cheques, postal orders or money orders whatsoever will be cashed for any purpose on the Isle of Wight.

Paymaster, 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. is prepared to cash cheques, etc. and he can be reached through this H.Q.

4. COWES FERRY

A record will be kept of all trips made by Cdn Military Vehicles on the ferry running from COWES to EAST COWES. Drivers will make a note of the time and date and a weekly report will be rendered by ~~XXXX~~ sub-units to this H.Q.

5. USE OF VEHICLES:

All vehicles must be provided with work tickets or vehicle chits for all trips. Pro. Corps have been instructed to stop all vehicles in which no offr is riding and check the work ticket, which must be signed by an offr.

(J.R. Turnbull) Capt.
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regt.

ESSEX SCOTTISH LANDING TABLE (Issued with O.O. SIMMER No. 1).

Serial No.	Craft	Start Embarking	Unit or Vehicles	Additional Troops Unit	No.	Position of Craft	Position to Fall In	Beach	Time of Landing	Remarks
	ASTRID									
1.	A.L.C.	0800	A. Coy.	4 Sigs, 3 "I" Sec,						
2.	"	0800	" "	2 S.Bs, 3 Pioneers,	13	YARMOUTH PIER		COLWELL	ZERO	
3.	"	0800	" "	plus Pioneer Officer						
4.	"	0800	B. Coy	4 Sigs, 3"I"Sec, 2 S.Bs.						
5.	"	0800	" "	3 Pioneers, with unit landing offr & staff of 2 plus 2 sigs.	17	" "		"	ZERO	
	P.J.C.									
6.	A.L.C.	0815	B. Coy.	4 Sigs, 3"I" Sec,						
7.	"	0815	D. Coy.	2 S.Bs., 3 Pioneers.	12	" "		"	ZERO	
8.	"	0815	" "							
9.	"	0815	" "							
	ALBERT									
10.	A.L.C.	0830	C. Coy.	4 Sigs, 3 "I" Sec.,						
				2 S.Bs., 3 Pioneers	12	"		"	ZERO plus 10.	
11.	"	0830	" "							
12.	"	0830	" "							
13.	"	0830	BnH.Q. Gp.(2 i/c, I.O., Sig.O., 4 Bn.Sigs., Orderly, 2 "I" Pers., M.O., 4 med. orderlies, 2 Provost, A/R.S.M. TOTAL: 17).							
	"					" "		"	ZERO plus 10.	
14.	"	0830	Lt. Sec. 11 Fd Amb.			" "		"	ZERO plus 10.	

I
Appx XVI

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No. 71 | Part I | 2 June 42

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

SAVOY CAMP	NORTON CAMP
2 Jun 42 - Lieut. R.J. Harris	2 Jun 42 - Lieut. J.C. Brick
3 Jun 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince	3 Jun 42 - Lieut. J.K. Hunter
4 Jun 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms	4 Jun 42 - Lieut. A.M. Hueston
5 Jun 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin	5 Jun 42 - Lieut. N.M. Watson
6 Jun 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green	6 Jun 42 - Lieut. M.J. Chilton
	7 Jun 42 - Lieut. W.H. Scott
	8 Jun 42 - Lieut. P.O. Lee
	9 Jun 42 - Lieut. P.D. Ambery

Fire Piquet:

2 Jun 42 - "D" Coy.	2 Jun 42 - "B" Coy.
3 Jun 42 - "C" Coy.	3 Jun 42 - HQ Coy.
4 Jun 42 - "D" Coy.	4 Jun 42 - "A" Coy.
5 Jun 42 - "C" Coy.	5 Jun 42 - "B" Coy.

2. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 2 June 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the gunshot wounds sustained by

A22730 Pte. Crossie, W.J.

of "A" Coy., Essex Scottish Regiment, on 31 May 42.

Major J.D. Green	-	President
Capt. D.F. MacRae	-	Member
Capt. E.B. McCorkell	-	Member

3. TYPHUS FEVER - PRECAUTIONS TO BE TAKEN

1. This desease, which is spread by lice, is at present prevalent in certain parts of Europe, and the possibilities of its extension must be foreseen.
2. Measures for keeping troops free from lice will become a matter of paramount importance when typhus is present. Efficient control now will greatly facilitate the putting into force of the very strict orders which will be required if an Army in a typhus area is to be kept free from the disease.
3. It is therefore incumbent on every unit commander to have his men examined for vermin at regular intervals, or as often as the condition of his men suggests, and to take immediate steps to disinfest those who are verminous.
4. This duty devolves not only on the O.C. and the medical officer but on every officer and N.C.O. of the unit, who should be instructed in the detection of lice and the sites on the body and clothing where they are likely to be found.

(C.A.R.O. 2057 d/27 May 42) (Ref. A.C.I. 773 of 1942)

.....(p.t.o.)

4. U.S.A. FORCES - COMPLIMENTS

1. It is notified, for information, that the badges of rank of commissioned officers of the U.S.A. Forces are as follows:-

ARMY

General	Four silver stars
Lieutenant-General	Three silver stars
Major-General	Two silver stars
Brigadier-General	One silver star
Colonel	Silver eagle
Lieutenant-Colonel	Silver leaf
Major	Gold leaf
Captain	Two silver bars
1st Lieutenant	One silver bar
2nd Lieutenant	One gold bar

All the above are worn on the shoulder straps.

NAVY

Admiral	One 2-inch stripe with three ½-inch stripes above it.
Vice-Admiral	One 2-inch stripe with two ½-inch stripes above it.
Rear-Admiral	One 2-inch stripe with one ½-inch stripe above it.
Captain	Four ½-inch stripes
Commander	Three ½-inch stripes
Lieutenant-Commander	Two ½-inch stripes with one ¼-inch stripe between the other two
Lieutenant	Two ½-inch stripes
Lieutenant (Junior grade)	One ½-inch stripe with one ½-inch stripe above it.
Ensign	One ½-inch stripe.

All the above are worn on the sleeve in gold or yellow silk lace.

2. It is desired that there should be paid to commissioned officers of the U.S.A. Forces by all ranks of the Canadian Army Overseas the same compliments as are payable to correspomding ranks in the Canadian Forces.

3. It should be an accepted rule that no officer or man of the Canadian Army Overseas passes by any officer or man of the U.S.A. Forces without some appropriate act of recognition.

4. When officers or men of the U.S.A. Forces salute Canadian officers all officers so saluted will acknowledge the compliment, irrespective of who is the senior.

(J.R. Turnbull) Capt.,
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regt.

I
Appx XXV

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Order No. 41,
Date 3 Jun 42.

Last Order Issued No. 40 d/30 May 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. HOSPITALIZATION:

Captain D.F. McRae - Admitted Totland Hosp.(A/C.C.S.) 25 May 42.
Discharged 28 May 42.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on admission to hospitals as shown hereunder:-

A21980	Pte. Doyle, W.B.	15 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	27 May 42.
A21489	Cpl. McGowan, T.	1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	27 May 42.
A21547	Pte. Crawford, C.D.	1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	27 May 42.
A21559	Pte. Langevin, L.	15 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	30 May 42.
A22599	Pte. Hall, F.H.	Tetley Hosp. Southampton	29 May 42.

3. HOSPITALIZATION:

A21980	Pte. Doyle, W.B.	Adm. 10 Fd. Amb.	26 May 42.
A21547	Pte. Crawford, C.D.	Adm. 10 Fd. Amb.	27 May 42.
		Trans. to 2 C.C.S.	27 May 42.
		Trans. to 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	27 May 42.
A21137	Pte. Baker, R.A.M.	Adm. 11 Fd. Amb.	19 May 42.
		Trans. Totland Hosp(A/CCS)	19 May 42.
		Discharged	25 May 42.
A21559	Pte. Langevin, L.	Adm. 10 Fd. Amb.	29 May 42.
		Trans. to 2 C.C.S.	29 May 42.
		Trans. to 15 Cdn.Gen.Hosp.	30 May 42.
A22053	Pte. St.Denis, A.	Adm. 10 Fd. Amb.	27 May 42.
		Trans. to 2 C.C.S.	27 May 42.
A22144	Pte. Adams, F.	Adm. 10 Fd. Amb.	30 May 42.
		Trans. to 2 C.C.S.	30 May 42.
A21910	Pte. Beehlar, N.	Adm. Totland Hosp.(A/CCS)	28 May 42.
A21359	Pte. Dalgleish, J.D.	Adm. Totland Hosp.(A/CCS)	21 May 42.
		Disch.	29 May 42.
A22369	Pte. East, C.P.	Adm. Totland Hosp.(A/CCS)	25 May 42.
		Disch.	28 May 42.

continued on page 2

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 41, page 2,
Date 3 Jun 42.

---

4. ATTACHMENTS:

A21677 Pte. Cousineau, J. ceases att. to H.Q. 4 C.I.B. f.a.p. w.e.f. 29 May 42.

9 Officers and 48 O.R.'s of the R.N. cease to be attached Essex Scot for quarters and rations w.e.f. 26 May 42.

2 Other Ranks of the Grenadier Guards attached Essex Scot. for quarters and rations w.e.f. 22 May 42 to 28 May 42.

5506170 L/Cpl. Wheeler, R.F. - Pioneer Corps Fire Fighting Unit, H.F. attached Essex Scot. f.a.p. w.e.f. 22 May 42. (Imp).

A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P. - Att. f.a.p. to Cdn. Corps F.P. Camp w.e.f. 25 May 42.

5. MARRIAGE:

A22054 Pte. Dube, R. - having been granted permission to marry was married at Holborn on 16 May 42. Next of kin now wife Mrs. Annie Elizabeth Bullock Dube, 3 Ormonde Close, Holborn, London, England.

A21834 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Horn, G. - having been granted permission to marry was married at Testwood, Southampton on 18 May 42. Next of kin now wife, Mrs. Audrey Kathleen Mulvaney Horn, 195 Salisbury Rd., Tatton, Hants., England.

A22380 Pte. Aurand, J.E. - having been granted permission to marry was married in Epsom, Surrey on 14 May 42. Next of kin now wife, Mrs. Hilda Ada Wood Aurand, 21 Pevensey Rd., (Apt. 1) St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex, England.

6. CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

A22372 Pte. Kell, N.A. - next of kin, wife, moved to 14 Allington Crescent, Newick, Sussex, England.

7. RATES OF PAY:

A22253 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Brown, N.G. - having qualified as Clerk, Group "C" in Part II Order No. 26 d/3 Apr 42 is granted trades pay Group "C" (25¢ per diem) as clerk w.e.f. 22 May 42.

8. APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

A22170 Pte. Rowe, J.R. - appointed A/L/Cpl. w.e.f. 2 May 42.

continued on page 3

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 41, page, 3
Date 3 Jun 42.

---

9. PUNISHMENTS:

The undermentioned personnel were each awarded 7 days F.P. on 26 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 14 May 42 to 2030hrs 25 May 42 (10 days 20 hours 31 mins).
Forfeit 11 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeit 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 18 days pay:-

A21547 Pte. Crawford, C.D.
A22300 Pte. Cecile, F.J.

A21581 Pte. Murphy, R.D. - awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay on 28 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2300hrs 25 May 42 to 2325hrs 25 May 42 (25 mins).
Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).

A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P.
1. awarded forfeiture of 28 days pay on 27 Apr 42 for (a) A.W.L. from 2330hrs 19 Apr 42 to 2309hrs 24 Apr 42 (4 days 23 hours 39 mins) and (b) A.W.L. from 1345hrs 25 Apr 42 to 2250hrs 25 Apr 42 (9 hours 5 mins). while under open arrest.
Forfeits 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 34 days pay.

2. awarded forfeiture of 28 days pay on 16 May 42 for (a) A.W.L. from 1700hrs 28 Apr 42 to 2330hrs 2 May 42 (4 days 6½ hours) and (b) A.W.L. from 0850hrs 3 May 42 to 2000hrs 4 May 42 (1 day 11 hours 10 mins)
No forfeiture for A.W.L. (concurrent with award of 27 Apr 42 as shown above).
Forfeits 19 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2) (9 days concurrent with award of 27 Apr 42 as shown above).

3. awarded 28 days F.P. on 22 May 42 for (a) A.W.L. from 1000hrs 19 May 42 to 1335hrs 19 May 42 (3 hours 35 mins) and (b) A.W.L. from 1430hrs 19 May 42 to 2330hrs 20 May 42 (1 days 11 hours).
No forfeiture for A.W.L. (concurrent with awards of 27 Apr 42 and 16 May 42 as shown above).
Forfeits 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). (22 days concurrent with awardeds of 27 Apr 42 and 16 May 42 as shown above).

A21452 Pte. O'Neil, H.M. - awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay on 28 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2130hrs 24 May 42 to 0500hrs 25 May 42 whilst under sentence of C.B. (7½ hours).
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
Total forfeiture 8 days pay.

continued on page 4

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Part II Orders

Order No. 41, page 4,
Date 3 Jun 42.

---

3. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

A22307 Pte. Strudwick, H. - awarded 7 days F.P. on 26 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2359hrs 16 May 42 to 1500hrs 25 May 42 (8 days 15 hours 1 minute).
Forfeits 9 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 16 days pay.

A22236 Pte. Kelley, R.S. - awarded 7 days C.B. on 27 May 42 for A.W.L. from 1800hrs 24 May 42 to 1500hrs 26 May 42 (1 day 21 hours).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

A21650 Pte. Marsland, N.C. - awarded 7 days F.P. on 27 May 42 for A.W.L. from 2215hrs 16 May 42 to 2300hrs 26 May 42(10 days 45 mins).
Forfeits 11 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 18 days pay.

A21995 Pte. Quick, V. -
1. fined $10.00 on 26 May 42 for drunkenness, 4th offence (F.R. & I. 161(2)(2)(d).)
2. awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay and placed under stoppages of pay in the amount of £-/6/10 (F.R. & I. 158(2).) for an offence under A.A. 24(4) (wilfully breaking 5 windows in Guard Room).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2) and stoppages of £-/6/10 under F.R. & I. 158(2).

4. AMENDMENTS:

Part II Order No. 40 d/30 May 42 sub para 1 insofar as it relates to A22441 Pte. Kaake, C.H. the eff. date is amended to read 26 May 42.

Part II Order No. 35 d/11 May 42 sub para 11 insofar as it relates to A22322 Pte. Duffield E.W. is hereb cancelled.

Part II Order No. 39 d/26 May 42 sub para 1 insofar as it relates to A21359 Pte. Dalgleish, J.D. the eff. date is amended to read 29 May 42.

Part II Orders Nos. 34 d/6 May 42 sub para 16; 38 d/22 May 42 sub para 14; and 40 d/30 May 42 sub para 7 insofar as they relate to A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P. are hereby cancelled.

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

Appx II

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

SECRET

Copy No. 17.

Operation Order WINDSOR No. I.

4 Jun. 42.

INFORMATION

Enemy.

1. Two 6" Coast Guns - 767096.
2. PORT VICTORIA - 773099 (This is old disused fort being used as A.A. Gun posn and is only lightly defended).
3. Two 6" Coast Guns 780097.
4. There are no other known defended posns but light mobile columns are known to be operating in the vicinity of YARMOUTH.

Own Tps.

5. 4 CDN. INF. BDE. less ESSEX SCOT are making a landing at TOTLAND BAY with the intention of establishing a perimeter defence along the general line COLWELL BAY - FRESHWATER BAY for the protection of further landings at ALUM BAY. ESSEX SCOT have been ordered to make a landing at COLWELL BAY and destroy enemy posns listed above and to take up a posn general line NORTON GREEN - FRESHWATER. Withdrawal to be made at time to be notified.
6. NAVY - ESSEX SCOT - Three Flotillas - ASTRID P.J.C. and ALBERT and 4 L.S.C.'s to affect landing and cover withdrawal by smoke.

INTENTION

7. ESSEX SCOT will land at COLWELL BAY and destroy enemy posts at points indicated paras. 1 to 3 incl., and take up defended posn along general line NORTON GREEN - FRESHWATER.

METHOD

8. Landing in two waves on Beach and scaling cliffs between BRAMBLES CHINE 762782 and a point 250 yds SOUTH EAST of BRAMBLES CHINE.
9. Landing as per landing table.
10. Objectives.
   (a) "C" Coy and attd tps - Coast Guns 780097.
   Defended area - High ground SOUTH of NORTON GREEN.
   Route to objective - main road.
   Route back to defended area - Track running SOUTH from Rd and Track June 781097 through HILL LO 777086.
   (b) "A" Coy and attd tps - PORT VICTORIA 773099.
   Defended Area - High ground EAST of pt. 267 - 773079 with special task of defending Rd June 778074.
   Route to objective - Rd June 768086 - Rd & Tr June 767088 - Rd & Tr June 777095.
   Route back to defended area - Main road to rd junc 775088 - Gate in fence approx 777078.
   (c) "D" Coy and attd tps - Coast Guns 767094.
   Defended Area - Xrds 768075.
   Route to objective - Rd junc 768082 - bend in rd 765091 - cross country to objective.
   Route back to defended area - reverse of above and down main rd.
   (d) "B" Coy and attd tps - Beach defence at COLWELL BAY until other coys are clear of beach head. Withdrawal of coys to be covered by smoke from B. Coy.
   Defended Area - rd junc 762074.
   Route to defende area - rd junc & tr junc 766081, and main rd.
   (e) Bn.H.Q. at defended area 771080. Route - main rd to rd & tr junc 768078.
11. Withdrawal Routes.
   A & C Coys - via rd junc 768082.
   B, D, & Bn.H.Q. - via rd & tr junc 764078.
12. Time Table for Withdrawal

	Thinning Out Commences	Posn Abandoned
B. Coy		Z+ 125
Bn.H.Q.		Z + 130
A, C, D. Coys.	Z + 135	Z + 245

(over)

METHOD (Cont'd)

15. Unit Landing Officer - Capt. W.L. McGregor.
14. All coys returning to beach will withdraw through beach perimeter and report to U.L.O. on return.

ADMINISTRATION

15. Coys will arrive at YARMOUTH PIER at 0750 hrs and will start embarking at 0800 hrs.

16. A.L.C's to be loaded as follows:

A. Coy and attd tps	- 3 boats	from	P.J.C. Flotilla.		
B. " " " "	- 1 boat	"	P.J.C.	"	
B. " " " "	- 2 boats	"	ASTRID	"	
C. " " " "	- 3 boats	"	ASTRID	"	
D. " " " "	- 3 boats	"	ALBERT	"	
B.H.Q. Gp.	- 2 boats	"	ALBERT	"	
Sp.Sqn	- 1 boat	"			

17. All ranks will wear Mae Wests.

18. Scaling ropes two to each A, C, D. Coys.
Ropes will be left in coln for B. Coy and other personnel proceeding up cliff and for the withdrawal of all personnel. Ropes to be picked up after scheme by Capt. W.L. McGregor.

19. R.A.P. will land and remain in NEAR VICINITY of Bn. H.Q. at all times.

INTERCOMM.

20. One 18 Set to each coy.
One to Unit Landing Officer.
One to Bn.H.Q. Gp.
One to C.O.

Listening watch only by all sets until landing made. Control set with Bn.H.Q. Gp.

for (F.K. JASPERSON) Lt.-Col.,
Commanding,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

DISTRIBUTION

List No. 1.
Plus Unit Landing Offr.
Plus 5 Naval Offrs.

ESSEX SCOT. LANDING TABLE (Issued with Operation Order WINDSOR I).

Serial No.	Craft	Start Embarking	Unit or Vehicles	Additional Troops Unit	Additional Troops No.	Position of Craft	Position to Fall In	Beach	Time of Landing	REMARKS
	P.J.C.									
1.	A.L.C.	0800	"A" Coy.							
2.	"	0800	" "	4 Sigs, 2 S.B's.	6			COLWELL	ZERO	
3.	"	0800	" "							
4.	"	0800	"B" "							
	ASTRID			4 Sigs, 2 S.Bs., Unit Landing Offr, and staff 1½ sec and 2 Sigs.	11					
5.	A.L.C.	0800	"B" "					COLWELL	ZERO	
6.	"	0800	" "							
7.	A.L.C.	0800	"C" Coy.							
8.	"	0800	" "	4 Sigs, 2 S.B's.	6			COLWELL	ZERO	
9.	"	0800	"							
	ALBERT									
10.	A.L.C.	0800	"D" Coy.							
11.	"	0800	" "	4 Sigs, 2 S.B's.	6			COLWELL	ZERO + 10	
12.	"	0800	" "							
13.	A.L.C.	0800	Bn.H.Q. C.O., 2 i/c, Adjt. Sig.O., A/R.S.M., 4 Bn.Sigs, 2 Ords. M.O. & 4 Orderlies, 2 Provost, 2 Bren Gunners Nos.1 & 2. (Total - 20).					COLWELL	ZERO + 10	
14.	A.L.C.	0800	Spare							Light Sec. 11 Fd. Amb. may be with us.

I
Appx XVII

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No. 72 | Part I | 5 Jun 42

1. DUTIES:

Regt'l Duty Officer:

SAVOY CAMP	NORTON CAMP
5 Jun 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin	5 Jun 42 - Lieut. N.M. Watson
6 Jun 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green	6 Jun 42 - Lieut. M.J. Chilton
7 Jun 42 - Lieut. R.J. Harris	7 Jun 42 - Lieut. W.H. Scott
8 Jun 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince	8 Jun 42 - Lieut. P.O. Lee
9 Jun 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms	9 Jun 42 - Lieut. P.D. Ambery
	10 Jun 42 - Lieut. J.C. Brick
	11 Jun 42 - Lieut. J.K. Hunter
	12 Jun 42 - Lieut. A.M. Hueston

Fire Piquet:

5 Jun 42 - "C" Coy	5 June 42 - "B" Coy
6 Jun 42 - "D" Coy	6 June 42 - "HQ" Coy
7 Jun 42 - "D" Coy	7 June 42 - "A" Coy
8 Jun 42 - "D" Coy	8 June 42 - "B" Coy

2. SWIMMING PARADES:

1. Swimming Parades will take place at R. Regt. C. beach.

2. Parades will be organized by Coys and will be supervised by an officer.

3. Swimming Parades will be held outside of parade hours unless specially detailed in Training Syllabus.

3. SUMMER DRESS: (OTHER RANKS)

1. Shirts with sleeves rolled and collars turned in.

2. When walking out collars of Battle Dress may be op en.

4. DRESS OF OFFICERS AND OTHER RANKS--MODIFICATIONS IN:

1. The following amendment will be made to Overseas Routine Order 123 which details instructions for modifications in the dress of officers and other ranks for the period of the war.

2. DELETE sub-para. (c) as promulgated in Overseas Routine Order 468 and substitute:

"(c) All ranks on short leave, under the provisions of Overseas Routine Order 1017, Appendix, Section 3, or for longer periods, in the United Kingdom, may if they wish, wear plain clothes while away from their stations.
Except in special circumstances under the Clothing Rationing Scheme, Overseas Routine Order 1656, NO issue of supplementary coupons will be made to enable officers or other ranks to purchase plain clothes."

3. The instructions contained in Overseas Routine Order 1017, Appendix, para 10 (d) will be modified accordingly.

.....continued overleaf

5. POST-DISCHARGE RE-ESTABLISHMENT:

1. The Canadian Government is making comprehensive provision for the orderly re-establishment in civil life of members of the Canadian Army following their discharge from the Army.

2. The original programme which has been established includes provision for clothing allowance, transportation ~~mf~~ to place of enlistment or home, rehabilitation grant, remedial medical treatment, vocational training facilities, reinstatement or preference in employment and placement and guidance services, and pension for disabilities, with ancillary hospital treatment.

3. Further provisions have been authorized by The Post-Discharge Re-establishment Order (P.C. 7633 dated 1 Oct 41) which may be summarized as follows:-

(a) Irrespective of whether they were or were not in insurable employment before enlistment, discharged persons will until they become re-established in civil life, receive substantially the same standard of protection as that afforded under the Unemployment Insurance Act.

(b) For such purpose grants will be made of $13.00 per week to a married person and $9.00 per week to an Unmarried person who:-

(i) is available for but unable to obtain suitable employment and follows prescribed training or instruction, or

(ii) is pursuing vocational, technical or other approved training, or

(iii) is engaging in agriculture or other enterprises and awaiting returns therefrom, or

(iv) is attending a university or taking a course, academic or professional, or completing matriculation, or following post-graduate studies.

(c) Additional payments may be made for tuition fees and other educational costs.

(d) Such grants may be paid for a period of 12 months within the period of 18 months after discharge, or for a period equal to the period of service, if such service was less than 52 weeks. Such grant will not be paid for any period for which a rehabilitation grant has been paid.

(e) The said grants may be ordered by the Minister subject, in the case of grants for university, vocational, technical or other training, to the training being approved by the Minister. In the case of grants for post-graduate studies, the Minister must also be satisfied that such grants are warranted by the attainments of the discharged person. In the case of all such grants the discharged person must make progress to the satisfaction of the Minister. In the case of grants for agricultural or other enterprise, the Minister must be satisfied that the grant will be an effective means of re-establishment. The Minister may diminish grants if the discharged person is in receipt of pension, wages or salary, or other income.

4. The Department of Labour has been authorized by Order-in-Council (P.C. 15/10066 dated 24 Dec 41)

(a) to undertake with the co-operation of the Provinces, or any of them, the vocational training referred to in The Post-Discharge Re-establishment Order other than training for such categories as blind and amputation cases,

(b) to co-ordinate such training with the training now being provided under the Youth Training and War Emergency Training Programmes.

5. Further provisions for Post-Discharge Re-establishment will be notified from time to time as they are authorized, to all concerned.

6. Attention is also directed to Overseas Routine Orders 959 and 1027.

7. The information contained is this Order will be brought to the attention of all ranks.

CLEARANCE OF MAIL:

1. All mail English and Canadian picked up on regular clearance days of Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday is cleared from the Island at 1600 hrs on the day that it is picked up.

2. English mail is cleared every day four times a day.

3. Should Canadian mail be forwarded to Division on Staurday or Sunday it will not be Cleared from the Island until the following Tuesday, which is the normal clearing day.

(J.R Turnbull) Capt.,
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

NOTICES

MOBILE CINEMA

A film will be shown at 1830 hrs on Wednesday, 10 June 42 at the N.A.A.F.I. at NORTON CAMP. Admission to the performance is free.

I
appx V

SECRET

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Copy No.....19...

Operation Order WINDSOR I Edition No.4. 6 Jun. 42.

INFORMATION

Enemy

1. One 4 gun Bty. Heavy A.A. Guns as NORTON LO. 779098.
2. GAS WORKS 784093 defended by approx. one pl. HOME GUARD.
3. R.R. bridge 782073. This is also defended by approx one pl. HOME GUARD.
4. FRESHWATER R.R. STA 777072 defended by one pl regular tps plus two MMG posts sited on roof tops close proximity of sta.

Own Tps.

5. Essex Scot have been ordered to affect a landing vicinity FORT VICTORIA 774099 and to destroy enemy posts and installations noted above and to deny the high ground area Pt. 167 - 773079 to the enemy pending further landings by our tps at COLWELL BAY sq. 7608.

INTENTION

6. Essex Scot will land vicinity FORT VICTORIA and destroy enemy posts and installations at points indicated paras. 1 to 4 incl. and will contain the high ground area pt. 167 - 773079.

METHOD

7. Landing will be made (in theory) on stretch of beach running SOUTH WEST of FORT VICTORIA between 30 yds rifle butts and a disused pill box approx. 600 yds from the butts.
8. Landing sectors A. Coy left, B. Coy left centre, C. Coy right centre, D. Coy. right.
9. Coys will land simultaneously at 0800 hrs.
10. Objectives.
    (a) A Coy and attd tps - GAS WORKS 784093.
    Route to objective - via road between NORTON and SAVOY CAMPS - NORTH WEST along main road - SOUTH on track leaving main rd at 781097.
    Defended Area - High ground at SOUTH EAST corner of Bn. perimeter 775076.
    Route to defended area - Track running SOUTH from GAS WORKS ROAD through HILL LO.
    (b) B Coy and attd tps - 4 Gun Bty Heavy A.A. 779098.
    Route to objective - VICTORIA through NORTON CAMP and along shore to objective.
    Defended Area - High Gd. NORTH section of Bn. perimeter 774081.
    Route to Defended Area - via main rd to rd junc 775088 - rd junc 776085.
    (c) C Coy and attd tps - R.R. bridge 782073.
    Route to Objective - Cross country from beach to rd junc 775088 - rd junc 778074.
    Defended Area - High gd. immediately WEST of Pt. 167.
    Route to Defended Area - rd junc 778074 - rd & tr junc 777073 - X tracks 773074 NORTH on track running to Pt. 167.
    (d) D Coy and attd tps - will form Beach defence until coys are clear of beach perimeter. Objective - FRESHWATER STN.
    Route to objective - Rd past ROYAL REGT CAMP - x rds 768073 - xrds 776072.
    Defended Area - High gd. SOUTH WEST Pt. 167.
    Route to Defended Area - xrds 768073 - rd & tr junc 768077.
11. Withdrawal Routes.
    A & B Coys. - rd EAST of High gd.
    C & D Coys. & Bn.H.Q. - rd WEST of High Gd.
12. Coys. will withdraw to respective camp, the gates of which will represent A.L.C's.
13. Time of Withdrawal.
    Zero will be notified at defensive posn. D Coy. at ZERO. All other companies will commence thinning out at ZERO plus 10 and abandon posns at Z ± 20. Bn.H.Q. will withdraw at Z ± 5.

ADMINISTRATION

14. Coys will arrive at VICTORIA BEACH and be prepared for landing operation by 0800 hrs.

15. Dress - Battle Dress - shirts and cap comforters.

16. Coys will draw 4 smoke generators each.

17. Attached personnel to each Coy. - 4 Sigs. and 2 S.Bs.

18. Each Coy will supply 4 men to act as enemy who will report to Capt. McCorkell under arrangements made by him direct with Coys.

19. R.A.P. will move with Bn.H.Q. gp. and remain in NEAR VICINITY at all times.

INTERCOMN.

20. One 18 Set to each Coy.
One to Bn.H.Q. Gp.
One to C.O.

Bn.H.Q. will move with D.Coy and establish its posn in defended area near tr junc 771080.

(F.K. JASPERSON) Lt.-Col.,
Commanding,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

FKJ/C.

DISTRIBUTION.

List No. 1.

I
Appx IV

SECRET

Copy No. 19
7 Jun. 42.

ESSEX SCOT. EXERCISE ONTARIO

Operation Order No. 1.

Ref. Map:
Sheet 142 - 1" to 1 mile.

INFORMATION

Enemy

1. The enemy is in occupation of the WEST end of the Isle of Wight. Known posns and defences in 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. sector are shown on att. Trace Appx. "A".

Own Tps.

2. 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. in conjunction with R.N. and R.A.F. were landed on the Isle of Wight on the morning of 9 Jun. 42, as follows:
R.Regt.C. on breakwater between pt. 788099 - 79[illegible]98 at 0415 hrs ready to commence attack at 0430 hrs.
Essex Scot on beach at COLWELL BAY between pt. 763084 and pt. 763091 by 0445 hrs ready to commence attacks at 0[illegible] hrs.
R.H.L.I. on beach at COLWELL BAY between pt. 759079 and pt. 763084 by 0445 hrs ready to commance attack at 0500 hrs.

3. Objectives and tasks of R. Regt. C. and R.H.L.I. as listed in Appx B.

4. 4-inch and 6-inch guns from Naval Vessels are co-operating.

INTENTION

5. Essex Scot will capture enemy posns in ESSEX SCOT sector. On completion of task will withdraw and return to mainland.

METHOD

6. (a) See table attached Appx."B."
NOTE: Each Coy will have under comd and attd. 2 pioneers, 2 "I" personnel, 4 Sigs., 4 S.Bs ± stretchers.
Bn.H.Q. will include A.A. Pl., 2 Mortar Dets., 2 Provost, Bal. Sigs., Bal. I.personnel, Bal. Pioneers, 3 Bde. Sigs.
R.A.P. will include M.O., Medical Orderlies, Bandsmen to be used.
(b) Sufficient prisoners for identification purposes only will be taken.
(c) Withdrawal see table att'd Appx. "C".

ADM

7. All casualties will be evacuated. No wounded will be left ashore.
8. Essex Scot will move to beach by march route via BRAMBLE CAMP, march table to be issued separately.
9. Haversack lunch will be carried.
10. Dress to be notified later.
11. Exercise will terminate NOT before 1300 hrs.

INTERCOMN

12. (a) Wireless normal - spare set with Bn.H.Q.
(b) ZERO for landing 0430 hrs. (time first tps ashore).
(c) ZERO for withdrawal 1000 hrs.

ACK.

for (F.K. JASPERSON) Lt.-Col.,
Commanding,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

Issued at.....hrs.....Jun. 42.

DISTRIBUTION.

List No. 3.

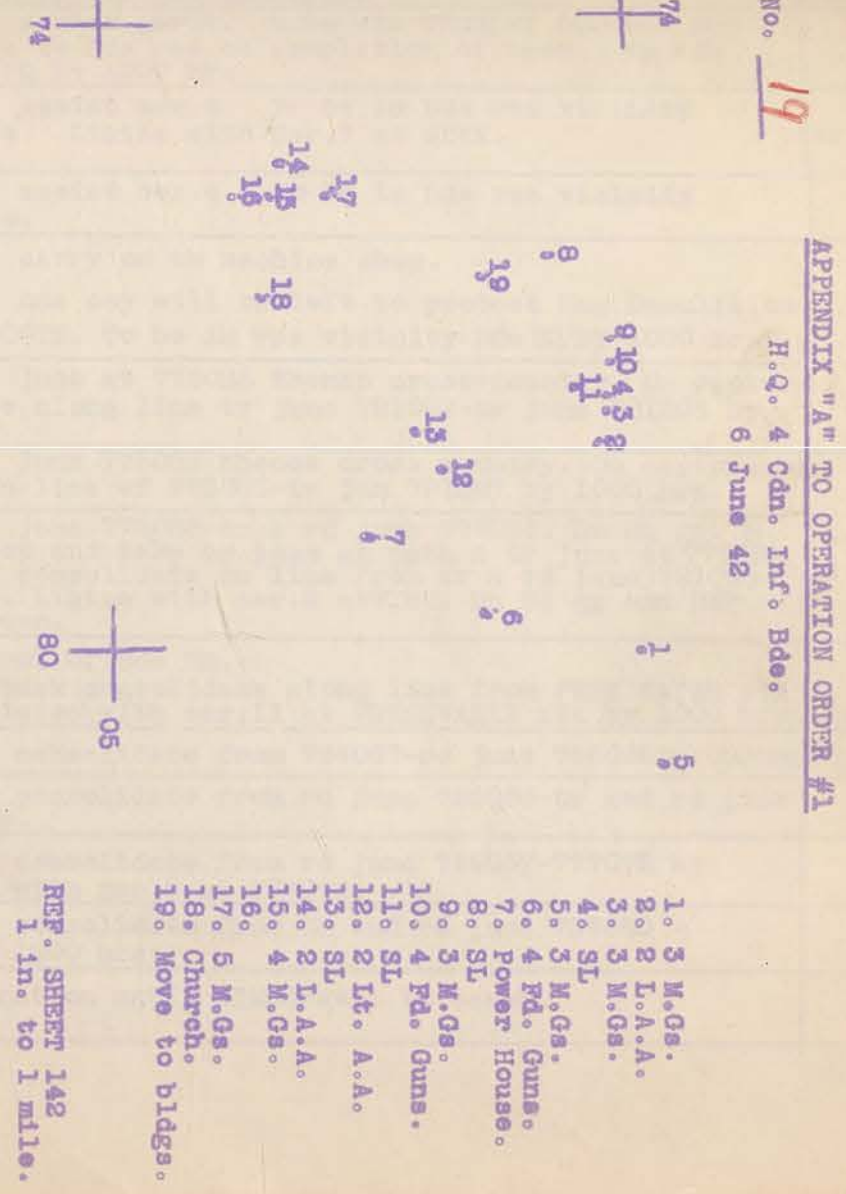
APPX "B" to 4 Cdn

	UNIT	Time of Landing	OBJECTIVE	Code name of Obj	Code Word of Success Signal	
1.	One coy R Regt C	Zero	3MG-801101(1)	QUAD	ROLL	On capt up YARM res vic
2.	One Coy R Regt C	Zero	2LAA-781097(2) 3MG-778098(3) S.L.-777098(4)	QUID QUEL QUAK	ROSE ROTE ROOP	On capt Bde HQ
3.	One coy R Regt C	Zero	3MG -812103(5)	QUIN	RONE	On capt Bde HQ
4.	R Regt C less three coys	Zero	4 Fd Guns - 797086 (6) Machine Shop 790075 (7)	QUOD QUIK	ROCK ROBE	On capt On capt party m
5.	D. Coy Essex Scot	Z+60	SL - 763092(8)	WINE	ESOL	Move to of obj 1000 hr
6.	C. Coy Essex Scot	Z+60	3MGS-771098(9)	WILL	ESAX	Move to obj con
7.	Essex Scot less three coys	Z+60	4 Fd Guns - 773098 (10) SL-777098 (11)	WISH WIRE	ESIL	Move to RAP to On capt 780098 remain
8.	B. Coy Essex Scot	Z+60	2LtAA 783083(12) 1SL- 780080(13)	WITE WIDE	ESAT ESIR	Under d On comp 777072
9.	One CoyRHLI	Z+60	2LAA-754067(14)	HAIL	LATE	On capt
10.	One Coy RHLI	Z+60	4MGS-757066(15) 4fdguns 57063(16)	HALL HANE	LIME LIKE	On capt 757060
11.	One Coy RHLI	Z+60	5MGS at Sta 777072(17)	HARE	LIBE	On capt 1000 hr
12.	RHLI less 3 coys	Z+60	Res in area Church 767065(18)	HATE	LINT	Remain rd junc
13.	4 Cdn Inf Bde HQ	Z+60	Move to bldgs 765086	BEN		Remain

APPENDIX "A" TO OPERATION ORDER #1

H.Q. 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde.
6 June 42

Trace No. 19



	UNIT	Time of Landing	OBJECTIVE	Code name of Obj	Code Word of Success Signal	REMARKS OR SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS	Next Reference
1.	One coy R Regt C	Zero	3MG-801101(1)	QUAD	ROLL	On capture of obj assist ser.4. Move via THORLEY 800092. Mop up YARMOUTH. Move to Bde res on completion of task. In bde res vicinity Bde HQ by 1000 hrs.	
2.	One Coy R Regt C	Zero	2LAA-781097(2) 3MG-778098(3) S.L.-777098(4)	QUID QUEL QUAK	ROSE ROTE ROOP	On capture of obj assist ser.4. To be in Bde res vicinity Bde HQ by 1000 hrs. Liaise with Ser.7 at QUAK.	Ser. 7
3.	One coy R Regt C	Zero	3MG -812103(5)	QUIN	RONE	On capture of obj assist ser.4. To be in Bde res vicinity Bde HQ by 1000 hrs.	
4.	R Regt C less three coys	Zero	4 Fd Guns - 797086 (6) Machine Shop 790075 (7)	QUOD QUIK	ROCK ROBE	On capture of obj carry on to machine shop. On capture of obj one coy will be left to protect Eng Demolition party mop up YARMOUTH. To be in res vicinity Bde HQ by 1000 hrs.	
5.	D. Coy Essex Scot	Z+60	SL - 763092(8)	WINE	ESOL	Move to obj by rd junc at 775088 thence cross-country. On capture of obj consolidate along line tr junc 781087-tr junc 781093 by 1000 hrs.	
6.	C. Coy Essex Scot	Z+60	3MGS-771098(9)	WILL	ESAX	Move to obj by rd junc 775088 thence cross country. On capture of obj consolidate on line of 783083-tr jun 781087 by 1000 hrs.	
7.	Essex Scot less three coys	Z+60	4 Fd Guns - 773098 (10) SL-777098 (11)	WISH WIRE	ESIL	Move to obj by rd junc 775088-tr & rd junc 778094. Bn HQ gp. & RAP to follow A Coy and take up posn at path & tr junc at 777095. On capture of obj consolidate on line from tr & rd junc 781093-780098 by 1000hrs. Liaise with ser.2 atWIRE. Bn HQ gp and RAP remain in above posn.	
8.	B. Coy Essex Scot	Z+60	2LtAA 783083(12) 1SL- 780080(13)	WITE WIDE	ESAT ESIR	Under direct control of Bde HQ. On completion of task consolidate along line from FRESHWATER STA 777072-783083. Liaise with ser.11 at FRESHWATER STA by 1000 hrs.	Ser.11
9.	One CoyRHLI	Z+60	2LAA-754067(14)	HAIL	LATE	On capture of obj consolidate from 754067-rd junc 755066by1000hrs	
10.	One Coy RHLI	Z+60	4MGS-757066(15) 4fdgms 57063(16)	HALL HANE	LIME LIKE	On capture of obj consolidate from rd junc 755066-tr and rd junc 757060 by 1000 hrs.	
11.	One Coy RHLI	Z+60	5MGS at Sta 777072(17)	HARE	LIBE	On capture of obj consolidate from rd junc 769067-777072 by 1000 hrs. Liaise with Ser.8 at 777072.	
12.	RHLI less 3 coys	Z+60	Res in area Church 767065(18)	HATE	LINT	Remain in res and consolidate from tr and rd junc 757060 - rd junc 769067 by 1000 hrs.	
13.	4 Cdn Inf Bde HQ	Z+60	Move to bldgs 765086	BEN		Remain at this location until withdrawal to beach.	

APPENDIX "C" TO ESSEX SCOT
OPERATION ORDER No. 1

SECRET

WITHDRAWAL

Copy No....

1. R. REGT. C. Will be clear of Beach Zero + 30.

2. R.H.L.I. Will be clear of Beach Zero + 150.

3. (a)
B.Coy. Essex Scot. - Ser. 8 under Bde control.

Time	Action
Zero	In posn as ordered.
Zero + 20	Moves to vininity of Bde HQ to protect Bde HQ.
Zero + 30	Offr reports to Bde HQ.
Zero + 80	Offr reports to PMLO
Zero + 90	Coy re-embarks.

(b)
Bde HQ

Time	Action
Zero	In posn at 765086.
Zero + 120	Move to beach to re-embark.

(c)
Essex Scot. (less ser.8) Embark on YARMOUTH BEACH.

Time	Action
Zero	Bn consolidated as outined in Appx "B".
Zero + 30	Reps from Bn and Coys report to Bde HQ.
Zero + 50	(a) reps from Bn and Coys report to PMLO at YARMOUTH BEACH. (b) C.Coy ser.6 commences to move to beach via rd junc 775087.
Zero + 90	C. Coy. ser.6 embarks.
Zero + 95	One Pl from D.Coy ser.5 and one pl from A.Coy ser. 7 commence to move to beach.
Zero + 110	One pl from D Coy ser.5 and one pl from A Coy ser.7 embark.
Zero + 115	One pl from DCoy ser.5 and one pl from A Coy ser.7 commence to move to beach.
Zero + 120	Bn HQ moves to beach.
Zero + 125	Bn HQ embarks.
Zero + 130	One pl from D Coy ser.5 and on pl from A Coy ser.7 embark.
Zero + 135	D.Coy ser.5 less two pls commence to move to beach.
Zero + 145	D.Coy ser.5 less two pls embark.
Zero + 150	A.Coy ser.7 (less two pls and Bn HQ) move to beach and embarks.

SECRET

2DS(G) 4-12-11-1
Adv HQ 2 Cdn Div
8 Jun 42.

I
Appx VI

EXERCISE "YUKON"

GENERAL EXERCISE INSTRUCTIONS

Ref Map: 1" to 1 mile. Sheet 139.

1. (a) Exercise 'YUKON' commencing 10 and 11 Jun 42 will be an exercise in combined ops with the RN and the RAF.

(b) 2 Cdn Div will the "the assaulting force" on a part of the South English coast and the local tps will act as the enemy.

2. The course of the exercise will follow O.Os, which will be issued later.

3. Times for loading stores, personnel, vehs, weapons and amn will be issued later.

4. Umpires

(a) These will NOT land with units of 2 Cdn Div, but will be provided by the local tps.

(b) Their function will be to rule on the ground on clashes between assaulting and defending tps.

(c) Further special instructions with regard to umpires will be issued later.

(d) In all cases, decisions of umpires will be accepted as final and strictly obeyed.

5. Dress and Distinguishing Marks

(a) Assaulting tps will be dressed as in para 4 of this HQ letter of 7 Jun 42.

(b) Enemy tps will wear soft caps.

(c) Umpires will be distinguished by whits arm bands and spectators by red arm bands and will fly flags of similar color on their cars. Neutral vehs and personnel will be marked as for umpires.

6. Damage

(a) Tps will follow the principles set out in South Eastern Army Memorandum "Damage to Crops and Property", a copy of which was circulated to Coy Comds on 6 Jun 42. These principles will be brought to the attention of all personnel taking part in the exercise.

(b) The assaulting force will take the action against defending wire and posns that they would take in war, except that no live amn other than smoke bombs will be used and explosives will not be used without the direction of an RCE offr.

(c) Demolitions with reduced charges may be made of coast defences where it is apparent defending tps are clear but no demolitions will be made inland.

(d) Particular care will be taken to avoid damage to houses, growing crops and stock. CMP will be posted to protect evacuated houses and their instructions will be obeyed.

(e) A Cdn Army Fd Coy is being made responsible for repairing damage to all military and civilian property, commencing not later than the morning of the day following the assault and finishing if possible by 1800 hrs, 13 Jun.

(f) There will be no adv NORTH of Grid 17.

7. Amn and Safety Precautions

(a) Amn will be carried as laid down in this HQ letter of 7 Jun 42 but on no account will live amn other than smoke bombs be used. Blank amn will NOT be issued to the assaulting force but may be used to represent fire by defending tps.

(b) No weapon will be loaded with live amn other than smoke bombs by the assaulting force during the course of the exercise.

(c) Pyrotechnic signals will NOT be used by the assaulting force.

(d) Bayonets will NOT be fixed.

(e) Tps will be warned that there are live mine fds and that instructions for movement through them must be strictly followed.

8. Casualties

(a) In the absence of further orders, casualties, both real and exercise, will be evacuated in the normal manner.

(b) P/W will be sent to the beaches where they will be held until the assaulting force re-embarks.

9. Nominal rolls will be prepared in triplicate by units of all personnel embarking showing ships, one copy being retained on shore.

10. Any orders, instructions or messages likely to cause alarm or confusion if intercepted will be preceded by the word 'YUKON'.

11. In the normal course, the exercise will end when the tps are dis-embarked near their present localities.

12. If it is found necessary to cancel the exercise the message 'CANCEL YUKON' will be made. If it is found necessary to end the exercise while the land operations are in progress the meassage 'YUKON STAND FAST' will be made and tps will remain in their posns until further orders.

13. Security

Tps will be warned against disclosing any information about the exercise.

(signed)

(C.C. Mann) Lt.-Col.
General Staff, 2 Cdn Div.

T/ Appx K1

ESSEX SCOT. Exercise ONTARIO

Administration Instruction No. 1

SECRET

8 Jun.42

19

1. Reveille - 0215 hrs.
Breakfast - 0245 hrs.
Fall In - 0330 hrs.
Bn will move
to Beach - 0345 hrs.

2. Essex Scot will be on beach at COLWELL BAY between pt. 763084 and pt. 763091 by 0430 hrs.

3. Bn will move in following order via BRAMBLES CAMP to beach area detailed.

"C" Coy.
"D" Coy.
Bn. H.Q.
"A" Coy.
"B" Coy.

S.P. - SAVOY CAMP.
Start Time - 0345 hrs.

4. Posn of coys on beach will be:

"B" Coy. - Rt.
"D" Coy. - Rt. Centre.
"A" Coy. - Lt. Centre.
"C" Coy. - Lt.
Bn. H.Q. - With "A" Coy.

5. There will be NO SMOKING after fall in.

6. All ranks will be warned that SILENCE will be maintained.

7. Dress will be advised later.

8. Haversack lunches will be drawn at Breakfast.

9. Capt. E.B. McCorkell will act as AMLO. for Exercise on Essex Scot Beach.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Capt.,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

Ditto for D Coy. after practice on range.

B & C Coys:

(a) Practice drill on loading A.L.Cs. as per nominal roll.

(b) Attack on objectives as laid down in scheme WINDSOR.

B Coy - objective Headon Warren M.R. 741059
C Coy - objective M.R. 741054.

S.P. for move to objectives:

B Coy - TOTLAND BAY
C Coy - Fort Victoria Sea Wall.

6. P.M. -

C Coy - Village fighting. Liaise direct with Lieut. Counsel for B & C Coys.

B Coy - Village fighting.

Capt McCorkell will arrange for tpt of these coys to village fighting area at Cowes. Coy Comds will liaise.

D & C Coys - Coys Comds discretion including loading A.L.CS. as per nominal roll.

Wednesday evening, 17 June 42:

Lecture Major Sinclair at Offrs Mess 1900 hrs. All offrs to attend including Capt. Dibley.

13. Security

Tps will be warned against disclosing any information about the exercise.

(signed)

(C.C. Mann) Lt.-Col.
General Staff, 2 Cdn Div.

I Appx XII

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGT.

Training Programme

Monday, 15 June 42:

A.M. - As per Coy Comds meeting.

P.M. - As per Coy Comds meeting and Lt.-General Montgomery's visit as follows:-

1515 hrs to 1535 hrs - Arrive R Regt C Bks and observe Essex Scot.
(a) One Coy Assault Course.
(b) Demonstration Miel Robertson Stretcher.
(c) Demonstration crossing and clearing of wire. Lt.-Col. Jasperson will attend.

NIGHT - Film "Next of Kin" 1900 hrs at N.A.A.F.I. Hall, Norton Camp. Major Williams will make arrangements.

Tuesday, 16 June 42:

1. Bn has use of Fd Firing range from 0700 hrs to 1300 hrs.
2. Allotment: D Coy - 0700 hrs to 1015 hrs.
A Coy - 1015 hrs to 1300 hrs.

Tpt: Capt. McCorkell will arrange tpt for D Coy to and from range, A Coy to range.

All coys will be issued haversack lunches for day. A Coy will return by march route unless tpt can be arrange by Capt. McCorkell through R.R.C.

3. Lieut. Hockin will arrange for necessary patrols on range and intruction of coys on range perimeter, safety precautions, etc. Lieut. Hockin will liaise with coys.
4. Coy Comds will arrange coy tactical scheme in such a way as to employ coy in at least two phase battle bringing out fire power of coy and 3" mortar support including smoke from 2" mortar. Coy Comds will arrange for silhouette targets from I.O.
5. A.M. - Remainder of Bn.

A Coy trg until employed on Fd firing at Coy Comds discretion. Suggested practise drill in loading A.L.Cs. as per nominal roll.

Ditto for D Coy. after practice on range.

B & C Coys:

(a) Practice drill on loading A.L.Cs. as per nominal roll.
(b) Attack on objectives as laid down in scheme WINDSOR.

B Coy - objective Headon Warren M.R. 741059
C Coy - objective M.R. 741054.

S.P. for move to objectives:

B Coy - FOTLAND BAY
C Coy - Fort Victoria Sea Wall.

6. P.M. -

C Coy - Village fighting. Liaise direct with Lieut. Counsel for B & C Coys.
B Coy - Village fighting.

Capt McCorkell will arrange for tpt of these coys to village fighting area at Cowes. Coy Comds will liaise.

D & C Coys - Coys Comds discretion including loading A.L.CS. as per nominal roll.

Wednesday evening, 17 June 42:

Lecture Major Sinclair at Offrs Mess 1900 hrs. All offrs to attend including Capt. Dibley.

SECRET

Copy No. 19

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

EXERCISE "YUKON"

Preliminary Administration Instructions #1

(1) Essex Scot. will embark between 0900 - 1000 hrs 11 June YARMOUTH PIER. Two carriers and personnel detailed will report EYGPT POINT 9116 at 0905 hrs 11 June to Major Pitch.

(2) Tps will be provided with bedding and mess utensils. Mess tins, however, will be taken.

(3) Rear parties of two per vessel will be detailed to look after these on landing.

(4) Washing and shaving equipment will be taken on board by the men and rear parties of one per coy will be left aboard Inf Assault Ships to look after these materials which will not be taken ashore on the exercise.

(5) Actual personnel taking part on exercise will be advised to Coys on receipt of loading tables from Bde.

(6) (a) Dress -

Battle order, steel helmet and net, boots leather.

(b) The following equipment ...

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Training Syllabus

8 June 42

1/ Appx B

A.M.

0700 hrs - Battle Drill under Section leaders. First half hour to be parade ground battle drill. Second half hour to emphasize control of section during movement. Spacing must be carefully watched.

0800 hrs - Section leadership across various types of country. Coy Comds will select suitable objectives from the map which will be described to Sec. leaders. Sec. leaders must find objectives and move their sections across country using suitable formations according to the ground. Pl Sgts to supervise.

1000 hrs - Compass Marching - Coy Comds will prepare a course of several legs over which as many groups in the Company as compasses will allow, will travel.

P.M.

Assault Course - Starting times to be notified.

Balance of training under Coy Comds. Suggested that time should be spent on Fieldcraft.

SECRET

Copy No. 19

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

EXERCISE "YUKON"

Preliminary Administration Instructions #1

(1) Essex Scot. will embark between 0900 - 1000 hrs 11 June YARMOUTH PIER. Two carriers and personnel detailed will report EYGPT POINT 9116 at 0905 hrs 11 June to Major Pitch.

(2) Tps will be provided with bedding and mess utensils. Mess tins, however, will be taken.

(3) Rear parties of two per vessel will be detailed to look after these on landing.

(4) Washing and shaving equipment will be taken on board by the men and rear parties of one per coy will be left aboard Inf Assault Ships to look after these materials which will not be taken ashore on the exercise.

(5) Actual personnel taking part on exercise will be advised to Coys on receipt of loading tables from Bde.

(6) (a) Dress -

Battle order, steel helmet and net, boots leather.

(b) The following equipment ONLY will be worn -

Underwear	Knife
Sox	Field Dressing
Battle Dress (serge)	Skeleton web
Braces	Water bottle, filled
Shirt	Steel helmet and net
Boots, leather	Identity disks
Gaiters	

Haversacks and utility pouches will be worn when necessary to carry required ammunition.

(7) (a) Weapons and ammunition as in Appx "A".

(b) Coys will liaise direc with Q.M. and R.S.M. to bring weapons and amn up to quantities required.

(c) For carriage on the men - any method may be used, including utility pouches and small pack or haversack. Unless a Standard method laid down by bn is advised to the contrary.

(d) Basic scale is not required but may be varied in detail by Comds to meet own particular problems. Any substantial change will not be made without approval of bn Comd.

(8) Boats from PRINCE CHARLES and PRINCE LEOPOLD will be at YARMOUTH 1900 hrs 10 June. Major Williams will liaise with Comd Pr. Charles and Capt. McCorkell Comd Pr. Leopold to inform them of loading of A.L.Cs.

(9) Advance parties to ships will be detailed later.

(J.R. Turnbull) Capt.
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regt.

Essex Scot. Adm. Instruction

"YUKON"

APPENDIX "A"

	WEAPONS										
	Rifles	Bren	T.S.M.G.	Sten	A/Tk	Pistols 3 Y	Mortar 2"	Mortar 3"	Pistols Sig.	Bicycles	Carriers
1. B.H.Q.	27	4	2	4	-	10	-	-	1	2	-
2. "A" Coy	54	9	9	5	3	5	3	-	2	2	-
3. "B" Coy	52	9	9	5	3	5	3	-	2	2	-
4. "C" Coy	52	9	9	6	3	5	3	-	2	2	-
5. "D" Coy	53	9	9	6	3	5	3	-	2	2	-
6. H.Q. Coy	30	2	2	4	2	5	-	2	2	2	2
Total	268	42	40	30	14	35	12	2	12	12	2

NOTES:

1. Twenty-four mags per L.M.G. Packed in each mag: five tracer, two incendiary, and twenty-one S.A.A.
2. Rifle ammn carried on men.
3. .45 ammn on men, 100 rds in mags.
4. .55 AA eight mags per gun.

ESSEX SCOT. ADMINISTRATION INSTRUCTION

"YUKON"

APPX "A"

Copy No.....

AMMUNITION

	SAA RIFLES 100 rds per Man	S.A.A. L.M.G. 805 rds per Gun	TRACER 120 rds per Gun	INCEND. 48 Per Gun	.45 T.S.M.G. 300 rpg	9 m/m STEN 400 rpg	.55 A/Tk 40 rpg	.38 Pistol 30 rpg	2"MORTAR SMOKE	2"MORTAR HE.	3" MOR. H.E.	36M GRENADES 2 per Man	SMOKE GENERATOR No. 5	BOMBS HAND INCEND.
Bn.H.Q.	2,700	3,220	240 (480)	96 (192)	600	1,600	---	300	---	---	--	94	20	---
"A" Coy	5,400	7,245	1,080	432	2,700	2,000	120	150	60	30	--	176	40	20
"B" Coy	5,200	7,245	1,080	432	2,700	2,000	120	150	60	30	--	172	40	20
"C" Coy	5,200	7,245	1,080	432	2,700	2,400	120	150	60	30	--	174	40	20
"D" Coy	5,300	7,245	1,080	432	2,700	2,400	120	150	60	30	--	176	40	20
HQ. Coy	3,000	1,610	240	96	600	1,600	180	150	--	--	60	94	20	20
TOTAL	26,800	33,810	~~4,800~~ (5040)	~~1,920~~ (2016)	12,000	12,000	560	1,050	240	120	60	886	200	100

SECRET

19

OPERATION "YUKON"

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGT - 2 CDN DIV RAIDING FORCE

Operation Order No. 1

Ref Maps One in to 1 mi Sheet 139.

INFORMATION

1. Enemy Enemy tps in BRIDPORT 8913 area are believed to be one inf bn disposed as follows - one coy area WALDITCH 9113 - BURTON BRADSTOCK 9210 - NORTH HILL 9111.

one coy (less one pl) area WEST BAY 8911
one pl area SEATOWN 8512

Location of other coys is uncertain but believed to be near BRIDPORT. In addition, one mobile bn may reinforce BRIDPORT within 4 hrs of a landing and one inf bde with Div tps within 8 hrs of a landing.

Enemy morale, equipment and training are first class. They have few AFV's but interference by their fighters must be expected during daylight hours.

Enemy beaches may be mined; there are known minefields appx 'A'; there may also be minefields inland.

2. Own tps

Landing at WEST BAY will be supported by low flying fighter attack on beach defences. One C/S sqn at call throughout daylight. Continuous Tac T from 0500 hrs. Fighter cover at varying intensity during the day reaches maximum strength between 0500 - 0600 and 1300 - 1600 hrs. RAF will carry out a hy bombing attach on LYME REGIS and on the SOUTH coast downs night 11/12; and also on aerodromes inland.

INTENTION

3. 2 Cdn Div Raiding Force will seize WEST BAY, destroy objectives in WEST BAY And BRIDPORT, destroy enemy aerodrome at 9114, exploiting to BRADPOLE 9115 to capture Div HQ. Documents will be seized wherever found.

Prisoners of War will be taken. The force will assist the RN in removing any craft found in the harbour. The Force will re-embark at WEST BAY and return to I.O.W.

METHOD

4. The raid will be in phases as follows -

Phase I - The approach from I.O.W.
II - Assault on the flanks
III - Capture of WEST BAY and BRIDPORT
IV - Capture of aerodrome.
V - Landing of floating reserve.
VI - Destruction of objectives in WEST BAY and BRIDPORT
VII - Withdrawal.
VIII - Re-embarkation.
IX - Disembarkation & dispersal in I.O.W.

PHASE I

5. The Force will embark in accordance with att tables and will sail under Naval arrangements to a suitable location off-shore arriving in accordance with the timings shown in Phase I.

ESSEX SCOT. ADMINISTRATION INSTRUCTION

TIMES Zero	TIMES Hrs	SERIAL & BEACHES	UNIT	OBJECTIVES - PRIORITY WITH MAP REFERENCE	DESIGNATED BY	SUCCESS REPORTED BY	SUBSEQUENT ACTION	NEXT REFERRED TO AT
Zero		BLUE 6	One R Regt C coy	Bty 880122 MG 883123 MGs 884122 MG 869126	MOTHER MONKEY MORTON MOPSY	ROBERT ROSY ROTGUT ROVER	Bn reserve	Serial 9.
Zero		-do- 7	-do-	Control EYPE village 8812	MARGO	RAINBOW	Est contact with E Essex Scot in vicinity of pt 251 - 8892.	Serial 9.
Zero		-do- 8	R Regt C (less two coys)	MGs and trenches area woods and fm. 879133 4 gun bty WATTON 890130 3 Lt AA guns 888119	MENDER MECCA META	RECORD REGALE REDEEM	Serial 9.	
In accordance with development.		-do- 9	R Regt C	MG YEARSE FM 889135 IRON WORKS 8814 (Operators should be taken alive if possible in order to have better results in destroying plant whilst it is running)	MUTTON MURDER	RUMJAR RUTTER	Detach one coy to cover RCE party arriving to destroy iron works. Proceed SOUTH into bde reserve, clearing WEST bank R BRIT and WEST side of harbour.	Serial 10 Phase VIII
-do-		10	One Coy R Regt C	Protecting RCE demolition party arriving to destroy iron works 8814	MIXER	RINGER	Return with RCE to rejoin bn in bde res.	Phase VIII
Zero plus 30		11	2 coys paratps (landing to secure GOLMERS HILL 8714 QUARRY HILL 8614 FROGMORE HILL 8713	O.P. 873148 O.P. 867146 O.P. 873133	DONALD DODO DOVEBIRD	PATRON PARTRIDGE PASTIME	RV Inn 8911. HQ 6 Cdn Inf Bde available to assist destruction tasks or act as res if need.	Phase VIII

TIMES ZERO	TIMES HRS	SERIAL & BEACHES	UNIT	OBJECTIVES - POINTING WITH MAP REF	DESIGNATED BY	SUCCESS REPORTED BY	SUBSEQUENT ACTION	NEXT REFERRED TO
Zero plus 30		12	One coy paratps (landing North of BURTON COMMON 9309)	6 gun bty GRASTON HO 9310	ASTER	PIDGEON	As above	PHASE VIII
Zero plus 60		WHITE 13	One coy RHLI	Two Lt AA guns 905108 (Make contact with S Sask R-one tp tks is to co-operate, See Ser 18)	YIPPY	HAMBONE	Assist in capture of area GOLF LINKS	Ser 14 & 17
-do-		-do- 14	-do-	Four gun bty 911121 Enemy posn Fm 905115 (1 tp tks is to co-operate, see Ser 18)	YORKTOWN YONKERS	HEAVEN HENRY	Consolidate with Sers 13 and 3.	Ser 17
-do-		-do- 15	-do-	MG post 899126 (1 tp and 1 tk Sqn HQ is to co-operate, see Ser 26)	YANGTSE	HOLSTEIN	Adv to control Rd BRADPOLE 9115-BRIDPORT as far as North edge of town. Liaise with Essex Scot rd junc 901147.	Ser 17
-do-		-do- 16	RHLI (less 3 coys)	Res			In co-operation with tks see Ser 26. Destroy btys at area CONEYGAR HILL	Ser 17
IN accordance with developments		17	RHLI	Secure perimeter from excl BRICK and TILE WORKS 9112 (liaise with S Sask R see Ser 5) to incl rd junc 901147 (liaise with Essex Scot see Ser 24)			Remain until Phase VII.	Phase VII

TIMES Zero	TIMES Hrs	SERIAL & BEACH	UNIT	OBJECTIVES - PRIORITY WITH MAP REFERENCE	DESIGNATED BY	SUCCESS REPORTED BY	SUBSEQUENT ACTION	NEXT REFERRED TO AT
Zero plus 60		WHITE 18	One tp tks	Two Lt AA guns 905108 (Co-operate with RHLI - see Ser 13)	YIPPY	HAMBONE	Sqn Control	
Zero plus 60		WHITE 19	One tp tks	4 gun bty 911121 Fm 905115	YORKTOWN YONKERS	HEAVEN HENRY	Sqn Control	

TIMES Zero	TIMES Hrs	SERIAL & BEACHES	UNIT	OBJECTIVES - POINTING WITH MAP REF	DESIGNATED BY	SUCCESS REPORTED BY	SUBSEQUENT ACTION	NEXT REFERRE TO AT
Zero plus 60		RED 20	One Coy (D) Essex Scot	Enemy defences about slope 891118	TEASER	EGBERT	Consolidate WEST bank of harbour	Serial 23
Zero plus 60		-do- 21	A Coy Essex Scot	Enemy 2-gun CD Bty 890118	TINY	EROS	Consolidate and support Serial 20 or Serial 22.	Serial 23
Zero plus 60		-do- 22	Essex Scot "C" Coy (less three coys). Note Ser 23 detached mission	Enemy MGs area 882122 Liaise with R Regt C	TYPHOID	ESSAY	Support Serials 20, 21 or R Regt C Serials 6, 7, 8.	
In accordance with developments		23	Essex Scot (less one coy Ser 24	Consolidate to hold from excl WATTON 8912 to West side harbour			Remain until PHASE VII Local protection for Ser 25 up to two pls.	
Zero plus 60		RED 24	One Coy (B) Essex Scot (under direct control of HQ 4 Cdn Inf Bde)	Buildings 895148	TOMMY	EAGLE	Liaise with RHLI rd junc 901147	
Zero plus 60		RED 25	Two tps tks (One sqn HQ and one tp)	Cross West bank to support Essex Scot. Liaise with Ser 22.			Dominate exits from BRADPOLE. Up to 2 pls of Essex Scot for local protection will be carried fwd on tks if conditions allow.	

TIMES Zero	TIMES Hrs	SERIAL & BEACH	UNIT	OBJECTIVE - PRIORITY WITH MAP REFERENCE	DESIGNATED BY	SUCCESS REPORTED BY	SUBSEQUENT ACTION	NEXT REFERRED TO AT
Zero plus 1 hr 15		WHITE 26	One tk Sqn HQ and one tp	MG Post 899126 (With RHLI - See Ser 15)	YANGTSE	HOLSTEIN	Co-ordinate action of Sers 18, 19. Co-operate with RHLI in task at Ser 16. (See also Ser 36)	PHASE VII
In accordance with developments		27	One tk Sqn (less two tps) i.e. Sers 18, 19, 26.	Under tk bn control action in sp of Camerons of C attack on aerodrome Ser 44			As ordered - See Ser 36	PHASE IV
Zero plus 60		RED 28	4 Cdn Inf Bde HQ	Corner of harbour 895115	SHERWOOD		Control (Note Ser 24)	PHASE VI
-do-		-dp- 29	4 Cdn Inf Bde Signal Sta	As above			Opening comms	PHASE VIII
-do-		-do- 30	4 Cdn Inf Bde Beach Signal Sta	RED BEACH			Open immediate comms to WHITE BEACH and BLUE BEACH	PHASE VIII
-do-		-do- 31	RED BEACH parties	RED BEACH			RED BEACH control. Control all beaches	PHASE VII
-do-		WHITE 32	6 Cdn Inf Bde HQ	Ry Sta 899115	WILLIAM		Control. Senior Bde Comd assumes military force comd if appointed military force comd is a casuality	PHASE VI
-do-		-do- 33	6 Cdn Inf Bde Sig Sta	As above			Opening comms	PHASE VIII
-do-		-do- 34	6 Cdn Inf Bde Beach Sig Sta	WHITE BEACH			Open immediate comms to GREEN and RED BEACHES	PHASE VIII
-do-		-do- 35	WHITE BEACH parties	WHITE BEACH			WHITE BEACH CONTROL	PHASE VIII
-do-		-do-						

TIMES Zero	TIMES Hrs	SERIAL & BEACH	UNIT	OBJECTIVES - PRIORITY WITH MAP REFERENCE	DESIGNATED BY	SUCCESS REPORTED BY	SUBSEQUENT ACTION	NEXT REFERRED TO AT
Zero plus 1 hr 45		WHITE 36	Tk Bn HQ	RV with HQ 6 Cdn Inf Bde	JOHNNY		Co-ordinate action of subsequent Tk serials. Control action of Tk Bn in sp of Camerons of C attach on aerodrome and exploitation	Ser 45
-do-		-do- 37	Two tps (of Sqn supporting RHLI) See Ser 26	As ordered by Sqn Ldr			As ordered	Ser 45
-do-		RED 38	One tp (of Sqn supporting Essex Scot) See Ser 25	-do-			-do-	PHASE VII
Zero plus 2 hr 25		-do- 39	Three tps (of Sqn supporting Essex Scot) See Ser 25	RV Bn HQ -Ry Sta 899115			-do-	PHASE VII
-do-		WHITE 40	Sqn HQ (3rd Sqn) assorted vehs	RV Bn HQ - see above			Control and liaison recovery	PHASE VII
Zero plus 2 hr 45		WHITE, RED or GREEN 41	Up to 16 tks	RV Bn HQ. See above			Mobile res	PHASE VII

TIME FOR COMPLETION	CRAFT	LOADING POINT OF CRAFT	UNITS	PERSONNEL OFFRS	SGTS	O.Rs	VEHS	REMARKS
0930	PRINCE CHARLES	YARMOUTH	A.Coy + att'd 4 Sigs, 4 Meds, 2 "I" Personnel 2 Pioneers, 6 Mortar Pl.	4	3	77 18	2 Bicycles	
			D Coy + att'd same as A Coy less Mortar Pl.	4	3	78 11		
1000	PRINCE LEOPOLD	YARMOUTH	B COY + att'd 4 Sigs, 4 Meds, 2 Pioneers, 2 "I" Pl.	4	3	71 12	2 Bicycles	
			Bn HQ. + att'd 6 Mortar Pl. 8 Sig. P. 4 Meds, 3 Bde Sigs., 12 "I" Personnel	7 1	4 5	16 27	2 Bicycles	

(Over)

TIME FOR COMPLETION	CRAFT	LOADING POINT OF CRAFT	UNITS	PERSONNEL OFFRS	SGTS	O.Rs.	VEHS	REMARKS
1000	T.L.C. - A	OSBORNE BEACH	C Coy + att'd, 4 Sigs, 4 Meds, 2 "I" Personnel, 1 Pioneer, 6 Mor Pl., + 20 Rear Party to be detailed.	3	4	77	2 Bicycles	To be loaded 40 per cr ft at discretion of O.C. 'C'Coy. 33 Personnel per boat will be used to unload R.E. Stores
1000	T.L.C. - B	"				17		
1000	T.L. C. - C	"				20		
1030	T.L.C. - D	"	H.Q. Coy + 27 Rear Party to be detailed.	2	3	8	----	Will be moved after R.E. Stores unloaded to M.V. to be detailed.
						27		
L)))								
1000	M.L.C. GLENGYLE	EGYPT PT. 9116	Carrier		1	1	Carrier	Report to Major Petch by 0905 hrs at EGYPT POINT.

19

SECRET

9 Jun 42

PHASE VII, VIII - WITHDRAWAL AND RE-EMBARKATION

WITHDRAWAL

1. To cover re-embarkation of the force and destruction of objectives in BRIDPORT and WEST BAY two defence perimeters will be held as under.

2. (a) LINE A (Outer perimeter)

EAST CLIFF - NORTH HILL - pt 409 (9113) - CONEYGAR HILL - ring contour 891144 - ring contour 881145 - EYPE DOWN 8713 - THORNCOMBE BEACON 869126.

(b) Inter-bde Bndy: incl 4 Cdn Inf Bde, R BRIT to LINE B (see para 3).

(c) Tps
S Sask R
RHLI
14 Cdn Army Tk Bn
R Regt C (Res Bn)

14 Cdn Army Tk Bn will

(i) Impose maximum delay on enemy colns attempting to interfere with re-embarkation of the force

(ii) During withdrawal of fwd bns through LINE B, be prepared to counter attack enemy penetration in either Bde Sector. All tks must be re-embarked by 1530 hrs.

3. LINE B (Inner perimeter)

EAST CLIFF - pt 377 (913118) - ring contour 892132 - pt 251(8812) - WEST CLIFF.

This line will be held until at least 1530 hrs by Fus MR under comd 6 Cdn Inf Bde, who will cover final re-embarkation of force. Code word "CHARLES" from Div HQ will be permissive signal for withdrawal from LINE B to commence.

RE-EMBARKATION

4. (a) CONTROL

Reps all bns and coys will RV as in table Appx C att and regulate speed of re-embarkation of their units under orders PMLO.

(b) See over.

(b)

TIMETABLE (Forecast)

UNIT	Ready to Re-embark from BEACH not later than	Complete by	REMARKS
14 Cdn Army Tk Bn			From WHITE or RED Beaches
(a) 15 tks	1515	1530	# Earlier if tactical
(b) 34 "	1500 #	1515	situation permits.
(c) 6 "	1515	1530	Support by tks on Line Lends.
Camerons of C	1500	1515	From WHITE Beach
R Regt C	1310	1325	From RED Beach
RCE			
(a) 25 men (det)	1530	1532	Detailed by CRE in order of
(b) 100 "	1500	1505	completion of demokition tasks.
(c) 100 "	1530	1535	Numbers are approx. only. From
(d) 25 "	1600	1605	WHITE or RED Beaches
S Sask R			
(a) one coy	1330	1335	Res Coy
(b) three pls	1400	1405	Res pls of fwd coys
(c) three pls	1430	1435	Further thinning out
(d) remainder	1500	1505	(From WHITE Beach)
RHLI			
(a) one coy	1515	1530	
(b) three pls	1400	1405	Res pls of fwd coys
(c) three pls	1430	1435	Further thinning out
(d) remainder	1500	1505	(From WHITE Beach)
Essex Scot			
(a) one coy	1400	1405	Res coy
(b) three pls	1430	1435	Res pls of fwd coys
(c) three pls	1500	1535	Further thinning out
Bn HQ			
(d) remainder	1545	1550	(RED Beach or Harbour West Side)
Fus M R			
(a) one coy	1530	1535	Res coy
(b) three pls	1545	1550	Res pls of fwd coys
(c) remainder	1600	1605	Thin out as situation demands.

NOTE: Ref Ser 8 above, times are dependent on receipt of Code Word "CHARLES" (para 3 refers).

(c) Routes and Beaches

During withdrawal the road BRIDPORT - WEST BAY will be reserved for tanks and other vehs. No dismounted personnel will withdraw by this route before 1530 hrs.

Location of beaches:-

WHITE - 897114
RED - 894115

(SBD) (W. H. SKRINE) Major
for (C.C. MANN) Lt.-Col.,
General Staff, 2 Cdn Div.

APPX "G"

to

WITHDRAWAL

NUMERICAL	UNIT	RV	TIME (not later than)	REMARKS
1	14 Cdn Army Tk Bn	HQ 6 Cdn Inf Bde PMLO	1300 1330	Bn and Sqn reps
2	Cameron of C	HQ 6 Cdn Inf Bde PMLO	1430 1445	Bn and Coy reps
3	R Regt C	HQ 4 Cdn Inf Bde PMLO	1230 1245	-- do --
4	S Sask R	HQ 6 Cdn Inf Bde PMLO	1245 1255	-- do --
5	RCE	RCE HQ PMLO	1515 1530	Det reps report as tasks in Phase VI are complete
6	RHLI	HQ 4 Cdn Inf Bde PMLO	1245 1255	Bn and Coy reps
7	Essex Scot	HQ 4 Cdn Inf Bde PMLO	1340 1455	-- do --
8	Fus M R	HQ 6 Cdn Inf Bde PMLO	1510 1525	-- do --

I
Appx XXVI

Last Order
No. 41
3 Jun 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 42,
11 Jun 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown

Captain D.F. McRae — 11 Fd. Amb. — 25 May 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown

Captain D.F. McRae from 11 Fd. Amb. to Totland Bay Military Hosp. (A/C.C.S.) 25 May 42.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

2. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. on app. from des. w.e.f. 19 May 42

A21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E.

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit upon being sentenced at Wallington Petty Sessions to 3 mos. imprisonment to be served in H.M. Prison, Feltham w.e.f. 19 May 42:

A21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E.

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. dates shown on adm. to hosp. shown

A22144 Pte. Adams, F. — 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. — 8 Jun 42.
A21677 Pte. Cousineau, J. — 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. — 5 Jun 42.

(c) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit whilst attending Emergency Cooks Course No. 719 (8 weeks) w.e.f. 1 Jun 42 (A.S. of C "A" Lines, Chisledon Camp, Wilts.)
A21471 Pte. Robinet, A.

4. COURSES:

(a) Proceeded to M.25 Mortar Course and att. to E. & S.E./W.T.S. f.a.p. w.e.f. 17 May 42 to 31 May 42:- Cmd.

A21888 Sgt. Taylor, W.G.

(b) Part II Order No. 30 d/16 Apr 42 sub para 5 insofar as it refers to the undernamed is cancelled

A21372 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Scott, J.W.

5. HOSPITAL

(a) Adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21910	Pte. Beehlar, N.	11 Fd. Amb.	28 May 42
A22369	Pte. East, C.P.	11 Fd. Amb.	28 May 42.
A21677	Pte. Cousineau, J.	10 Fd. Amb.	2 Jun 42
A22012	Pte. Valiquette, A.J.	10 Fd. Amb.	2 Jun 42
A21236	Pte. Parent, R.	11 Fd. Amb.	29 May 42
A21495	L/Sgt(A/CQMS) Young, C.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	28 May 42
A22586	Pte. Kennedy, W.	11 Fd. Amb.	28 May 42
A22035	Pte. Goodwin, A.	11 Fd. Amb.	28 May 42
A22345	Pte. Towle, R.	Totland Bay Hosp (A/CCS)	3 Jun 42
A21306	Pte. Balog, J.L.	Totland Bay Hosp (A/CCS)	2 Jun 42
A22730	Pte. Crossie, W.J.	Totland Bay Hosp (A/CCS)	1 Jun 42
A22281	Pte. Manning, E.P.	Totland Bay Hosp (A/CCS)	1 Jun 42.
A22006	Pte. McNair, J.	Totland Bay Hosp (A/ CCS)	1 Jun 42

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21677 Pte. Cousineau, J. 10 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S. 2 Jun 42.
A22012 Pte. Valiquette, A.J. 10 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S. 2 Jun 42.
A21236 Pte. Parent, R. 11 Fd. Amb. to Osbourne House (A/CCS) 29 May 42
A21495 L/Sgt.(A/CQMS) Young, C.J. - 11 Fd. Amb. to Totland Bay Hosp. (A/CCS) 28 May 42
A22586 Pte. Kennedy, W. - 11 Fd. Amb. to Totland Bay Hosp. (A/CCS) 29 May 42,
A22035 Pte. Goodwin, A. - 11 Fd. Amb. to Totland Bay Hosp (A/CCS) 28 May 42

(c) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp shown w.e.f. date shown

A21677 Pte. Cousineau, J. 2 C.C.S. to 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 5 Jun 42.

(d) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A22012 Pte. Valiquette, A.J. 2 C.C.S. 5 Jun 42.
A21493 Pte. Brough, M. 5 C.C.S. 2 Mar 42

6. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 1400hrs 23 May 42. Ret. from A.W.L. 2300hrs 3 Jun 42

A21492 Pte. Anderson, D.W.N.J.

(b) A.W.L. from 1800hrs 31 May 42

A22329 Pte. Dunbar, J.

(c) A.W.L. from 1800hrs 31 May 42

A22214 Pte. Scammel, S.L.

6. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE (cont'd)

(d) A.W.L. from 1800hrs 31 May 42

A21278 Pte. Lucas, G.W.

(e) A.W.L. from 1800hrs 26 May 42

A21976 Pte. Hughson, D.

(f) A.W.L. from 1600hrs 8 May 42. Still absent 1600hrs 31 May 42 (21 st day)

A22224 Pte. Chaw, J.N.

(g) A.W.L. from 1800hrs 24 May 42

A22351 Pte. Russell, J.D.

(h) A.W.L. from 2000hrs 11 May 42. Ret. from A.W.L. 1330hrs 29 May 42

A21413 Pte. Mesarosh, S.

(i) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 29 May 42. Ret. from A.W.L. 1800hrs 1 Jun 42

A21413 Pte. Mesarosh, S.

7. PROMOTIONS:

(a) Confirmed in the rank of Sgt. w.e.f. 26 May 42

D117097 Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Lanthier, L.

8. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY:

(a) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay as shown on being S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. as shown

A21471 Pte. Robinet, A. Cook Group "C" 1 Jun 42.

9. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) on 2 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 21 days pay for 1. an offence under A.A. 40, 2. an offence under A.A. 18(1) and 3. an offence under A.A. 8(2). Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2)

A23138 Pte. Calberg, H.R.

9. PUNISHMENTS:

(b) On 30 May 42 awardedforfeiture of 7 days pay for A.W.L. from 2130 hrs 26 May 42 to 0500hrs 27 May 42 (7 hours 30 mins) (A.A. 15(1).) Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 8 days pay.
A21137 Pte. Baker, R.A.M.

(c) On 3 Jun 42 awarded 7 days C.B. and to pay costs of app. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1800hrs 31 May 42 until app. by Cdn. Prov. Corps in London at 1255hrs 1 Jun 42(18hrs 55 mins). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Stoppages of £-/10/5 under F.R. & I. 172(8).
A22329 Pte. Dunbar, J.

(d) On 1 Jun 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 31 May 42 to 1130hrs 1 Jun 42 (12½ hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21324 Pte. Kearns, R.L.

(e) On 4 Jun 42 awarded 7 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1800hrs 31 May 42 to 1800hrs 2 Jun 42 (2 days). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 9 days pay.
A21278 Pte. Lucas, G.W.

(f) On 2 Jun 42 awarded stoppages of pay in the amount of £1/5/- for an offence under A.A. 24(4) wilful damage to W.D. property. Forfeits £1/5/- under F.R. & I. 158(2)
A21223 Pte. Tobin, R.T.

(g) On 2 Jun 42 awarded 7 days F.P./and to pay cost of app. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1800hrs 24 May 42 until apprehended by C.M.P. in London at 2215hrs 28 May 42 (4 days 4¼ hours) Held in close arrest from 2215hrs 28 May 42 to 1000hrs 2 Jun 42. Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 16 days pay and stoppages of £-/10/5 under F.R. & I. 158(2).
A22351 Pte. Russell, J.D.

(h) On 19 May 42 sentenced at Wallington Petty Sessions to undergo imprisonment for 3 months for stealing jewellry to the value of £5/ 0/0. Sentence to be served at H.M. Prison, Feltham. Forfeits 92 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
A21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E.

(i) On 2 Jun 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1800hrs 31 May 42 to 0930hrs 1 Jun 42 (15½ hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A22214 Pte. Scammel, S.L.

10. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

(a) Married with permission to Miss Eunice Pacy at Nottingham, Notts., on 14 Feb 42.
A21910 Pte. Beehlar, N.

11. NEXT OF KIN:

(a) Change of N-of-K from Mrs Jessie Beehlar (mother) to Mrs. Eunice Pacy Beehlar, 21 Harwell Crescent, Aspley Estate, Nottingham, Notts., England.
A21910 Pte. Beehlar, N.

(b) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. R.T. Sherwood (wife) 3 Globe Cottages, West Clandon, Nr. Guildford, Surrey, England.
A21726 Pte. Sherwood, R.T.

(c) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. R.M.J. Bennett (wife) 2 Dagema Cots, College Rd., College Town, Sandhurst, Camberley, Surrey, England.
A21145 Pte. Bennett, D.L.

(d) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. R. Clifford (mother) 5111 Howard Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A21368 Pte. Clifford, R.

(e) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. D. LeBouef (wife) M.T.T.C., A.T.S., Mulroy House, Portsmouth Rd., Camberley, Surrey, England.
A21819 Pte. LeBoeuf, E.J.

12. DIVORCE:

Divorced by Edith Elizabeth Wilton of Windsor, Ontario, Canada on 12 Mar 41. Divorce Decree became absolute on 21 Oct 41 (Promulgated in accordance with Officer i/c Record letter REC/A/21319/R.II EFG d/28 May 42)
A21319 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Wilton, E.H.

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st Bn. The ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

I appx XVIII

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No. 73 | Part I | 11 June 42

1. DUTIES:

(a) Officers:

11 June 42 - Lieut. P.O. Lee
12 June 42 - Lieut. J.C. Brick
13 June 42 - Lieut. A.M. Hueston

(b) Other Ranks:

As detailed by A/R.S.M.

Tour of duties begin at 1800 hrs daily

2. SHIP'S ROUTINE

0645 hrs. Troops will be called; troops will lash up and stow hammocks, wash, shave and sweep up Mess Decks.
0805 hrs. Orderlies to Galley.
0810 hrs. Troops to breakfast.
1150 hrs. Orderlies to Galley.
1200 hrs. Troops to dinner.
1550 hrs. Orderlies to Galley.
1600 hrs. Troops to tea.
1850 hrs. Orderlies to Galley.
1900 hrs. Troops to Supper.
2200 hrs. Pipe Down.
2230 hrs. Pipe Down in Sergeants' Mess.

3. ROUNDS

When Rounds of the Mess Decks are made by the Duty Army Officer will accompany the Naval Officer on rounds andwhilst Rounds are being Made all Troops will STAND TO ATTENTION and remain silent.

4. HAMMOCKS

All Hammocks are to be lashed up and stowed away before breakfast and are not to be slung again until Pipe Down.

5. SALUTING

(1) The Ship is to be saluted by every Officer and man when reaching the top of the Accommodation Ladder.

(2) ALL officers are to be saluted once a day.

(3) The Quarter Deck (abreast of the Ward Room on each side) is to be saluted on every occasion when passing over it.

6. DRESS

Caps are always worn when the Troops are on deck.
Shirts with no braces are to be worn if jackets are not required.
Gym Shoes or Mountaineering boots are always to be worn by Troops on board unless for a special operation other footwear is desireable.

7. GROG.

Troops whilst borne are entitled to their Rum Issue or payment in lieu thereof in the same way as seamen.
The bottling, selling or giving away a tot of rum is a very SERIOUS OFFENCE on board ship.
It must either be drunk by the recipient or refused.

continuedoverleaf.....

C.S.M.s will render a roll to the A/R.S.M. showing numbers wishing to take rum and numbers who don't wish to have rum. Once the decision has been made, it cannot be altered.

8. SMOKING

THERE IS TO BE NO SMOKING

(1) In Hammocks

(2) On deck during working hours (except during Stand-easy)

(3) On deck outside the "Blackout"

(4) In any type of boat.

9. GAMBLING

All forms of gambling (except theofficial naval gambling game of "Tombola" (Housy-Housy) are forbidden in His Majesty's Ships, and unofficial gambling is considered a serious offence.

10. OFFICERS' ACCOMMODATION

Batmen may, of course, visit Army Officers' Accommodation in the course of their duty, but all other troops are to avoid using or making a noise on "B" Deck and in the vicinity of the Ward Room and Quarter Deck except when proceeding through this part of the ship in the execution of their duties.

11. ALARM BELLS

Alarm Bells are fitted throughout the ship; the signals sounded on them are as follows:-

(1) Air Alarm - Succession of "A's" in Morse .-.-.-.-. Action Guns Crews only close up to their Guns (This will be sounded when hostile or undentified aircraft has been sighted and the prospect of going into action is possible).

(2) General Alarm - Continuous ringing. Action Stations. All Guns Crews, Fire, Repair, Supply and First Aid Parties will close up to their stations. Army Bren Gunners close up to their guns if not already there, and the remainder of the Troops will proceed to their stations below decks as detailed (The GENERAL ALARM is rung when an enemy surface vessel or submarine has been sighted or when hostile aircraft look like committing a hostile act, in other words, when action is imminent.

NOTE: Alarm Bells will NEVER be rung for test or exercise unless ample notice has been given normally through the ships broadcasting system.

12. ABANDON SHIP STATIONS

Troops will be detailed to their boat stations for exercises and these stations will also be their ABANDON SHIP STATIONS. In the event of these boats not being serviceabledue to enemy action or other cause, Troops are to remain fallen in opposite their boat and the Naval Officer in charge will detail them to another boat or such other floating life-saving apparatus as is available.

13. CAREXOF STORES

It must be borne in mind by all troops the great difficulty in obtaining additional, and replacement of, stores in wartime. This ship has on board the minimum amount of stores necessary for the complement of troops which she is built to carry. If the stores are damaged or lost it is unlikely that they can be replaced and therefore the next company of troops will have to go short. It is, therefore, urged on all concerned to be as careful and economical as possible and thereby assist our War Effort and leave a better degree of comfort to troops who may follow. All loss and damage must be made good by the Cdn. Govt.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N A T L O R D E R S

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No. 74 | Part I | 14 June 42

1. DUTIES

Regimental Duty Officer:

SAVOY CAMP

14 June 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms
15 June 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin
16 June 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green
17 June 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince
18 June 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms
19 June 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin
20 June 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green
21 June 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince

NORTON CAMP

14 June 42 - Lieut. M.J. Chilton
15 June 42 - Lieut. W.H. Scott
16 June 42 - Lieut. P.O. Lee
17 June 42 - Lieut. P.D. Ambery
18 June 42 - Lieut. J.C. Brick
19 June 42 - Lieut. J.K. Hu[illegible]er
20 June 42 - Lieut. A.M. Hueston
21 June 42 - Lieut. N.M. Watson

Fire Piquet:

14 June 42 - "D" Coy

14 June 42 - "B" Coy

-3-

14. CANTEEN

The hours at which the Canteen will be open for serving Troops will be as follows:-

0800 hours to 0830 hours.
1830 hours to 1930 hours.

(J.R. Turnbull) Capt.,
Adjutant. xx
Essex Scottish Regiment

H.M.S.
Prince Leopold.
JRT/NG.

C.S.M. will render a roll to the A/R.S.M. showing numbers wishing to take rum and numbers who don't wish to have rum. Once the decision has been made, it cannot be altered.

8. SMOKING

THERE IS TO BE NO SMOKING

(1) In Hammocks
(2) On deck during working hours (except during Stand-easy)
(3) On deck outside the "Blackout"
(4) In any type of boat.

9. GAMBLING

All forms of gambling (except theofficial naval gambling game of "Tombola" (Housy-Housy) are forbidden in His Majesty's Ships, and unofficial gambling is considered a serious offence.

10. OFFICERS' ACCOMMODATION

Batmen may, of course, visit Army Officers' Accommodation in the course of their duty, but all other troops are to avoid using or making a noise on "B" Deck and in the vicinity of the Ward Room and Quarter Deck except when proceeding through this part of the ship in the execution of their duties.

11. ALARM BELLS

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N A T L O R D E R S

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No. 74 | Part I | 14 June 42

1. DUTIES

Regimental Duty Officer:

SAVOY CAMP

14 June 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms
15 June 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin
16 June 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green
17 June 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince
18 June 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms
19 June 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin
20 June 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green
21 June 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince

NORTON CAMP

14 June 42 - Lieut. M.J. Chilton
15 June 42 - Lieut. W.H. Scott
16 June 42 - Lieut. P.O. Lee
17 June 42 - Lieut. P.D. Ambery
18 June 42 - Lieut. J.C. Brick
19 June 42 - Lieut. J.K. Hunter
20 June 42 - Lieut. A.M. Hueston
21 June 42 - Lieut. N.M. Watson

Fire Piquet:

14 June 42 - "D" Coy
15 June 42 - "C" Coy
16 June 42 - "D" Coy
17 June 42 - "C" Coy

14 June 42 - "B" Coy
15 June 42 - H.Q. Coy
16 June 42 - "A" Coy
17 June 42 - "B" Coy

2. CHURCH PARADE

ROMAN CATHOLICS

Services will be held for R.Cs. at TOTLAND, at 0800 and 1100 hrs on Sunday, 14 June 42, and at 0930 hrs at the Home Guard Drill Hall, Yarmouth.

All ranks will wear Battle Dress, serge, with anklets, web and balmorals. Respirators will not be worn.

for (J.R. Turnbull) Capt.
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

NOTICES

The Mobile Cinema will present Wallace Beery in "BARNACLE BILL" at the Norton Camp NA.A.F.I. Wednesday evening at 1830 hrs (17 June 42). Admission to the performance is free.

1/ Appx 47

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt. Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No. 75 | Part I | 15. June 42

1. DUTIES

Regimental Duty Officer

SAVOY CAMP	NORTON CAMP
15 June 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hoskin	15 June 42 - Lieut. W.H. SCOTT
16 June 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green	16 June 42 - Lieut. P.O. Lee
17 June 42 - Lieut. R.J. Harris	17 June 42 - Lieut. P.D. Ambery
18 June 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince	18 June 42 - Lieut. J.C. Brick
19 June 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms	19 June 42 - Lieut. J.K. Hunter
20 June 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hoskin	20 June 42 - Lieut. A.M. Huestos
21 June 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green	21 June 42 - Lieut. N.M. Watson
22 June 42 - Lieut. R.J. Harris	22 June 42 - Lieut. M.J. Chilton

Fire Piquet

15 June 42 - "C" Coy	15 June 42 - H.Q. Coy
16 June 42 - "D" Coy	16 June 42 - "A" Coy
17 June 42 - "C" Coy	17 June 42 - "B" Coy
18 June 42 - "D" Coy	18 June 42 - H.Q. COY

2. POSTINGS

The following inter-company postings are effective 15 June 42:

A2?155 A/Sgt Hamilton, J.W. from H.Q. Coy to "B" Coy

A2268? Pte. Farrell, T.E. from Bn.H.Q. to H.Q. Coy

3. SECURITY

The responsibility of the individual Officer and soldier in regard to security exists, not only during a period of censorship, such as is in force at present, but also must be kept in mind and practised if, and when, the present censorship is lifted. No mention whatever is to be made of the type of training we have received or of troops who will be taking this training when we leave the area.

The purpose of this censorship is not to impose inconveniences upon you or to cause you embarrassment, but to protect your lives and to ensure that the efforts made to win the war are not sabotaged.

If you give any indication by letter or by word at any time, present or future, of where you have been, or what you have been doing, the least thing that you are guilty of is violating a trust that has been placed in you.

It has been proven that the so-called innocent remarks made, are the most dangerous. It is the information obtained from a number of seemingly insignificant remarks which, when pieced together by the enemy, do the greatest damage. Censorship discipline and rules will be rigidly observed and enforced.

So much of our time is bound up in military affairs that it is only natural for one to talk or write "shop". When tempted to do this, think to yourself, "WHAT I AM ABOUT TO DO, WILL MAKE ME RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DEATHS OF MY COMRADES".

(J.R. Turnbull) Capt.,
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

SECRET
16 June 42
COPY NO. 19

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

EXERCISE "YUKON II"

OPERATION ORDER

Ref. Map O.S. Sheet 142 1" to 1 mi.

INFORMATION

1. Enemy

Sps known to be in area of houses (a) on beach along rd from 907154 to 902153 Approx.

(b) manning defences along shore GURNARD BAY.

(c) possibly in billets in area of houses along streets 9115 - REW STREET 9014 - bldgs 905137.

I
Appx XIII

SECRET
16 June 42
COPY NO. 19

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

EXERCISE "YUKON"II"

Administration Instructions

1. Exercise YUKON II to be afternoon 17 June. Capt. McCorkell will arrange for tpt and draw up march table for out and in journey. Timings on Zero basis - Zero to be announced later.

2. Dress, Ammunition and equipment as in YUKON I.

3. Hot meal at noon in billet area.

4. Capt. McCorkell will arrange for enemy as directed and will draw necessary blank amm.
Enemy - soft caps and will submit to being taken prisoner.

5. Capt. McCorkell will arrange to smoke beach for loading. Coys will take and use smoke generators as required. Authority to Q.M. for this purpose.

6. Umpires rulings will be strictly observed.

7. All care to be taken of gardens, crops and private property in accordance with previous instructions.

8. Coy Comds will recce objectives.

for [signature] capt
(F.K. Jasperson) Lt.-Col.,
Officer Commanding,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

(i) [illegible] file at X-rds 914152.
(ii) Scout car to remain Essex Scot until all tanks stocks [illegible]
(iii) Sqn H.Q. mounting following arm. one 6-pdr, two 2-pdrs, two 3" Hows, and 4 Besas, and one tp mounting three 6-pdrs, and 6 Besas are in support of Essex Scot from Zero + 1 hr and 15 min. to assist serials 20 and 21, also R. Regt. C. thence to move with 2 pls from C Coy to area to dominate approaches from Newport.

SECRET
16 June 42
COPY NO. 19

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

EXERCISE "YUKON II"

OPERATION ORDER

Ref. Map O.S. Sheet 142 1" to 1 mi.

INFORMATION

1. Enemy
Tps known to be in area of houses (a) on beach along rd from 907154 to 902153 Approx.
(b) manning defences along shore GURNARD BAY.
(c) possibly in billets in area of houses along streets 9115 - NEW STREET 9014 - bldgs 905157.
Enemy can be expected in other areas but altogether in Bn Sector would not exceed in toto one coy plus 2 pls at most.

2. Own Troops
Landing on Beach 905151 to 906154 referred to as Red Beach, is being supported by low-flying fighter attack on beach defences. One C/S sqn at call throughout daylight.
Essex Scot being supported by one Sqn H.Q. and one tp Tanks.
Naval Bombardment is on call of Essex Scot after initial task of selected targets enemy posns at 911157 - 914158 prior to landing.
R.H.L.I. is landing on Beach to our WEST, known as White Beach.
R.R.C. is landing on Beach to our EAST, known as Blue Beach, to secure our East Flank.

INTENTION

3. Essex Scot will seize Red Beach and establish a perimeter defence to enable demolition tasks to be carried out by R.C.E. Documents will be seized wherever found. Prisoners of War will be taken. Essex Scot will re-embark at Red Beach and return to NORTON CAMP.

METHOD

4. The raid will be in phases as follows:
Phase I - The approach from NORTON CAMP (assumed to be in A.L.C's but will be made in tp's.
" II - Assault on the flanks and securing Bridgehead.
" III - Withdrawal.
" IV - Re-embarkation. (on tp's)

5. Phase I - Essex Scot will, after debussing at Red Beach area, take up posn on Red Beach as in A.L.C's. from Right to Left, C, D, A, Bn.H.Q., Gp 1, Gp 2, B Coy

6. Phase II -
(a) As in schedule att'd.
(b) TANK PLAN affecting Essex Scot as follows:
(i) C Sqn to send scout car to Comd Essex Scot at connecting file at X-rds 914152.
(ii) Scout car to remain Essex Scot until all tanks stocked.
(iii) Sqn H.Q. mounting following arm. one 6-pdr, two 2-pdrs, two 3" Hows, and 4 Besas, and one tp mounting three 6-pdrs, and 6 Besas are in support of Essex Scot from Zero + 1 hr and 15 min. to assist serials 20 and 21, also R. Regt. C. thence to move with 2 pls from C Coy to area to dominate approaches from Newport.

(iv) At Zenith (Zero for withdrawal) one tp will move back to area X-rds 913152 to damonate approaches , one tp remaining to dominate approaches from Newport. 2 Pls det. from C Coy will return to C Coy. At this time A Coy will be preparing to withdraw. When C Coy withdraws the tp dominating approaches from Newport will move back to area RUFFINS COPSE.

(v) The two tps will finally withdraw about time two Pls from D Coy withdraw but will advise D Coy of their withdrawal.

(vi) It is noted that other tps will be operating far out to East flank and will withdraw towards Essex perimeter and may be used to strengthen this perimeter if situation demands.

Phase III - 7. Zero for withdrawal - code word ZENITH.

8. Timings later but order in withdrawal as follows:

(i) A Coy to be at Red Beach ready to embark.

(ii) C & B Coys and Bn.H.Q. to be at Red Beach ready to embark.

(iii) Two Pls D Coy to be at Red beach ready to embark.

(iv) D Coy less two Pls to be at Red Beach ready to embark.

9. Full adv. of smoke to be taken.

INTERCOMMUNICATION

10. As in YUKON I.

pp Capt

(F.K. Jasperson) Lt.-Col.
Officer Commanding,
Essex Scottish Regiment

TIMES ZERO HRS	SERIAL &BEACH	UNIT	OBJECTIVES - Priority with Map Ref.	DESIGNATED BY	SUCCESS REPORTED BY	SUBSEQUENT ACTION	Next REFERRED To At
Z+60	Red 20	D. Coy Essex Scot	3 Lt AA in open space at 911157 near HOTEL Possible LMG at 911155.	TEASER	EGBERT	Consolidate to secure high grd dominating Red Beach	
Z+60	Red 21	Essex Scot less 3 coys	2 Lt. AA at 913162 6 Hvy AA at 915162	TINY TYPHOID	EROS ESSAY	Support serial 20 or RRC on EAST flank, thence consolidate area Xrds 918152. BnHQ moving to area church 915152 on axis Rd as sitn permits.	
As sitn permits	Red 23	Essex Scot less one coy.	Consolidate to hold from Excl. Xrds 904134 - incl RUFFINS COPSE - Xrds 918152, high ground dominating Red Beach			Remain until PHASE III.	
Z+60	Red 22	C. Coy Essex Scot	Consolidate area RUFFINS COPSE	TALE	ENOS	Be prepared to support tanks by detaching 2 Pls who will go fwd with tanks to dominate approaches from NEWPORT.	
Z+60	Red 24	B. Coy Essex Scot under direct control of HQ 4 Cdn Inf Bde.	(a) Secure Perimeter for 4 Cdn Inf Bde HQ at Ho. 905153 (b) then to area Bldgs 905136.	TOMMY	EAGLE	Liaise with RHLI at copse 902135, C Coy at RUFFIN COPSE and secure perimeter excl these two points of liaison.	

NOTE:
(a) Rd EAST and WEST parallel to Red Beach denied to A, C, D Coys for crossing River.
(b) B Coy will for this scheme be netted on Bn frequency.
(c) C & B Coys will place T panel strips to indicate possible landing fields for friendly aircraft.
(d) A & C coys will establish O.P's fwd to conform to Line A as in YUKON I.
(e) Liaison with R.R.C. must be made to ascertain movement of R.R.C. Bn HQ will be kept advised.

I
Appx XXVII

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Last Order 42
11 Jun 42.

Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 43
17 Jun 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 12 Jun 42 (Auth: Demand No. 2330 d/8 Jun 42)

A/Captain J.R. Kent
Lieutenant W.K. Guiltinan

2. ATTACHED:

(a) Attached for quarters and rations w.e.f. 21 Apr 42 to 24 Apr 42

Captain W. Kennedy	Regina Rifles
Captain W.M. Swaffield	Regina Rifles

3. COURSES:

(a) Returned from No. 4 Mortar Pl. Officers Course and ceases att. to G.H.Q. Battle Drill School f.a.p. w.e.f. 10 Jun 42:

Lieutenant E.A. Westendorp

"B" - OTHER RANKS

4. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 12 Jun 42 (Auth: Demand No. 2330, d/8 Jun 42)

A21463	Sgt. Stapleton, C.
A21865	Cpl. Handley, J.D.
A21293	Cpl. Scharfe, H.G.
A22549	Pte. Bowers, C.O.
A21489	Cpl. McGowan, T.
A22415	Pte. Thigpenn, G.A.
A21443	L/Cpl. Bruce, G.
A22118	Pte. O'Connor, R.L.
A22342	Pte. Turner, A.D.
A22304	Pte. Brenner, J.
A21990	Pte. Bryant, R.E.
A22468	Pte. Douglas, H.
A21966	Pte. Fairbanks, W.
A22368	Pte. Inskeep, J.
A57251	Pte. James, R.E.
A22397	Pte. Kennard, F.A.
A22425	Pte. Knight, H.
A22310	Pte. Lauzon, P.E.

continued on page 2

4. STRENGTH INCREASE: (cont'd)

(a) cont'd

A22210 Pte. Lammens, R.E.
A21570 Pte. Lynd, W.A.
A21531 Pte. Marchant, G.E.
A22887 Pte. McIntyre, E.F.
U1754 Pte. Mahoney, J.T.
A22713 Pte. Sintubin, M.J.
A22936 Pte. Shakespeare, A.F.
A23131 Pte. Sinclair, I.J.
A22433 Pte. Wilkie, F.E.
A22122 Pte. Turner, M.P.C.
A22098 Pte. Smith, J.B.
A22382 Pte. Merritt, B.H.
A21502 Pte. Fraser, W.C.
A23209 Pte. Ross, J.J.
A22862 Pte. Zwyina, P.

5. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. dates shown on adm. to hosp. shown

A21495	L/Sgt. Young, C.J.	Royal Victoria Hosp.	8 Jun 42.
A22501	Pte. Tremblay, J.A.	Royal Victoria Hosp.	6 Jun 42.
A21420	Pte. Preston, A.J.	Royal Victoria Hosp.	6 Jun 42.
A21455	Sgt. Ross, W.J.	Royal Victoria Hosp.	10 Jun 42.
A22281	Pte. Manning, E.P.	Royal Victoria Hosp.	8 Jun 42.

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 6 Jun 42 (Cat.C2)
A21842 Pte. Hunting, N.

(c) Part II Order No. 11 d/11 Feb 41 sub para 2 insofar as it relates to the under-named add "ceases att." before "eff. dates as shown"
A21328 A/Cpl. Straw, S.J. - A22050 Pte. Grogan, W.D.

6. COURSES:

(a) Returned from C.M.H.Q. Course No. 1001, Pre-Course Armament Artificers and ceases att. f.a.p. to No. 1 C.O.R.U. w.e.f. 15 May 42

A21744 Pte. Pinkney, A.W.

(b) Returned from D.M. Course and ceases to be att. f.a.p. to No. 11 T.T.C., R.A.O.C. w.e.f. 6 Feb 42

A21970 Pte. Earle, H.G.
A21860 Pte. DeLisle, F.J.

7. COMMAND:

(a) Returned from on cmd. to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 1200hrs 20 Apr 42

A21939 Pte. MacCallum, W.D.

continued on page 3

8. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm: hosp: shown w.e.f: dates shown

A332	Pte. Stephens, B.	Battle Hosp: Reading	25 May 41:
A21306	Pte. Balog, J.L.	11 Fd: Amb:	2 Jun 42:
A22730	Pte. Crossie, W.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	1 Jun 42:
A22006	Pte. McNair, J.	11 Fd. Amb.	1 Jun 42:
A21519	Pte. Burns, J.	Totland Bay Hosp.(A/CCS)	6 Jun 42:
A21916	Pte. Hillman, G.A.	Totland Bay Hosp.(A/CCS)	6 Jun 42.
M29067	Pte. Rowbottom, T.	10 Fd. Amb.	10 Jun 42.
A22112	Pte. Landstra, L.E.	10 Fd. Amb.	13 Jun 42.

(b) Rem'd. from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A332	Pte. Stephens, B.	- Battle Hosp. to 5 Cdn. Gen.	26 May 42.
M29067	Pte. Rowbottom, T.	10 Fd. Amb. to 2 CCS.	10 Jun 42.
A22112	Pte. Landstra, L.E.	10 Fd. Amb. to 4 CCS	13 Jun 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp; shown W.e.f. dates shown

A22586	Pte. Kennedy, W.	Totland Bay Hosp.(A/CCS)	8 Jun 42.
A22345	Pte. Towle, R.	Totland Bay Hosp.(A/CCS)	10 Jun 42.
A21916	Pte. Hillman, G.A.	Totland Bay Hosp.(A/CCS)	9 Jun 42.
M29067	Pte. Rowbottom, T.	2 C.C.S.	13 Jun 42.

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L., F.T.W. from 26 May 42 to 2 Jun 42 and returned 2 Jun 42

A22474	Pte. Kline, L.	P.3
A21145	Pte. Bennett, D.L.	P.5
A21586	Pte. Sullivan, H.B.	P.5
A22353	Pte. LaPensee, D.	P.3
A21640	Pte. Sauve, G.	P.5
A21798	Pte. Pask, F.	P.5
A22506	Pte. Carpenter, C.C.	P.2
A21312	Pte. Lamb, W.H.J.	P.4
A21623	Pte. Allen, J.	P.5
A21486	Pte. Copeland, R.D.	P.4

(b) Granted 7 days P.L., as shown, F.T.W. from 2 Jun 42 to 9 Jun 42 and returned 9 Jun 42

A21279	Pte. Fry, S.F.	P.6
A21955	Pte. Carless, A.	P.4
A22112	Pte. Landstra, L.E.	P.5
A21539	Pte. Copland, T.	P.5
A21407	Pte. Robertson, L.H.	P.3
A22273	Pte. Carle, R.	P.5
A22533	Pte. Nantau, R.J.	P.5

continued on page 4

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

(b) Cont'd

A22764	Pte.	Killeen, V.C.	P.3
A21472	Pte.	Scott, L.H.	P.5
A22849	Pte.	Klipa, M.	P.2
A22497	Pte.	Hawkins, G.W.	P.5
A21774	Pte.	Kutowy, S.	P.6
A22456	Pte.	Ascott, E.W.	P.2
A21325	Pte.	Aikenhead, R.S.	P.2
A21926	Pte.	Barrett, G.E.	P.5
B95137	Pte.	Hamilton, W.L.	P.3
A21527	Pte.	Royan, D.F.	P.2
A21803	Pte.	Stanton, S.R.	P.5
[illegible]4546	Pte.	Campbell, R.D.	P.6
A22745	Pte.	Plymale, R.	P.4
A22087	Pte.	Plastow, H.A.	P.6
A21221	Pte.	Lorimer, A.C.	P.5
A21985	Pte.	Bergoine, A.M.	P.4

(c) Granted 7 days P.L. as shown, F.T.W., from 8 Jun 42 to 15 Jun 42 and returned 15 Jun 42

A21402	Cpl.	Tofflemire, A.G.	P.6
A21785	Pte.	(A/L/Cpl.)Haley, E.	P.6
A21942	L/Cpl.	Burdette, E.W.	P.5
A21829	Pte.	Ayres, G.	P.5
A21950	Pte.	Bastien, H.I.	P.6
A21412	Pte.	Bezenar, G.	P.5
A21654	Pte.	Benest, G.R.	P.6
D81718	Pte.	Cleary, J.S.	P.2
A21589	Pte.	Burd, W.	P.5
A29163	Pte.	Drake, K.E.	P.4
A22391	Pte.	Dunlevy, F.K.	P.5
A21746	Pte.	Galaher, J.G.	P.6
A22092	Pte.	Green, T.H.	P.5
A22002	Pte.	Hamilton, W.O.	P.5
A21772	Pte.	Hurst, J.A.	P.5
A21419	Pte.	Johnston, W.	P.6
A21615	Pte.	MacBain, R.E.	P.5
A22601	Pte.	McMahon, T.A.	P.4
A21703	Pte.	Murphy, P.	P.6
A22528	Pte.	Percy, R.L.	P.5
A21637	Pte.	Post, C.E.	P.3
A21726	Pte.	Sherwood, R.T.	P.6
A332	Pte.	Stephens, B.	P.3
A22229	Pte.	Tessier, C.J.	P.6
A21177	Pte.	Thomson, A.	P.5
A21345	Pte.	Zverina, J.	P.6

(d) Granted 7 days P.L. P.5 F.T.W. from 9 Jun 42 to 16 Jun 42 and returned 16 Jun 42

A22012 Pte. Valiquette, A.J.

continued on page 5

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

(e) Granted 7 days P.L., P.4, without F.T.W. from 12 Jun 42 to 19 Jun 42 and returned 19 Jun 42
A22415 Pte. Thigpenn, G.A.

10. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 1800hrs 1 Jun 42. Still absent 1800hrs 3 Jun 42
A22322 Pte. Duffield, E.W.

(b) A.W.L. from 1800hrs 1 Jun 42. Ret. from A.W.L. at 1900hrs 7 Jun 42
A22322 Pte. Duffield, E.W.

(c) Part II Order No. 27 d/8 Apr 42 sub para 11 insofar as it relates to the under-named is cancelled
A22197 Pte. Sommers, W.H.

(d) Part II Order No. 20 d/20 Mar 42 sub para 3 insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled
A22197 Pte. Sommers, W.H.

(e) Part II Order No. 8 d/6 Feb 42 sub para 17 insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled
A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P.

(f) Part II Order No. 12 d/25 Feb 42 sub para 22 insofar as it refers to the undernamed is cancelled (two items)
A21989 Pte. O'Neil, D.M.

(g) Part II Order No. 77 d/31 Dec 41 sub para 8 insofar as it relates to the under-named is cancelled (two items)
A22206 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Stevenson, C.E.

(h) Part II Order No. 77 d/31 Dec 41 sub para 8 insofar as it relates to the under-named is cancelled (two items)
A21508 Pte. Percy, K.

(i) Part II Order No. 34 d/6 May 42 sub para 15 insofar as it relates to the undernamed the following is deleted "A.W.L. from 2230hrs 3 May 42 while under open arrest"
A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P.

11. PROMOTIONS:

(a) Confirmed in the rank of Sgt. w.e.f. 6 Jun 42:
A21455 Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Ross, W.J.

continued on page 6

12. REVERSIONS:

(a) Reverts to Pte. at his own request w.e.f. 31 May 42.
A21162 Sgt. Atkins, T.E.

(b) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/C.Q.M.S. on adm. to hosp. w.e.f. 8 Jun 42
A21495 L/Sgt. (A/ C.Q.M.S.) Young, C.J.

13. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 8 Jun 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 6 Jun 42 to 2230hrs 7 Jun 42 (1 day). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. &I. 149(1)(a).
A17235 Pte. Crockett, C.D.

(b) On 12 Jun 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2200hrs 11 Jun 42 to 0830hrs 12 Jun 42 (10½ hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A22468 Pte. Douglas, H.

(c) On 6 Jun 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1800hrs 26 May 42 to 1000hrs 2 Jun 42 (6 days 16 hours). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21976 Pte. Hughson, D.

(d) On 3 Jun 42 awarded 3 days forfeiture of pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2130hrs 31 May 42 to 0500hrs 1 Jun 42(7½hrs) Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 4 days pay.
A21884 Pte. Cochrane, R.H.

(e) On 3 Jun 42 awarded 3 days forfeiture of pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1). A.W.L. from 2130hrs 31 May 42 to 0500hrs 1 Jun 42(7½hrs) Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 4 days pay.
A22634 Pte. Hagerty, D.J.

(f) On 3 Jun 42 awarded 3 days forfeiture of pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1). A.W.L. from 2130hrs 31 May 42 to 0500hrs 1 Jun 42(7½hrs). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 4 days pay.
A21178 Pte. Murphy, J.D.

(g) On 3 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for A.W.L. from 2130hrs 31 May 42 to 1030hrs 1 Jun 42 (13 hours) A.A. 15(1). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 4 days pay.
A21523 Pte. Hume, F.G.

continued on page 7

13. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(h) On 11 Jun 42 awarded 4 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1). A.W.L. from 2300hrs 2 Jun 42 to 1400hrs 4 Jun 42 (1 day 15 hrs). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21902 Pte. Moynahan, J.M.

(i) On 1 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2130hrs 31 May 42 to 2359hrs 31 May 42 (2 hours 29 mins). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22728 Pte. Ostopovitch, C.C.

(j) On 30 May 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 11. Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22626 Pte. Nyman, B.A.

(k) On 8 Jun 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 7 Jun 42 to 0900hrs 8 Jun 42 (10 hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A22392 Pte. Gatacre, F.C.

(l) On 10 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A21170 Pte. Munger, J.E.

(m) On 10 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A21707 Pte. MacKenzie, R.J.

(n) On 12 Jun 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2200hrs 11 Jun 42 to 0830hrs 12 Jun 42 (10½ hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A22118 Pte. O'Connor, R.L.

(o) On 12 Jun 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for 2 offences under A.A. 15(1)
1. A.W.L. from 1330hrs. 9 Jun 42 to 0800hrs 10 Jun 42 (18½ hours)
2. A.W.L. from 1800hrs 10 Jun 42 to 0800hrs 11 Jun 42 (14 hours).
Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21527 Pte. Royan, D.F.

(p) On 9 Jun 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 7 Jun 42 to 0900hrs 8 Jun 42 (10½ hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21787 Pte. Ingalls, G.

(q) On 11 Jun 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 6 Jun 42 to 0700hrs 7 Jun 42 (8½ hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21690 Pte. Shields, J.

continued on page 8

13. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(r) Part II Order No. 39 d/26 May 42 sub para 4 insofar as it relates to the under-named the award is amended to read "7 days F.P." thereby making forfeiture under F.R. & I. 149(1)(a) "7 days pay" and total forfeiture "13 days pay"
D81718 Pte. Cleary, J.S.

14. HOSPITAL STOPPAGES:

(a) Placed under stoppages of pay of75¢ per diem from 25 May 42 to 26 May 41 (2 days) underF.R. & I. 222(1)(b)(ii).
A332 Pte. Stephens, B.

15. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

(a) Son, Patrick Edward, born at Nottingham, Notts., England on 11 May 42
Wife, Eunice Pacy Beehlar.
A21910 Pte. Beehlar, N.

(b) Son, Wayne Clarence, born at Wellingford Berks., England on 27 Mar 42.
Wife, Mrs. Sylvia Tessier.
A22229 Pte. Tessier, C.J.

16. NEXT OF KIN:

(a) Part II Order No. 42 d/11 Jun 42 sub para 11(e) insofar as it refers to the undernamed is cancelled.
A21819 Pte. LeBoeuf, E.J.

(b) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. M.M. Pickering (wife) 101 Park Ave., East, Chatham, Ontario, Canada.
A22167 Pte. Pickering, G.R.

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon

EJW

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No. 76 — Part I — 21 June 42

1. DUTIES:

(a) Officers:

22 June 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green
23 June 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin

(b) Other Ranks:

As detailed by A/R.S.M.

Tour of duties begin at 1800 hrs daily.

2. SHIP'S ROUTINE:

0645 hrs - Troops will be called; troops will lash up and stow hammocks, wash, shave and sweep up Mess Decks.
0805 hrs - Orderlies to Galley.
0810 hrs - Troops to breakfast.
1150 hrs - Orderlies to Galley.
1200 hrs - Troops to Dinner.
1550 hrs - Orderlies to Galley.
1600 hrs - Troops to tea.
1850 hrs - Orderlies to Galley.
1900 hrs - Troops to Supper.
2200 hrs - Pipe Down.
2230 hrs - Pipe Down in Sergeants' Mess.

3. ROUNDS:

When Rounds of the Mess Decks are made, the Duty Army Officer will accompany the Naval Officer on Rounds and whilst Rounds are being made all troops will STAND TO ATTENTION and remain silent.

4. HAMMOCKS

All Hammocks are to be lashed up and stowed away before breakfast and are not to be slung again until Pipe Down.

5. SALUTING:

(1) The Ship is to be saluted by every Officer and man whe reaching the top of the Accommodation Ladder.
(2) ALL officers are to be saluted once a day.
(3) The Quarter Deck (abreast of the Ward Room on each side) is to be saluted on every occasion when passing over it.

6. DRESS:

Caps are always worn when the Troops are on deck.
Shirts with no braces are to be worn if jackets are not required.
Gym shoes or Mountaineering boots are always to be worn by Troops on board unless for a special operation other footwear is desireable

7. GROG:

Troops whilst borne are entitled to their Rum Issue or payment in lieu thereof in the same way as seamen.
The bottling, seling or giving away a tot of rum is a very SERIOUS OFFENCE on board ship.
It must either be drunk by the recipient or refused.
C.S.M's will render a roll to the A/R.S.M. showing numbers wishing to take rum and numbers who don't wish to have rum. Once the decision has been made, it cannot be altered.

8. SMOKING:

THERE IS TO BE NO SMOKING

(1) In Hammocks

(2) On deck during working hours (except during Stand-easy).

(3) On deck outside the "Black-out".

(4) In any type of boat.

9. GAMBLING:

All forms of gambling (except the official Naval Gambling game of "Tombola" (Housy-housy) are forbidden in His Majesty's Ships, and unofficial gambling is considered a serious offence.

10. OFFICERS' ACCOMMODATIONS:

Batmen may, of course, visit Army Officers' Accommodations in the course of their duty, but all other troops are to avoid using or making a noise on "B" Deck and in the vicinity of the Ward Room and Quarter Deck except when proceeding through this part of the ship in the execution of their duties.

11. ALARM BELLS:

Alarm Bells are fitted throughout the ship; the signals sounded on them are as follows:

(1) Air Alarm - Succession of "A's" in Morse (.-.-.-.-) Action Guns Crews only close up to their Guns (This will be sounded when hostile or unidentified aircraft has been sighted and the prospect of going into action is possible).

(2) General Alarm - Continuous ringing. Action Stations. All Guns Crews, Fire, Repair, Supply and First Aid Parties will close up to their stations. Army Bren Gunners close up to their guns if not already there, and the remainder of the Troops will proceed to their stations below deck as detailed (The GENERAL ALARM is rung when an enemy surface vessel or submarine has been sighted or when hostile aircraft look like committing a hostile act in other words, when action is imminent.

NOTE: Alarm Bells will NEVER be rung for test or exercise unless ample notice has been given normally through the ships broadcasting system.

12. ABANDON SHIP STATIONS:

Troops will be detailed to their boat stations for exercised and these stations will also be their ABANDON SHIP STATIONS. In the event of those boats not being serviceable due to enemy action or other causes, Troops are to remain fallen in opposite their boat and the Naval Officer in charge will detail them to another boat or such other floating life-saving apparatus as is available.

13. CARE OF STORES:

It must be borne in mind by all troops the great difficulty in obtaining additional, and replacement of, stores in wartime. This ship has on board the minimum amount of stores necessary for the complement of troops which she is built to carry. If the stores are damaged or lost it is unlikely that they can be replaced and therefore the next company of troops will have to go short. It is, therefore, urged on all concerned to be as careful and economical as possible and thereby assist our War Effort and leave a better degree of comfort to troops who may follow. All loss and damage must be made good by the Canadian Government.

14. CANTEEN

The hours at which the Canteen will be open for serving Troops will be as follows:

0800 hours to 0830 hours
1830 hours to 1930 hours.

for R.J. Harris Lieut.
(J.R. Turnbull) Capt.
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regt.

H.M.S.
Prince Leopold
JRT/NGB

Cdn. Div. 200/8-0-1 d/16 Jun 42)
A21110 Pte. Martin, F.R.
A21131 Pte. Martin, E.B.

(c) Pt. II Order No. 15 d/24 Sep 40 sub para 1 eff. date insofar as it relates to 22228 Pte. Taber, E.C. amended to read "20 Sep 40"

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 15 Jun 42 (Auth'y: Posting Order No. 26 - 2nd Echelon Circular Letter No. 39)
A21621 R.Q.M.S. Bryce, G.W.

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit and ceases to be att. as in W.E. w.e.f. 15 Jun 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. 27 - 2nd Echelon Circular Letter No. 39)
A21204 Cpl. Carroll, L.E.

(c) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 15 Jun 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. 55 - 2nd Echelon Circular Letter No. 39)
A21199 Cpl. Scully, W.J.

(d) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 15 Jun 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. 56 - 2nd Echelon Circular Letter No. 39)
A21294 Sgt. Barrett, B.H.

(e) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 15 Jun 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. 57 - 2nd Echelon Circular Letter No. 39)
A21195 Sgt. Marshall, K.H., M.M.

continued on page 2

8. SMOKING:

THERE IS TO BE NO SMOKING

(1) In Hammocks

(2) On deck during working hours (except during Stand-easy).

(3) On deck outside the "Black-out".

(4) In any type of boat.

9. GAMBLING:

All forms of gambling (except the official Naval gambling game of "Tombola" (Housy-housy) are forbidden in His Majesty's Ships, and unofficial gambling is considered a serious offence.

10. OFFICERS' ACCOMMODATIONS:

Batmen may, of course, visit Army Officers' Accommodations in the course of their duty, but all other troops are to avoid using or making a noise on "B" Deck and in the vicinity of the Ward Room and Quarter Deck except when proceeding through this part of the ship in the execution of their duties.

11. ALARM BELLS:

Alarm Bells are fitted throughout the ship: the signals sounded on them are as follows:

(1) Air Alarm - Succession of "A's" in Morse (.-.-.-.-) Action Gun-

T
App XXVIII

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Last Order No. 43 17 Jun 42.

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q., 2nd ECHELON

No. 44 23 Jun 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 19 Jun 42 (Auth'y:- ECH.2765 d/17 Jun 42)
Lieutenant E.J. Reynolds.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 18 Jun 42 (Auth'y:- ECH.2765 d/17 Jun 42)
Lieutenant R.E. Johnstone.

"B" - OTHER RANKS

3. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 19 Jun 42 (Auth'y:- ECH.2763 d/17 Jun 42 - Rotation of N.C.O.'s)
A23207 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Pandorf, M.

(b) T.O.S. from H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. w.e.f. 17 Jun 42 (Auth'y:- D.A.A.G. 2 Cdn. Div. 2CC/6-0-1 d/16 Jun 42)
A21110 Pte. Martin, F.R.
A21131 Pte. Martin, E.B.

(c) Pt. II Order No. 15 d/24 Sep 40 sub para 1 eff. date insofar as it relates to A22228 Pte. Tabor, E.C. amended to read "20 Sep 40"

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 15 Jun 42 (Auth'y: Posting Order No. 26 - 2nd Echelon Circular Letter No. 39)
A21621 R.Q.M.S. Bryce, G.W.

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit and ceases to be att. as in W.E. w.e.f. 15 Jun 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. 27 - 2nd Echelon Circular Letter No. 39)
A21204 Cpl. Carroll, L.E.

(c) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 15 Jun 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. 55 - 2nd Echelon Circular Letter No. 39)
A21199 Cpl. Scully, W.J.

(d) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 15 Jun 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. 56 - 2nd Echelon Circular Letter No. 39)
A21294 Sgt. Barrett, B.H.

(e) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 15 Jun 42 (Auth'y:- Posting Order No. 57 - 2nd Echelon Circular Letter No. 39)
A21195 Sgt. Marshall, K.H., M.M.

continued on page 2

4. STRENGTH DECREASE: (cont'd)

(f) S.O.S. to 3 Lt. A.A. Regt. R.C.A. as Mil. Helper w.e.f. 8 Jun 42 (Auth'y:- 99/20/Essex/1 (A.5), d/15 Jun 42)
B75961 Pte. Bregg, H.

(g) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 18 Jun 42 (Auth'y:- ECH.2763 d/17 Jun 42) (Rotation of N.C.O.'s)
A21489 Cpl. McGowan, T.

(h) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit on admission to Royal Victoria Hospital w.e.f. 11 Jun 42.
A21435 Sgt. Wilkinson, D.F.

5. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. Hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21875	Pte. Long, D.E.	10 Fd. Amb.	15 Jun 42.
A21248	Pte. Lauzon, L.L.	Totland Bay (A/CCS)	15 Jun 42.
A21472	Pte. Scott, L.H.	10 Fd. Amb.	19 Jun 42.
A21572	Pte. Wraight, G.	10 Fd. Amb.	19 Jun 42.
A22313	Pte. Hunter, W.A.	10 Fd. Amb.	19 Jun 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21875	Pte. Long, D.E.	10 Fd. Amb. to 4 C.C.S.	15 Jun 42.
A21472	Pte. Scott, L.H.	10 Fd. Amb. to 4 C.C.S.	19 Jun 42.
A21572	Pte. Wraight, G.	10 Fd. Amb. to 4 C.C.S.	19 Jun 42.
A22313	Pte. Hunter, W.A.	10 Fd. Amb. to 4 C.C.S.	19 Jun 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown

A21910	Pte. Beehlar, N.	Totland Bay (A/CCS)	6 Jun 42.
A21306	Pte. Balog, J.L.	Totland Bay (A/CCS)	6 Jun 42.
A22006	Pte. McNair, J.	Totland Bay (A/CCS)	4 Jun 42.

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L., as shown, F.T.W. w.e.f. 15 Jun 42 to 22 Jun 42 and returned 22 Jun 42

A22005	Cpl. Mason, R.	P.5
A21820	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Gorman, D.	P.5
A21503	L/Cpl. Loomis, L.R.	P.5
A21954	L/Cpl. Strong, J.N.	P.6
A22159	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Duignan, P.	P.6
A22221	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Everts, R.L.W.	P.2
A21764	Pte. Burrell, H.	P.3
A21336	Pte. Burns, T.	P. 6
A21377	Pte. Cousineau, R.	P.5

continued on page 3

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

(a) (cont'd)

D96120	Pte. Bol , W.G.	P.6
H16224	Pte. Babcock, I.F.	P.5
A17235	Pte. Crockett, C.D.	P.5
A22392	Pte. Gatacre, F.C.	P.4
A21297	Pte. Everett, R.	P.6
A22074	Pte. Haines, R.T.	P.6
A22372	Pte. Kell, M.A.	P.6
A22236	Pte. Kelley, R.S.	P.4
A22111	Pte. Landale, J.F.	P.5.
A22606	Pte. Mabbett, D.A.	P.1
A21871	Pte. Pidgeon, S.	P.6
A22351	Pte. Russell, J.D.	P.2
A21522	Pte. Rusak, L.	P.5
A21249	Pte. Thibert, E.J.	P.3
A21295	Pte. Vallance, J.H.	P.5

(b) Granted 7 days P.L., P.4, F.T.W. w.e.f. 4 Jun 42 to 11 Jun 42:
A22170 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Rowe, J.R. (returned 11 Jun 42)

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 1345hrs 14 Jun 42. Still absent 1345hrs 16 Jun 42
A21492 Pte. Anderson, D.W.K.J.

(b) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 16 Jun 42. Still absent 1600hrs 18 Jun 42
A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J.
A22533 Pte. Lantau, R.J.

(c) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 16 Jun 42. Still absent 2359hrs 18 Jun 42
A21637 Pte. Post, C.E.
A22012 Pte. Valiquette, A.J.

(d) A.W.L. from 0900hrs 16 Jun 42. Still absent 0900hrs 18 Jun 42
A21902 Pte. Moynahan, J.M.
A21703 Pte. Murphy, P.

(e) A.W.L. from 0500hrs 8 Jun 42. Still absent 0500hrs 10 Jun 42
A21514 Pte. Dolan, J.J.
A21918 Pte. Ferguson, J.A.

(f) A.W.L. from 0500hrs 8 Jun 42. Ret. from A.W.L. at 0500hrs 14 Jun 42
A21514 Pte. Dolan, J.J.
A21918 Pte. Ferguson, J.A.

8. PROMOTIONS:

(a) Confirmed in the rank of Sergeant w.e.f. 6 Jun 42
A21435 L/Sgt. (A/Sgt) Wilkinson, D.F.

continued on page 4

9. REVERSIONS:

(a) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/C.Q.M.S. on being S.O.S. w.e.f. 15 Jun 42.
A21294 Sgt. (A/C.Q.M.S.) Barrett, B.H.

10. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY:

Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay as shown on being S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 15 Jun 42.
A21204 Cpl. Carroll, L.E. Shoemaker, Group "B"

11. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 18 Jun 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2000hrs 15 Jun 42 to 1700hrs 17 Jun 42 (1 day 21 hours). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21950 Pte. Bastien, H.I.

(b) on 17 Jun 42 awarded 4 days F.P. for A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 15 Jun 42 to 2300hrs 16 Jun 42 (1 days 30 mins). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 6 days pay.
A22002 Pte. Hamilton, W.O.

(c) On 18 Jun 42 awarded 7 days F.P. for 2 offences under A.A. 15(1) (1) A.W.L. from 2000hrs 11 May 42 to 1330hrs 29 May 42 (17 days 17½ hours) and (2) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 29 May 42 to 1800hrs 1 Jun 42 (2 days 19½ hours). Held in close arrest from 1800hrs 1 Jun 42 to 1000hrs 18 Jun 42 (16 days 16 hours). Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Forfeits 17 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Total forfeiture 45 days pay.
A21413 Pte. Mesarosh, S.

(d) On 17 Jun 42 awarded 4 days F.P. for A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 14 Jun 42 to 2300hrs 16 Jun 42 (2 days 30 mins). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 7 days pay.
A22764 Pte. Killeen, V.C.

(e) On 23 May 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0500hrs to 0700hrs 22 May 42 from duty in Sgts. Mess. Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). (Period of absence - 2 hours)
A22202 Pte. O'Brien, J.J.

(f) On 17 Jun 42 reprimanded for A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 14 Jun 42 to 1930hrs 16 Jun 42 (1 days 19 hours 31 mins). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A22063 Cpl. Wallace, L.L.

continued on page 5

11. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(g) Part II Order No. 42 d/11 Jun 42 sub para 9(f) insofar as it refers to the undernamed the amount of the awarded stoppage is amended to read "£1/2/3½"
A21223 Pte. Tobin, R.T.

12. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

(a) Daughter, Sandra Jean, born in Guildford, Surrey, England on 6 Jun 42
A21726 Pte. Sherwood, R.T.

(b) Part II Order No. 62 d/17 Oct 41 sub para 11 insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled
A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W.

13. NEXT OF KIN:

(a) Change of address of N-of-K to John Ednie (father) 1565 Aubin Rd., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A21217 Pte. Ednie, J.R.

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No. 77 | Part I | 24 June 42

1. DUTIES

Regt'l Duty Officer

SAVOY CAMP	NORTON CAMP
24 June 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green	24 June 42 - Lieut. P.O. lee
25 June 42 - Lieut. R.J. Harris	25 June 42 - Lieut. P.D. Ambery
26 June 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince	26 June 42 - Lieut. J.C. Brick
27 June 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms	27 June 42 - Lieut. J.K. Hunter
28 June 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin	28 June 42 - Lieut. A.M. Hueston
29 June 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green	29 June 42 - Lieut. N.M. Watson
30 June 42 - Lieut. R.J. Harris	30 June 42 - Lieut. M.J. Chilton
1 July 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince	1 July 42 - Lieut. W.H. Scott

Fire Piquet

24 June 42 - "D" Coy	24 June 42 - "A" Coy
25 June 42 - "C" Coy	25 June 42 - "B" Coy
26 June 42 - "D" Coy	26 June 42 - H.Q. Coy
27 June 42 - "C" Coy	27 June 42 - "A" Coy

2. M.T. DISCIPLINE

Where two or more vehicles are travelling in convoy the following speed and density will be maintained:-

During daylight hours - 15 M.I.H., 15 V.T.M.
During hrs of darkness - (depending on circumstances) normally 20 V.T.M., @ M.I.H.

It will be the responsibility of the senior officer, N.C.O. or Pte. in the convoy to ensure that these speeds and densities are rigidly adhered to.

3. SPORTS

Winner of Inter-Company Softball schedule -- "D" Coy.

Winner of Inter-Company Volley-ball schedule -- "C" Coy.

Standings of Companies in Softball:

	Won	Lost
"D" Coy	6	0
"B" Coy	5	1
Bn.H.Q.	4	2
"C" Coy	2	4
"A" Coy	2	4
Carriers	1	5
H.Q. Coy	1	5

Continued Overleaf.....

Standings of Companies in Volley-ball:

	Won	Lost
"C" Coy	6	0
"D" Coy	4	2
Carriers	4	2
Bn.H.Q.	3	3
"B" Coy	3	3
H.Q. Coy	1	5
"A" Coy	0	6

(J.R. Turnbull) Capt.,
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regt.

NOTICE

MOBILE CINEMA

A moving picture will be shown at the NAAFI, Norton Camp, at 1830 hrs, on Wednesday, 24 June 42.

Admission to the performance is free.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No. 78 | Part I | 25 June 42

1. DUTIES

Regimental Duty Officer

SAVOY CAMP	NORTON CAMP
25 June 42 - Lieut. R.J. Harris	25 June 42 - Lieut. P.D. Amber
26 June 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince	26 June 42 - Lieut. J.C. Brick
27 June 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms	27 June 42 - Lieut. J.K. Hunter
28 June 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin	28 June 42 - Lieut. A.M. Hueston
29 June 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green	29 June 42 - Lieut. N.M. Watson
30 June 42 - Lieut. R.J. Harris	30 June 42 - Lieut. M.J. Chilton
1 July 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince	1 July 42 - Lieut. W.H. Scott
2 July 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms	2 July 42 - Lieut. P.O. Lee

Fire Piquet

25 June 42 - "C" Coy	25 June 42 - "B" Coy
26 June 42 - "D" Coy	26 June 42 - H.Q. Coy
27 June 42 - "C" Coy	27 June 42 - "A" Coy
28 June 42 - "D" Coy	28 June 42 - "B" Coy

2. STANDING FIRE ORDERS

Camps Savoy and Norton.

(a) At each of the above camps a fire piquet of 1 N.C.O. and 6 men will be detailed to act as fire piquet.

(b) Tour of duty will be from 1800 hrs to 1800 hrs during which time the piquet will be confined to camp, except for training parades.

(c) Fire Piquet will parade at 1800 hrs to their C.Q.M.S. who will point out the location of the water supply, stirrup and fire pumps, and will also detail their duties.

(d) Fire Piquets will sleep in quarters detailed for that purpose in Savoy and Norton Camps, during tour of duty.

(e) On the outbreak of fire, L/Cpl. Wheeler (permanent fireman quartered behind the cookhouse) will be called to man the pump. If he is not available pump will be manned by Provost personnel. Guard Commander will also be immediately notified.

(f) Coys responsible for fire piquet will be detailed daily in Part I Orders.

(g) As there is no readily available source of water for the pump at either camp, it is essential that fire buckets be kept full at all times. Fire buckets will NOT be used for any purpose other than receptacles for water or sand. Any infringement to this order will be treated severely.

(h) During an air raid, all ranks are warned to be on the look-out for incendiary bombs and to deal with them immediately if the fire piquet is not on the spot.

3. NAAFI CANTEEN

(1) All beverages purchased in NAAFI Canteens will be consumed in rooms alloted for that purpose.

(2) Under no circumstances will alcoholic beverages be taken in to Coy lines or quarters.

(3) The breakage of glasses and bottles has been excessive. The continuance of this wanton carelessness may well lead to the discontinuance of the supply of beverages by the brewers to our camps.

(4) All bottles in the camp area will be returned to the NAAFI at once.

Continued Overleaf....

POSTINGS

The undermentioned personnel are posted the HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, w.e.f. 26 June 42:

Lieut. (A/Capt.) J.R. Kent
Lieut. W.K. Guiltinan

A21463 A/CSM Stapleton, C.
A21293 Cpl. Scharge, H.G.
A22454 Pte. Adams, C.P.
A21325 Pte. Aikenhead, R.S.
A21926 Pte. Barrett, G.
A21245 Pte. Bennett, D.L.
A21275 Pte. Black, W.W.
A22273 Pte. Carle, R.
A23229 Pte. Carson, H.
A21739 Pte. Chiarini, R.V.
A21841 Pte. Conley, D.L.
A57271 Pte. James, R.E.
A21419 Pte. Johnston, W.

A21221 Pte. Lorimer, C.
A22051 Pte. Lovell, L.L.
A21650 Pte. Marsland, N.C.
A22382 Pte. Merritt, B.H.
A3175 Pte. Mellott, E.N.
A22118 Pte. O'Connor, R.L.
A22528 Pte. Percy, R.L.
A21370 Pte. Shaw, E.F.
A21586 Pte. Sullivan, H.B.
A22122 Pte. Turner, M.P.C.
A21351 Pte. Thibert, W.
A21502 Pte. Fraser, W.C.

(J.R. Turnbull) Capt.,
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Last Order No. 44 23 Jun 42.

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q., 2nd ECHELON

No. 45 26 Jun 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) Part II Order No. 16 d/11 Mar 42 sub para 1 insofar as it refers to the under-named the effective date is amended to read "6 Feb 42"
Lieut. S.C. Reade.

2. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. for quarters, rations and duty w.e.f. 10 Jun 42
77514 Temp. Capt. J.F. Gibblee R.A.(H.F.) (Imperial Forces)

3. COURSES:

(a) Having completed C.M.H.Q. Course No. 816 Serial 16, A/Gas, on 28 Mar 42 obtained classification "qualified"
Captain J.F.S. Walmsley

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

4. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 26 Jun 42
(Auth'y:- Demand No. 2938)
A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W.
A22605 Pte. Belland, L.A.
A22192 Pte. Brown, G.W.
A23218 Pte. Cheney, J.D.
A21840 Cpl. Coulter, W.
A21677 Pte. Cousineau, J.
A23147 Pte. Covington, R.T.
A21263 Pte. Johnstone, A.
A23133 Pte. Jones, S.E.
A22298 Pte. LeGrand, D.
A23196 Pte. McLean, F.
A22165 Pte. Parsons, W.A.
A21802 Cpl. Pidgeon, J.H.
A22855 Pte. Rennie, G.B.
A22370 Pte. Stuart, P.H.
A21376 Cpl. Thompson, E.G.
A22432 Pte. Trudell, E.J.
A22478 Pte. Walmsley, J.

(b) S.O.S. C.A.S.F. (Can.) 16 Jul 40 on embarkation. T.O.S. Cdn. Army (O) 17 Jul 40, disembarkation in U.K. occurred on 2 Aug 40
A22050 Pte. Grogan, W.D.

continued on page 2

5. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit on adm. to hosp./ shown dates shown / w.e.f.

A21572	Pte. Wraight, J.	14 Cdn. Gen.	20 Jun 42.
A22313	Pte. Hunter, W.A.	14 Cdn. Gen.	20 Jun 42.
A21783	Pte. Aubry, R.J.	Royal Victoria	20 Jun 42.
A22903	Pte. Rawlings, N.	14 Cdn. Gen.	23 Jun 42.

6. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. to H.Q. 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. f.a.p. w.e.f. dates shown

A21897	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Case, R.R.	8 Jun 42
A21896	Pte. Rossell, A.E.	16 May 42.
A21978	Pte. Woodrich, H.	18 Jun 42.

(b) Att. for quarters, rations and duty from R.N., H.M.S. Tormentor II w.e.f. dates shown

C/JX215228	Teleg. Salmon, F.E.	10 Jun 42.
D/JX207601	Sigmn. Clinton, E.G.	10 Jun 42.
P/JX298381	Tel. Minns, D.G.M.	14 Jun 42.
B/JX298070	O.S. Hackett, E.J.	18 Jun 42.
LT/JX228737	A.B. Bywater, G.	18 Jun 42.
LT/JX205466	A.B. Bradley, H.R.	18 Jun 42.
K/X135930	Str. Steedman, L.	18 Jun 42.

7. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. Hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21390	Pte. Matheson, T.F.	4 C.C.S.	24 Jun 42.
A21519	Pte. Burns, J.	11 Fd. Amb.	6 Jun 42.
A21916	Pte. Hillman, G.A.	11 Fd. Amb.	5 Jun 42.
A21455	Sgt. Ross, W.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	10 Jun 42.
A21435	Sgt. Wilkinson, D.F.	11 Fd. Amb.	10 Jun 42.
A21896	Pte. Rossell, A.E.	Totland Bay (A/CCS)	17 Jun 42.
A22036	Pte. Langevin, A.	11 Fd. Amb.	9 Jun 42.
A21921	Pte. Hosie, W.	11 Fd. Amb.	9 Jun 42.
A21722	Pte. Laurie, L.	Totland Bay (A/CCS)	19 Jun 42.
A22903	Pte. Rawlings, N.	4 C.C.S.	22 Jun 42.
A21558	Pte. Pedley, R.	Parkhurst (A/CCS)	16 Jun 42.
A21827	Pte. Cormier, A.R.	Parkhurst (A/CCS)	16 Jun 42.
A21200	Pte. Kingston, A.R.	Parkhurst (A/CCS)	16 Jun 42.

(b) Rem'd. from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21435	Sgt. Wilkinson, D.F.	11 Fd. Amb. to Parkhurst	10 Jun 42.
A22036	Pte. Langevin, A.	11 Fd. Amb. to Osborne House	9 Jun 42.
A21921	Pte. Hosie, W.	11 Fd. Amb. to Osborne House	9 Jun 42.

continued on page 3

7. HOSPITAL: (cont'd)

(b) (cont'd)

A22903	Pte. Rawlings, N.	4 C.C.S. to 14 Cdn. Gen.	23 Jun 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21519	Pte. Burns, J.	Totland Bay (A/CCS)	18 Jun 42.
A22112	Pte. Landstra, L.E.	4 C.C.S.	20 Jun 42.
A21875	Pte. Long, D.E.	4 C.C.S.	20 Jun 42.
A22474	Pte. Kline,L.	10 Fd. Amb.	20 Jun 42.
A21827	Pte. Cormier, A.R.	Parkhurst (A/CCS)	17 Jun 42.
A21200	Pte. Kingston, A.R.	Parkhurst (A/CCS)	17 Jun 42.
A22501	Pte. Tremblay, J.	11 Fd. Amb.	23 Nov 41.
A22191	Pte. Beer, G.R.	11 Fd. Amb.	22 Jan 42.
A22497	Pte. Hawkins, G.W.	11 Fd. Amb.	28 Jan 42.
A22042	Pte. Moore, G.C.	11 Fd. Amb.	2 Feb 42.

8. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/Sgts. w.e.f. 2 Jun 42
A22498 Pte. Liddell, D.F.
A21508 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl) Hussey, W.E.
A21880 Cpl. Mc Arthur, J.
A22266 Cpl. Oglesby, E.
A21975 Cpl. Saunders, A.L.

(b) Appointed A/L/Sgts. w.e.f. 2 Jun 42
A21209 Cpl. Dixon, F.L.
A22447 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Hamilton, B.G.
A21906 Cpl. Lucas, C.V.
A21815 Cpl. McKenzie, A.
A21372 Pte. (A/Cpl) Scott, J.W.

(c) Appointed A/Cpls. w.e.f. 2 Jun 42
A21194 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Arnott, R.M.
A21897 Pte. Case, R.R.
A21657 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Franklin, D.E.
A21708 Pte. Knister, L.
A22873 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Percy, C.D.
A22089 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Scott, J.B.
A21309 L/Cpl. Walker, R.T.

(d) Appointed A/L/Cpls. w.e.f. 2 Jun 42
A21112 Pte. Carroll, C.J.
A22091 Pte. Chamko, S.
A21808 Pte. Errey, D.
A21963 Pte. Hind, A.
A21344 Pte. Johnston, C.E.
A22009 Pte. Judd, C.C.M.
A21103 Pte. Lauzon, L.A.

continued on page 4

8. APPOINTMENTS: (cont'd)

(d) (cont'd)

A22062 Pte. Scobie, L.E.
A22150 Pte. Slogan, W.
A22320 Pte. Stone, A.F.
A21223 Pte. Tobin, R.T.
A22013 Pte. Trombley, L.J.

(e) To be Lance Corporals w.e.f. 1 Jun 42: A21299 Pte.(A/L/Cpl.)Mulaka,E.
A21498 Pte.(A/L/Cpl.)Ryan, E.G.

9. PROMOTIONS:

(a) Confirmed in the rank of Cpl. w.e.f. 1 Jun 42:
A21364 L/Cpl.(A/Cpl.) Cantin, R.J.
A21232 L/Cpl.(A/Cpl.) DesRoches, H.
A21246 L/Cpl.(A/Cpl.) Pratt, J.H.
A21756 L/Cpl.(A/Cpl.) Pennington, T.R.

10. REVERSIONS:

(a) Reverts to permanent grade of Pte. at his own request w.e.f. 16 Jun 42
A34891 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Koch, G.F.

(b) Reverts to permanent grade of Pte. at his own request w.e.f. 7 Jun 42
A22346 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Hazeldine, A.

11. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2130hrs 16 Jun 42.
A21514 Pte. Dolan, J.J.
A21918 Pte. Ferguson, J.A.

(b) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 16 Jun 42.
A22423 Pte. Wilkinson, J.

(c) Part II Order No. 32 d/24 Apr 42 sub para 15 insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled
A21258 Pte. Bussell, R.A.

12. PUNISHMENTS :

(a) On 15 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22096 Pte. Marchand, A.L.

continued on page 5

12. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(b) On 15 Jun 42 awarded 14 days F.P. and forfeiture of 28 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0500hrs 8 Jun 42 to 0500hrs 14 Jun 42 (6 days). Held in close arrest from 0500hrs 14 Jun 42 to 0730hrs 15 Jun 42 (1 day 2½ hours). Forfeit 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeit 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Forfeit 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2) Forfeit 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b) . Total forfeiture 35 days pay.
[illegible]514 Pte. Dolan, J.J.
[illegible]1918 Pte. Ferguson, J.A.

(c) on 15 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeit 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22245 Pte. Ellwood, W.
A23058 Pte. Girard, A.J.

(d) On 15 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 4 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0630hrs 1 Jun 42 to 1530hrs 1 Jun 42 (9 hrs). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 5 days pay.
A21482 Pte. McWilliams, J.

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No. 79 | Part I | 26 June 42

1. DUTIES

Regimental Duty Officer

SAVOY CAMP	NORTON CAMP
26 June 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince	26 June 42 - Lieut. J.C. Brick
27 June 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms	27 June 42 - Lieut. J.K. Hunter
28 June 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin	28 June 42 - Lieut. A.M. Huestor
29 June 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green	29 June 42 - Lieut. N.M. Watson
30 June 42 - Lieut. R.J. Harris	30 June 42 - Lieut. H.J. Chilton
	1 July 42 - Lieut. W.H. Scott
	2 July 42 - Lieut. P.O. Lee

Fire Piquet

26 June 42 - "D" Coy	26 June 42 - H.Q. COY
27 June 42 - "C" Coy	27 June 42 - "A" Coy
28 June 42 - "D" Coy	28 June 42 - "B" Coy
29 June 42 - "C" Coy	29 June 42 - "C" Coy

2. COURT OF INQUIRY

A Court of Inquiry, re-convened and composed as hereunder, will assemble on 27 June 42 at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the faults found allegedly due to poor maintenance on Norton Motorcycle C-4519509.

Capt. E.B. McCorkell, - President
Lieut. P.D. Ambery - Member
Lieut. J.C. Brick - Member

Proceedings will be handed in to the Adjutant by 1700 hrs 29 June 42.

3. CORRECTION

Ref. to Part I Order No. 78, dated 25 June 42, insofar as it concerns Lieut. W.K. Guiltinan, is amended to read:-

"Lieut. W.K. Guiltinan - Posted to "A" Company."

(J.R. Turnbull) Capt.,
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

NOTICE

MOBILE CINEMA

A moving picture will be shown in the N.A.A.F.I. HALL, Norton Camp, at 1830 hrs, Wednesday 1 July 42.

Admission to the performance is free.

SECRET

30 Jun. 42.

Copy No. 19

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

KLONDIKE I

Administration Instructions

(1) Embarkation - Coys will load as follows:

Ship	Units	Load	Loading Point	Date	Time
PRINCE CHARLES	A Coy, D Coy & attached details	Stores & personnel	YARMOUTH	2 Jul 42	0930 hrs
PRINCE LEOPOLD	C Coy, Bn HQ. & attached details	Stores & personnel	YARMOUTH	2 Jul 42	2000 hrs
T.L.C. 1A	70 B Coy	Stores & Personnel	EGYPT PT.	3 Jul 42	0445 hrs
T.L.C. 2A	56 B Coy	Stores & personnel	"	3 Jul 42	0445 hrs
T.L.C. 3A	Hunter Pl.	Stores & personnel	"	3 Jul 42	0445 hrs
T.L.C. 6A	Kent Pl.	Stores & personnel	"	3 Jul 42	0445 hrs

NOTE: (a) Carrier and personnel travelling in T.L.C. 11A will be given separate instructions later. It is expected they will move at approx 1800 hrs 2 Jul 42.

(b) Div tpt will be provided as follows: at 0345 hrs 3 Jul - to move Essex Scot and 2 Offrs & 20 O.R's of 3 Cdn Lt.A.A. Regt - for T.L.C's 3A and 5A; from YARMOUTH to EGYPT POINT. All units will R.V. at NORTON CAMP 0330 hrs.

2. The following details will report to Essex Scot by 1700 hrs 1 Jul 42.

		Offrs	O.R's
(a) R.C.C.S.igs with bns	- Prince LEOPOLD	-	3
(b) Engineers Assault	- " "	-	6
(c) Engineers "	- Prince Charles	-	15
(d) Intelligence	- " "	-	2
(e) Beach Org. (Mil.)	- " "	1	9

Essex Scot will provide rations and quarters until embarkation.

3. A.L.C's will be loaded as in YUKON II.

4. Lieuts. Chilton and Harris with same advance parties will go aboard Prince Charles and Leopold. Times to be advised later.

5. Ammn and equipment as in YUKON II - detailed final instructions will be issued later.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Capt.,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

Instructions regarding preparation of diaries (which will be kept from fir mobilization, creation or embodiment) tained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

ginal, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded
c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

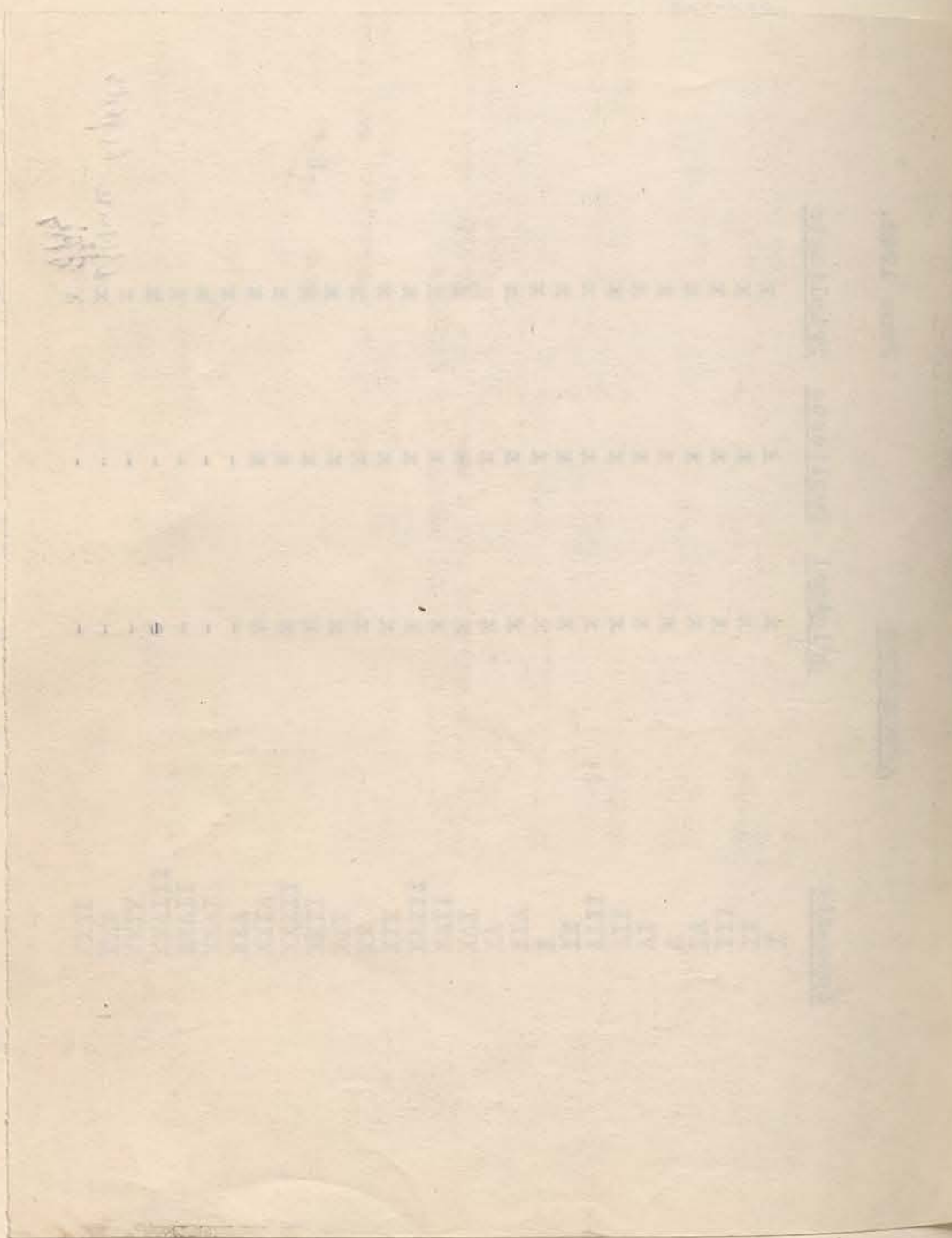
APPENDICES

June 1942.

Appendix	Original	Duplicate	Triplicate
I	x	x	x
II	x	x	x
III	x	x	x
IV	x	x	x
V	x	x	x
VI	x	x	x
VII	x	x	x
VIII	x	x	x
IX	x	x	x
X	x	x	x
XIV	x	x	x
XV	x	x	x
XVI	x	x	x
XVII	x	x	x
XVIII	x	x	x
XIX	x	x	x
XX	x	x	x
XXI	x	x	x
XXII	x	x	x
XXIII	x	x	x
XXIV	x	x	x
XXV	-	-	x
XXVI	-	-	x
XXVII	-	-	x
XXVIII	-	-	x
XXIX	-	-	x
XXX	-	-	x
XXXI	-	-	x

Offence Reports

Place	Date 1942	Hour		Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
RMOUTH .O.W.	1 Jun		s carried out rried out	Appx I. Appx. II.
	2 Jun		ren though	
	3 Jun		-operation	
	4 Jun		. Attacks ous exercise. cided the anks swam	Appx. III
	5 Jun		al Crerar,	
	6 Jun		from beach. difficulty.	Appx. V
	7 Jun			
	8 Jun		ver assault	Appx. IV Appx. XI
	9 Jun		WELL BAY. ing extra	Appx. X



Should this form be a portion of the unit War Diary, attention is called to the fact that instructions regarding War Diaries are contained in F.S. Regs., Vol. II. (Air Publication 1142), Sections 540-543.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date 1942	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
IRMOUTH ,O.W.	1 Jun		Bn attack carried out on area SAVOY CAMP - FRESHWATER, A.L.C's used. Landing was carried out and beach cleared quickly. Coys reached objectives in good time. Withdrawal carried out under smoke. Smoke laid by Navy very effective.	Appx I. Appx. II.
	2 Jun		Training carried out by Coys. Troops showing much enthusiasm, morale is good, even though work is strenuous.	
	3 Jun		Each coy carried out attacks and withdrawals on gun-site objectives in area. Co-operation received from British troops in this regard was very helpful.	
	4 Jun		Exercise WINDSOR I carried out with A.L.C. boats from ASTRID, P.J.C. and CHARLES. Attacks and withdrawals were carried out with despatch and was an improvement over previous exercise. Commanding Officer and Adjutant were forced to swim for it when Beach Officer decided the boat they were in was a casuality. Troops were pleased with the incident. All ranks swam with full equipment using "Mae Wests".	Appx. III
	5 Jun		Capt. McGregor supervised "B" Coy who put on cliff climbing exhibition for General Crerar, who inspected Bde. Neil Robertson stretchers were used by us for first time.	
	6 Jun		Exercise WINDSOR repeated on new ground. A.L.C's were not used. Scheme started from beach. Results of the training are evident. Coys move with much greater spped, without difficulty.	Appx. V
	7 Jun		Day of rest for men. Officers busy with preparations for ensuing training.	
	8 Jun		Orders issued for exercise ONTARIO which takes place 9th of June. All Coys go over assault course. Battle drill and section training stressed.	Appx. IV Appx. XI Appx. X
	9 Jun		Bde Exercise ONTARIO carried out. Landing being effected in theory in area COLLWELL BAY. Evacuation of casualties resents a problem, but this is being overcome by detailing extra personnel for carrying purposes to Medical Section.	

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MOUTH	10 Jun		Final Orders issued for exercise YUKON I. Ammunition to be carried creates a problem. Troops will be well weighted down. This will slow up their movements in the initial stages, but is quite necessary for subsequent action. Bn embarks for exercise in A.M. Convoy sails in early evening. Everyone is keen and enthusiastic. Navy are very hospitable and co-operative.	Appx. VI Appx. VII Appx. VIII
	11 Jun		A.L.C's manned at approx 0315 hrs. Heavy seas running; some troops get wet and sea-sick on the way in but on landing they were none the worse for it. Bn objectives taken along with many prisoners. Withdrawal carried out according to plan. Re-embarkation carried out without incident. Troops in T.L.C's were not landed on return until 2300 hrs.	Appx. IX
	12 Jun		Day spent in checking equipment and ammunition. Weapons did not suffer too much from the effect of salt spray.	
	13 Jun		Training at discretion of Coy Comds. Commanding Officer is being kept very occupied with meetings and conferences at Div. H.Q.	
	14 Jun		R.C. Church Parade held. Exercise YUKON I conferenced at NEWPORT. Bn conference held.	
	15 Jun		Preparations in hand for visit of Lieut.-General Montgomery - Inspection cancelled at mid-day. Normal training carried on.	Appx. XII
	16 Jun		Bn uses field firing range. Practice carried out with pl. moving as a tactical unit. Results were fair. Two coys did village fighting at COWES.	
	17 Jun		Practice YUKON Exercise without A.L.C's carried out in area of GUARNARD BAY. Umpired by officers from Royal Regt C. Exercises watched by Bde and Div Comds. Their comments were favourable. Lecture by Major Sinclair, R.A. on F.O.O's.	
	18 Jun		Training carried out by coys. Exercise at GURNARD conferenced with senior umpire from Royal Regt.	
	19 Jun		Orders issued for YUKON II. Exercise to be carried out in same locality as YUKON I. One change, "C" Coy to come aboard in place of "B" Coy.	Appx. XIII

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. I.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
YARMOUTH I.O.W.	20 Jun	42.	Coy Comds attend meeting of divisional officers at COWES. Adressed by Divisional Comd on exercise to take place. Normal training carried out.	
	21 Jun		Final preparations made for YUKON II. Advance parties under Lieuts. Harris and Chilton go aboard Prince Leopold and Prince Charles.	
	22 Jun		Bn goes on board for YUKONII. Load at YARMOUTH and EGYPT POINT. Well received by the Navy. Advance parties did a good job. Weather is good and we wail for BRIDPORT.	
	23 Jun		Load into A.L.C's at 0330 hrs. A.L.C's lose direction and we are late in landing. However, landing effected and attack carried out speedily. Consolidation and withdrawal effected one hour earlier than on YUKON I. Return to YARMOUTH and disembark in evening.	
	24 Jun		Day spent in cleaning equipment and sorting out ammunition and supplies. A and B Coys who were late in landing arrive back in camp. They had been through necessity on short rations for twenty-four hours.	
	25 Jun		Revert to normal routine. Training carried out on coy ~~bn~~ basis. Coy Comds preparing own tactical schemes. Bn Comd occupied with conferences at Div. H.Q.	
	26 Jun		More conferences for Bn Comd. Many questions as to when we will leave island. All ranks anxious for leaves.	
	27 Jun		Normal training in A.M. All officers called to Div. H.Q. in P.M. Divisional Comd gives divisional orders and informs us that we are going to raid FRANCE.	
	28 Jun		Church Parade held at 0930 hrs. Drum Head Service. Major Williams spends afternoon in conference on exercise. During night all officers attend Model Room at Div H.Q.	
	29 Jun		Preparations well in hand for KLONDIKE I. Equipment checked and ammunition brought up to amount required. Security is good. Men sense something is in the air but no more.	Appx. XIV
	30 Jun		All officers R.V'd at Div H.Q. for a further study of model of ground for Exercise KLONDIKEI. This is one exercise that has been received with enthusiasm. Necessary bangalors received.	

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. I.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
YARMOUTH	30 Jun 42		Appendices XXV to XXIV - Regimental Part I Orders " XXV to XXIX - Regimental Part II Orders. " XXX -Weekly Offence Reports for June 1942. " XXXI - Weekly Field Returns Officers and Other Ranks.	

F.K. Jasperson

(F.K. JASPERSON) Lt.-Col.,
Commanding,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

Appx 4

Appx 4

SIMMER FORCE

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Battalion Movement Order

INTENTION

1. Essex Scot less rear party as detailed will move to area LITTLEHAMPTON Sunday, 12 July 42.

WAR DIARY - JULY 1942

List of Appendices

Appendix

1. - Sports Programme.
2. - Training
2. - Training Programme.
3. - Training Programme.
4. - Movement Order.
5. - Bn. Comds Orders - Exercise "LENIN".
6. - 4 Bde Track & Field Meet Programme.
7. - Administration Instruction. Exercise "LENIN".
8. - March Table. Exercise "LENIN".
9. - Training Programme.
10. - Operation Order. Bn move to Littlehampton area.
11. - Essex Scottish Regimental Orders (PartI)
12. - Essex Scottish Regimental Orders (PartII)
13. - Weekly Field Returns (Officers & O.R's)
14. - Weekly Offence Reports.

later than 0730 hrs. Coys will check with Q.M. and make necessary arrangements.

Appx 4.

app 4.

SIMMER FORCE

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Battalion Movement Order

INTENTION

1. Essex Scot less rear party as detailed will move to area LITTLEHAMPTON Sunday, 12 July 42.

METHOD

2. Personnel will be moved by M.T. (provided by H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div.) to RYDE. Ferry Portsmouth and from there by Tp Carrying Coy to new

app. 1.

Duplicate

app 1

P R O G R A M M E .
4 CDN INF BDE
SPORTS DAY - 1 July 42.

0900 hrs - Softball - Essex Scot vs Attached Tps
Soccer - " " vs " "

0930 hrs - Tug-O-War - Essex Scot vs Attached Tps

1000 hrs - Volleyball - Essex Scot vs 4 Bde HQ

- Horseshoe Tournament

1030 hrs - Softball - 4 Bde HQ or vs R. Regt. C. R.H.L.I.

- Soccer - R.H.L.I. or vs R. Regt. C.

1100 hrs - Tug-O-War - R.H.L.I. vs R. Regt. C. or 4 Bde HQ

1130 hrs - Volleyball - R.H.L.I. vs R. Regt. C.

1200 hrs - Dinner

1330 hrs - Track and Field Events.

- Soccer Final

1400 hrs - Volleyball Final

1430 hrs - Tug-O-War Final

1500 hrs Softball Final

11. All other accommodation stores including electric light bulbs will be returned (in Norton Camp to Q.M. Stores, in Savoy Camp to C Coy stores) by 0730 hrs.

12. Q.M. Will ensure that all hay-boxes, etc., are returned to coys not later than 0730 hrs. Coys will check with Q.M. and make necessary arrangements.

Appx 4

Appx 4

SIMMER FORCE

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Battalion Movement Order

INTENTION

1. Essex Scot less rear party as detailed will move to area LITTLE-HAMPTON Sunday, 12 July 42.

METHOD

2. Personnel will be moved by M.T. (provided by H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div.) to RYDE. Ferry Portsmouth and from there by Tp Carrying Coy to new area. Approximate time of ferry 1200 hrs - (movement) details will be advised as soon as possible.

3. Three 3-ton lorries R.C.A.S.C. will report to Q.M. at 0700 hrs 12 July 42 for unit baggage.

4. All unit and attached M.T. (less one 15-cwt for rear party) will be ferried across by T.L.C's. Time and place of embarkation later. (approximately 1000 hrs)

TPT

5. Unit and attached tpt will be allotted as follows:

Each Rifle Coy	- two 15-cwts.
H.Q. Coy	- two 15-cwts and 1 30-cwt.
Officers' Mess and Bn.H.Q.	- one 3-ton.
Q.M. Stores	- two 3-ton.

Rifle Coy tpt will report to coy 1200 hrs to-day.

6. Rations

Haversack lunches for two meals will be drawn at breakfast 12 July. In addition, one days rations will be carried in bulk.

ACCOMMODATION STORES, ETC.

7. All kit bags will be loaded by coys by 1730 hrs to-day. Loaded vehicles will report to Sgt. Dornan by 1800 hrs and be taken to RYDE FERRY where they will be off-loaded and kits left under guard of one Sgt. and six O.R's to be detailed by A/R.S.M. Q.M. will provide rations for guard.

8. Paliasses and bolsters will be emptied (in Norton by Q.M. Stores and in Savoy in field in center of coy lines) and turned in to Q.M. stores by 0700 hrs. NO STRAW WILL BE BURNED.

9. Two blankets per man will be turned into Q.M. Stores by 0700 hrs.

10. Biscuits will be returned (Savoy to C Coy Stores, Norton to Nissen hut in rear of Q.M. Stores) by 0700 hrs.

11. All other accommodation stores including electric light bulbs will be returned (in Norton Camp to Q.M. Stores, in Savoy Camp to C Coy stores) by 0730 hrs.

12. Q.M. Will ensure that all hay-boxes, etc., are returned to coys not later than 0730 hrs. Coys will check with Q.M. and make necessary arrangements.

ROUTINE

13. Routine, Sunday, 12 July 42:

Reveille	-	0500 hrs
Breakfast	-	0600 "
Stores returned-		0700 "
Trucks loaded by		0800 "

Movement orders to be detailed.

ACCOMMODATION

14. In new area is being looked after by Unit's Rear H.Q. under Div arrangements.

15. Present billets will be handed over to incoming unit in a perfect state of cleanliness. No marching out or marching in states to be required.

REAR PARTY

16. Rear Party as detailed will, after unit leaves, come under jurisdiction of Rear Div. H.Q.

17. ACK

(J.R. Turnbull) Capt.,
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regiment

AMENDMENT

18. DRESS

Dress for move will be Field Service Marching Order.
One blanket will be rolled around pack.

Appt. 5

App 5

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Exercise "LENIN"

Bn. Comds Orders

INFORMATION

1. Enemy - occupying Balmer Down - Horse Shoe Plantation - Stanmer Down and West to Rd Clayton Patcham. Estimated strength two bns.

2. Own tps - (a) Elements of 8 Cdn Recce Regt occupy Celtic Fields 8229 - Blackcap 8031. ESSEX SCOT occupy Mount Harry. Elements 1 Cdn Div hold Ditchling Beacon 7632.

(b) 4 Cdn Inf Bde is at present disposed as follows: R.R.C. and R.H.L.I. in area Lewes Race Track; ESSEX SCOT Mount Harry.
4 Cdn Inf Bde is attacking to secure Balmer Down and Stanner Down in two phases: 1st phase R.R.C. right objective high ground North position Balmer Down. R.H.L.I. left objective spur .492 - Ridge Farm 786289. 2nd phase ESSEX SCOT to pass through fwd Bns objective Horshoe Plantation - Stanmer Down.

3. Tps under Comd.

One tp A/Tk. Regt.
In Phase II of ESSEX SCOT attack - carrier pl of R.R.C.

4. Tps in spt -

Two sqns Tanks: 14 Cdn Army Tank, 11 Cdn Army Tank.
2 Cdn Div Arty
"C" Coy R.M.R.
and supporting fire from R.R.C. and R.H.L.I. on Stanmer Down, Horseshoe Plantation, Mary Farm.

INTENTION

5. Essex Scot will capture Horseshoe Plantation 7830 - Stanmer Down.

METHOD

6. General Plan - attack in two phases.
1st phase - two coys fwd to secure Horseshoe Plantation with sp from supporting arms.
2nd phase - reserve coys fwd to secure Stanmer Down with sp from supporting arms.

7. Assembly area - Bn will move from present area on general line of power line (7930) to low ground fields, north of Pt. 487. at 0810 hrs. Movement will conform to fwd Bns.

8. "O" Gp will move well fwd in rear R. Regt. C. to R.V. just east of Tumuli Balmer Down 798297 upon success signal from R. Regt. C

9. PHASE 1.

Fwd coys - Right, D Coy. Objective high ground to north of Horseshoe Plantation from, but excl, track along northerly edge of westerly spur of wood.
- left, C Coy. Objective Horseshoe Plantation, southerly portion of spur from and incl track along northerly edge of westerly spur of Wood

Start Line (Inf and Tanks) - track immediately to west of Assembly area.

Axis of advance - to be indicated on ground (approximately West)

Tanks - One sqn 14 Cdn Army Tank in support D Coy. One sqn 11 Cdn Army Tank in support C Coy.

Artillery - (a) concentrations on Stanmer Down and Horseshoe Plantation. Zero minus 1 to Zero plus 2, Rate - intense. Zero plus 2 to Zero plus 4 - Rate normal.

(b) Observed fire. One F.O.O. with each of D Coy and C Coy.

M.Gs. - (a) C Coy R.M.R.(MG) will support attack with concentrations - Horseshoe Plantation, Stanmer Down. Zero minus 1 to Zero plus 6.

(b) Targets of opportunity on request of Coy Comds and by observation during period of re-organization.

Mortars - Concentrations - Smoke and H.E. Horseshoe Plantation - Mary Fm., Zero plus 4 to Zero plus 10.

Carriers - To assist Tanks fwd from flanks and to take over objective and secure flanks on capture by tanks.

Supporting fire - R. Regt. C. and R.H.L.I. will provide supporting fire against Stanmer Down - Horseshoe Plantation - Mary Fm 7829 not after Zero plus 10.

Rate of Adv. - 100 yds in 2 min.

Reorganization - ~~Brown Ridge~~ On capture of objective, coys will reorganize posn. D Coy to assist Phase II by fire on N.W. side of Stanmer Down. C Coy to assist Phase II by fire on S.E. side of Stanmer Down, ready to move fwd on orders.

Reserve Coys - To move from Assembly Area South around Brown Ridge Spur following low ground to Start Line for Phase II on my order.

10. PHASE II

Fwd Coys - Right, A Coy. Objective - North portion Stanmer Down.
Left, B Coy. Objective - South portion of Stanmer Down.

Start Line - (Inf. and Tanks) Area - Mary Farm - Rd North from Mary Farm.

Axis of Adv. - to be indicated on ground.

Tanks - On success signal in Phase I Tanks will move from fwd rally to Start line. 14 Army Tank sqn in support of A Coy. 11 Army Tank sqn in support of B Coy. Tanks and inf to marry up area to be selected on ground.

Artillery - Observed fire - One F.O.O. with each of A Coy and B Coy.

M.G.s - (a) will support attack with concentrations Stanmer Down - observed fire.
(b) targets of opportunity on request of Coy Comds.

Mortars - concentrations - Smoke and H.E. Stanmer Down by observed fire.

Carriers - To assist Tanks fwd and take over objective and secure flanks on capture by tanks.

Rate of Adv - 100 yds in 2 min.

Zero for Phase II - On my order.

Reorganization - Coys will reorganize facing South covering approaches. A Coy right, D Coy left. C And D Coys will move on my orders.

Carriers - (a) Essex Scot will patrol West to Rd Clayton - Patcham watching approaches.
(b) R. Regt. C. will patrol Stanmer Park area watching approaches.

A/Tk. - Fwd on success signal to protect flanks Stanmer Down.

Mortars - will come into reserve.

Adm. - R.A.P. will move on direction of 2i/c to Assembly Area for Bn and remain there until Phase I successful, them will move to Horseshoe Plantation.

INTERCOMMUNICATION

11. Success Signal - Phase I. D Coy, one white verey light.
C Coy, one white verey light.
Phase II. A Coy, two white verey lights.
B Coy, two white verey lights.

12. Bn.H.Q. opens at a place to be indicated at Mount Harry, them fwd to Tumuli Balmer Down on axis indicated for Bn.

In Phase I of attack - to area of Tumuli on Brown Ridge 793311

In Phase II of attack - to Horseshee Plantation.

In final reorganization - To Stanmer Down.

(F.K. Jesperson) Lt.-Col.
Officer Commanding,
Essex Scottish Regt.

appt 11

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F. K. Jasperson

appt 11

Order No. 80 | Part I | 1 Jul. 42

1. DUTIES

Regimental Duty Officers

SAVOY CAMP	NORTON CAMP
1 Jul. 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince	1 Jul. 42 - Lieut. W.H. Scott
2 Jul. 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms	2 Jul. 42 - Lieut. P.O. Lee
3 Jul. 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin	3 Jul. 42 - Lieut. P.D. Ambery
4 Jul. 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green	4 Jul. 42 - Lieut. J.C. Brick
5 Jul. 42 - Lieut. R.J. Harris	5 Jul. 42 - Lieut. J.K. Hunter
6 Jul. 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince	6 Jul. 42 - Lieut. A.M. Hueston
7 Jul. 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms	7 Jul. 42 - Lieut. N.M. Watson
8 Jul. 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin	8 Jul. 42 - Lieut. M.J. Chilton

Fire Picquet

1 Jul. 42 - "C" Coy	1 Jul. 42 - "B" Coy
2 Jul. 42 - "D" Coy	2 Jul. 42 - HQ. Coy
3 Jul. 42 - "C" Coy	3 Jul. 42 - "A" Coy
4 Jul. 42 - "D" Coy	4 Jul. 42 - "B" Coy
5 Jul. 42 - "C" Coy	5 Jul. 42 - HQ. Coy
6 Jul. 42 - "D" Coy	6 Jul. 42 - "A" Coy
7 Jul. 42 - "C" Coy	7 Jul. 42 - "B" Coy
8 Jul. 42 - "D" Coy	8 Jul. 42 - H.Q.Coy

2. MUSTER PARADE

A muster parade will be held at 0800 hrs Thurs. 2 Jul. 42 - NORTON and SAVOY CAMPS. Lieut. P.O. Lee is Muster Officer and Lieut. A.M. Hueston will assist in Savoy Camp. All other ranks will be marked present or accounted for according to muster rolls, which will be certified correct as to Number, Rank, Name and Initials.

(J R TURNBULL) Capt.,
Adjutant
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

JRT/C

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No. 81 — Part I — 2 July 42

1. DUTIES:

(A) Officers:

2 July 42 - Lieut. J.C. Brick
3 July 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green
4 July 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin

(B) Other Ranks:

As detailed by A/R.S.M.

Tour of duties begin at 1800 hrs daily.

2. SHIP'S ROUTINE

0645 hrs - Troops will be called; troops will lash up and stow hammocks, wash, shave and sweep up Mess Deck.
0805 hrs - Orderlies to Galley.
0810 hrs - Troops to breakfast.
1150 hrs - Orderlies to Galley.
1200 hrs - Troops to dinner.
1550 hrs - Orderlies to Galley.
1600 hrs - Troops to tea.
1850 hrs - Orderlies to Galley.
1900 hrs - Troops to supper.
2200 hrs - Pipe Down.
2230 hrs - Pipe Down in Sergeants' Mess.

3. ROUNDS:

When Rounds of the Mess Decks are made, the Duty Army Officer will accompany the Naval Officer on Rounds and whilst Rounds are being made, all troops will STAND TO ATTENTION and remain silent.

4. HAMMOCKS:

All hammocks are to be lashed up and stowed away before breakfast and are not to be slung again until Pipe Down.

5. SALUTING:

(1) The Ship is to be saluted by every officer and man when reaching the top of the Accommodation Ladder.
(2) ALL officers are to be saluted once a day.
(3) The Quarter Deck (abreast of the Ward Room on each side) is to be saluted on every occasion when passing over it.

6. DRESS:

Caps are always to be worn when the troops are on deck.
Shirts with no braces are to be worn if jackets are not required.
Gym shoes or Mountaineering boots are always to be worn by Troops on board unless for a special operation other footwear is desireable.

7. GROG:

Troops whilst borne are entitled to their Rum Issue or payment in lieu thereof in the same way as seamen.
The bottling, selling or giving away a tot of rum is a very SERIOUS OFFENCE on board ship. It must either be drunk by the recipient or refused.
C.S.M's will render a roll to the A/R.S.M. showing numbers wishing to take rum and numbers who don't wish to have rum. Once the decision has been made, it cannot be altered.

Continued overleaf.....

SMOKING:

THERE IS TO BE NO SMOKING

(1) In hammocks,

(2) On deck during working hours (except during Stand-easy),

(3) On deck outside the "Black-out",

(4) In any type of boat.

GAMBLING:

All forms of gambling (except the official Naval gambling game of "Tombola" (Housey-Housey) are forbidden in His Majesty's Ships, and unofficial gambling is considered a serious offence.

OFFICERS' ACCOMMODATIONS:

Batmen may, of course, visit Army Officers' Accommodations in the course of their duty, but all other troops are to avoid using or making a noise on "B" Deck and in the vicinity of the Ward Room and Quarter Deck except when proceeding through this part of the ship in the execution of their duties.

ALARM BELLS:

Alarm Bells are fitted throughout the ship; the signals sounded on them are as follows: -

(1) AIR ALARM - Succession of "A's" in Morse (.-.-.-.-) Action Guns Crews only close up to their Guns (This will be sounded when hostile or unidentified aircraft has been sighted and the prospect of going into action is possible).

(2) GENERAL ALARM - Continuous ringing. Action Stations. All Guns Crews, Fire, Repair, Supply and First Aid Parties will close up to their stations. Army Bren gunners close up to their guns if not already there, and the remainder of the troops will proceed to their stations below decks as detailed. (The GENERAL ALARM is rung when an enemy surface vessel or submarine has been sighted or when hostile aircraft look like committing a hostile act, in other words, when action is imminent)

NOTE: Alarm Bells are NEVER rung for test or exercise unless ample notice is given normally through the ships broadcasting system.

ABANDON SHIP STATIONS:

Troops will be detailed to their boat stations for exercises and these stations will also be their ABANDON SHIP STATIONS. In the event these boats are not serviceable due to enemy action or other causes, troops are to remain fallen in opposite their boat and the Naval Officer in charge will detail them to another boat or such other floating life-saving apparatus as is available.

CARE OF STORES:

It must be borne in mind by all troops the great difficulty in obtaining additional, and replacement of, stores in wartime. This ship has on board the minimum amount of stores necessary for the complement of troops which she is built to carry. If the stores are damaged or lost it is unlikely that they can be replaced and therefore the next company of troops will have to go short. It is, therefore, the duty of all concerned to be as careful and economical as possible and thereby assist our War Effort and leave a better degree of comfort to troops who may follow. All loss and damage must be made good by the Canadian Government.

Appt 1

App 12

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Last Order No. 45, 26 Jun 42. | Part II Orders Issued By CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON | No. 46, 2 Jul 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. ATTACHED:

14. CANTEEN:

The hours at which the Canteen will be open for serving Troops will be as follows:

0800 hrs to 0830 hrs.
1830 hrs to 1930 hrs.

(J.R. Turnbull) Capt.,
Adjutant,
EssexScottish Regiment,
Canadian Army Overseas.

H.M.S.
Prince Leopold
.t/ngb

M/X135930 Str. Steedman, L.

continued on page 2

SMOKING:

THERE IS TO BE NO SMOKING

(1) In hammocks,
(2) On deck during working hours (except during Stand-easy).
(3) On deck outside the "Black-out".
(4) In any type of boat.

in charge will detail them to another boat or such other floating life-saving apparatus as is available.

CARE OF STORES:

It must be borne in mind by all troops the great difficulty in obtaining additional, and replacement of, stores in wartime. This ship has on board the minimum amount of stores necessary for the complement of troops which she is built to carry. If the stores are damaged or lost it is unlikely that they can be replaced and therefore the next company of troops will have to go short. It is, therefore, the duty of all concerned to be as careful and economical as possible and thereby assist our War Effort and leave a better degree of comfort to troops who may follow. All loss and damage must be made good by the Canadian Government.

App 12

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Last Order No. 45, 26 Jun 42.

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 46, 2 Jul 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. w.e.f. 17 Jun 42
Lieut. M.G. Mather — 1st Bn. The Black Watch (1RHC)

(b) Att. f.a.p. from 3 Lt. A.A. Regt. R.C.A. w.e.f. 18 Jun 42
Lieut. S.A. Bourns
Lieut. J.H. MacFetrich
Lieut. F.B. Carpenter
Lieut. A. Perley-Robinson

"B" - OTHER RANKS

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21162	~~Sgt.~~ Pte. Atkins, T.	Royal Victoria	25 Jun 42.
A21390	Pte. Matheson, I.F.	14 Cdn. Gen.	25 Jun 42

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit on being sentenced to 30 days imprisonment in H.M. Prison Lewes w.e.f. 23 Jun 42
A23209 Pte. Ross, J.J.

3. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from 11 Cdn. Fd. Amb. R.C.A.M.C. w.e.f. 11 Jun 42 to 13 Jun 42 and w.e.f. 16 Jun 42
A27148 Pte. Biliecky, G.
A27139 Pte. Brown, K.H.
A20239 Pte. Horner, H.
A27209 Pte. Thomson, C.
D109327 Pte. Lowe, F.
A27178 Pte. Pritchard, R.
B91422 Pte. Taylor, R.
A27185 Pte. Wood, L.

(b) Cease to be att. from R.N., H.M.S. Tormentor II . w.e.f. 19 Jun 42 for quarters, rations and duty
LT/JX228737 A.B. Bywater, G.
LT/JX205466 A.B. Bradley, R.H.
K/X135930 Str. Steedman, L.

continued on page 2

3. ATTACHED: (cont'd)

(c) Att. f.a.p. from 1st Bn. Black Watch (1RHC) w.e.f. 17 Jun 42

D81518 Sgt. White, C.H.
D81128 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Best, H.P.
D82395 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Labelle, R.
D82187 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Benson, B.F.A.
D82097 L/Cpl. Ion, J.D.
D81581 L/Cpl. Lee, P.D.
D81620 L/Cpl. McFarlane, A.
D82636 L/Cpl. Munroe, G.
D82397 Pte. Bachelder, L.A.
D81671 Pte. Betts, G.M.
D81341 Pte. Cartwright, H.J.
D82095 Pte. Connor, W.
D81637 Pte. Currie, A.R.
D82284 Pte. Donald, J.G.
D81634 Pte. Franklin, C.J.
D81437 Pte. Garner, H.
D82124 Pte. Gavigan, W.J.
D13661 Pte. Humphrey, R.F.
D82048 Pte. Keddy, G.
D81223 Pte. Larkin, J.E.
D81973 Pte. MacDonald, A.
D81303 Pte. McNeil, G.H.
D92166 Pte. Millar, W.E.
D82459 Pte. Pole, G.K.J.
D81656 Pte. Sargeant, J.T.
D81621 Pte. Stack, E.F.
D81249 Pte. Stones, E.
D18068 Pte. Thomas, W.E.

(d) Att. f.a.p. from 3 Lt. A.A. Regt. R.C.A. w.e.f. 18 Jun 42

K11099 L/Sgt. Rushton, M.R.
K19066 L/Bdr. Charters, J.
K19045 L/Bdr. Davidson, J.
K18074 Bdr. Phillips, M.W.
K18082 Bdr. Matheson, R.A.
K20075 L/Bdr. Northgraves, G.A.
K14059 L/Bdr. Slater, H.A.
K18077 Bdr. Wilson, J.M.
K15087 Gnr. Antille, R.A.
K18025 Gnr. Booth, R.
K16021 Gnr. Binns, C.A.
K16038 Gnr. Davis, E.K.
K15138 Gnr. Dessaureault, J.C.
K14098 Gnr. Drake, A.V.
K92245 Gnr. Frater, M.
P7528 Gnr. Donaldson, R.
K16133 Gnr. Farley, F.H.
K25136 Gnr. France, J.H.

continued on page 3

3. ATTACHED: (cont'd)

(d) cont'd

F13230 Gnr. Henderson, M.H.
F80730 Gnr. Hartlin, J.
L18343 Gnr. Hendrickson, H.
K21053 Gnr. Longeuay, N.E.
K20050 Gnr. Lockhead, A.M.
K18075 Gnr. MacKenzie, A.M.
K14065 Gnr. McMullen, P.J.
K16145 Gnr. Malcolm, D.H.
K17059 Gnr. McGeragle, J.L.
C916 Gnr. Nolan, O.A.
A28357 Gnr. Owen, L.
M3562 Gnr. Prescott, D.L.
F82057 Gnr. Stuart, K.M.
K25144 Gnr. Smith, F.G.
K15182 Gnr. Sheldon, G.G.
K11101 Gnr. Tryon, J.
K11100 Gnr. Trill, E.
K14039 Gnr. Underwood, E.A.
B15380 Gnr. Voutour, E.
B16531 Gnr. Williams, G.A.
K16037 Gnr. Davis L.V.
K14040 L/Bdr. Underwood, L.H.P.

4. COURSES:

(a) Proceeded on C.M.H.Q. Course No. 814 Serial 12 N.C.O.'s D. & M. (wheeled) and att. f.a.p. to C.T.S. w.e.f. 21 Jun 42 to 11 Jul 42
A21402 Cpl. Tofflemire, A.G.

5. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22903	Pte. Rawlings, M.D.	10 Fd. Amb.	22 Jun 42
A21827	Pte. Cormier, A.R.	11 Fd. Amb.	16 Jun 42.
A21200	Pte. Kingston, A.R.	11 Fd. Amb.	16 Jun 42
A21558	Pte. Pedley, R.	11 Fd. Amb.	16 Jun 42
A21390	Pte. Matheson, I.F.	4 Fd. Amb.	24 Jun 42
A21603	Pte. Percy, K.	11 Fd. Amb.	16 Jun 42
A21721	Cpl. (A/ Sgt.) McMillan, W.	Totland Bay (A/CCS)	23 Jun 42
H16224	Pte. Babcock, I.F.	10 Fd. Amb.	26 Jun 42
A21722	Pte. Laurie, L.	11 Fd. Amb.	19 Jun 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown
A21603 Pte. Percy, K. from 11 Fd. Amb. to Totland Bay (A/CCS) 16 Jun 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21586	Pte. Sullivan, P.	5 C.C.S.	11 May 42.
A21896	Pte. Rossell, A.E.	Totland Bay (A/CCS)	20 Jun 42
A21722	Pte. Laurie, L.	Totland Bay (A/CCS)	24 Jun 42

continued on page 4

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. as noted with F.T.W. w.e.f. 22 Jun 42 to 29 Jun 42 and returned 29 Jun 42

A21386	Pte.	Clifford, R.	P.6
A21391	Pte.	Clark, J.A.	P.4
A22300	Pte.	Cecile, F.J.	P.5
A21804	Pte.	Deveau, G.	P.6
A21632	Pte.	Fogel, D.A.	P.6
U1551	Pte.	Gibbons, S.	P.6
A21552	Pte.	Fleming, J.A.D.	P.6
A21191	Pte.	Haley, G.J.	P.4
D117097	Sgt.	Lanthier, L. (RCOC)	P.5
A22591	Pte.	Lang, A.	P.3
U1754	Pte.	Mahoney, J.T.	P.3
A21436	Cpl.	McKenty, P.H.	P.6
A21117	Pte.	McLarty, R.L.	P.6
A22330	Pte.	(A/L/Cpl.) Maskery, J.C.	P.6
A22887	Pte.	McIntyre, E.	P.2
A21531	Pte.	Marchant, G.E.	P.5
A22397	Pte.	Kennard, F.A.	P.5
A22167	Pte.	Pickering, G.R.	P.4
A22773	Pte.	Patterson, D.H.	P.3
A22166	Pte.	Pate, J.D.	P.4
A22936	Pte.	Shakespeare, A.F.	P.2
A21789	Pte.	Spinden, E.M.	P.6
A21617	Pte.	Wood, D.C.	P.4
A21235	Pte.	Wheeler, A.L.	P.6
A22862	Pte.	Zywina, P.	P.2

(b) Granted 7 days P.L., P.6, without F.T.W. w.e.f. 22 Jun 42 to 29 Jun 42 and returned 29 Jun 42.
A21748 Pte. Pucula, R.M.

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 0900hrs 23 Jun 42
A22275 Pte. Colley, N.W.

(b) A.W.L. from 2130hrs 16 Jun 42. Still absent 2130hrs 24 Jun 42 (8th day)
A21514 Pte. Dolan, J.J.

(c) A.W.L. from 0900hrs 23 Jun 42
A22006 Pte. McNair, J.

(d) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 20 Jun 42
A22092 Pte. Green, T.H.
A22307 Pte. Strudwick, H.

continued on page 5

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE: (cont'd)

(e) A.W.L. from 1800hrs 20 Jun 42
B95137 Pte. Hamilton, W.O.

(f) A.W.L. from 2200hrs 23 Jun 42 whilst undergoing F.P.
A22351 Pte. Russell, J.D.
A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J.

(g) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 16 Jun 42. Still absent 2359hrs 24 Jun 42 (8th day)
A21637 Pte. Post, C.E.
A22012 Pte. Valiquette, A.J.

(h) A.W.L. from 1345hrs 14 Jun 42. Still absent 1345hrs 22 Jun 42 (8th day)
A21492 Pte. Anderson, D.W.N.J.

8. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) to be L/Sgt. w.e.f. 1 Jun 42
A22498 Pte. (A/L/Sgt.) Liddell, D.F.

9. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 23 Jun 42 awarded 7 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 16 Jun 42 to 1900hrs 20 Jun 42 (3 days 20hrs.) Held in close arrest from 1900 hrs 20 Jun 42 to 1000hrs 23 Jun 42 (2 days 15 hours). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Total forfeiture 14 days pay.
A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J.

(b) On 23 Jun 42 awarded 7 days F.P. for two offences under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2200hrs 8 May 42 to 1430hrs 13 May 42 (4 days 16½hrs.) A.W.L. from 1530hrs 13 May 42 to 1200hrs 18 May 42 (4 days 20½hrs). Held in close arrest from 1200hrs 18 May 42 to 1000hrs 22 May 42 (3 days 22hrs). Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii).. Total forfeiture 21 days pay.
A21875 Pte. Long, D.E.

(c) On 23 Jun 42 fined $5.00 for an offence under A.A.19, drunkenness, 2nd offence and awarded 7 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Forfeits $5.00 under F.R. & I. 161(2)(b).
A22351 Pte. Russell, J.D.

(d) On 23 Jun 42 sentenced to 1 month's imprisonment at Shoreham, Sussex Police Court for robbery of money from telephone booth. (sentence to be served in H.M. Prison Lewes). Forfeits 30 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
A23209 Pte. Ross, J.J.

continued on page 6

9. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(e) On 22 Jun 42 awarded 7 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1). A.W.L. from 0900hrs 16 Jun 42 to 0830hrs 20 Jun 42 (3 days 23½hrs). Held in close arrest from 0830hrs 20 Jun 42 to 1000hrs 22 Jun 42 (2 days 1½ hrs.) Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F R. & I. 149(1)(b). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Total forfeiture 13 days pay.
A21902 Pte. Mo nahan, J.M.

(f) On 22 Jun 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0900hrs 16 Jun 42 to 0830hrs 20 Jun 42 (3 days 23½hrs). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21703 Pte. Murphy, P.

(g) On 22 Jun 42 awarded 7 days F.P.for an offence under A.A. 15(1). A.W.L. from 2300hrs 16 Jun 42 to 2200hrs 21 Jun 42 (4 days 23hrs). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 12 days pay.
A22533 Pte. Nantau, R.J.

10. NEXT OF KIN

(a) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. J. O'Connor (wife) 1730 Tourangeau Rd., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A21663 Pte. O'Connor, R.J.

(b) Change of address of N-of-K to Mr. D. Brown (father) Oak Street Eat, Box979, Leamington, Ontario, Canada.
A23000 Pte. Brown, G.D.

(c) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. G.A. Day (wife) 482 Erie Street East, Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A22301 Pte. Day, C.A.

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Last Order No. 46 2 Jul 42

Part II Orders Issued by

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 47, 4 Jul 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 29 Jun 42 (Auth'y:- DEMAND No. 10/Hayhurst, T.E./(M.S.(A), d/16 Jun 42)
Major T.E. Hayhurst

2. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L., P.3 w.e.f. 19 Jun 42 to 26 Jun 42 and returned 26 Jun 42
Lieutenant E.A. Westendorp

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

3. STREGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 3 Jul 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. 3230)

A23212	Pte.	Arnett, W.B.
A55560	Pte.	Coate, A.
A21755	Cpl.	Holmes, D.
A23174	Pte.	Huber, R.J.
A23255	Pte.	Puckett, K.
A57238	Pte.	Waucaush, J.

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 1 Cdn. Ord. Reinf. Unit pending transfer to R.C.O.C. w.e.f. 1 Jul 42 (Auth'y:- ECH.3022 d/26 Jun 42)

A22936	Pte.	Shakespeare, A.F.

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21990	Pte. Bryant, R.E.	1 Cdn. Gen.	26 Jun 42
D81718	Pte. Cleary, J.S.	5 Cdn. Gen. Hosp.	30 Jun 42

5. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21783	Pte. Aubry, R.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	20 Jun 42.
A21721	Cpl. (A/Sgt.) McMillan, W.	11 Fd. Amb.	23 Jun 42.
A21303	Pte. Litfin, J.	Totland Bay (A/CCS)	25 Jun 42.
A22091	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.)Chamko, S.	Totland Bay (A/CCS)	25 Jun 42.
B4432	Pte. Card, T.	11 Fd. Amb.	24 Jun 42.
A21162	Pte. Atkins, T.	11 Fd. Amb.	25 Jun 42.
A21140	Pte. White, F.	11 Fd. Amb.	26 Jun 42.
A21242	Pte. Bonner, G.J.	Totland Bay (A/CCS)	10 Jun 42.

continued on page 2

5. HOSPITAL: (cont'd)

(b) Rem'd. from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown
B4432 Pte. Card, T. 11 Fd. Amb. to Golden Gate Rec. (Yarmouth) 24 Jun 42.
A21140 Pte. White, F. 11 Fd. Amb. to Totland Bay (A/CCS) 26 Jun 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

H16224	Pte. Babcock, I.F.	10 Fd. Amb.	29 Jun 42.
A21242	Pte. Bonner, G.J.	Totland Bay (A/CCS)	18 Jun 42.
A21472	Pte. Scott, L.H.	4 C.C.S.	24 Jun 42.

6. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 20 Jun 42. Still absent 2300hrs 28 Jun 42 (8th day)
A22307 Pte. Strudwick, H.
A22092 Pte. Green, T.H.

(b) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 26 Jun 42.
A22392 Pte. Gatacre, F.C.

(c) A.W.L. from 1800hrs 21 Jun 42. Still absent 1800hrs 29 Jun 42. (8th day)
B95137 Pte. Hamilton, W.O.

(d) A.W.L. from 1300hrs 19 Jun 42. Still absent 1300hrs 27 Jun 42 (8th day)
A21912 Pte. Winterbottom, W.

(e) A.W.L. from 2130hrs 18 Jun 42.
A21242 Pte. Bonner, G.

7. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/C.S.M. w.e.f. 12 Jun 42
A21463 Sgt. Stapleton, C.

8. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 29 Jun 42 awarded 7 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
A22468 Pte. Douglas, H.

(b) On 25 Jun 42 awarded forfeitureof 1 day's pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22315 Pte. Duncan, A.

continued on page 3

8. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(c) On 26 Jun 42 awarded 7 days F.P. for 4 offences under A.A. 15(1).
1. A.W.L. from 1000hrs 24 Apr 42 to 0055hrs 25 Apr 42 (14hrs 55 mins).
2. A.W.L. from 2230hrs 28 Apr 42 to 1030hrs 29 Apr 42 (12 hours).
3. A.W.L. from 1630hrs 29 Apr 42 to 2115hrs 5 May 42 (6 days 4¾hrs).
4. A.W.L. from 1800hrs 1 Jun 42 to 1900hrs 7 Jun 42 (6 days 1 hr.)
Held in close arrest from 1000hrs 8 Jun 42 to 1000hrs 24 Jun 42(16dys)
Forfeits 15 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).(1 day of offence No. 3 concurrent with period of absence of offence No. 2). Forfeits 16 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 38 days pay.
A22322 Pte. Duffield, E.W.

(d) On 20 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 10(4) and A.A.15(1) A.W.L. from 1800hrs 13 Jun42 to 2115hrs 13 Jun 42 (3¼ hours). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A21827 Pte. Cormier, L.R.
A22510 Pte. Fox, J.T.

(e) On 20 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22041 Pte. Mitchell, R.H.

(f) On 25 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 2 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22169 Pte. Rivait, R.P.

(g) On 20 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 6 days pay for two offences under A.A. 40. Forfeits 6 days pay F.R & I. 149(2).
A22000 Pte. Siverns, H.

(h) On 24 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40.. Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22205 Pte. Steers, J.W.

(i) On 20 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2130hrs 14 Jun 42 to 0500hrs 15 Jun 42 (7½ hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 4 days pay.
A21992 Pte. Vallance, D.

9. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS & DEATHS:

(a) Granted permission to marry Miss Agnes Manley w.e.f. 26 Jul 42.
A22168 Pte. Tuer, W.J.

(b) Granted permission to marry Miss Bridget Hendry w.e.f. 16 Aug 42.
A21967 Pte. Hughes, J.

continued on page 4

10. NEXT OF KIN:

(a) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. L. Coulter (mother), 330 Gladstone Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
R21840 Cpl. Coulter, W.

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Last Order No. 47 4 Jul 42.

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q., 2nd ECHELON

No. 48, 8 Jul 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. for quarters, rations and duty from U.S. Army w.e.f. 21 Jun 42
2/Lieut. F.J. Saam

(b) Att. for quarters, rations and duty from H.M.S. Fidelity (R.N.)
w.e.f. 24 Jun 42
Lieut. P.M. Bowman

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

7 Jul. 42.

TRAINING.

1. WED. 8 JUL. 42 - 0830 hrs. Muster parade all coys.

0845 hrs. to 1200 hrs. Check equipment. Return all ammunition to R.S.M. by 1200 hrs counted and tagged.
NOTE:
All absentees and deficiencies to be reported to B.O.R. by 1600 hrs. 8 Jul. 42.

1330 to 1630 hrs. (1) Bn Parade NORTON CAMP.
(a) Markers report R.S.M. 1325 hrs.
(b) Dress - Battle Order less Brens, Mortars, A/Tk rifles.
(2) Bn Route March.

2. THURS. 9 JUL. 42 - A.M. Coy Comds syllabus.

P.M. Sports - Organized by Bn. Sports Officer.

NOTE: All ranks on KLONDIKE I will be allowed out until 2300 hrs., TUES. 7 JUL. 42.

8 Jul. 42 - 0600 hrs. Reveille.
- 0700 hrs. Breakfast.
- 0830 hrs. Muster Parade.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Capt.,
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Last Order No. 47 4 Jul 42.

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q., 2nd ECHELON

No. 48, 8 Jul 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. for quarters, rations and duty from U.S. Army w.e.f. 21 Jun 42
2/Lieut. F.J. Saam

(b) Att. for quarters, rations and duty from H.M.S. Fidelity (R.N.) w.e.f. 24 Jun 42
Lieut. P.N. Bowman

2. COURSES:

(a) Proceeded to C.M.H.Q. Course No. 714, Serial 387 - Messing Officers Course - and att. to Army School of Cookery f.a.p. except pay w.e.f. 30 Jun 42 to 10 Jul 42.
Lieut. A.R. Johnston

3. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) To be A/Capt. whilst employed at T.O. w.e.f. 25 Mar 42 (Auth'y:- C.A.R.O. (O/S) Supp. No. 2208 d/3 Jul 42)
Lieut. C.T. Elliott

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. having died 3 Jul 42. Hand grenade explosion.
A21657 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Franklin, D.E.

(b) Declared by a court of inquiry to have been illegally absent from 1600hrs 8 May 42 is S.O.S. as a deserter w.e.f. 8 Jun 42. Deficiencies in clothing and equipment £32/-/8½.
A22224 Pte. Shaw, J.N.

(c) Pt. II Order No. 32, 24 Apr 42 sub para 5 re A21724 Pte. Hundy, F. is amended to read "S.C.S. to No. 1 CSRU"

5. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. for quarters and rations w.e.f. dates as shown

1 Officer 28 Other Ranks	R. de Main	18 Jun 42
28 Other Ranks	Black Watch	17 Jun 42
1 Officer 28 Other Ranks	Calgary Highrs.	18 Jun 42
4 Officers 99 Other Ranks	Tor. Scot.	18 Jun 42
3 Officers 18 Other Ranks	16 Bty L.A.A. R.C.A.	18 Jun 42
4 Officers 92 Other Ranks	53 Bty L.A.A. R.C.A.	18 Jun 42
1 Officer 37 Other Ranks	2nd Cdn. A/Tk. Regt.	18 Jun 42
24 Other Ranks	4 Cdn. Fd. Regt. RCA	18 Jun 42
22 Other Ranks	5 " " " "	18 Jun 42
1 Officer 23 Other Ranks	6 " " " "	18 Jun 42

continued on page 2

5. ATTACHED: (cont'd)

(b) Att. for quarters, rations and duty from H.M.S. Fidelity (R.N.) w.e.f. 24 Jun 42
LT/JX108964 P.O. Dexter J...
LT/JX108994 P.O. Garnham, I.F.
PM/X98498 L/H. Weeks ..
D/MX90518 O.S. Godfrey, R.T.
J/X351282 O.S. Horsfield, E.R.
J/X351331 O.S. Page, L...
J/X351353 O.S. Skevington, D.
J/X351051 O.S. Smith, ... T.
J/X351363 O.S. Smith, J.E.

(c) Cease att. from H.M.S. Tormentor II, (R.N.) w.e.f. dates as shown
D/JX298070 O.S. Hackett, E.J. 19 Jun 42
D/JX207601 Sigmn. Clinton, E.G. 27 Jun 42.

(d) Att. for quarters, rations and duty w.e.f. dates as shown
C/JX232012 Sigmn. Gayler, ...E. HMS Tormentor II (RN) 28 Jun 42.
65280 Sgt. Dye, J. Recce Coy. U.S.A. 21 Jun 42
37042164 Sgt. Jensen, E.R. 168 Inf. U.S.A. 21 Jun 42

(e) Part II Order No. 46 d/2 Jul 42 sub paras 3(c) and 3(d) are cancelled in their entirety.

6. COURSES:

(a) Proceeded on C.M.H.Q. Course No. 1137 - Storemen (Technical), M.T., R.C.O.C. and att. to No. 1 C.O.R.U. f.a.p. w.e.f. 3 Jul 42 (duration of course- approx. 2 weeks)
A22159 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Duignan.

7. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown
A22292 Pte. Coyne, L.J. Totland Bay (A/CCS) 27 Jun 42
A22086 Pte. Murphy, T. 4th Fd. Amb. 1 Jul 42.
A22625 Pte. St. Amour, P.... Totland Bay (A/CCS) 1 Jul 42.
A21897 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Case, R. 11 Fd. Amb. 26 Jun 42.

(b) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown
A21721 Cpl. (A/Sgt.) McMillan, W. Totland Bay (A/CCS) 29 Jun 42.
A22086 Pte. Murphy, T. 4th Fd. Amb. 2 Jul 42.

(c) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown
A21897 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Case, R. 11 Fd. Amb. to Parkhurst Hosp. (A/CCS) 26 Jun 42.

8. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L., P.5, w.e.f. 3 Jun 42 to 10 Jun 42 and returned 10 Jun 42
A22283 Pte. Price, H.B.

continued on page 3

8. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

(b) Granted P.L., as noted, w.e.f. 29 Jun 42 to 6 Jul 42 and returned 6 Jul 42

A22380	Pte. Durand, J.L.	P.5
A21695	Pte. Burke, F.	P.4
A21546	Pte. Burns, R.	P.5
A22192	Pte. Brown, G.W.	P.2
A22179	Pte. Cennamo, P.J.	P.5
A21865	Cpl. Handley, J.D.	P.6
A21787	Pte. Ingalls, G.	P.5
A22210	Pte. Lammens, R.E.	P.5
A22353	Pte. LaPensee, D.	P.4
A21250	Pte. Lemmon, G.L.	P.5
A21400	Pte. Matte, A.H.	P.5
A21747	Pte. Morgan, T.W.	P.5
A21919	Pte. Watson, B.L.	P.4
A22605	Pte. Belland, L.L.	P.4

9. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 1 Jul 42.

A21527	Pte. Royan, D.F.
A22497	Pte. Hawkins, G.W.
A21295	Pte. Vallance, J.H.
A21352	Pte. McManus, L.H.
A22432	Pte. Trudell, E.J.
A22601	Pte. McMahon, T.L.
A21590	Pte. Cochrane, T.
A17235	Pte. Crockett, C.

(b) A.W.L. from 2200hrs 23 Jun 42. Still absent 2400hrs 30 Jun 42 (end of month). Still absent 2200hrs 1 Jul 42 (8th day)

A22368	Pte. Inskeep, J.
A22351	Pte. Russell, J.D.

(c) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 29 Jun 42.

A22591	Pte. Lang, A.
A22300	Pte. Cecile, F.J.
A22773	Pte. Patterson, D.H.

(d) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 28 Jun 42. Returned from A.W.L. 2200hrs 29 Jun 42

D81718 Pte. Cleary, J.S. (S.O.S. to No. 2 CDIRU 30 Jun 42)

(e) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 2 Jul 42

A21297	Pte. Everett, R.
A21377	Pte. Cousineau, R.

(f) A.W.L.

continued on page 4

10. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 3 Jul 42 awarded 4 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 1 Jul 42 to 1130hrs 2 Jul 42 (12½ hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21336 Pte. Burns, R.

(b) On 3 Jul 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 1 Jul 42 to 1800hrs 2 Jul 42 (19 hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A17235 Pte. Crockett, C.D.

(c) On 27 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2130hrs 18 Jun 42 to 1230hrs 20 Jun 42 (1 day 15 hours). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 16 days pay.
A21242 Pte. Bonner, G.J.

(d) On 27 Jun 42 fined $10.00 for third offence drunkenness, A.A. 19. Fined $10.00 F.R. & I. 161(2)(c).
A21441 Pte. Carey, W.

(e) On 27 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay and 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2000hrs-2230hrs 15 Jun 42 whilst on guard duty;and an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). (Period of absence: 2½ hours)
A21441 Pte. Carey, W.

(f) On 27 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A21118 Pte. Dixon, C.H.

(g) On 3 Jul 42 awarded 7 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 20 Jun 42 to 1830hrs 1 Jul 42 (10 days 19½hrs). Forfeits 11 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 18 days pay.
A22092 Pte. Green, T.H.

(h) On 27 Jun 42 awarded stoppages of pay in the amount of £7/10/5 for an offence under A.A. 24(2) losing by neglect his arms and regimental necessaries, i.e. 1 Rifle Mk.III Star £7/8/-, 1 Bottle, Oil 9½d; 1 Pullthrough 4½d; 1 Sling 1/3d). Forfeits £7/10/5 under F.R. & I. 158(2).
A22586 Pte. Kennedy, W.D.

(i) On 27 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A21598 Pte. Lawrence, K.W.

continued on page 5

10. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(j) On 3 Jul 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 1 Jul 42 to 2200hrs 2 Jul 42 (23 Hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21352 Pte. McManus, L.H.

(k) On 2 Jul 42 reprimanded for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 1 Jul 42 to 0645hrs 2 Jul 42 (7 hours 45 mins). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A22330 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Maskery, J.C.

(l) On 30 Jun 42 awarded 7 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 16 Jun 42 to 1915hrs 28 Jun 42 (11 days 19 hours 16 Mins.) Forfeits 12 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 19 days pay.
A21637 Pte. Post, C.E.

(m) On 2 Jul 42 awarded 7 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1000hrs 26 Jun 42 to 2100hrs 30 Jun 42 (4 days 11 hours). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 12 days pay.
A22053 Pte. St,Denis, A.

(n) On 30 Jun 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 28 Jun 42 to 1000hrs 29 Jun 42 (11 hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A22229 Pte. Tessier, C.J.

(o) On 30 Jun 42 awarded 7 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 16 Jun 42 to 1700hrs 28 Jun 42 (11 days 17hrs 1 min). Forfeits 12 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 19 days pay.
A22012 Pte. Valiquette, A.J.

(p) On 3 Jul 42 awarded 4 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 1 Jul 42 to 1130hrs 2 Jul 42 (12½ hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21295 Pte. Vallance, J.H.

(q) On 27 Jun 42 awarded forfeiture of 21 days pay and 10 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1), A.W.L. from 2300hrs 16 Jun 42 to 2300hrs 24 Jun 42 (8 days). Forfeits 8 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 29 days pay.
A22423 Pte. Wilkinson, J.F.

continued on page 6

11. MARRIAGES, BIRTH AND DEATHS:

(a) Married with permission to Miss Iris Alice Maud Green at Pontypridd, County of Glamorgan, South Wales on 10 Feb 42.
A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W.

12. NEXT OF KIN:

(a) Change of N-of-K from Mr. G. Aldous, father, to Mrs. Iris Alice Maud Green Aldous, wife, 3 Arthur Street, Ystrad, Rhondda, South Wales.
A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W.

(b) Change of N-of-K from Harry Pandorf, uncle, to Mrs. Estelle Wheat, Cousin, Princton Hotel, Cincinati, Ohio, U.S.A.
A23207 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Pandorf, H.

(c) Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. D.E.R. Long (wife) 18 Queen's Mead Road, Shortlands, Bromley, Kent, England.
A21875 Pte. Long, D.E.

(d) Change of address N-of-K Mrs. G. White (wife) to 1088 Elm Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A21487 Pte. White, G.

(e) Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. G. Ascott (wife) 29 Oak St. E., Leamington, Ontario, Canada.
A22456 Pte. Ascott, E.W.

(f) Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. A. Plastow (wife) 1101 Bernard Road, Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A22087 Pte. Plastow, H.A.

(g) Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. E. Kennard (wife) 118 Parkview, Willowdale, Ontario, Canada.
A22397 Pte. Kennard, F.A.

(h) Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. D. LeGrand (wife) 77 Ashburnham Rd., Clive Vale, Hastings, Sussex, England.
A22298 Pte. LeGrand, D.G.

(i) Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. M.I.P. Thompson (wife) 937 Assumption St., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A21376 Cpl. Thompson, E.G.

(j) Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. M.D. Earle (wife) St. Anne de Belleville, Box, 152, P.Q., Canada.
A21970 Pte. Earle, H.G.

(k) Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. G. LaPensee (wife) 1589 Central Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A22353 Pte. LaPensee, D.

continued on page 7

12. NEXT OF KIN: (Cont'd)

(l) Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. B. Kelley (wife) 72 Setterington St., Leamington, Ontario, Canada.
A22236 Pte. Kelley, R.S.

(m) Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. L Bergoine (wife) 2275 Turner Rd., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A21985 Pte. Bergoine, A.

(n) Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. H. Fry (mother) 47 Fentiman Ave., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
A21279 Pte. Fry, F.S.

(o) Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. A. Nantau, (wife) 1245 Windsor Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A22533 Pte. Nantau, R.J.

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

Appt. 3

App 3

9 July 42

TRAINING - 10 JULY 42

0800 hrs to 0945 hrs	-	Coy Comds syllabus.
1000	-	Battalion Parade. Dress - Battle Order.
1300 hrs to 1400 hrs	-	Coy Comds syllabus.

(J.R. Turnbull) Capt.,
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

---

which army vehs are being driven on the Isle of Wight.

2. With the narrow roads on the Island, speeding, by Army vehs, constitutes a serious accident hazard.

3. C.O's will take immediate steps to ensure that ALL road and traffic regulations are observed and that all cases of violations of this nature will be severely dealt with.

PURCHASE OF FOOD AND TOBACCO BY TROOPS ON THE MARCH

1. Instances have arisen recently where troops on the march, on being halted in villages, have been permitted to fall out and purchase food and tobacco in the village shops, with the result that no supplies are available for the inhabitants.

2. In such cases, the troops, who are provided with adequate rations and who have further provision made in the canteens run by N.A.A.F.I. and Auxilliary Service Organizations, are buying and consuming the limited supplies available for the civilian population.

3. Conduct of this nature is not only a breach of march discipline but is also calculated to damage the good feeling which should exist between the Army and the civilian population.

4. O's.C. will ensure that when on the march or in convoy, troops are forbidden to fall out for the purpose of entering the shops of any town or village in which they may be halted.

Continued overleaf.....

12. NEXT OF KIN: (Cont'd)

(l) Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. B. Kelley (wife) 72 Setterington St., Leamington, Ontario, Canada.
A22236 Pte. Kelley, R.S.

(m) Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. L Bergoine (wife) 2275 Turner Rd., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A21985 Pte. Bergoine, A.

(n) Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. H. Fry (mother) 47 Fentiman Ave., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
A21279 Pte. Fry, F.S.

(o) Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. A. Nantau, (wife) 1245 Windsor Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A22533 Pte. Nantau, R.J.

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

der No. 82 — Part I — 9 July 42

DUTIES:

Regimental Duty Officer

SAVOY CAMP

9 July 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince
10 July 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms
11 July 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin
12 July 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green
13 July 42 - Lieut. R.J. Harris
14 July 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince
15 July 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms
16 July 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin

NORTON CAMP

9 July 42 - Lieut. W.H. Scott
10 July 42 - Lieut. P.C. Lee
11 July 42 - Lieut. P.D. Ambery
12 July 42 - Lieut. J.C. Brick
13 July 42 - Lieut. J.K. Hunter
14 July 42 - Lieut. A.M. Hueston
15 July 42 - Lieut. N.M. Watson
16 July 42 - Lieut. M.J. Chilton

Fire Piquet

9 July 42 - "C" Coy
10 July 42 - "D" Coy
11 July 42 - "C" Coy
12 July 42 - "D" Coy
13 July 42 - "C" Coy
14 July 42 - "D" Coy
15 July 42 - "C" Coy
16 July 42 - "D" Coy

9 July 42 - "B" Coy
10 July 42 - H.Q. Coy
11 July 42 - "A" Coy
12 July 42 - "B" Coy
13 July 42 - H.Q. Coy
14 July 42 - "A" Coy
15 July 42 - "B" Coy
16 July 42 - H.Q. Coy

TRAFFIC DISCIPLINE

1. Reports are continually being received concerning the speed at which army vehs are being driven on the Isle of Wight.

2. With the narrow roads on the Island, speeding, by Army vehs, constitutes a serious accident hazard.

3. C.O's will take immediate steps to ensure that ALL road and traffic regulations are observed and that all cases of violations of this nature will be severely dealt with.

PURCHASE OF FOOD AND TOBACCO BY TROOPS ON THE MARCH

1. Instances have arisen recently where troops on the march, on being halted in villages, have been permitted to fall out and purchase food and tobacco in the village shops, with the result that no supplies are available for the inhabitants.

2. In such cases, the troops, who are provided with adequate rations and who have further provision made in the canteens run by N.A.A.F.I. and Auxilliary Service Organizations, are buying and consuming the limited supplies available for the civilian population.

3. Conduct of this nature is not only a breach of march discipline but is also calculated to damage the good feeling which should exist between the Army and the civilian population.

4. O's.C. will ensure that when on the march or in convoy, troops are forbidden to fall out for the purpose of entering the shops of any town or village in which they may be halted.

Continued overleaf.....

RAILWAY WARRANTS - EXCHANGE FOR RAILWAY TICKETS

1. Difficulty is being experienced owing to personnel who have been issued with railway warrants failing to exchange them for tickets at the station where the journey is to begin (and, in the case of a return journey, will terminate). The result is that delay is caused by the necessity for the issue of tickets on the train. Also, when passengers travel by means other that rail to an intermediate point, a return ticket issued at such a point will not cover the entire return journey.

2. (a) Railway warrants will, therefore, be exchanged for railway tickets at the booking office before the traveller entrains.

(b) Personnel who do not wish to begin their rail journey from the departure station, as shown on the warrant, but desire to return to that station, will exchange the warrant at the station to which they wish to return, thus ensuring that they have a ticket covering the entire return journey to that station.

WEEKLY COURSES AT ENGLISH UNIVERSITIES DURING PRIVILEGE LEAVE, JULY TO SEPTEMBER, 1942

1. Officers and other ranks proceeding on Privilege Leave during the following periods may attend courses which have been specially arranged by Educational Services to give authentic and interesting instruction as to British life and institutions.

2. AT OXFORD UNIVERSITY, there will be courses of one week's duration commencing Tuesday 7 July 42 and each Tuesday thereafter until 22 Sep 42. There will be no course during the week 25 to 31 Aug 42. All ranks will be lodged in the Colleges without cost; charge for food and service - Officers £3-12-0, Other Ranks £1-12-0.

3. AT THE UNIVERSITY OF LONDON, there will be four courses commencing Tuesday, 28 Jul 42 and 4, 11, 18 Aug 42. Officers will be accommodated at nominal cost in Officers' clubs; Other Ranks will be provided with bed and breakfast without charge at Auxiliary Service hostels, and will find their own luncheons and evening meals.

4. All courses will consist of two lectures each morning and educational trips, tours and recreation each afternoon.

5. Leave schedules may be adjusted to enable personnel to proceed on leave on Tuesdays, of such adjustments are not to the disadvantage of other personnel.

6. Further information is available from Unit Education Officers and Educational Advisers of Formations, to whom applications should be submitted.

(J.R. Turnbull) Capt.,
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No. 83 | Part I | 10 July 42

1. DUTIES

Regimental Duty Officer

SAVOY CAMP	NORTON CAMP
10 July 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms	10 July 42 - Lieut. P.O. Lee
11 July 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin	11 July 42 - Lieut. P.D. Ambery
12 July 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green	12 July 42 - Lieut. J.C. Brick
13 July 42 - Lieut. R.J. Harris	13 July 42 - Lieut. J.K. Hunter
14 July 42 - Lieut. J.A. Prince	14 July 42 - Lieut. A.M. Hueston
15 July 42 - Lieut. J.C. Palms	15 July 42 - Lieut. N.M. Watson
16 July 42 - Lieut. H.W. Hockin	16 July 42 - Lieut. M.J. Chilton
17 July 42 - Lieut. A.D. Green	17 July 42 - Lieut. W.H. Scott

Fire Piquet

10 July 42 - "D" Coy	10 July 42 - H.Q. Coy
11 July 42 - " " Coy	11 July 42 - "A" Coy
12 July 42 - "D" Coy	12 July 42 - "B" Coy
13 July 42 - "C" Coy	13 July 42 - H.Q. Coy
14 July 42 - "D" Coy	14 July 42 - "A" Coy
15 July 42 - "C" Coy	15 July 42 - "B" Coy

2. CANADIAN EFFICIENCY MEDAL

The Commanding Officer is pleased to announce that the under-mentioned personnel have been awarded the Canadian Efficiency Medal:

A21130 CQMS Munroe, F.
A21152 Sgt. Leopold, J.W.A.
A21679 L/Sgt. Such, P.

3. DISCIPLINE - SALE OF GIFT CIGARETTES
FIELD GENERAL COURT MARTIAL

1 Attention of all ranks is drawn to the following:-

On 1 May 42, D.105544 Pte. Felix Yvon Martin, 1 Corps Pet Pk, R.C.A.S.C., attached 18 Fd Amb, R.C.A.M.C., was tried by Field General Court Martial on a charge of being concerned in the sale of gift cigarettes which had entered the United Kingdom free of duty for the personal use of soldiers in the Canadian Army.

2. He was convicted and sentenced to one years' imprisonment with hard labour.

4. M.T. DRIVERS' REGULATIONS

1. Reference C.A.B.R.O. No. 2060 - "Pamphlet - M.T. Drivers Regulations". All ranks must ensure that the greatest care is taken to preserve this pamphlet, as replacements will NOT, repeat NOT, be available for some time, and there is the ever-present need for economy of paper.

Continued overleaf.....

5. PETROL AND LUBRICANTS - CARRIAGE ON CDN ARMY VEHS

1. The carriage of spare petrol, oil and water on all M.T. vehicles (other than "A" vehicles and ambulances) belonging to the Canadian Army Overseas, is forbidden at all times other than when vehicles are engaged in active operations or higher training exercises, or when authorized by a Divisional Commander or higher as being an advisable or necessary occasion.

2. Ambulance cars will not normally be required to carry spare petrol, oil and water, but they may do so at the discretion of local Commanders, when stationed at isolated places.

3. Containers for the carriage of spare petrol, oil and water, will be held under unit arrangements until receipt of "Stand To" order when they will be issued to vehicles.

4. Petrol, oil and other inflammable liquids will NOT be carried in the interior of coaches, troop carrying vehicles or load carrying lorries, when carrying troops.

5. Smoking on or near vehicles carrying inflammable liquids is hereby prohibited.

6. TENTS - UNAUTHORIZED METHODS OF HEATING

1. The use of stoves, braziers, or any form of heating in tents is forbidden unless specially authorized by Formation Commanders.

7. MECHANICAL TRANSPORT - ECONOMY IN THE USE OF

1. Strict economy will be exercised in the use of M.T. in order to conserve stocks of petrol and rubber and to prevent unnecessary wear of vehicles.

2. All activities, whether training or administrative, necessitating the use of M.T. will be so planned, organized and controlled that the required results are obtained with the minimum expenditure of petrol.

3. No military vehicle will be used for any journey or service that can be performed by the use of public transportation services without prejudice to military interests.

4. Regulations for the care, maintenance and operation of M.T. vehicles will be strictly observed.

5. Formation and unit commanders will ensure that the necessity for foregoing in the interest of the national war effort and the responsibility of each individual in this connection, are brought to the attention of all ranks who are in any way concerned with the allocation, control, use, maintenance and operation of mechanical transport.

(J.R. Turnbull) Capt.,
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

1st Bn. THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

By

Lt.-Col F K. Jasperson

der No. 84 — Part I — 14 Jul 42.

DUTIES

Orderly Officer	14 Jul 42:	Lieut. P.D. Ambery
	15 Jul 42:	Lieut. [illegible]
Orderly Sgt.	14 Jul 42:	L/Sgt. Scott, J.W.
	15 Jul 42:	Sgt. Liddell, D.F.
Orderly Cpl.	14 Jul 42:	Cpl. Lynd, J.A.
	15 Jul 42:	L/Cpl. Hind, A.
Sgt. of Guard	14 Jul 42:	L/Sgt. Lucas, C.V.
	15 Jul 42:	L/Sgt. Gambriel, H.
Cpl of Guard	14 Jul 42:	Cpl. Pandorf, H.
	15 Jul 42:	Cpl. O'Reilly, J.
Canteen Cpl.	14 Jul 42:	L/Cpl. Mulawka, E.S.
	15 Jul 42:	Cpl. Saker, L.

Duties of Canteen Cpl:

(1) Will be present at canteen during entire period it is open.
(2) Will be responsible for discipline and will see the canteen is promptly cleared at closing time.
(3) Will see that no bottles are taken off the premises.
(4) Roster of Canteen Cpls. will be kept by the R.S.M.

CANTEEN

N.A.A.F.I. Canteen hours are as follows:

1000 to 1100 hrs.
1230 to 1315 hrs.
1800 to 2130 hrs.

CONFINEMENT TO BARRACKS

(a) All men under sentence of C.B. will answer Defaulters' Call whenever sounded, by reporting to Bn. Orderly Sgt. at the Guard Room.
(b) Names of all men awarded C.B. by subordinate Comds. will be handed in to Bn. Orderly Room by 1200 hrs each day. This list will be available to Bn. Orderly Sgt.

DRESS - ALL RANKS

1. Except as hereinafter provided all ranks will wear the regulation pattern boots and anklets, web, with battle dress.
2. All ranks are permitted to wear brown or black civilian pattern shoes or boots and no anklets, web, with battle dress:-
(a) When on leave (provided that all ranks when proceeding on leave, will be turned out correctly and with all necessary kit including boots, ankle and anklets, web, in accordance with Appendix to Overseas Routine Order 1017, para. 10).
(b) When walking out.
(c) When working in offices, including the time spent proceeding to and from their offices.
(d) After duty, in barracks or unit lines, at discretion of Commanding Officer.
3. All ranks are permitted to wear shoes with undress and officers and warrant officers Class I are permitted to wear shoes with service dress.

(over).....

DRESS - ALL RANKS (cont'd)

4. Plain leather laced shoes or boots with or without toe caps are authorized. Sued or buckskin shoes will not be worn.

5. Overseas Routine Orders 559 and 1491 (as amended by 1872) are cancelled.

(C.A.O.R.O. 2067, 6/27 May 42).

COMMITTEE OF ADJUSTMENT

A Committee of Adjustment, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 15 Jul 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, to make an inventory of the property and an account of the debts and credits of A21657 A/Cpl. FRANKLIN, D.E., deceased.

Captain E.B. McCorkell - President
Captain J.R. Huff - Member
Captain S.H. Foyer - Member

COURT OF INQUIRY

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 15 Jul. 42 at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the loss of S.M.L.E. Rifle No. C53979 on charge to A22405 Pte. ECKET, R.H., "A" Coy.

Major J. D. Green - President
Lieut. W.K. Guiltinan - Member
Lieut. N.M. Watson - Member

2. The proceedings will be handed into the Adjutant BEFORE 2000 hrs 15 Jul.

COURT OF INQUIRY

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 15 Jul 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the loss of Binoculars, Prismatic, No. 3 Mk I, Serial No 26854 on charge to A21165 Pte. HEATON, K.M., Bn.H.Q.

Major T.E. Hayhurst - President
Lieut. J.R. Kent - Member
Lieut. J.K. Hunter - Member

2. The proceedings will be handed into the Adjutant BEFORE 2000 hrs 15 Jul.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Captain,
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

/jlc

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Last Order No. 48 8 Jul 42

Part II Orders issued by

CANADIAN SECTION, G.H.Q., 2ND ECHELON

No. 49
14 Jul 42

"A" - OFFICERS

nil

"B" - OTHER RANKS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from 2 Cdn Div Inf Reinf Unit w.e.f. 10 Jul 42 (Auth: Demand No. 3485):

A23123 Pte. Carron, F.
A23187 Pte. Mousseau, M.J.
A21455 Sgt. Ross, W.J.
A23177 Pte. Wysuki, V.

(b) T.O.S. from Essex Scottish Regt. Spl. Inc., w.e.f. 17 May 42: (Auth: Posting Order No. II/247 d/8 Jul 42)

A22786 Pte. Solan, L.T.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to 2 Cdn Div Inf Reinf Unit on adm to hosp shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A21950 Pte. Bastien, H.I.	14 Cdn Gen Hosp	9 Jul 42
A22192 Pte. Brown, G.W.	14 Cdn Gen Hosp	10 Jul 42
A21976 Pte. Hughson, D.	1 Cdn Gen Hosp	3 Jul 42
A22012 Pte. Valiquette, A.J.	1 Cdn Gen Hosp	3 Jul 42
A21617 Pte. Wood, D.C.	5 Cdn Gen Hosp	7 Jul 42

3. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to Cdn. Prov. Detention Bks, Headley Downs, on admission for 21 day sentence, w.e.f. 7 Jul 42:

A22307 Pte. Strudwick, H.

(b) Att. f.a.p. to Cdn. Prov. Detention Bks, Headley Downs, on admission for 27 day sentences, w.e.f. 7 Jul 42:

B95137 Pte. Hamilton, W.L.
A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J.

4. COURSES:

(a) Having completed C.M.H.Q. Course No. 1034, Ser 1, Chiropody, from 9 May 42 to 6 Jun 42, qualified "Q2, Good":

A21443 L/Cpl. Bruce, G.

(b) Having completed C.M.H.Q. Course No. 1034, Ser 1, Chiropody, from 9 May 42 to 6 Jun 42, qualified "Q1, Very Good":

A21531 Pte. Marchant, G.E.

5. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm to hosp shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A21950 Pte. Bastien, H.I.	10 Cdn Fd Amb	8 Jul 42
A22192 Pte. Brown, G.W.	4 C.C.S.	10 Jul 42
A21278 Pte. Lucas, G.W.	10 Cdn Fd Amb	8 Jul 42
A21617 Pte. Wood, D.C.	10 Cdn Fd Amb	6 Jul 42
M29067 Pte. Rowbottom, T.E.	10 Cdn Fd Amb	7 Jul 42
A22606 Pte. Mabbett, D. A.	10 Cdn Fd Amb	6 Jul 42

5. HOSPITAL: (continued)
(b) Rem'd from hosp shown to hosp shown w.e.f. dates shown:
A21950 Pte. Bastien, H.I. from 10 Cdn Fd Amb to 4 C.C.S. 8 Jul 42
from 4 C.C.S. to 14 Cdn Gen H. 9 Jul 42
A22192 Pte. Brown, G.W. from 4 C.C.S. to 14 Cdn Gen H. 10 Jul 42
A21278 Pte. Lucas, G.W. from 10 Cdn Fd Amb to 4 C.C.S. 8 Jul 42
A21617 Pte. Wood, D.C. from 10 Cdn Fd Amb to 4 C.C.S. 6 Jul 42
from 4 C.C.S. to 14 Cdn Gen Hosp 7 Jul 42

(c) Disch from hosp shown w.e.f. dates shown:
A21278 Pte. Lucas, G.W. 4 C.C.S. 10 Jul 42

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:
(a) Granted 7 days P.L. P.2, w.e.f. 29 Jun 42 to 6 Jul 42 and returned 6 Jul 42:
A22192 Pte. Brown, G.W.

7. PUNISHMENTS:
(a) On 8 Jul 42 awarded a forf. of 14 days pay for an offence under Sec. 15(1) A.A., A.W.L. from 2230 hrs 2 Jul 42 to 2230 hrs 7 Jul 42 (absent 5 days). Forf. 5 days pay under F.R.& I. 149(1)(a); forf. 14 days pay under F.R.& I. 149(2); total forf. 19 days pay:
A21297 Pte. Everett, R.

(b) On 6 Jul 42 awarded a forf. of 14 days pay for an offence under Sec. 15(1) A.A., A.W.L. from 2300 hrs 28 Jun 42 to 2300 hrs 5 Jul 42 (absent 7 days). Forf. 7 days pay under F.R.& I. 149(1)(a); forf. 14 days pay under F.R.& I. 149(2); total forf. 21 days pay:
A22392 Pte. Gatacre, F.C.

(c) On 4 Jul 42 awarded 27 days Detention for an offence under Sec. 15(1) A.A., A.W.L. from 1800 hrs 21 Jun 42 until app. in London, at 0940 hrs 3 Jul 42 (absent 11 days 15 hrs 40 min). In close arrest from 0940 hrs 3 Jul 42 to 1000 hrs 4 Jul 42 (1 day 20 min). Forf. 12 days pay under F.R.& I. 149(1)(a); forf. 1 day pay under F.R.& I. 149(1)(c)(ii); forf. 27 days pay under F.R.& I. 149(1)(b); total forf. 40 days pay. Stoppage of pay of £0/4/10d under F.R.& I. 172(8) to cover cost of return to unit:
B95137 Pte. Hamilton, W.L.

(d) On 4 Jul 42 awarded 27 days Detention for 2 offences under Sec. 40 and 1 under Sec. 15(1), A.A., A.W.L. from 2200 hrs 23 Jun 42 til app. by Cdn. Prov. Corps in Newport, S.W., at 2245 hrs 30 Jun 42 (absent 7 days 45 min). In close arrest from 2245 hrs 30 Jun 42 to 1000 hrs 4 Jul 42 (3 days 11 hrs 15 min). Forf. 7 days pay under F.R.& I. 149(1)(a); forf. 4 days pay under F.R.&I. 149(1)(c)(ii); forf. 20 days pay under F.R.& I. 149(1)(b) (7 days concurrent with award of 7 days F.P. on 23 Jun 42, vide Pt. II Order No. 46, para 9(a) d/2 Jul 42); total forf. 31 days pay. Stoppage of pay of £1/16/10d under F.R.& I. 172(8) to cover cost of return to unit:
A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J.

(e) On 6 Jul 42 awarded 21 days Detention for an offence under Sec. 15(1), A.A., A.W.L. from 2300 hrs 20 Jun 42 to 1600 hrs 30 Jun 42 (absent 9 days 17 hrs). In close arrest from 0900 hrs 1 Jul 42 to 1000 hrs 6 Jul 42 (5 days 1 hr). Forf. 10 days pay under F.R.& I. 149(1)(a); forf. 5 days pay under F.R.& I. 149(1)(c)(ii); forf. 21 days pay under F.R.& I. 149(1)(b); total forf. 36 days pay:
A22307 Pte. Strudwick, H.

8. BIRTH:
(a) Son, David Allen, born at Hastings, Sussex, England on 13 Jun 42.
Wife: Alice Ann Richardson Watson.
A21919 Pte. Watson, B.L.

"C" SPL. INC.

Officers n i l

Other Ranks

9. STRENGTH DECREASE:
(a) Part II Order No. 37 d/18 May 42, sub para 8 (Strength Decrease) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled and the following is substituted: "S.O.S. to Essex Scottish Regt. W.E. w.e.f. 16 May 42 (Auth: Posting Order No. II/247 d/8 Jul 42)":
A22786 Pte. Solan, L.T.

(J. L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

der No. 85 — Part I — 15 Jul 42

DUTIES

Orderly Officer	15 Jul 42;	Lieut. M.J. Chilton	
	16 Jul 42;	Lieut. A.D. Green	
Orderly Sgt.	15 Jul 42;	Sgt. Liddell, D.F.	"D" Coy
	16 Jul 42;	Sgt. Davies, D.J.	"HQ" Coy
Orderly Cpl.	15 Jul 42;	L/Cpl. Hind, A.	"D" Coy
	16 Jul 42;	L/Cpl. Scobie, L.E.	"HQ" Coy
Sgt. of Guard	15 Jul 42;	L/Sgt. Gambriel, H.	"C" Coy
	16 Jul 42;	Sgt. McArthur, J.	"HQ" Coy
Cpl. of Guard	15 Jul 42;	Cpl. O'Reilly, J.	"C" Coy
	16 Jul 42;	L/Cpl. Haley, E.	"HQ" Coy
Canteen Cpl.	15 Jul 42;	Cpl. Saker, L.	"C" Coy.
	16 Jul 42;	Cpl. Percy, C.D.	"HQ" Coy

POSTINGS:

The under-mentioned personnel are posted to Coys as stated w.e.f. 15 Jul 42;

Bn.H.Q.

A21245	Pte.	Bennett, D.L.
A22192	"	Brown, G.H.
A22118	"	O'Connor, R.
A21586	"	Sullivan, H.B.

"HQ" Coy

	Lt.	Kent, J.R.
A21840	Cpl.	Coulter, W.
A21268	Pte.	Aldous, L.W.
A21275	"	Black, W.
A22273	"	Carle, R.
A21739	"	Chiarini, R.V.
A21841	"	Conley, D.L.
A23147	"	Covington, R.
A21677	"	Cousineau, J.
A22210	"	Lammens, R.E.
A21221	"	Lorimer, A.C.
A22051	"	Lovell, L.L.
A21110	"	Martin, F.R.
A22887	"	McIntyre, F.E.
A3175	"	Mellott, E.N.
A22165	"	Parsons, W.A.
A22855	"	Rennie, C.B.
A21370	"	Shaw, E.F.
A23131	"	Sinclair, I.J.
A22342	"	Turner, A.D.

"A" Coy

	Lt.	W.K. Guiltinan, W.K.
A21463	A/Csm.	Stapleton, C.
A22605	L/Cpl.	Belland, L.
A21325	Pte.	Aikenhead, R.S.
A57271	"	James, R.E.
A22310	"	Lauzon, P.E.
U1754	"	Mahoney, J.T.
A21663	"	O'Connor, R.J.
A22432	"	Trudell, E.J.
A22122	"	Turner, M.C.
A22433	"	Wilkie, F.E.

"B" Coy

A21455	Sgt.	Ross, W.J.
A21865	Cpl.	Handley, J.D.
A22454	Pte.	Adams, C.P.
A23212	"	Arnett, V.B.
A21926	"	Barrett, G.E.
A22549	"	Bowers, C.O.
A23123	"	Carron, F.
A23229	"	Carson, H.
A22368	"	Inskeep, J.
A22397	"	Kennard, F.A.
A22425	"	Knight, F.
A22298	"	LeGrand, D.
A21570	"	Lynd, W.A.
A21131	"	Martin, E.B.

"B" Coy (Contd)

A22082 Pte. Merritt, B.H.
A23167 " Mousseau, M.F.
A22528 " Percy, R.L.
A22255 " Puckett, K.
A22713 " Sintubin, M.J.
A22370 " Stuart, H.
A21351 " Thiber[illegible] W.B.
A23177 " Wysuki, V.

"C" Coy

A21295 Cpl. Scharfe, H.G.
A21376 " Thompson, E.
A22478 L/Cpl. Walmsly, J.
A23216 Pte. Cheney, J.D.
A22468 " Douglas, H.
A21502 " Fraser, W.C.
A21263 " Johnstone, A.
A23153 " Jones, S.E.
A22098 " Smith, J.B.
A22862 " Zywina, P.

"D" Coy

A21755 Cpl. Holmes, D.
A21803 " Pidgeon, J.H.
A22415 L/Cpl. Thigpenn, A.
A22004 Pte. Fearn, J.
A55560 " Coate A.
A21966 " Fairbanks, A.W.
A23174 " Huber, R.J.
A21419 " Johnson, W.
A21650 " Moreland, N.C.
A23196 " McLean, F.
A57258 " Waugaush, J.D.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Captain,
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

War Diary

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No. 86 — Part I — 16 Jul 42

1. DUTIES

Orderly Officer	16 Jul 42;	Lieut. A.D. Green	
	17 Jul 42;	Lieut. W.K. Guiltinan	
Orderly Sgt.	16 Jul 42;	Sgt. Davies, D.J.	HQ Coy
	17 Jul 42;	Sgt. Henley, J.W.	A Coy
Orderly Cpl.	16 Jul 42;	L/Cpl. Scobie, L.E.	HQ Coy
	17 Jul 42;	Cpl. Cantin, R.J.	A Coy
Sgt. of Guard	16 Jul 42;	Sgt. MacArthur, J.	HQ Coy
	17 Jul 42;	Sgt. Duncan, R.J.	B Coy
Cpl. of Guard	16 Jul 42;	L/Cpl. Haley, E.	HQ Coy
	17 Jul 42;	Cpl. Donaldson, J.	B Coy
Canteen Cpl.	16 Jul 42;	Cpl. Baker, L.	C Coy
	17 Jul 42;	L/Cpl. Knox, G.G.	D Coy

2. CORRECTION

Ref. Part I Order No. 85 para 2:

A22605	L/Cpl.	Belland, L.	should read	A22605	Pte. Belland, L.
A22478	"	Walmsly, J.	" "	A22478	" Walmsly, J.
A22415	"	Thigpenn, A.	" "	A22415	" Thigpenn, A.

3. Im. ORDERLY OFFICER

(i) Tour of duty - 24 hrs from 0800 hrs on day for which detailed

(ii) Duties -

(a) O.O. will be present at all meal parades.
(b) O.O. will accompany 2 i/c on inspection of camp area and at conclusion of his tour will submit O.O. report. (Forms obtainable at B.O.R.)
(c) O.O. will make two tours of inspection, of Unit lines, between hours of 2500 and 0500 hrs.
(d) O.O. will be present and inspect guard at guard mount.
(e) O.O. will be present and dismiss STAFF PARADE.
(f) O.O. will sleep in B.O.R. during night of his tour of duty.

(iii) Dress - Battle dress, boots, anklets web, balmoral, web belt and pistol

Continued Overleaf.....

LOSS OF MAIL

It is notified that a consignment of parcel and news mail which left Canada on or about 9 May 42 has been lost through enemy actio This includes mail posted in Montreal 5 to 8 May 42 and points wes at correspondingly earlier dates. Parcel and news mail from the Maritimes were not included in this shipment. Volumn of mail los was as follows:

News.....1000 bags
Parcel Post.....1708 bags.

PAYBOOKS - PERSONNEL PROCEEDING TO HOSPITAL

Attention is directed to I Cdn Corps Order No. 78, dated 2 Feb 42, which provides that:

(a) Commanding Officers will take action to ensure that, except in cases requiring emergent medical treatment, no soldier attends sick parade without Part I and Part II of his Service and Paybooks. If his paybook is with the unit paymaster, the soldier will obtain it before appearing on sick parade.

(b) Unit paymasters will be informed daily of soldiers admitted to hospital, and if in an emergency case a soldier has left without his paybook it will be forwarded at once by the unit paymaster to the paymaster of field ambulance, C.C.S., or hospital conserned.

(c) In order to ensure so far as possible that paybooks are in possession of the soldier, unit paymasters will regulate the number of books called in to be written up so that in no case will paybooks be retained more than 48 hours.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Captain,
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

N O T I C E S

CINEMA

Y.M.C.A. tonigh "MAN HUNT" with Walter Pidgeon.
1st showing 1745 hrs.
2nd " " 2000 "

War Diary

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No. 87 | Part I | 17 Jul 42

1. DUTIES

Orderly Officer	17 Jul 42;	Lieut.	W.K. Guiltinan	
	18 Jul 42;	Lieut.	R.W. Harris	
Orderly Sgt.	17 Jul 42;	Sgt.	Henley, J.W.	A Coy
	18 Jul 42;	Cpl.	MacDonald, H.A.	C Coy
Orderly Cpl.	17 Jul 42;	Cpl.	Cantin, R.J.	A Coy
	18 Jul 42;	Cpl.	Thomson, E.G.	C Coy
Sgt. of Guard	17 Jul 42;	Sgt.	Duncan, R.J.	B Coy
	18 Jul 42;	Cpl.	Morrison, W.H.	D Coy
Cpl. of Guard	17 Jul 42;	Cpl.	Donaldson, J.	B Coy
	18 Jul 42;	L/Cpl.	Guay, L.	D Coy
Canteen Cpl.	17 Jul 42;	L/Cpl.	Knox, G.G.	D Coy
	18 Jul 42;	Cpl.	Percy C.D.	HQ Coy

2. UNIT CENSORSHIP & POSTAL ARRANGEMENTS

All ranks are warned again that existing regulations for the Cdn Army forbid:

(a) The mailing of letters in civil post boxes.
(b) The mentioning of:
  i. Any form of trg or unusual activities.
  ii. Movement of Tps.
  iii. Plans or orders for future and/or past operations and/or movements.
  iv. Locations - past and/or present.
  v. Casualties and effect of enemy action.

3. SUPPLY
STORES AND EQUIPMENT - CONSERVATION

1. The Corps Comd has directed that the attention of all ranks shall be drawn to the increasing necessity for conservation of stores and equipment in order to reduce demands on shipping and to save stocks of materials such as rubber, which are in short supply.

2. A large proportion of the requirements of warlike stores and raw materials must be imported into the U.K. In spite of successful plans to increase agricultural production a large tonnage must also be devoted to importation of food. Active operations in the Middle East, with restrictions on the Mediterranean route, and substantial aid to Russia have made further severe demands.
On the other hands the operations of enemy U Boats have destroyed very large tonnages of Merchant Shipping.
This combination of increased demands and heavy losses has so far kept ahead of the very large shipbuilding programmes in Great Britain, Canada, and the U.S.A.

Continued Overleaf.....

3. At the moment, therefore, shipping is the most vital consideration in the Allies' strategy. The determining factor in the undertaking of further military operations, in particular on the continent of Europe, is provision of shipping to support the invasion.
Every saving of food and materials of any description therefore brings closer the day when Canadian troops can strike a decisive blow.

4. The secret of saving lies in the joint effort of all. If every Canadian soldier in Great Britain saved even two pounds of stores per week, the net effect would be the same as the immediate launching of a medium size freighter and would in addition save a freighter's crew.

5. Savings may take the form both of reduced usage and increased salvage. Every Canadian soldier will recognize and if he is anxious to hasten the day when he may take part in offensive operations, will practice many obvious forms of savings. Some of the most important of these are:
(a) An increased care of weapons, tools and stores in his charge:
Careful handling and use, proper maintenance and protection will greatly increase the life and usefulness of such items.

(b) Proper use of M.T. by reduction of non-essential mileage, slower driving speeds and more careful attention to maintenance.

(c) Greater interest in personal clothing and equipment, keeping use of denim and "second-best" battle suits whenever possible, repairing rather than discarding socks, etc.

(d) Reduced breakage of and damage to barrack stores, lamps, cooking utensils, etc.

(e) More thorough supervision of cookhouses to ensure better cooking and therefore less waste, underdrawal of rations or commodities when surpluses occur or items are not required. Proper classification of swill will enable re-use of a maximum proportion of by-products.

6. Every possible effort should be made to salvage all available materials. Each ton of usable material returned to industry means a ton of shipping saved. Paper, copper, brass, aluminum and foils are particularly required. Full information on salvage will be found in 1 Cdn Corps Routine Order No. 503, dated 11 Jun 42, which has consolidated all previous instructions.

7. It is hoped and believed that every member of the Canadian Corps will make this further contribution to this war effort, and so help to speed the day when the Canadian Corps may successfully undertake offensive operations against the enemy.

8. This order will be republished in unit orders.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Captain,
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

W.D. offpt 6

App 6

1 ESR 4-2-1
17 July 42

4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.
Track and Field Meet

1. Meet will be held on the afternoon of 20 July 42 at Horsham Cricket Field.

2. Essex Scot will move to Field by M.T. Movement order to be arranged by Capt. Elliott and advised to coys. Number of personnel attending will be advised to T.O. by 1200 hrs 18 July 42. This is a parade.

3. Dress for spectators will be:

Officers - Battle Dress or Serge.
O.R's - Battle Dress with anklets.
Respirators will NOT be carried.

4. Fatigue party of one Sgt. and ten O.R's will be detailed by R.S.M. for cleaning up sports field after the competition.

5. Troops may bring their friends.

6. List of Events:

TRACK EVENTS	TIME
100 yards (Heats)	1330 hrs
440 yards (Heats)	1345 "
100 yards (Final)	1400 "
3 mile run (Final)	1410 "
880 yard run (Final)	1440 "
220 yard dash(Heats)	1500 "
440 yards (Final)	1520 "
1 mile run (Final)	1600 "
220 yard dash (Final)	1620 "
440 yard relay	1645 "
1 mile relay	1700 "

FIELD EVENTS	TIME
Running High Jump	1330 Hrs
Standing Broad Jump	1430 "
Running Broad Jump	1500 "
16-lb. Shot-put	1530 "
Running Hop, Step & Jump	1600 "

(J.R. Turnbull) Capt.,
Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regt.

/ngb

War Diary

1 st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

By

Lt.-Col F.K. JASPERSON

der No. 88 | Part 1 | 18 Jul 42

DUTIES:

Orderly Officer	18 Jul 42:	Lieut	R.J. HARRIS	
	19 Jul 42:	Lieut	J.R. KENT	
Orderly Sgt	18 Jul 42:	Cpl	MacDonald, H.A.	C Coy
	19 Jul 42:	Sgt	Hussey, W.E.	HQ "
Orderly Cpl.	18 Jul 42:	Cpl	Thomson, E.	C Coy
	19 Jul 42:	L/C	Ciphery, E.G.	HQ "
Sgt of Guard	18 Jul 42:	Cpl	Morrison, W.H.	D Coy
	19 Jul 42:	Sgt	Saunders, A.L.	HQ "
Cpl of Guard	18 Jul 42:	L/C	Guay, L.	D Coy
	19 Jul 42:	Cpl	Percy, C.D.	HQ "
Canteen Cpl	18 Jul 42:	Pte	Massett, A.V.	HQ Coy
	19 Jul 42:	L/C	Robertson, K.	A "

OFFICERS OR SOLDIERS IN MILITARY CUSTODY ATTEMPTING TO ESCAPE-USE OF WEAPONS BY ESCORTS AND SENTRIES.

1. No Officer or soldier is justified (except as mentioned in para 3) in using his weapons to prevent an Officer or soldier escaping from military custody.
2. An Officer or N.C.O. who gives an order to a guard or sentry to use his weapons to prevent escape, as well as the soldier who complies with such an order, may render himself liable on a criminal charge such as incitement to murder, manslaughter or murder.
3. (a) If an Officer or soldier under arrest attempts to escape, the escort will give chase and may call for assistance from passers-by.
(b) A sentry who is unable to effect the arrest of an Officer or soldier who is escaping will raise the alarm.
(c) If an Officer or soldier under escort resorts to violence, force may be dealt with by force. Care must, however, be taken to use no more fproe than is reasonably necessary to overcome such violence.
4 The rules laid down in Overseas Routine Order 725 which apply to special orders for sentries, do not apply to preventing the escape from custody of officers or soldiers.
5. This Routine Order will be republished in all unit orders.
6. Overseas Routine Order No 724 is hereby cnacelled.

RESPIRATORS- CARRY OF

1. In order to conform with First Cdn Army Order No 5, the following instructions are issued respect to the carrying of respirators:-

(a) DURING TRAINING

(i) Respirators will not be carried on parades of any kkind in the vicinity of camps or billits unless they are necessary to the training to be carried out. They will be worn for inspection once a week by all ranks.

(ii) Whether respirators are worn in minor esercises further afield is left to the discreation of formation or unit commanders.

(b) OFF DUTY

(i) Respirators will not normally be carried in the unit's billeting area unless specially ordered by unit commanders. The limits of unit billeting xxxx areas will be defined for this purpose as within a radius of five miles from headquarters of the sub-unit or its equivalent.

Continued overleaf.....

(ii) Respirators will always be carried on leave and outside the billeting area of each individuals unit as defined above.

9. It will be emphasized to all ranks that the sole object of this order is to conserve the respirators and gas equipment. The highest standard of gas training must be maintained at all times and this order in no way implies diminution of its importance.

STATE OF OFFICERS: (Effective 18 Jul 42)

BATTALION HEADQUARTERS

Lt.-Col	F.K. JASPERSON	O.C.
Major	E.R. WILLIAMS	2i/c
Capt	J.R. TURNBULL	Adjt
Lieut	P.D. AMBERY	I.O.
Capt	J.F.S. WALMSLEY	M.O.
Capt	S.H. FOYER	

"A" COMPANY

Major	J.D. GREEN	O.C.
Lieut	N.M. WATSON	
Lieut	W.K. GUILTHAM	
Lieut	J.R. KENT	

"C" COMPANY

Capt	W.L. MC GREGOR	O.C.
Capt	J.T. ANDERSON	
Lieut	A.D. GREEN	
Lieut	E.J. HARRIS	
Lieut	M.J. CHILTON	

ATTACHED OFFICERS (Other than above)

Major	T.E. HAYHURST
R/Capt	M.J. DALTON (Chaplain)
Capt	A.C. AHRENS (Dental Offr)
Mr	C.W.O. GINN (Aux Services)

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

Capt	E.B. MC CORKELL	O.C.
Capt	J.R. RUFF	Carrier Pl
Lieut	R.W. HOCKINS	Carriers
Lieut	J.C. BRICK	Signal Pl.
Lieut	E.A. WESTENDORP	Mortar Pl
Lieut	J.K. HUNTER	Pioneer Pl
A/Capt	C.T. ELLIOTT	T.O.
Lieut	A.D. MOTHERSILL	Q.M.

"B" COMPANY

Capt	D.A. DEZIEL	O.C.
Capt	E.S. WILSON	
Lieut	P.O. LEE	
Lieut	A.M. HUESTON	
Lieut	W.H. SCOTT	

"D" COMPANY

Major	J.A. WILLIS	O.C.
Capt	D.F. MAC RAE	(Att'd)
Lieut	J.A. PRINCE	
Lieut	J.C. PALMS	
Lieut	A.R. JOHNSTON	(Adm Offr)
Lieut	E.J. REYNOLDS	

REGIMENTAL APPOINTMENTS

Major E.R. WILLIAMS	L.O. for Home Services
Major J.A. WILLIS	Unit Sports Offr.
Lieut W.K. GUILTMAN	Weapon Trg Offr.
Lieut J.K. HUNTER	P.A.D. Gas Offr and Camouflage Offr
R/Capt M.J. DALTON	Unit Education Offr.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Captain.
Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

War Diary

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No 89 | Part 1 | 19 Jul 42

1. DUTIES:

Orderly Officer	19 Jul 42:	Lieut	J.R. KENT	
	20 Jul 42:	Lieut	P.O. LEE	
Orderly Sgt.	19 Jul 42:	Sgt	Hussey, W.E.	HQ Coy
	20 Jul 42:	Sgt	Arthur, A.E.	"B" "
Orderly Cpl.	19 Jul 42:	L/C	Ciphery, E.G.	HQ Coy
	20 Jul 42:	Cpl	Handley, J.	"B" "
Sgt of Guard	19 Jul 42:	Sgt	Saunders, A.L.	HQ Coy
	20 Jul 42:	Cpl	Cantin, R.	"A" "
Cpl of Guard	19 Jul 42:	Cpl	Percy, C.D.	HQ Coy
	20 Jul 42:	Cpl	Pandorf, M.	"A" "
Canteen Cpl	19 Jul 42:	L/C	Robertdon, K.	"A"Coy
	20 Jul 42:	L/C	Maskery, J.C.	"B" "

2. DEPENDENT'S ALOWANCE/DEPENDENTS EMPLOYED IN THE PUBLIC SERVICE

Reference Overseas Order 1804

1. In para 2 of the above mentioned Routine Order, all concerned were advised that dependents of members of the Canadian Army who are employed in Public Services as Stenographers or typists Grade 1, 1A or 2 are entitled to receive Dependents Allowance in addition to their full salary.

2. Information has now been received that similiar entitlement, as set out in para 1 hereto, has been extended to any other stenographers and typists with equivalent salary rates employed in the Public Services or in the following institutions under Government supervision:-

The Bank of Canada.
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.
The Inspection Board of the United Kingdom and Canada.
Revenue Postmasters.
Foreign Exchange Control Board.
National War Finance Committee.
Companies owned by the Government under the Department of Munitions and Supply.
Dominions Arsenals.
Laboratory Workers of the National Research Council.

3. It will be necessary in every instance for the Officer or soldier whose dependent is affected, to make application on M.F.M. 16 through his unit paymast for Dependents' Allowance on behalf of his dependent.

4. This order will be repeated in Formation and Units Orders.

3. SMALL ARMS - CARE AND PRESERVATION

1. An increasing number of Small Arms and Weapons, especially Rifles, are becoming unserviceable through causes other than fair wear and tear. It is of vital importance that weapons be maintained in a serviceable condition at all times.

2. Commanding Officers will impress upon personnel under their command the importance of proper care in the preservation of small Arms.

3. Commanding Officers will be held financially responsible for damage to Small Arms where the damage is due to causes other than fair wear and tear.

Continued overleaf.....

4. CORRECTION

a. Ref para 4 Part 1 orders d/18 Jul 42 to read, Lieut. W.K. GUILTINAN

5. DISCIPLINE - THEFT OF CIGARETTES, FIELD GENERAL COURT MARTIAL

1. THE ATTENTION OF ALL RANKS IS DRAWN TO THE FOLLOWING:-

On 6 Apr 42, D121180 Pte Joseph Anatole Cleophas Marcel Carpentier, and L7529 Pte John Murray Thompson, both of No 64 General Transport Company, R.C.A.S.C., were tried by Field General Court Martial on charges of stealing small quanities of Canadian Gift Cigarettes from soldiers subject to military law.

2. They were convicted and sentenced to 9 minths detention.

3. This order will be republished in all unit Orders.

6. DRESS, OFFICERS WATERPROOF COATS

1. It has come to notice that waterproof coats of varius patterns and shades of material are being worn by officers.

2. The provision of a waterproof coat is optional to the individual Officer, and while it is not proposed to enforce strict uniformity, as regards pattern and shade, to the same extent as in the case of other articles of dress worn on parade with troops, the use of waterproof coats without belts, and of colours other than drab shade, is not in keeping with military uniform and is not desirable.

3. Officers purchasing new waterproof coats should provide themselves with the coat described as follows:-

"A single breasted fly-front coat with raglan sleeves and hook and eye at collar. The coat may be made of any suitable waterproof material of drab shade, and should be provided with a loose belt of the same material. Leg straps, inner wind cuffs, tabs or straps on cuffs and a detachable fleece lining are optional. Shoulder straps are also optional, but rank badges will not be worn"

(J.R. TURNBULL) Captain.,
Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

Appt 7.

SECRET
20 Jul. 42.
1 ESR- 4-5.
Copy No...17..

Appt 7

1st Bn., ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Exercise "LENIN"

Administration Instruction.

Accommodation

1. Rear parties as follows will remain in Camp.

Bn.H.Q. - 10
H.Q.Coy. - 20
Each Rifle Coy 1 N.C.O. and 3 O.R's.

Guard of two N.C.O's and 12 O.R's to be detailed by R.S.M.

Nominal rolls of rear parties will be submitted to Bn.H.Q. by 2000 hrs. 20 Jul. 42.

2. Capt. S.H. Foyer will be O.C. rear party.

3. Lieut. Johnston will arrange messing, for rear party.

SUPPLIES

4. Two days rations will be carried in all A2 vehicles.

5. Haversack lunch will be issued at breakfast for noon meal 21 Jul. 42.

6. Meals will be cooked centrally in bivouac and concentration area under direction of Lieut. Johnston, who will advise Bn.H.Q. of arrangements.

7. Coys will advise Bn H.Q. by 2000 hrs to-day strength state of personnel taking part on exercise.

AMMN

8. G.1098(1st line) will be carried on exercise.

9. Ammn will be issued on basis laid down, at Concentration Area.

PETROL

10. T.O. will ensure all vehicles move from present area with full tanks.

DRESS

11. Steel helmets, haversack containing ground sheet, mess-tin, shaving kit, one pair of socks; ~~with blanket folded around haversack~~ 1 blanket & greatcoat per man loaded on A 2.

TPT.

12. Transport used on exercise will be as follows:

(a) A.1 Bn.H.Q. two 15 cwts.
HQ Coy. two 15 cwts - 18 Carriers.
Each Rifle Coy - two 15 cwts.

A.2 S.W. one.
Nine 30 cwts.

13. All tpt proceeding on exercise will R.V. at M.T. park 0700 hrs and proceed under direction of Capt. McCorkell to Bivouac Area.

ROUTINE

14. Routine 21 Jul. 42. Reveille - 0500 hrs.
Breakfast - 0600 hrs.
Fall In - 0650 hrs.
Move Off - 0700 hrs.

15. Advance party of Major Hayhurst and one N.C.O. per coy will leave from Bn.H.Q. 1900 hrs to recce Bivouac Area.

(P.D. AMBERY) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

Sept 8

App 8

1st Bn., ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

SECRET

1 CTR. 4-5.
20 Jul. 42.
Copy No. 17.

MARCH TABLE - Exercise "LENIN"

Sheets 133 - 134.

Bde S.P. rd junc 563403.

3 m.i.h.

En. D.P. rd junc 691333.

ding in Point - Camp M.T.rd.

Route: Camp 574370 - Bde S.P. - xrds 584406 - rd junc 585408 - rd junc 601403 - rd junc 651349 - Bn. D.P.

S.P. Camp B.C.R. rd.

1st night bivouac area SHAVES WOOD sq. 6933.

rder March	Time Past Bn. S.P.	Time Past Bde S.P.
Coy.	0700	0800
H.Q. less Medical Section		
Coy.		
Coy.		
Coy.		
Coy.		
dical Section		

TE 1: 200 yds between Coys.
50 yds between Platoons.

TE 2: M.T. move separately. Pass Bde S.P. 1113 hrs. Route: Camp 557421 - straight EAST to Xrds 679418 to rd junc 673338 to 1st night bivouac SHAVES WOOD sq 6933.

leave 0700 hrs. under Capt. McCorkell.

TE 3: Coy advance parties will travel on M.T. ~~convoy~~. Meet respective coys at Bn. D.P. and guide to Coy Areas.

(P. D. ~~AMBERY~~) Lieut.,
I.O.,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

WO Diary

Training Programme — Week ending 1 Aug 42

Date		Group	Day
Monday 27 Jul.	A.M.	All Coys	2 Cdn Div Sports.
	P.M.		2 Cdn Div Sports.
Tuesday 28 Jul.	A.M.	All Coys	S.A.T. - T.O.E.T.
	P.M.		Company Battle Drill Scheme
Wednesday 29 Jul.	A.M.	All Coys	S.A.T. - T.O.E.T.
	P.M.		A/Gas Training.
Thursday 30 Jul.	A.M.	All Coys	S.A.T. - T.O.E.T.
	P.M.		Company Battle Drill Scheme
Friday 31 Jul.	A.M.	All Coys	A/Gas Training (Mobile Gas Chamber)
	P.M.		A/Gas Training (Mobile Gas Chamber)
Saturday 1 Aug.	A.M.	All Coys	Prepare for move.
	P.M.		Prepare for move.

FOOTNOTE:

(a) HQ. Coy. Vehicle, equipment and weapon maintenance will be done in all Coy periods as well as T.O.E.T. preparation.

(b) Due to leaves, work parties, Divisional Sports, Umpire requirements, and coming move, training for week will be restricted to S.A.T. - T.O.E.T. and A/Gas training with the exception of tuesday and thursday afternoons which will be devoted to Company Battle Training Schemes. Friday will be devoted to the testing of respirators in the Mobile Gas Chamber. Saturday will be devoted to preparations for move.

(c) Regimental Cadre will be made available to conduct T.O.E.T. in order to insure uniformity

Appx 19

Appx 10.

App 10

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

OPERATION ORDER #1

Ref. Map: 1" to 1 mile - Worthing and Hastings.

INFORMATION

1. 4 C.I.B. is occupying new defensive positions in LITTLEHAMPTON SECTOR.

INTENTION

2. ESSEX SCOT will assume command of MIDDLETON area from 1800 hrs 4 Aug 42.

METHOD

3. Present anti-raid role of H. & P.E. Regt will be continued by Essex Scots until further orders.

4. Forward: A Coy right, B Coy centre, C Coy left.
Reserve: D Coy.

5. Patrols:
One pl from each forward coy will furnish patrols within the coy defense area from one hour before dusk to one hour after daylight.

6. Reserve D Coy will supply patrols for each forward coy in rotation every fourth week, beginning with A Coy, 11 Aug 42.

7. Movement to new area will be completed in accordance with movement table, Appendix "A".

AOM

8. Advance party in charge Capt. D.F. MacRae will leave 0830 hrs 1 Aug 42 to take over all billets and accommodation and barrack stores.

9. All stores and equipment will be moved on Monday 3 Aug 42 commencing 0800 hrs. Each rifle coy will be allotted four 15-cwts which will be available from 1800 hrs 2 Aug 42.

10. All accommodation and barrack stores to be handed over to Q.M. by 1600 hrs, 3 Aug 42 and a receipt obtained. These items include everything which is not C.1098.

11. Two 15-cwts are allotted to each coy to carry blankets on the move 4 Aug 42.

12. Rear party, to be detailed later, will remain in charge of Lieut. A.D. Hotersall.

continued

(E.H. Williams) Major,
A/Commanding Officer,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Last Order No. 49 14 Jul 42.

Part II Orders Issued By

CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 50 22 Jul 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. ATTACHED:

(a) Ceases att. for quarters, rations and duty from R.A. (Home Forces) w.e.f. 8 Jul 42
Temp/Capt. J.F. Dibblee

(b) Ceases att. for quarters, rations and duty from U.S. Army w.e.f. 9 Jul 42
Lieut. F.J. Saam

(c) Ceases att. f.a.p. from No. 1 C.A.R.U. w.e.f. 14 May 42
Lieut. E.G. Hale

2. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 14 days P.L., P.5 & 6, w.e.f. 10 Jul 42 to 24 Jul 42 and returned 24 Jul 42.
H/Captain R. Paton (H.Q. 4 C.I.B., C.C.S.)

3. PROMOTIONS:

(a) To be Capt. w.e.f. 15 May 42 (Supp. to C.A.R.O.(O/S) 2193 d/26 Jun 42)
Lieut. S.H. Foyer (R.C.A.P.C. att. as in WE)

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to 1 Cdn. Gen. Pioneer Coy. w.e.f. 11 Jul 42 (Auth'y:- ECH/3515 d/9 Jul 42)
A21774 Pte. Kutowy, S.

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f dates shown

A22091	Pte. Chamko, S.	15 Cdn. Gen.	15 Jul 42
A22292	Pte. Coyne, L.J.	15 Cdn. Gen.	15 Jul 42.
A22625	Pte. St.Amour, P.A.	15 Cdn. Gen.	15 Jul 42.
A22368	Pte. Inskeep, J.	15 Cdn. Gen.	10 Jul 42.
A22730	Pte. Crossie, W.J.	15 Cdn. Gen.	15 Jul 42.
A21492	Pte. Anderson, D.W.J.	15 Cdn. Gen.	18 Jul 42.
A57251	Pte. James, R.E.	15 Cdn. Gen.	17 Jul 42.

(c) S.O.S. to No. 1 Cdn. Ord. Reinf. Unit for transfer to R.C.O.C. w.e.f. 19 Jul 42 (Auth'y:- ECH/3754, d/14 Jul 42)
A22248 Pte. St.Louis, D.T.

continued on page 2

5. ATTACHED:

(a) Cease att. for quarters and rations from units as shown w.e.f. 10 Jul 42

1 Officer	28 Other Ranks	R. de Mais
	28 Other Ranks	Black Watch
1 Officer	28 Other Ranks	Calgary Highrs.
4 Officers	99 Other Ranks	Tor. Scot.
3 Officers	18 Other Ranks	16 Bty. L.A.A. R.C.A.
4 Officers	32 Other Ranks	53 Bty. L.A.A. R.C.A.
1 Officer	37 Other Ranks	2nd Cdn. A/T Regt.
	24 Other Ranks	4 Cdn. Fd. Regt. R.C.A.
	22 Other Ranks	5 " " " "
1 Officer	23 Other Ranks	6 " " " "

(b) Cease att. for all purposes from 11 Cdn. Fd. Amb. w.e.f. 9 Jul 42
A27148 Pte. Biliecky, F.
A27139 Pte. Brown, K.H.
A20239 Pte. Horner, H.
D109327 Pte. Lowe, F.
A27178 Pte. Pritchard, R.
B91422 Pte. Taylor, R.
A27209 Pte. Thompson, C.
A27185 Pte. Wood, L.

(c) Cease att. for all purposes from No. 1 Cdn. Arty. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 14 May 42
M3527 Gnr. McKenzie, R.R.
H33695 Dvr. Hillis, C.G.

(d) Cease att. for quarters, rations and duty from H.M.S. Tormentor II (R.N.) w.e.f. 8 Jul 42
C/JX215228 Tel. Salmon, F.E.
P/J X298381 Tel. Minns, D.G.N.
C/JX232012 Sigmn. Gayler, A.W.

(e) Cease att. from units shown for quarters, rations and duty w.e.f. 9 Jul 42

65280	Sgt. Dye, J.	Recce Coy. U.S. Army
3702164	Sgt. Jensen, E.R.	168 Inf. U.S. Army

(f) Att. f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 15 Jul 42 to 20 Jul 42
A21814 Sgt. Flatt, A.W.C.

(g) Ceases att. to H.Q. 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. f.a.p. w.e.f. 8 Jul 42
A21897 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Case, R.R.

continued on page 3

6. HOSPITAL

(a) Adm. Hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

( ) A21744	Pte. Pinkney, A.W.	Astley Ainslee (A/CCS)	23 Jun 42.
A21303	Pte. Litfin, J.H.	11 Fd. Amb.	25 Jun 42.
A22292	Pte. Coyne, L.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	27 Jun 42.
A21233	Sgt. Laidlaw, R.H.	10 Fd. Amb.	13 Jul 42.
A21231	Pte. Kett, C.	10 Fd. Amb.	15 Jul 42.
A57251	Pte. James, R.E.	4 C.C.S.	17 Jul 42.
A22091	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.)Chamko, S.	11 Fd. Amb.	25 Jun 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21303 Pte. Litfin, J.H. from 11 Fd. Amb. to Totland Bay Hosp. (A/CCS) w.e.f. 25 Jun 42.

A57251 Pte. James, R.E. from 4 C.C.S. to 15 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 17 Jul 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21239	Pte. Adair, R.J.	C.M.C., Cordon	25 May 41.
A21248	Pte. Lauzon, L.L.	Totland Bay Hosp.(A/CCS)	23 Jun 42.
A21558	Pte. Pedley, R.	Parkhurst, (A/CCS)	27 Jun 42.
A21303	Pte. Litfin, J.	Totland Bay Hosp.(A/CCS)	6 Jul 42.
A21140	Pte. White, F.	Totland Bay Hosp.(A/CCS)	6 Jul 42.
A22625	Pte. St.Amour, P.A.	Totland Bay Hosp.(A/CCS)	6 Jul 42.
A22606	Pte. Mabbett, D.A.	10 Fd. Amb.	11 Jul 42.
A21744	Pte. Pinkney, A.W.	Astley Ainslee Hosp.(A/CCS)	29 Jun 42.
M29067	Pte. Rowbotto , T.	10 Fd. Amb.	10 Jul 42.
A21233	Sgt. Laidlaw, R.H.	10 Fd. Amb.	13 Jul 42.
A21231	Pte. Kett, C.	10 Fd. Amb.	15 Jul 42.
B4432	Pte. Card, T.J.	Golden Gate Rec.	2 Jul 42.

7. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. as noted w.e.f. 13 Jul 42 to 20 Jul 42 and returned 20 Jul 42

A21941	L/Cpl. Boyer, M.K.	P.4
A21962	Pte. Cassidy, W.	P.6
A55560	Pte. Coate, A.	P.2
A21966	Pte. Fairbanks, W.	P.3
A21883	Pte. Faubert, P.A.	P.5
A21875	Pte. Long, D.E.	P.6
A21690	Pte. Shields, J.	P.5
A23131	Pte. Sinclair, I.J.	P.2
A22215	Pte. Tofflemire, J.R.	P.5
A22432	Pte. Trudell, E.J.	P.3
A21487	Pte. White, G.	P.4

(b) Granted 10 days P.L. with R.A. and L.R. w.e.f. 22 Jun 42 to 1 Jul 42
5506170 L/Cpl. Wheeler, A.-Pioneer Corps Fire Fighting Unit (Imperial)

(c) Granted 7 days P.L., P.4 w.e.f. 9 Jul 42 to 16 Jul 42 and returned 16 Jul 42
A21442 Pte. Scales, J.

continued on page 4

8. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2000hrs 29 Jun 42. Still absent 2400hrs 30 Jun 42. Still absent 2000hrs 7 Jul 42 (8th day)
A22300 Pte. Cecile, F.

(b) A.W.L. from 2000hrs 29 Jun 42. Still absent 2400hrs 30 Jun 42. Still absent 2000hrs 7 Jul 42 (8th day)
A22591 Pte. Lang, A.

(c) A.W.L. from 1345hrs 14 Jun 42. Still absent 2400hrs 30 Jun 42. Still absent 1345hrs 5 Jul 42 (21 days)
A21492 Pte. Anderson, D.W.N.J.

(d) A.W.L. from 0900hrs 23 Jun 42. Returned from A.W.L. 1630hrs 30 Jun 42.
A22275 Pte. Colley, N.W.

(e) A.W.L. from 2130hrs 16 Jun 42. Returned from A.W.L. 2330hrs 24 Jun 42.
A21918 Pte. Ferguson, J.A.

(f) Part II Order No. 2 d/9 Jan 42 sub para 13 insofar as it refers to the under-named is hereby cancelled.
A22322 Pte. Duffield, E.W.

(g) Part II Order No. 3 d/16 Jan 42 sub para 13 insofar as it relates to the under-named is hereby cancelled.
A22322 Pte. Duffield, E.W.

(h) Pt. II No. 35 d/11 May 42 sub 11 insofar as it relates to A21911 Pte. Kitt, R.N. and A22143 Pte. Young, L.G. is cancelled.

9. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/Cpl. w.e.f. 11 Jun 42
A21254 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Saker, L.A.

10. PROMOTIONS:

(a) Confirmed in the rank of Sergeant w.e.f. 27 Jun 42
A21576 L/Sgt. (A/Sgt) Lennox, A.

11. REVERSIONS:

(a) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/L/Cpl. on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 10 Jul 42
A22091 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Chamko, S.

(b) Reverts to A/L/Sgt. at own request w.e.f. 7 Jul 42.
A21721 Cpl. (A/Sgt) MacMillan, W.

continued on page 5

12. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 15 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 13 Jul 42 to 1200hrs 14 Jul 42 (13 hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 8 days pay.
A21150 Pte. Bradley, L.G.
A21899 Pte. Kemp, E.

(b) On 4 Jul 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2300hrs 1 Jul 42 to 1800hrs 2 Jul 42 (19 hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21590 Pte. Cochrane, T.J.

(c) On 8 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1), A.W.L. from 2300hrs 2 Jul 42 to 2230hrs 7 Jul 42 (4 days 23½ hours). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 19 days pay.
A21377 Pte. Cousineau, R.

(d) On 11 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 28 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0900hrs 23 Jun 42 to 1630hrs 30 Jun 42 (7 days 7½ hours). Forfeits 8 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 36 days pay.
A22275 Pte. Colley, E.W.

(e) On 11 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1800hrs 5 Jul 42 to 1830hrs 10 Jul 42 (5 days 30 mins). Forfeits 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 20 days pay.
A21746 Pte. Galaher, J.G.

(f) On 11 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 21 days pay for an offence under A.A. 8(2).. Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A21228 Pte. Greenwood, A.

(g) On 4 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1), A.W.L. from 2300hrs 1 Jul 42 to 1345hrs 2 Jul 42 (14 hours 45 mins). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 8 days pay.
A22497 Pte. Hawkins, G.W.

(h) On 10 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1), A.W.L. from 2000hrs 6 Jul 42 to 1345hrs 8 Jul 42 (1 day, 17¾ hours). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 9 days pay.
A22210 Pte. Lammens, R.E.

continued on page 6

12. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(i) On 11 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1330-1700hrs 29 Jun 42 (3½ hours). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A21819 Pte. LeBoeuf, E.J.

(j) On 11 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 28 days pay for (1) an offence under A.A. 11, and (2) an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22464 Pte. Lillie, J.C.

(k) On 4 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1), A.W.L. from 2300hrs 1 Jul 42 to 0900hrs 3 Jul 42 (1 day, 10 hours). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 9 days pay.
A22601 Pte. McMahon, T.A.

(l) On 11 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 28 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A21672 Pte. O'Connor, W.D.

(m) On 4 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 12 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1), A.W.L. from 2000hrs 29 Jun 42 to 1900hrs 3 Jul 42 (3 days 23 hours). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 12 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture16 days pay.
A22773 Pte. Patterson, D.H.

(n) On 10 Jul 42 awarded 14 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1), A.W.L. from 0800hrs 2 Jul 42 to 1700hrs 9 Jul 42 (7 days 9 hrs). Forfeits 8 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 22 days pay.
A21527 Pte. Royan, D.F.

(o) On 8 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1), A.W.L. from 2300hrs 1 Jul 42 to 0900hrs 2 Jul 42 (10 hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 8 days pay.
A22432 Pte. Trudell, E.J.

(p) On 10 Jul 42 awarded 27 days detn. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1300hrs 19 Jun 42 to 1330hrs 9 Jul 42 (20 days 30 mins). Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 48 days pay.
A21912 Pte. Winterbottom, W.

(q) Part II Order No. 48 d/8 Jul 42 sub para 10 insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
A21527 Pte. Royan, D.F.

continued on page 7

13. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

(a) Granted permission to marry Miss Margaret O'Halloran, w.e.f. 15 Sep. 42.
M21150 Pte. Bradley, L.G.

(b) Married without permission to Miss Winifred McGowan w.e.f. 25 Apr 42 (granted perm. to marry subsequent to 27 Jun 42)
M21558 Pte. Pedley, R.

(c) Daughter, Margaret, born at The Hosp. Winchfield, R.D., England on 7 Nov 41. Wife, Winifred McGowan Pedley.
M21558 Pte. Pedley, R.

(d) Married with permission to Miss Catherine Pheysey, w.e.f. 23 Jun 42.
M21235 Pte. Wheeler, A.

14. NEXT OF KIN

(a) Change of N-of-K from Mrs. F. Wheeler (mother) to Mrs. Margaret Catherine Pheysey Wheeler (wife) Shubbery House, Ombersley, Worcester, England.
M21235 Pte. Wheeler, A.

(b) Change of N-of-K from Mrs. E.A. Pedley (mother) to Mrs. Winifred McGowan Pedley (wife) 15 Easington St., Easington Colliery, Co. Durham, England.
M21558 Pte. Pedley, R.

(c) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. L.V. Cassidy (wife) 290 Inches Ave., Chatham, Ontario, Canada.
M22153 Pte. Cassidy, W.J.

(d) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. G.A. Martin (mother) 860 Lincoln Rd., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
M21151 Pte. Martin, G.A.

(e) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. K. Duncan (mother) 670 Goyeau St., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
M21638 Cpl. (A/ Sgt) Duncan, R.J.

(f) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. C. Haley (wife) 525 Tecumseh Rd., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
M21191 Pte. Haley, G.J.

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon

EJW

1st Bn., The Essex Scottish Regiment (Overseas)

O.R.S. 1st Bn. Essex Scottish

By

Maj. R.Z. Jasperson.

Order No.90 Part I 25 Jul 42

1. DUTIES

Orderly Officer	25 Jul 42:	Lieut. R.... Nelson	
	26 Jul 42:	Lieut. J.B. Reid	
	27 Jul 42:	Lieut. W.E. Gwilliam	
Orderly Sgt.	25 Jul 42:	L/Sgt. W.L. Dixon	A.Coy.
	26 Jul 42:	Sgt. A.... Lemieux	C.Coy.
	27 Jul 42:	Sgt. F.A. Collis	Hq.Coy.
	28 Jul 42:	Sgt. J.E. Smith	B.Coy.
	29 Jul 42:	Sgt. P.F. Liddell	D.Coy.
Orderly Cpl.	25 Jul 42:	L/Cpl. Carroll G.F.	A.Coy.
	26 Jul 42:	Cpl. Shepherd C.S.	C.Coy.
	27 Jul 42:	Cpl. Graham F.E.	Hq.Coy.
	28 Jul 42:	Cpl. Donaldson F.	B.Coy.
	29 Jul 42:	L/Cpl. ... ... G.C.	D.Coy.
Sgt. of Guard.	25 Jul 42:	Sgt. Porter J.A.	B.Coy.
	26 Jul 42:	Sgt. Holmes D.	D.Coy.
	27 Jul 42:	Sgt. Graham W.R.	Hq.Coy.
	28 Jul 42:	Sgt. Manley J.L.	A.Coy.
	29 Jul 42:	Sgt. Marshal M.C.	C.Coy.
Cpl. of Guard.	25 Jul 42:	L/Cpl. Grumley L.F.	B.Coy.
	26 Jul 42:	L/Cpl. Doe J.F.H.	D.Coy.
	27 Jul 42:	Cpl. Gumey F.E.	Hq.Coy.
	28 Jul 42:	Cpl. Storey H.E.	A.Coy.
	29 Jul 42:	Cpl. Taylor L.F.	C.Coy.
Duchess Cpl.	25 Jul 42:	Cpl. Pate G.E.	C.Coy.
	26 Jul 42:	Cpl. Bulmer T.W.	Hq.Coy.
	27 Jul 42:	L/Cpl. Swone H.F.	A.Coy.
	28 Jul 42:	Cpl. Coughlin J.E.	B.Coy.
	29 Jul 42:	L/Cpl. Carroll G.F.	A.Coy.

2. ORDER PARADE

ROYAL GARRISON

Service will be held at 0830 hrs. 26 Jul 42 at Y.M.C.A. Marquee Hill and Confession.

CHURCH PARADE

Service will be held at 1000 hrs. 26 Jul 42 at Y.M.C.A. Marquee Hill. Fall on the main road. Fall in at 0930 hrs. Members will report to A/S.M.S. at 0945 hrs. 26 Jul 42.

3. DRESS ... All ranks will wear Battle Dress Dress, Anklets, Gaiters.

VEHICLES " A " and " B " - ENGINE GOVERNORS

1. The engines of some " A " and " B " vehicles are fitted with governors adjusted to limit the maximum engine speeds to within safe limits, and thus prevent damage to engines due to excessive revolutions.

2. Although interference is prohibited a number of engines have been returned for heavy repairs, made necessary through damage directly attributable to tampering with governors.

3. Alterations to governors where the setting is found to be incorrect will only be carried out by an O.R.A., his representative, or a representative from the manufacturers.

4. The substance of this Routine Order will be published in unit orders and disciplinary action will be taken against any unauthorized person responsible for making changes to the engine governor setting.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (Overseas)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No.91 — Part 1. — 27 Jul 42

1. DUTIES:

Orderly Officer	27 Jul.42: Lieut.J.C.Lee	
	28 Jul.42: Lieut.J.W.Scott	
	29 Jul.42: Lieut.D.M.Watson	
Orderly Sgt.	27 Jul.42: Sgt. Collie H.	H.Coy.
	28 Jul.42: Sgt. Scott J.W.	A.Coy.
	29 Jul.42: Sgt. Liddell D.P.	D.Coy.
Orderly Cpl.	27 Jul.42: Cpl. Graham J.M.	HQ.Coy.
	28 Jul.42: Cpl. Donaldson J.	B.Coy.
	29 Jul.42: L/Cpl. Knox C.G.	D.Coy.
Sgt. of Guard.	27 Jul 42: Sgt. Graham W.R.	HQ.Coy.
	28 Jul 42: Sgt. Manley J.E.	A.Coy.
	29 Jul.42: Sgt. Gabriel L.C.	C.Coy.
Cpl. of Guard.	27 Jul.42: Cpl. Massey W.E.	HQ.Coy.
	28 Jul.42: Cpl. Storey H.E.	A.Coy.
	29 Jul.42: Cpl. Snyder L.J.	C.Coy.
Canteen Cpl.	27 Jul.42: L/Cpl. Stone W.T.	A.Coy.
	28 Jul.42: Cpl. Coughlin J.T.	B.Coy.
	29 Jul.42: L/Cpl. Carroll C.J.	A.Coy.

2. SHORT SUMMER SCHOOL COURSES - OXFORD and LONDON UNIVERSITIES.

1. Owing to the increased accomodations there now a few vacancies in the u/m courses.

2. Educational adviser, 2 Cdn. Div. attended the first week's sessions of the Oxford Summer School and wishes to assure those interested that all ranks expressed the fullest approval of these courses.

3. Names of personnel insterested to be submitted to the unit educational Officer - Capt. Dalton.

3. The u/m are posted as follows.

A21775 A/R.Q.M.S. Carnham W.H. from H.Q. to Q.Coy.

(T.D. Abbey) Capt.
Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

War Diary

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (Overseas)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No.92 — Part 1. — 28 Jul 42

1. DUTIES:

Orderly Officer.	28 Jul.42	Lieut. N.M. Scott	
	29 Jul.42	Lieut. N.M. Watson	
Orderly Sgt.	28 Jul.42	Sgt. Scott, J.N.	B.Coy.
	29 Jul.42	Sgt. Liddell, D.F.	D.Coy.
Orderly Cpl.	28 Jul.42	Cpl. Donaldson, J.	B.Coy.
	29 Jul.42	L/Cpl. Knox, C.G.	D.Coy.
Sgt. of Guard	28 Jul.42	Sgt. Wenley, J.M.	A.Coy.
	29 Jul.42	Sgt. Gambriel, W.C.	C.Coy.
Cpl. of Guard	28 Jul.42	Cpl. Storey, W.C.	A.Coy.
	29 Jul.42	Cpl. Lloyd, T.J.	C.Coy.
Canteen Cpl.	28 Jul.42	Cpl. Coughlin, J.T.	B.Coy.
	29 Jul.42	L/Cpl. Carroll, C.J.	A.Coy.

2. MUSTER PARADE.

A muster parade will be held at 1200 hrs. 29 Jul 42. CAMP AREA. Lieut. P.L. Lee is Muster Officer. All other ranks will be marked present or accounted for according to muster rolls, which will be certified correct as to Number, Rank, Name, and Initials.

3. POSTINGS:

The under-mentioned personnel are posted to HQ.Coy as follows, from the rifle Coys.

" A " Coy.

A.22136	Pte.	Martin D.J.
A.21360	"	Bowers H.A.
A.21279	"	Cry S.F.
A.22462	"	Ringrose W.L.
A.21615	"	Wale G.H.A.
A.21182	"	Ouellette H.R.
A.22466	"	Lillie J.C.
A.21505	"	Couvie E.

" C " Coy.

A.21917	Pte.	Wyatt W.E.
A.22445	"	St.Louis M.M.
A.21502	"	Fraser T.C.
A.22346	"	Fazeldine E.
A.22152	"	Duckworth W.H.
A.21975	"	Taylor L.H.
A.21028	"	Morand R.C.

" B " Coy.

A.21156	Sgt.	Hamilton J.M.
A.22089	Pte.	Robinet E.H.
A.22110	"	O'Connor R.L.
A.21177	"	Thompson A.
A.22049	"	Bowers C.C.
A.21619	"	Burns J.
A.21617	"	Cleave A.W.
A.22454	"	Adams C.F.
A.22389	"	Percy R.L.
A.21895	"	Taylor A.A.
A.22713	"	Sintubin M.S.

" D " Coy.

A.22285	Pte.	Steers J.E.
A.21672	"	O'Connor T.
A.21963	L/Cpl.	Wind A.
A.22025	Pte.	Wagnell L.
A.21727	"	Hardcastle G.E.
A.21656	"	Gladstone A.H.
A.22575	"	Dobson W.H.
A.22416	"	Brown A.F.
A.22256	"	Millward J.R.

(continued overleaf)

POSTING: (contd.)

The following personnel are posted to the rifle Coys. from HQ.Coy. as follows.

" B.H.Q. "

A.21697 Pte. Hasler H.E.
A.21790 " Lovell J.

"A" Coy.

A.21868 Pte. Fleming J.A.D.
A.21863 " Paubert P.A.
A.21250 " Lemmon G.A.
A.21696 " Burke P.
A.21370 " Shaw T.P.

" B " Coy.

A.21690 Pte. Shields J.
A.22530 " Berger S.
A.

" C " Coy.

A.22833 Pte. La Pensee D.
A.21307 " Cardinal L.J.
A.22236 " Kelley R.S.
A.21744 " Pinkney A.H.
A.21771 " Murat J.A.
A.21836 " Parent R.
A.22366 " Jung J. (att I.Sec)

" D " Coy.

A.21153 L/Cpl. Demmans L.K.
A.[illegible] Pte. Kesarosh S.
A.22010 " Mellott P.J.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
A.21316 " Platt G.(Att I Sec)

(J.N. Turnbull) Capt.
Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment

1st., Bn., ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (Overseas)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

By

Lt.-Col.F.K. Jasperson

Order No 93 — Part 1. — 29 Jul 42

1. DUTIES.

Orderly Officer.	29 Jul 42	Lieut. H.M. Watson		
	30 Jul 42	Lieut. P.C. Lee		
	31 Jul 42	Lieut. W.F. Scott		
	1 Aug 42	Lieut. H.M. Watson		
	2 Aug 42	Lieut. P.C. Lee		
Orderly Sgt.	30 Jul 42	Sgt. Bird A.	A.Coy.	
	31 Jul 42	Sgt. Graham W.	Hq.Coy	
	1 Aug 42	Sgt. Lennox A.	C.Coy	
	2 Aug 42	Cpl [illegible] J.D.	[illegible]	
Orderly Cpl.	29 Jul 42	L/Cpl. Knox G.S.	D.Coy	
	30 Jul 42	Cpl. Pandorf H.	A.Coy	
	31 Jul 42	Cpl. Jones H.R.	Hq.Coy	
	1 Aug 42	Cpl. Snyder I.J.	C.Coy	
	2 Aug 42	L/Cpl. Lauzon L.A.	B.Coy	
Orderly S Sgt. of Guard	29 Jul 42	L/Sgt. Cadoriel H.C.	C.Coy	
	30 Jul 42	Cpl. Coughlin J.T.	B.Coy	
	31 Jul 42	Cpl. Graham J.H.	Hq.Coy	
	1 Aug 42	Sgt. McWilliam W.	D.Coy	
	2 Aug 42	Sgt. Dixon F.L.	B.Coy	
Cp'l. of Guard	30 Jul 42	L/Cpl. Trombley L.	B.Coy.	
	31 Jul 42	L/Cpl. Thompson D.	Hq.Coy	
	1 Aug 42	Cpl. Holmes W.	D.Coy	
	2 Aug 42	L/Cpl. Mulawka E.S.	A.Coy	
Canteen Cpl.	30 Jul 42	L/Cpl. Dce T.	D.Coy	
	31 Jul 42	Cpl. Crondin H.	Hq.Coy	
	1 Aug 42	L/Cpl. Mulawka E.S.	A.Coy	
	2 Aug 42	L/Cpl. Foster J.A.	B.Coy	

2.

ENLISTMENT in the R.C.A.F.

In reference to part 1. Order No.90 para 4,25 Jyl 42. It is desired to bring to the attention of O.R's contemplating application for transfer to the R.C.A.F. the fact that certain qualifications are necessary.

The paramount need of the R.C.A.F. is for men with Junior Matriculation and particular attention is paid to men with this qualification

Consideration will, however, be given to applicants who have successfully completed two years ' High School for training as Wireless Operator (Air Gunner). Commanding Officers will immediately reject all Applicants who do not possess these educational qualifications.

The greatest care will be taken to ensure that only those who can meet the following requirements are recommended for discharge.

AGE LIMITS and EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS

Airman Pilot:

Age. Have passed his eighteenth birthday but not have reached his 31st.birthday.

Education Equivalent of 4yrs. High School: i.e. (Entrance to University)

(continued overleaf)

Air Observers:

Age. Have passed eighteenth birthday and not reached 25 birthday

Education Equivalent of 4yrs. High School Jr. (Entrance to University)

Wireless Operator/Air Gunners: Have passed eighteenth birthday and not have reached 32nd birthday.

Education Successful completion of two years High School.

Medical standard

Applicants are required to pass a special medical examination by an R.C.A.F. Medical Board. Unit Medical Officers will examine each candidate and complete para 4 of C.A.M.C. Form 1000-57 (Application form)

C.S.
OUT OF BOUNDS

The u/m will be "OUT of BOUNDS" to all personnel, 1 Cdn Corps

Ferrella Cafe [illegible] Littlehampton, Sussex

Dora Cafe [illegible] Littlehampton, Sussex

W.R. Campbell
Adjutant
Queen Scottish Regiment

Appx. A

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

SECRET

MARCH TABLE - MOVE TO MIDDLETON

Copy No._____

21 Jul 43

REF. SHEET 155 - 1" to 1 Mile

SPEED - 12½ M.I.H.

DENSITY - 20 V.T.M.

RN.S.P. - Rd Jun 569366

RDE.S.P. - Rd Jun 568547

RDE.B.P. - Xrds 439801

RN. Debussing Pt - Rd Jun 41.0814

ROUTE - RN.S.P. - RDE.S.P. - Rd June 557327 - Fork 520838 - Xrds 457325 - Bde.D.P. - Fork 405275 - Xrds 41.0363 - Rn Debussing Pt.

OP.	SUB UNIT	NO. VEH.	TIME PAST RDE.S.P. HEAD	TAIL
1.	A Coy.	9	0600	0604
2.	Bde.H.Q.	7	0605	0609
3.	HQ Coy.	54	0610	0629
4.	B Coy.	9	0630	0634
5.	C Coy.	9	0635	0639
6.	D Coy.	9	0640	0645

NOTES. 1. T.C.V's will form up Rd SOUTH of Camp facing WEST. Unit tpt will feed into coln at S.W. Exit from Camp.

2. T.O. will marshal coln. Lieut. Brick will supervise Bde.S.P. - Major Hayhurst will supervise Unit Debussing Point.

3. Platform Method will be used at Debussing Point.

4. On debussing Coys(with Unit Tpt) will disperse to Areas to be allotted and will from there proceed by march route on receipt of orders from RN.H.Q. to Billet Areas already allotted.

/KLMB.

(J.R. TURNBULL) Capt.
Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment
Cdn. Army Overseas.

Last Order
No. 50, 22 Jul 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 51
31 Jul 42.

(A) - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 30 Apr 42
(Auth'y:- A/155 d/17 Jul 42)
Major J.D. Green.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 22 Jul 42
Lieutenant M.J. Chilton.

3. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to H.Q. Cdn. Corps w.e.f. 16 Jul 42 (to be att. to Air Sec. H.Q. Cdn. Corps. 16 Jul 42 to 30 Jul 42 and to 400 Sqn. R.C.A.F. 31 Jul 42 to 31 Aug 42)
Captain D.E. Guest

(b) Att. f.a.p. to 1 Cdn. Army 2 PR School w.e.f. 5 Jul 42 to 17 Jul 42.
Lieutenant E.A. Westendorp

(c) Att. f.a.p. to 2 A/Tk. Regt. R.C.A. w.e.f. 18 Jul 42
Lieutenant E.A. Westendorp

(d) Ceases to be att. from R.N., H.M.S. Fidelity for quarters, rations and duty w.e.f. 12 Jul 42
Lieut. P.N. Bowman

(e) Part II Order No. 46 d/2 Jul 42 sub paras 1(a) and 1(b) are cancelled in their entirety.

(f) Part II Order No. 35 d/11 May 42 sub para 2 insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
Major J.D. Green.

4. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L., P.4, w.e.f. 12 Jul 42 to 19 Jul 42 and returned 19 Jul 42
H/Captain M.J. Dalton (Att. from H.Q. 4 C.I.B., C.C.S.)

(b) Granted 7 days P.L., as noted w.e.f. dates shown

Major J.D. Green	P.4	17 Jul 42 to 24 Jul 42.	Ret. 24 Jul 42.
Captain D.W. Guest	P.4	12 Jul 42 to 19 Jul 42.	Ret. 16 Jul 42.
Captain W.L. McGregor	P.5	13 Jul 42 to 20 Jul 42.	Ret. 20 Jul 42.
Captain J.R. Turnbull	P.1	20 Jul 42 to 27 Jul 42	Ret. 27 Jul 42.
Captain B.S. Wilson	P.5	14 Jul 42 to 21 Jul 42.	Ret. 21 Jul 42.
Lieut. J.C. Brick	P.5	13 Jul 42 to 20 Jul 42.	Ret. 20 Jul 42.
Lieut. H.W. Hockin	P.2	13 Jul 42 to 20 Jul 42.	Ret. 20 Jul 42.
Lieut. A.M. Hueston	P.3	13 Jul 42 to 20 Jul 42.	Ret. 20 Jul 42.
Lieut. J.K. Hunter	P.5	13 Jul 42 to 20 Jul 42.	Ret. 20 Jul 42.
Lieut. J.R. Kent	P.2	21 Jul 42 to 28 Jul 42.	Ret. 28 Jul 42.
Lieut. A.D. Mothersill	P.3	23 Jul 42 to 30 Jul 42.	Ret. 30 Jul 42.
Lieut. W.H. Scott	P.2	20 Jul 42 to 27 Jul 42.	Ret. 27 Jul 42.

5. QUALIFICATIONS:

(a) Awarded "PASS" Certificate in Quartermaster's Duties by Board of Officers on 6 May 42 (Auth'y:- C.A.R.O. (O/S) No. 2276 d/17 Jul 42)
Lieut. A.D. Mothersill.

continued on page 2

(B) - OTHER RANKS

6. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 23 Jul 42 (Auth'y:- ECH/4003 d/20 Jul 42 (Rotation of N.C.O.'s).)
A22529 Sgt. Bird, A.J.

(b) T.O.S. from No. 1 C.S.R.U. w.e.f. 24 Jul 42 (Auth'y:- ECH/3948 d/17 Jul 42)
A21710 Pte. Jardine, R.A.
A21399 Pte. Potts, E.D. (in 4 C.M.C.)

(c) T.O.S. from 2 CDIRU w.e.f. 30 Apr 42 (Auth. A/155d/17 Jul 42
A21310 Pte. Hiseman, R.W.

7. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. w.e.f. 20 Jul 42 (Auth'y:- A/510 d/ 18 Jul 42)
A21196 Pte. Thompson, N.

(b) S.O.S. to No. 1 C.O.R.U. pending transfer to R.C.O.C. w.e.f. 26 Jul 42 (Auth'y:- (A.7) ECH/4068 d/21 Jul 42).
A22111 Pte. Landale, J.F.
A21436 Cpl. McKenty, R.H.
A21379 Pte. Walker, H.E.

(c) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 804 Ser. 9 - N.C.O.'s Qualifying - and att. to C.T.S. w.e.f. 26 Jul 42 (duration of course, 6 weeks)
A21376 Cpl. Thompson, E.G.

(d) S.O.S. to No. 1 C.O.R.U. on adm. to No. 8 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 22 Jul 42, and ceases to be att. as in W.E.
M29067 Pte. Rowbottom, T.E. (R.C.O.C. att. as in WE)

(e) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A21363	Pte. Albrough, S.R.	1 Cdn. Gen.	17 Jul 42.
A22202	Pte. O'Brien, J.J.	8 Cdn. Gen.	23 Jul 42.
A22165	Pte. Parsons, W.A.	Royal Sussex County	19 Jul 42.
A332	Pte. Stephens, B.	1 Cdn. Gen.	22 Jul 42.
A21966	Pte. Fairbanks, W.	1 Cdn. Gen.	25 Jul 42.

8. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. to H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. w.e.f. 21 Jul 42 f.a.p.
A21855 Pte. Rocheleau, A.M.

(b) Cease attachment from R.N., H.M.S. Fidelity for quarters, rations and duty w.e.f. 12 Jul 42
LT/KX108964 P.O. Dexter, J.A.
LT/KX108994 P.O. Garnham, I.F.
D/MX90518 O.S. Godfrey, R.T.
J/X351282 O.S. Horsfield, E.R.
J/X351331 O.S. Page, L.F.
J/X351351 O.S. Skevington, D.
J/X351051 O.S. Smith, A.W.
J/X351363 O.S. Smith, J.E.
PM/X98498 L/H. Weeks, A.

(c) Ceases att. from Pioneer Corps (H.F.) (Imperial) f.a.p. w.e.f. 12 Jul 42
5506170 L/Cpl. Wheeler, A.F.

(d) Cease att. from 2 Div. Pet.Coy. RCASC f.a.p. w.e.f. 12 Jul 42
B85744 Pte. Law, A.R.
B85743 Pte. Law, W.G.

continued on page 3

8. ATTACHED: (cont'd)

(e) Att. f.a.p. to 1 Cdn. Army 2 PR School w.e.f. 5 Jul 42 to 17 Jul 42
A21888 Sgt. Taylor, W.G. A21840 Cpl. Coulter, W.
A22074 Pte. Haines, R.T.

(f) Part II Order No. 35 d/11 May 42 sub para 5 insofar as it refers to the undernamed is cancelled
A21310 Pte. Hiseman, R.W.

(g) Att. f.a.p. to 2 A/Tk. Regt. R.C.A. w.e.f. 18 Jul 42.

A21272	Pte. Alderman, E.R.	A21131	Pte. Martin, E.B.
A21268	Pte. Aldous, L.W.	A21422	Pte. Meloche, H.
A23212	Pte. Arnett, V.B.	A22317	Pte. McKeon, H.
A22605	Pte. Belland, L.A.	A22533	Pte. Nantau, R.J.
A22549	Pte. Bowers, C.O.	A21798	Pte. Pask, F.
A22682	Pte. Chase, E.G.	A22184	Pte. Pouwells, F.
A21290	Cpl. Copeland, T.J.	A22053	Pte. St.Denis, A.
A21840	Cpl. Coulter, W.	A22214	Pte. Scammel, S.L.
A21780	L/Cpl. Crawford, A.	A21293	Cpl. Scharfe, H.G.
A17235	Pte. Crockett, C.D.	A21888	Sgt. Taylor, W.G.
A22049	Pte. Cudmore, A.	A22229	Pte. Tessier, C.J.
A21922	Pte. Donaghue, J.D.	A22415	Pte. Thigpenn, J.
A22329	Pte. Dunbar, J.	A22342	Pte. Turner, A.D.
A22092	Pte. Green, T.	A57238	Pte. Waucaush, J.
A21834	L/Cpl. Horn, G.	A22478	Pte. Walmsley, J.
A23174	Pte. Huber, R.J.	A151	Pte. Koralewich, J.J.
A22222	Pte. Hurlbut, R.	A22117	Pte. Napier, J.P.
A22372	Pte. Kell, T.A.	A22074	Pte. Haines, R.T.
A21434	Pte. Mason, K.J.	A22420	L/Cpl. Belanger, F.A.

(h) Att. to H.Q. 1 Cdn. Corps. f.a.p. (batman to Capt. Guest) w.e.f 16 Jul 42
A21886 Pte. Neale, E.A.

(i) Att. to H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. f.a.p. w.e.f. 20 Jul 42.
A21196 Pte. Thompson, N.

(j) Att. f.a.p. to Cdn. Corps F.P. Camp to undergo sentence w.e.f. 11 Jul 42 to 23 Jul 42
A21527 Pte. Royan, D.F.

9. COURSES:

(a) Attended C.M.H.Q. Course No. 814 Serial 12, D & R. N.C.O.'s w.e.f. 22 Jun 42 to 11 Jul 42. Qualified "Q.1" and qualified to drive "Lorry".
A21402 Cpl. Tofflemire, A.G.

(b) Att. f.a.p. to C.T.S. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 815 A/G Regt81 Instrs. w.e.f. 26 Jul 42 to 1 Aug 42.
A21847 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Ciphery, E.G.

(c) Att. to No. 1 C.O.R.U. f.a.p. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Storemen (Tech) M.T., R.C.O.C. Course w.e.f. 26 Jul 42 to 14 Aug 42.
A21319 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Wilton, E.H.

10. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21492	Pte. Anderson, D.W.J.	10 Fd. Amb.	16 Jul 42.
A57251	Pte. James, R.E.	10 Fd. Amb.	16 Jul 42
A21503	L/Cpl. Loomis, R.E.	10 Fd. Amb.	16 Jul 42
A21992	Pte. Vallance, D.	10 Fd. Amb.	17 Jul 42
A21476	Pte. Thomson, T.	10 Fd. Amb.	17 Jul 42
A21226	Pte. Ramsay, D.	10 Fd. Amb.	18 Jul 42
A22519	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) McMillan, E.J.	10 Fd. Amb.	25 Jul 42.
A22773	Pte. Patterson, D.H.	10 Fd. Amb.	25 Jul 42
A22202	Pte. O'Brien, J.J.	10 Fd. Amb.	23 Jul 42
A21804	Pte. Deveau, G.	10 Fd. Amb.	22 Jul 42
A21865	Cpl. Handley, J.D.	10 Fd. Amb.	23 Jul 42
A22474	Pte. Kline, L.	10 Fd. Amb.	15 Jun 42.

(b) Part II Order No. 49 d/14 Jul 42 sub para 5(b) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read 5 Gen. Hosp. in lieu of 14 Gen.
A21617 Pte. Wood, D.C.

continued on page 4

10. HOSPITAL: (cont'd)

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

R21492	Pte. Anderson, D.W.N.J.	10 Fd. Amb. to 15 Cdn.Gen.	18 Jul 42.
R57251	Pte. James, R.E.	10 Fd. Amb. to 4 C.C.S.	17 Jul 42.
R21226	Pte. Ramsay, D.	10 Fd. Amb. to 4 C.C.S.	27 Jul 42.
R22519	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.)McMillan, E.J.	10 Fd. Amb. to 4 C.C.S.	25 Jul 42.
A22202	Pte. O'Brien, J.J.	10 Fd. Amb. to 4 C.C.S. to 5 Cdn. Gen.	23 Jul 42.

(d) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

R21503	L/Cpl. Loomis, L.R.	10 Fd. Amb.	16 Jul 42
R21992	Pte. Vallance, D.	10 Fd. Amb.	17 Jul 42.
R21476	Pte. Thomson, T.	10 Fd. Amb.	17 Jul 42.
R22773	Pte. Patterson, D.M.	10 Fd. Amb.	25 Jul 42.
R21804	Pte. Devlau, G.	10 Fd. Amb.	22 Jul 42.
R21865	Cpl. Hindley, J.D.	10 Fd. Amb.	27 Jul 42.

11. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L., as noted, w.e.f. 13 Jul 42 to 20 Jul 42 and returned 20 Jul 42

R21216	Pte. Anderson, G.	P.5
R21302	Pte. Abbott, E.T.	P.5
R22525	Pte. Bagnall, L.E.	P.3
R21887	Cpl. Brinkworth, D.	P.5
R23000	Pte. Brown, C.D.	P.2
R22741	Pte. Courie, J.A.	P.4
R21505	Pte. Couvia, E.	P.4
R21719	Pte. Cook, N.	P.6.
R21731	Pte. Collison, C.H.	P.5
R21653	Pte. Culpan, R.	P.5
R22375	Pte. Dobson, M.C.	P.2
R21964	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Doe, E.J.H.	P.6
R22020	Pte. Demmans, E.	P.3
R21692	Pte. Davidson, A.D.	P.5
R21808	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Erroy, D.	P.5
R22465	Pte. Gornall, H.	P.3
R21656	Pte. Gladstone, A.H.	P.6
R22350	L/Cpl. Harman, G.M.	P.2
R21754	Cpl. Holmes, W.A.	P.5
R21613	Pte. Hale, G.H.A.	P.5
R21210	Pte. Hanson, F.C.	P.3
R22009	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Judd, C.C.M.	P.4
R22402	Pte. Jenson, H.E.	P.5
R21121	C.S.M. Jaques, R.H.	P.6
R21344	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Johnston, C.E.	P.5
R21378	Pte. Kerr, G.	P.6
R22081	Pte. Misehak, [illegible]	P.5
R21147	Pte. Leopold, G.H.A.	P.4
R21133	Pte. Lauder, J.	P.5
R21101	C.S.M. Lescombe, [illegible].J.	P.5
R21819	Pte. LeBoeuf, E.J.	P.5
R21446	Pte. MacDougall, [illegible]	P.5
R22067	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Mills, W.E.	P.4
R21223	Pte. Pulsifer, W.H.	P.5
R22396	Pte. Prusak, C.J.	P4
R21189	L/Cpl. Pquay, R.	P.6
R22268	Pte. Sloan, W.	P.4
R22149	Pte. Shepley, S.P.P.	P.6
R22150	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Slogan, W.	P.5
R21294	Pte. Smith, I.D.	P2
R21264	Pte. Sterling, A.H.	P.4
R21183	Pte. Shepherd, D.E.	P.5
R21750	Sgt. Stevenson, L.	P.2

continued on page 5

11. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

(a) cont'd

A21461	L/Cpl. Tweedale, W.J.	P.5
A21288	Sgt. Taylor, N.	P.6
A22241	Pte. (A/L/Cpl. Vidler, D.H.	P.5
A21957	Pte. Wollick, S.G.	P.5
A21838	Pte. Wilcox, J.R.	P.4
A21479	Cpl. Wendover, C.E.	P.1
A161	Pte. Wingfield, J.H.	P.4

(b) Granted 7 days P.L., as shown, w.e.f. 13 Jul 42 to 20 Jul 42 and returned 20 Jul 42.

A22999	Pte. Thorn, R.J.	P.1
A22256	Pte. Boultinghouse, H.J.	P.5
A21910	Pte. Beehler, N.	P.6
A22058	Pte. Baker, A.F.	P.4
A21190	Pte. Browning, G.L.	P.6
A22078	Pte. Bradbury, H.F.	P.5
A21137	Pte. Baker, R.A.M.	P.5
A22438	Pte. Campbell, J.	P.4
A22157	Pte. Dixon, G.A.	P.6
A21480	Pte. Dube, A.J.	P.6
A21704	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.)Foster, J.A.	P.5
A21437	Pte. Garnett, G.W.	P.5
A21386	Pte. Hood, T.E.	P.6
A34891	Pte. Hoch, G.F.	P.2
A21417	Pte. Gleave, E.A.	P.6
A21361	Pte. Irving, J.J.	P.6
A22585	Pte. Kit, J.	P.4
A22502	Pte. Kennedy, G.H.	P.4
A22702	Pte. Large, W.H.	P.2
A21152	Sgt. Leopold, J.W.A.	P.5
A22083	L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Macko, F.G.	P.5
A21581	Pte. Murphy, R.D.	P.4
A21517	Pte. Martin, J.H.	P.5
A22202	Pte. O'Brien, J.J.	P.7
A22119	Pte. Revait, L.M.	P.5
A22905	Pte. Reidl, V.	P.1
A22805	Pte. Reaume, L.	P.2
A22803	Pte. Pare, A.	P.2
A22000	Pte. Siverns, H.	P.5
A21444	C.S.M. Selby, G.B.	P.5
A22239	Cpl. Snyder, I.J.	P.5
A21554	L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.)Shepherd, C.	P.5
A21223	Pte. (A/L/Cpl)Tobin, R.T.	P.4
A22013	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.)Trombley, L.	P.5
A22240	Pte. Towle, W.G.	P.4
A21595	Pte. Taylor, A.A.	P.4
A22345	Pte. Towle, R.K.	P.2
A22286	Pte. Thompson, G.	P.5
A21379	Pte. Walker, H.E.	P.4
A21662	Pte. Welch, J.F.	P.4
A21576	Sgt. Lennox, A.	P.5
A21306	Pte. Balog, J.L.	P.5
A21149	Pte. Bradie, J.	P.5
A21450	Pte. Cheeseman, J.	P.6
A21897	Cpl. Case, R.R.	P.5
A21863	Pte. Davy, J.	P.5
A21837	Sgt. (A/CQMS)Donald, C.	P.5
A21860	Pte. DeLisle, F.J.	P.5
A22681	Pte. Farrell, T.E.	P.4
A22293	L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Giles, E.	P.5
A21168	L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Hussey, F.E.	P.5
A22060	Pte. Harrington, T.A.	P.5

continued on page 6

11. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

(b) cont'd

[illegible]21646	Pte.	Jones, H.R.	P.4
[illegible]21846	Pte.	Holden, V.	P.4
[illegible]22467	Pte.	Munro, G.	P.6
[illegible]23004	Pte.	Masino, F.J.	P.2
[illegible]22206	Cpl.	(A/Sgt.) Oglesby, E.	P.5
[illegible]22777	Pte.	Ranker, J.C.	P.3
[illegible]22089	Pte.	(A/Cpl.) Scott, J.B.	P.5
[illegible]22356	Pte.	Smith, C.V.	P.4
[illegible]22109	Pte.	Thompson, D.	P.4
[illegible]21821	Pte.	Wilson, S.J.	P.5
[illegible]22572	Pte.	Wright, J.C.	P.6
[illegible]21976	Pte.	Woodrich, H.R.	P.6

(c) Granted 7 days P.L., as shown, w.e.f. 16 Jul 42 to 23 Jul 42 and returned 23 Jul 42 unless otherwise stated

[illegible]22118	Pte.	O'Connor, R.J.	P.2
[illegible]21387	Pte.	McDonnell, J.H.	P.6
[illegible]22471	Pte.	Ascott, [illegible]	P.5
[illegible]21194	Pte.	(A/Cpl.) Arnott, R.[illegible]	P.5
[illegible]21191	Pte.	Boor, G. [illegible]	P.5
[illegible]21323	Pte.	Bizovy, T.	P.5
[illegible]21759	Pte.	Belcourt, R.T.	P.5
[illegible]21112	Pte.	(A/L/Cpl.) Carroll, C.J.	P.6
[illegible]21907	Sgt.	Dornan, D.M.	P.5
[illegible]21209	Cpl.	(A/L/Sgt.) Dixon, F.L.	P.5
[illegible]22775	Pte.	Duncan, R.J.	P.1
[illegible]22673	Pte.	Delaurier, L.D.	P.4
[illegible]22623	Pte.	Evans, J. [illegible]	P.4
[illegible]22369	Pte.	Fast, C.P.	P.2
[illegible]21217	Pte.	Banic, J.R.	P.6
[illegible]21366	Pte.	Faubert, G.R.	P.4
[illegible]22278	Pte.	Ferrari, R. [illegible]	P.5
[illegible]22510	Pte.	Fox, J.T.	P.1
[illegible]22577	Pte.	Gibson, M.	P.4
[illegible]21580	Cpl.	Hind, [illegible].R.	P.4
[illegible]21949	Pte.	Hawkins, G.	P.6 not returned - [illegible].W.L.
[illegible]21870	Pte.	(A/L/Cpl.) Holland, H.	P.5
[illegible]21529	Pte.	Jacobs, [illegible]	P.6 not returned - [illegible].W.L.
[illegible]22959	Pte.	Knight, D.D.	P.2
[illegible]21833	Pte.	Knapp, H.	P.2
[illegible]21324	Pte.	Kearns, [illegible].L.	P.6
[illegible]21251	Pte.	Lesperance, L.	P.4
[illegible]21303	Pte.	Litfin, J.F.	P.1
[illegible]21103	Pte.	(A/L/Cpl.) Lauzon, L.A.	P.6
[illegible]22840	Pte.	Larsh, T.J.	P.1
[illegible]21619	Pte.	MacCallum, C.	P.6
[illegible]22042	Pte.	Moore, C.G.	P.4 not returned - [illegible].W.L.
[illegible]21959	Pte.	MacLean, K.	P.6
[illegible]22386	Pte.	Morton, [illegible]	P.3
[illegible]21721	Cpl.	(A/L/Sgt) MacMillan, W.	P.5
[illegible]22037	L/Cpl.	Maracle, E.R.	P.4
[illegible]22827	Pte.	Matte, F.E.	P.2
[illegible]22334	Pte.	Millward, J.R.	P.6
[illegible]22108	Pte.	MacCallum, L.C.	P.6
[illegible]21815	A/L/Sgt.	McKenzie, [illegible]	P.6
[illegible]21682	Pte.	Montroy, L.F. [illegible]	P.4
[illegible]21238	Pte.	Morand, R.L.	P.5
[illegible]21989	Pte.	O'Neil, D.M.	P.4
[illegible]22728	Pte.	Ostopovitch, C.C.	P.2
[illegible]21603	Pte.	Percy, K.T.	P.5
[illegible]22561	Pte.	Pouget, R.A.	P.2
[illegible]21370	Pte.	Shaw, E.F.	P.5
[illegible]22197	Pte.	Sommers, W.H.	P.6

continued on page 7

11. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

(c) cont'd

A21996	Pte. Snook, R.R.	P.5	
A22285	Pte. Selis, A.J.	P.5	
A22205	Pte. Steers, J.W.	P.6	not returned - A.W.L.
A22206	L/Cpl.(A/Cpl.) Stevenson, C.	P.6	
A22320	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Stone, A.F.	P.5.	
A22786	Pte. Solan, L.T.	P.2	
A22389	Pte. Trudell, R.	P.2	
A21212	Pte. Taylor, J.	P.5	
A22371	Pte. Villeneuve, J.E.	P.1	
A21534	Pte. Virtue, W.	P.6	
A21934	Pte. Vaughan, E.R.	P.5	
A21761	Pte. Whelan, F.	P.4	
A21536	Pte. Walker, W.	P.5	
A21309	L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Walker, R.T.	P.4	
A21968	Pte. Young, G.	P.4	not returned - A.W.L.
A21709	Pte. Crockett, G.H.	P.6	
A21365	L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Lynd, J.A.	P.7	

(d) Granted 7 days P.L., P.4, w.e.f. 12 Jul 42 to 19 Jul 42 and returned 19 Jul 42
A21983 Pte. Bergeron, L. (H.Q. 4 C.I.B. att.as Padre's batman)

12. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 20 Jul 42.
A22525 Pte. Bagnell, L.E.
A21984 Pte. MacIntyre, H.G.

(b) A.W.L. from 2000hrs 21 Jul 42.
A22286 Pte. Thompson, G.

(c) A.W.L. from 2000hrs 29 Jun 42. Returned from absence at 0955hrs 19 Jul 42.
A22300 Pte. Cecile, F.J.

(d) A.W.L. from 2000hrs 29 Jun 42. Returned from absence 2000hrs 17 Jul 42.
A22591 Pte. Lang, A.

(e) A.W.L. from 0900hrs 23 Jun 42. Returned from absence 1835hrs 2 Jul 42.
A22006 Pte. McNair, J.

(f) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 23 Jul 42.
A21949 Pte. Hawkins, C. A22042 Pte. Moore, C. A21968 Pte. Young, G.
A21529 Pte. Jacobs, A. A22205 Pte. Steers, J.

(g) Pt. II No. 42 d/11 Jun 42 sub para 6 insofar as it refers to A21492 Pte. Anderson, D. is amended to read "1400hrs 8 May 42.."

(h) Part II Order No. 35 d/11 May 42 sub para 11 insofar as it concerns A22525 Pte. Bagnell, L.E. is cancelled.

13. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/L/Sgt. w.e.f. 2 Jul 42
A22253 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Brown, N.G.

(b) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/L/Sgt. and is appointed L/Sgt. w.e.f. 1 Jul 42.
A21645 Cpl. (A/L/Sgt.) Gambriel, H.C.

(c) Cease to hold the appointment of A/L/Cpl. and are appointed L/Cpls. w.e.f. 1 Jul 42
A21704 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Foster, J.A.
A22037 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Maracle, E.R.

continued on page 8

13. APPOINTMENTS: (cont'd)

(c) cont'd
A21633 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Wallace, C.S.
A21388 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Danek, T.
A22126 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Donnelly, E.R.

(d) To be L/Cpl. and to retain the A/L/Cpl rank of Corporal w.e.f. 1 Jul 42
A21194 Pte. (A/Cpl.) [illegible]

(e) Appointed A/R.Q.M.S. (A.O. II) w.e.f. 16 Jun 42
A21773 Sgt. Garnham, W.H.

(f) Appointed A/Sgt. w.e.f. 16 Jun 42
A21853 L/Sgt. Cavers, J.D.

(g) Appointed A/L/Cpl. w.e.f. 10 Jul 42
A21603 Pte. Percy, K.W.

14. PROMOTIONS:

(a) Confirmed in the rank of Sergeant w.e.f. 1 Jul 42
A34889 Pte. (A/Sgt.) Arthur, A.E.
A21638 Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Duncan, R.J.

(b) Confirmed in the rank of C.S.M. (A.O. II w.e.f. 1 Jul 42
A21444 Sgt. (A/C.S.M.) Selby, G.B.

(c) Confirmed in the rank of Corporal w.e.f. 1 Jul 42.
A21580 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Hind, W.R.
A21365 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Lynd, J.A.
A22083 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Macko, F.G.
A21554 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Shepherd, C.W.
A22239 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Snyder, I.J.
A22206 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Stevenson, C.E.

(d) Confirmed in the rank of Corporal and to retain the appointment of A/L/Sgt. w.e.f. 1 Jul 42
A21372 Pte. (A/L/Sgt.) Scott, J.W.

15. REVERSIONS:

(a) Reverts to private at his own request w.e.f. 22 Jul 42
A21697 Sgt. Hasler, H.E.

16. TRADESMEN'S QUALIFICATIONS:

(a) Qualified Clerk Group "C" (Auth'y:- Trade Testing Report d/ 6 Jul 42) w.e.f. 6 Jul 42
A21117 Pte. McLarty, R.L.

17. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY:

(a) Having qualified is granted tradesmen's rates of pay, Group "C", as shown
A21214 Pte. Mellanby, H. Clerk 29 May 42.

(b) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay as shown on being S.O.S. to No. 1 C.O.R.U. w.e.f. 22 Jul 42
M29067 Pte. Rowbottom, T.E. Fitter, M.V., Group "B".

(c) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay as shown for reason shown
A21773 Sgt. Garnham, W.H. Clerk Gp. "C" 15 Jun 42
ceases to be employed at trade.

continued on page 9

17. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY: (cont'd)

(d) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay as shown for reason shown
A21697 Sgt. Hasler, H.E. Cook Gp. "C" 22 Jul 42
having ceased to be employed at trade.

(e) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay, as shown, on being S.O.S. to No. 1 C.O.R.U.
A21436 Cpl. McKenty, P. Dr. Mech(T) Group "C" 26 Jul 42.

18. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 25 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 1 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 20 Jul 42 to 0830hrs 21 Jul 42 (8 hours 31 mins). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 2 days pay.
A21731 Pte. Collison, C.K.

(b) On 23 Jul 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. 2359hrs 20 Jul 42 to 1200hrs 21 Jul 42 (12hrs 1 min.) Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A22245 Pte. Ellwood, W.

(c) Severely Reprimanded on 22 Jul 42 for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 16 Jul 42 to 0950hrs 21 Jul 42 (4 days 9 hrs 51 mins). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21697 Sgt. Hasler, H.E.

(d) On 22 Jul 42 awarded 4 days F.R. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 20 Jul 42 to 1600hrs 21 Jul 42 (17½ hours) Held in close arrest from 1600hrs 21 Jul 42 to 1000hrs 22 Jul 42 (18 hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 6 days pay.
A22392 Pte. Gatacre, F.C.

(e) On 22 Jul 42 admonished for an offence under A.A. 19, Drunkenness, first offence.
A21916 Pte. Hillman, G.A.

(f) On 24 Jul 42 awarded 4 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 20 Jul 42 to 1750hrs 21 Jul 42 (17hrs 51 mins). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21133 Pte. Lauder, J.

(g) On 24 Jul 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 20 Jul 42 to 1945hrs 23 Jul 42 (2 days 19hrs 46 mins). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21984 Pte. MacIntyre, H.G.

(h) On 23 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 20 Jul 42 to 1500hrs 22 Jul 42 (1 day 15 hours 1 min). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 7 days pay.
A21517 Pte. Martin, J.H.

(i) On 24 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 4 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 20 Jul 42 to 1100hrs 23 Jul 42 (2 days 11 hours 1 min). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 7 days pay.
A22000 Pte. Siverns, H.

continued on page 10

18. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(j) On 22 Jul 42 awarded 7 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 1[illegible] Jul 42 to 2020hrs 19 Jul 42 (4 days 21 hours 50 mins). Held in close arrest from 2020hrs 19 Jul 42 to 1000hrs 22 Jul 42 (2 days 13 hours 40 mins). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Total forfeiture 15 days pay.
M21640 Pte. Sauvé, G.G.

(k) On 23 Jul 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 20 Jul 42 to 1500hrs 22 Jul 42 (1 day 15 hours 1 min). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1) (a).
M21662 Pte. Welch, J.F.

(l) Part II Order No. 46 d/2 Jul 42 sub para 9(d) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended by the addition of "Not held in civil custody awaiting trial"
M23209 Pte. Ross, J.J.

19. NEXT OF KIN:

(a) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. G.M. Bower (wife) 20 Wise St., Jamaica Plain, Mass., U.S.A.
M21350 Pte. Bower, H.A.

for R.G. Sullivan Lieut
(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

WAR DIARY

Forms, (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. I.

Title pages will be prepared.

Page One.

WAR DIARY
~~INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY~~

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Yarmouth, Isle of Wight	Jul 1		Bde sports meet held at Norton Camp. Bn won softball and volley ball finals. Final preparations made for Exercise "KLONDIKE I" which should be a very good exercise.	Appx. 1 Sports programme.
	2		Bn moves to YARMOUTH and goes aboard to carry out "KLONDIKE I". They receive announcement of raid with cheers. Moral is excellent. Major-General Roberts visits ship and speaks to troops.	
	3		Everyone hopes for orders to sail. Lord Louis Mountbatten, C.-in-C. of Comb. Ops visited ship and addressed all ranks. It will be a good 4th of July party if we go. Troops are keen and happy of the opportunity to get a crack at the enemy. Unfortunate accident occurred. A21657 Cpl. Franklin, D.E. died as a result of injuries received whil priming a grenade.	
	4.		Further postponment of 24 hrs. There is still however three days on which exercise can be carried out. Concert held on board ship. Cpl. Franklin's body sent ashore.	
	5		Another day of waiting due to further postponment. Barometer is acting up - not a good sign.	
	6		Weather improving. Captain broadcasts to troops. Expectations are high that the show will come off. Postponment for 24 hrs again announced. Bn goes ashore for route march near Cowes.	
	7		Weather good. hopes high that exercise will take place. Final cancellation received at noon. All ranks, Army and Nave very disappointed. Disembarked at Cowes at 1630 hrs and returned to camp by M.T.	Appx. 2. Trg. programme
	8		Bn inspected by Divisional Comd who explained to troops reason for cancellation of "KLONDIKE I". Equipment checked and surplus amn returned to stores. Bn Route march in P.M. Divisional offr entertained by Proprietor of Starboard Club.	
	9		Coy Comd Syllabus of trg in A.M. Bn Sports in P.M. Officers beaten by Sergeants in softball game. Bn.H.Q. and "C" Coy officers entertained aboard H.M.S. "Prince Leopold".	
	10		Preparations in hand for leaving the island. No final movement orders as yet, however. Much rain. First day of continual bad weather we have had since we arrived on island.	Appx. 3. trg programme
	11		Sports afternoon - defeated R.H.L.I. at baseball. Movement orders to leave island on 12th received.	

mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. I.

Title pages will be prepared.

Page Two.

WAR DIARY
or
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Yarmouth, Isle of Wight	Jul 12		Bn started moving 0830 hrs. Tpt and carriers only. Personnel moved by M.T. and boat. Destination Ashington - arrived complete at 2100 hrs. No mix-ups. R.C.A.S.C. did a good job. One of the smoothest moves Bn has ever made.	Appx. 4.
Ashington, Sussex	13		Re-organization of coys and personnel being carried out. Fifteen percent of battalion despatched on privilege leave.	
	14		Bn Comd attends meeting at Bde H.Q. Coy Comds meeting held at 1700 hrs. Future policy and training laid down.	
	15		Training on Coy basis - emphasis on sports. Authority received from Bde to increase the percentage allowed on leave.	
	16		Sixty-seven of Simmer Force despatched on privilege leave. Preparations and training for Bde Sports meet well in hand.	
	17		Fourteen officers attend as spectators 5th Bde practice for Battle Shooting exercises Bde sand table exercise held at Bde H.Q. Exercise "LENIN" - Bn Comd issued tentative orders.	Appx. 5
	18		Wet-cold weather. Camp life not pleasant under these circumstances. Coy Comds and 2i/c's attend 5th Bde Battle Shooting exercise. Twelve officers detailed to attend lecture by Lieut.-Col. Bogart - "Lessons from Middle East".	
	19		Sunday - day of rest. No training carried out.	
	20		Bde Sports finals held. Won by R.R.C. - we were second. Major J.A. Willis was in charge of events and did a good job of organizing them. Preparations in hand for exercise "LENIN".	Appx. 6 Appx. 7
	21		Bn moved from camp at 0700 hrs. M.T. moved seperately. Bn. by marah route to a bivouac area.	Appx 8.
	22		Bn moved by march route to concentration area prior to exercise at 1300 hrs. Orders issued for practice to-morrow.	
	23		Coys move to forming-up position. Practice attacks carried out for Exercise "LENIN". Coys started digging in at 1050 hrs.	
	24		Battle firing Exercise "LENIN" carried out. No casualties. Artillery and tanks in support. Live amn used by all arms taking part. Bn returned to camp.	

(Which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. I.

Title pages will be prepared.

Page Three.

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Ashington	Jul 25		Training still being carried out in preparation for Divisional Sports meet to be held on Monday, 26th.	
	26		Church parade at 1000 hrs. Service conducted by Major Wallace, Senior Div. Padre. Major Williams returned from leave.	
	27		Much rain. Divisional track meet postponed until 28th. Leave personnel despatched. Lt.-Col. Jasperson proceeds on leave.	Appx. 9
	28		Div. Sports Final - good show. Won by Div. troops. 4th Bde fourth. Cpl. Brinkworth was second in shot-put.	
	29		Umpires despatched to 6th Bde Battle Shoot Exercise. Bn. soft ball team wins another game. Should win Bde Championship.	
	30		Orders received for move to new area. Recce parties despatched and Coy areas allotted.	Appx. 10
	31		Trg on campany basis. Bn visited by Lt.-Col. Masson, O.C., Ontario Tank Bn, and Major C. Turnbull. Capt. J.T. Anderson killed in motorcycle accident near Rye. Capts. Paton and McGregor investigate accident.	

Appendix 11 - Essex Scottish Regimental Orders (Part I)
Appendix 12 - Essex Scottish Regimental Orders (Part II)
Appendix 13 - Weekly Field Returns (Officers and C.R's)
Appendix 14 - Weekly Offence Reports.

Executive Major
for (F.K. Jasperson) Lt.-Col.,
Officer Commanding,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

War Diary

App I

APPENDIX I

Lt.-Col. R.M. ROSS SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. V.K. Jorgenson

Order No. 96 — Part I. — 1 Aug.42

1. DUTIES.

Orderly Officer	1 Aug.42	Lieut. E.M. Watson	
	2 Aug.42	Lieut. F.G. Lee	
	3 Aug.42	Lieut. J.C. Brick	
	4 Aug.42	Lieut. J.K. Hunter	
Orderly Sgt.	1 Aug.42	Sgt. Cambriel H.O.	C.Coy
	2 Aug.42	Cpl. Lynn J.A.	B.Coy
	3 Aug.42	Sgt. Darion D.J.	Hq.Coy
	4 Aug.42	Cpl. Handley J.D.	B.Coy
Orderly Cpl.	1 Aug.42	Cpl. Arnott R.M.	C.Coy
	2 Aug.42	L/Cpl. Lauran L.A.	D.Coy
	3 Aug.42	Cpl. Perry G.D.	Hq.Coy
	4 Aug.42	L/Cpl Bench T.	B.Coy
Sgt. of Guard.	1 Aug.42	Sgt. McMillan W.	D.Coy
	2 Aug.42	Sgt. Dixon F.L.	B.Coy
	3 Aug.42	Sgt. Hamilton R.G.	Hq.Coy
	4 Aug.42	Sgt. Leopold J.W.A.	C.Coy
Cpl. of Guard.	1 Aug.42	Cpl. Holmes W.	D.Coy
	2 Aug.42	Cpl. Pennington T.R.	A.Coy
	3 Aug.42	Cpl. Giles G.	Hq.Coy
	4 Aug.42	Cpl. Baker L.A.	C.Coy
Canteen Sgt.	1 Aug.42	L/Cpl. Mitkus Malcolm R.G.	A.Coy.
	2 Aug.42	L/Cpl. Foster J.A.	B.Coy
	3 Aug.42	Cpl. Wallace L.A.	Hq.Coy

2. CHURCH PARADE

ROMAN CATHOLIC

Services will be held at 0930 hrs. 2 Aug.42 at R.M.S.C.A. Marquee. MAIN and CAMP SITE

3. APPOINTMENT of ADJUTANT - Capt. J.T. Anderson.

Major F. Hoghurst
Capt. W. McGregor
Capt. B. Macdonald

4. MAIL.

1. Certain irregularities continue to be evident in the respect of the posting and handling of mail received and sent by all ranks of this Div.

2. The following regulations will be brought to the attention of all ranks.

(a) Registered mail and all cigarettes and tobacco parcels will be signed for by the addressee personally.

(b) Officer's mail as in sub-para (a) will be signed for personally by the officer, and the practice of batman signing for officers will cease.

(c) Soldiers' free mail, intended for despatch to Canada, will bear the name, rank, and number of the sender on the reverse side, and will be mailed in a regimental mail box.

(d) Civil post offices will not be used by soldiers, nor will they give or indicate civilian return addresses.

(Continued overleaf)

4. Mail (Contd)

DESTRUCTION BY MAIL - Forwarding of MATCHES

1. Notification has been received that on 23 June 42, a railway van containing Cdn Army P.O. Mail was found to be on fire upon arrival at destination. Fifty bags of mail were damaged by the fire although some parts of the contents proved to be undamaged.

2. Investigations have conclusively shown that this fire was caused by matches having been enclosed with a [illegible] parcel from Canada. Another instance of similar destruction of Cdn Mail has also recently occurred.

3. Safe arrival of mail from Canada is of greatest importance to happiness and morale of Can troops in England, and it cannot be too forcibly emphasized to all ranks that the practice of including matches (even so called "safety matches") in any parcel from Canada will probably result in not only the particular soldier concerned but also a considerable number of others losing the parcels or letters sent to them from home.

4. CO.C. units will therefore strongly encourage all ranks to take the earliest opportunity, when writing home, to point out the disastrous consequence of sending matches which are normally available in the canteens here and particularly to request in most emphatic terms that matches are not forwarded through the mail at any time.

5. This order will be repeated in all unit orders.

5. MARRIAGE - Cdn Army (Overseas)

1. Attention of all ranks is directed to Overseas R.O. 1862 and particularly to para 5 thereof.

2. Approved marriages must NOT take place before the expiration of the waiting period (minimum two months) as prescribed by the approving authority.

3 Violation of the waiting period [illegible] nullifies a previously granted approval and the dependent's [illegible] in respect of such marriage may only be granted pursuant to [illegible] of Overseas R.O. 1862.

4 Applications for dependent's allowance under para 6 will only be entertained in very exceptional cases.

(J.K. Turnbull) Capt.
Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

NOTICE

LOST.

A Gillette Pte. Parent R. Hq Coy.

1 Rolls Razor with 2 blades in R.Coy lines. Initials R.P. No.A521880 on razor.
Red Case, extra blade [illegible] small box

Finder please return [illegible] immediately.

APPENDIX I

1st. Bn. [illegible] REGIMENT (MOTORS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

By

Lt. Col. F.F. Jasperson

Order No. 85 Part I 3 Aug 42

1. DUTIES

Bn Duty Officer will report to Adjutants office at 1000 hrs on date on which detailed.

Duty Officer. 4 Aug 42. Lieut. Hunter T.T.
5 Aug 42. Lieut. J.C. Palma
6 Aug 42. Lieut. E.J. Reynolds
7 Aug 42. Lieut. W.W. Scott
8 Aug 42. Lieut. R.H. Watson

GUARDS and FATIGUES / NEW AREA

(1) All guards and fatigues other than those required in Coy areas will be supplied by a duty Coy.
(2) Tour of duty will be for one week.
(3) Personnel will be detailed from duty Coy., only through the A/ R.S.M.
(4)
(5) DUTY COY. week ending 8 Aug 42 ------ A.Coy.
" " 15 Aug 42 ----- B.Coy.

Guards detailed to mount on Sundays at 1515 hrs. will be detailed from Coy. which is on duty in succeeding week. i.e. Guard mounting at 1515 hrs. 9 Aug 42 will be detailed from " B " Coy.

Bn. Main GUARD

(6)
(a) Bn Main guard will consist of one Cpl. and seven O.R's.
(b) Guard will report 1515 hrs daily in front of H.Q.B.
(c) Tour of duty will be for 24 hrs.
(d) Dress - Battle Order (Steel Helmets)
(e) Guard will be inspected and mounted by Bn.Duty Officer.

2. COURT OF INQUIRY

A court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble at a time and place to be designated by the President for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the death of Capt. J.C. Paterson:

Major J.D. Gibson - President
Capt. D.C. Wilson - Member
Lieut. J.C. Palma - Member

Proceedings to be handed in to the Adjutant by 1000 hrs 4 Aug 42.

3. SIZE AND POSITION OF PATCHES

The Divisional patches will be 3" x 3". They will be worn on each sleeve with the 3" side horizontal and with the top of the patch 3" below the shoulder strap.

4. CIGARETTES

(1) The privilege extended to the Canadian troops in the United Kingdom of receiving cigarettes from Canada duty free was granted by the Government of Great Britain on the understanding that these cigarettes were for personal use and not for sale or disposal to civilians.

(continued overleaf.)

(4. CIGARETTES contd.)

(2) However the sale to civilians of these cigarettes by certain individuals has reached alarming proportions, and is jeopardizing the privilege enjoyed by the majority who are complying with the regulations regarding disposal.
(3) In order to insure that the Canadian Army in the United Kingdom continues to enjoy this privilege, no individual, as such will be permitted, from the date of this order, to receive through the mails more than 1,000 cigarettes per month, which is an ample allotment for any individual.
(4) Consignments of cigarettes will be recorded in each unit, and quantities in excess of 1,000 per month addressed to any individual will be held under unit arrangements. In the event of a move which precludes the transportation of the stock, or lack of storage facilities, the surplus will be turned over by the commanding officer to Auxiliary Services for general distribution.
(5) It is emphasized that the foregoing restriction does not apply in any way to shipments of cigarettes addressed to Commanders, Commanding Officers, Officers Commanding, hospitals and organizations for distribution to various units and establishments.

POSTING

The u/m personnel are posted to Headquarters Company

A.21471 Pte. Robinet A.

A.22059 Pte. Battle A. W.

G.H. Turnbull Capt.
Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment

1st Bn ROYAL SCOTTISH REGIMENT (6 Armd.)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.-Col. P.K. Jesperson

Order No. 96 Para 1 6 Aug 42

ADMIN.

Duty Officer will report to Adjtn.Office at 1900 hrs on the date as stated.

Duty Officer 6 Aug 42 Lieut. J.C. Pelrue
8 Aug 42 Lieut. B.J. Reynolds
7 Aug 42 Lieut. W.H. Scott
8 Aug 42 Lieut. W.M. Watson

1. Court of Inquiry Amendments

Ref. Court of Inquiry Part 1 order No.84 14 May 42 amend to read Binoculars No. 48648 not 48684 as then stated, in sub para 7.

2. Paying of conditions by soldiers carrying rifles

Until further notice, the instructions laid down in manual of Elementary Drill (All Arms) 1935 Chap.V, Sec 76 paras. 1 and 2, Chap VI, Sec.85 and Chap. VII, sec 98 paras 6(i) and (ii) for the paying of compliments by soldiers carrying rifles will be modified as follows:-

(1) Individual soldier carrying rifle when away from his quarters.
A soldier will carry his rifle at the slung position and salute an officer by turning his head and eyes to the right or left as the case may be.

(2) Sentry on operational Guard duty
(a) A soldier acting as sentry on operational guard duty who is standing at once rifle post will cease to attention when his post is visited or passed by an officer of any rank or by an armed or unarmed party. No distinction will be made for General or Field Officers or armed or unarmed parties to late down in King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia, 1938, paragraphs 1406, 1407, and 1408.
(b) A sentry who normally marches on his beat with his rifle at the slung position will pay compliments by halting and facing his front, maintaining his rifle at the slung position.

(3) Operational guard duty will include all guards including quarter guards and sentries with the exception of those mounted on special ceremonial occasions.

Postings

The following personnel are posted to Headquarters 6 Armoured Division

A/Cpl. Hunt A.B.

A/Pte. Salen R. (att. 6 Armd.Inf.Bde.)

A/Pte. Parent J.B. (att. 6 Armd.Inf.Bde.)

(J.K. Pernell) Capt.
Adjutant
Royal Scottish Regiment

War Diary

APPENDIX II

Appx 7

List Order
No. 51
31 Jul 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued by
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 52,
6 Aug 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. having died w.e.f. 31 Jul 42. Motorcycle accident.
Captain J.T. Anderson.

(b) S.O.S. to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 2 Aug 42 (Auth'y:- 1 Cdn. Army 1/88/3/M.S. d/29 Jul 42).
Lieutenant P.O. Lee.

2. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. w.e.f. 27 Jul 42
Lieutenant H.W. Hockin

(b) Att. f.a.p. except rations to 1st Bn. R.C.E. w.e.f. 1 Jul 42
Lieutenant E.J. Reynolds.

(c) Ceases att. f.a.p. except rations w.e.f. 6 Jul 42 to 1st Bn. R.C.E.
Lieutenant E.J. Reynolds

(d) Att. f.a.p. to 1st Bn. R.C.E. w.e.f. 7 Jul 42 to 22 Jul 42
Lieutenant E.J. Reynolds

(e) Att. f.a.p. to 1st Bn. R.C.E. w.e.f. 26 Jul 42
Lieutenant E.J. Reynolds.

(f) Att. f.a.p. from 11 Fd. Amb. w.e.f. 26 Jul 42 to 2 Aug 42
(Auth'y:- A.D.M.S. 2 Cdn. Div. M463 d/22 Jul 42)
Captain J.P. Fletcher

3. COURSES:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to No. 5 Wing C.T.S. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 801, Serial 4 - Battle Drill - w.e.f. 27 Jul 42
Lieutenant W.K. Guiltinan
Lieutenant R.J. Harris
Lieutenant A.M. Hueston
Lieutenant A.R. Johnston
Lieutenant J.R. Kent
Lieutenant J.A. Prince

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

4. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from H.Q. 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 26 Jul 42 (Bde. Cmdr. 4 C.I.B.)
A21317 L/Cpl. Kalen, H.

(b) T.O.S. from No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 31 Jul 42
(Auth'y:- ECH/4239 d/25 Jul 42)
A22182 Cpl. Hunt, A.G.

(c) T.O.S. from H.Q. 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 29 Jul 42 (Auth'y:- Bde. Cmdr. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde)
A21720 Pte. Garant, J.D.

(d) Emb. on 8 Jun 40 for Overseas and is T.O.S. Cdn. Army (Can) on that date. Disembarkation occurred on 20 Jun 40 and he is T.O.S. Cdn. Army(Overseas) w.e.f. 9 Jun 40
A21328 Cpl. Straw, S.J.

continued on page 2

5. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 31 Jul 42 (Auth'y:- CA.02E/REINF/5 d/14 Dec 41)
A21110 Pte. Martin, F.R.

(b) S.O.S. to H.Q. 1 Cdn. Corps w.e.f. 27 Jul 42 (Auth'y:- 1 Cdn. Corps letter 21/3/A, d/26 Jul 42)
A21821 Pte. Wilson, S.J.

(c) S.O.S. to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 27 Jul 42 (Auth'y:- CAN. 02E/REINF/5 d/14 Dec 41)
A21770 Pte. Prieur, W.X.

(d) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 21 Jul 42 (Auth'y:- ECH/4003 d/20 Jul 42. (Rotation).)
A21906 Cpl. (A/L/Sgt.) Lucas, C.V.

(e) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22035	Pte. Godwin, A.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen.	31 Jul 42
A22587	Pte. Johnston, J.A.	No. 15 Cdn. Gen.	29 Jul 42
A21727	Pte. Hardcastle, G.	No. 8 Cdn. Gen.	29 Jul 42
A22171	Pte. St.Pierre, A.	No. 15 Cdn. Gen.	30 Jul 42
A22510	Pte. Cox, J.T.	No. 8 Cdn. Gen.	30 Jul 42
A22681	Pte. Farrell, W.J.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen.	1 Aug 42
A22301	Pte. Day, C.A.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen.	1 Aug 42
A21653	Pte. Culham, R.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen.	1 Aug 42
A21212	Pte. Taylor, J.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen.	31 Jul 42
A22745	Pte. Plymale, R.A.	No. 15 Cdn. Gen.	30 Jul 42

(f) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 1 Aug 42 (Auth'y:- ECH 4336 d/28 Jul 42 - 2nd Echelon Circular Letter No. 39)
A21923 R.S.M. (W.O. I) Potts, W.E.

(g) Part II Order No. 13 d/21 Feb 41 sub para 2 insofar as it refers to the under-named the effective date is amended to read "30 Nov 40"
A21729 Pte. Berry, F.C.

(h) S.O.S. to H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. w.e.f. 21 Jul 42 (A554 d/28 Jul 42)
A21855 Pte. Rocheleau, A.

6. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 28 Jul 42 to 2 Aug 42
A21317 L/Cpl. Kalen, H.

(b) Cease to be att. f.a.p. to 2 A/Tk. Regt. R.C.A. w.e.f. 1 Aug 42
A151 Pte. Koralewich, J.J.
A22372 Pte. Bell, N.A.

(c) Att. f.a.o. to H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 29 Jul 42
A21720 Pte. Garant, J.D.

(d) Att. f.a.p. except rations to 1st Bn. R.C.E. w.e.f. 3 Jul 42 and att. f.a.p. w.e.f. 7 Jul 42
A21755 Cpl. Holmes, D.
A21942 L/Cpl. Burdette, E.J.
A21623 Pte. Miller, J.
A21412 Pte. Bezeau, G.
A21569 Pte. Bund, W.
A23218 Pte. Cheney, J.D.
A21307 Pte. Cardinal, L.J.
A22506 Pte. Carpenter, C.C.
A25560 Pte. Coate, A.
A21677 Pte. Cousineau, J.
A22125 Pte. De Mars, W.
A21064 Pte. Deveau, G.
A22468 Pte. Douglas, H.
A22329 Pte. Dunbar, J.

continued on page 3

6. ATTACHED: (cont'd)

(d) cont'd
A22180 Pte. Dumaine, H.
A21966 Pte. Fairbanks, W.
A21854 Pte. Godfrey, J.A.G.
A22068 Pte. Holt, L.W.
A22372 Pte. Kell, N.A.
A22397 Pte. Kennard, F.A.
A22474 Pte. Kline, L.
A22849 Pte. Klipa, M.
A21774 Pte. Kutowy, S.
A21312 Pte. Lamb, W.J.H.
A22310 Pte. Lauzon, R.
A22531 Pte. MacIntosh, J.
A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P.
A21703 Pte. Murphy, P.
A22745 Pte. Plymale, R.
A22184 Pte. Pouwells, F.
A22855 Pte. Rennie, G.
A21726 Pte. Sherwood, R.T.
A22098 Pte. Smith, J.B.
A21568 Pte. Stroud, F.
A22370 Pte. Stuart, P.H.
A22342 Pte. Turner, A.E.

(e) Att. f.a.p. to 1st Bn. R.C.E. w.e.f. 26 Jul 42
A21942 L/Cpl. Burdette, E.V.
A21412 Pte. Bezemar, G.
A21137 Pte. Baker, R.A.
A21307 Pte. Cardinal, L.J.
A55560 Pte. Coate, A.
A22125 Pte. Demmans, W.
A21804 Pte. Deveau, G.
A22180 Pte. Dumaine, H.
A21555 Pte. Fleming, J.
A22236 Pte. Kelley, R.G.
A22474 Pte. Kline, L.
A21312 Pte. Lamb, W.H.J.
A22353 Pte. Lapensee, D.
A21570 Pte. Lynd, W.
A22531 Pte. MacIntosh, J.
A22098 Pte. Smith, J.B.
A23177 Pte. Wysoki, V.
A21833 Pte. Knapp, H.
A21623 Pte. Allen, J.
A21695 Pte. Burke, F.
A21589 Pte. Burd, W.
A22506 Pte. Carpenter, C.C.
A21677 Pte. Cousineau, J.
A22009 L/Cpl. Judd, C.C.M.
A22468 Pte. Douglas, H.
A21632 Pte. Fogel, D.A.
A22068 Pte. Holt, L.W.
A22397 Pte. Kennard, F.A.
A22849 Pte. Klipa, M.
A22310 Pte. Lauzon, R.
A21875 Pte. Long, D.
A22601 Pte. McMahon, T.A.
A21726 Pte. Sherwood, R.T.
A22370 Pte. Stuart, P.H.
A21862 Pte. Zywina, P.

(f) Ceases att. f.a.p. to 1st Bn. R.C.E. w.e.f. 11 Jul 42
A21774 Pte. Kutowy, S.

(g) Cease att. f.a.p. to 1st Bn. R.C.E. w.e.f. 14 Jul 42
A55560 Pte. Coate, A.
A21966 Pte. Fairbanks, W.

(h) Ceases att. f.a.p. to 1st Bn. R.C.E. w.e.f. 16 Jul 42
A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P.

(i) Ceases att. f.a.p. to 1st Bn. R.C.E. w.e.f. 16 Jul 42
A22855 Pte. Rennie, G.B.

(j) Cease att. f.a.p. to 1st Bn. R.C.E. w.e.f. 1 Jul 42
A22342 Pte. Turner, A.D.
A22372 Pte. Kell, N.A.
A55560 Pte. Coate, A.
A22184 Pte. Pouwells, F.
A22329 Pte. Dunbar, J.
A21854 Pte. Godfrey, J.A.G.

continued on page 4

6. ATTACHED: (cont'd)

(k) Att. f.a.p. to 1st Bn. R.C.E. w.e.f. 19 Jul 42

A21632	Pte.	Fogel, D.A.	A22601	Pte. McMahon, T.A.
A23177	Pte.	Wysoki, V.	A21570	Pte. Lynd, W.
A22862	Pte.	Zywina, P.	A23133	Pte. Jones, S.E.
A22322	Pte.	Duffield, E.W.	A23196	Pte. MacLean, S.
A21552	Pte.	Fleming, J.	A22236	Pte. Kelley, R.S.
A21695	Pte.	Burke, F.	A22353	Pte. LaPensee, D.

(l) Cease att. f.a.p. to 1st Bn. R.C.E. w.e.f. 22 Jul 42

A21755	Cpl.	Holmes, A.	A21942	L/Cpl. Burdette, E.W.
A21623	Pte.	Allen, J.	A21412	Pte. Bezeau r, G.
A21695	Pte.	Burke, F.	A21589	Pte. Burd, W.
A21307	Pte.	Cardinal, L.J.	A22506	Pte. Carpenter, C.C.
A23218	Pte.	Cheney, J.D.	A21677	Pte. Cousineau, J.
A22125	Pte.	Demmans, W.	A21804	Pte. Deveau, G.
A22468	Pte.	Douglas, H.	A22180	Pte. Dumaine, H.
A22322	Pte.	Duffield, E.W.	A21632	Pte. Fogel, D.A.
A21552	Pte.	Fleming, J.	A22068	Pte. Holt, W.
A23133	Pte.	Jones, S.E.	A22236	Pte. Kelley, R.S.
A22397	Pte.	Kennard, F.	A22474	Pte. Kline, L.
A22849	Pte.	Klipa, M.	A21312	Pte. Lamb, W.H.J.
A22310	Pte.	Lauzon, P.E.	A22601	Pte. McMahon, T.A.
A21570	Pte.	Lynd, W.	A23196	Pte. MacLean, S.
A22745	Pte.	Plymale, R.	A22531	Pte. MacIntosh, J.
A21703	Pte.	Murphy, P.	A21568	Pte. Stroud, F.W
A21726	Pte.	Sherwood, R.T.	A22098	Pte. Smith, J.B.
A22862	Pte.	Zywina, P.	A22370	Pte. Stuart, P.H.
A23177	Pte.	Wysoki, V.	A22353	Pte. Lapensee, D.

7. COURSES:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to No. 5 Wing, C.T.S. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 801, Serial 4 - Battle Drill - w.e.f. 27 Jul 42

A21444	C.S.M.	Selby, G.B.
A21288	Sgt.	Taylor, N.
A34044	Sgt.	Bassil, H.

8. HOSPITAL

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22035	Pte.	Dodwin, A.	10 Fd. Amb.	31 Jul 42
A22506	Pte.	Carpenter, C.C.	2 C.C.S.	28 Jul 42
A22587	Pte.	Johnston, J.A.G.	10 Fd. Amb.	29 Jul 42
A21727	Pte.	Hardcastle, G.	10 Fd. Amb.	29 Jul 42
A21400	Pte.	Matte, F.E.	10 Fd. Amb.	29 Jul 42
A22857	Pte.	Welten, E.	10 Fd. Amb.	29 Jul 42
A22171	Pte.	St.Pierre, R.	10 Fd. Amb.	30 Jul 42
A22510	Pte.	Fox, J.T.	10 Fd. Amb.	30 Jul 42
A22681	Pte.	Farrell, T.E.	4 C.C.S.	1 Aug 42
A22301	Pte.	Day, C.A.	4 C.C.S.	1 Aug 42
A21653	Pte.	Culpan, R.	4 C.C.S.	1 Aug 42
A21687	Pte.	Lauzon, R.	4 C.C.S.	1 Aug 42

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22035	Pte.	Godin, A.	10 Fd. Amb. to 4 C.C.S.	31 Jul 42
			4 C.C.S. to 1 Cdn. Gen.	31 Jul 42
A22587	Pte.	Johnston, J.	10 Fd. Amb. to 4 C.C.S.	29 Jul 42
			4 C.C.S. to 15 Cdn. Gen.	29 Jul 42
A21727	Pte.	Hardcastle, G.	10 Fd. Amb. to 4 C.C.S.	29 Jul 42
			4 C.C.S. to 8 Cdn. Gen.	29 Jul 42
A21400	Pte.	Matte, F.E.	10 Fd. Amb. to 4 C.C.S.	29 Jul 42
A22857	Pte.	Welten, E.	10 Fd. Amb. to 4 C.C.S.	29 Jul 42

continued on page 5

8. HOSPITAL: (cont'd)

(b) cont'd

A22171	Pte. St.Pierre, R.	10 Fd. Amb. to 4 C.C.S.	30 Jul 42
		4 C.C.S. to 15 Cdn. Gen.	30 Jul 42
A22510	Pte. Fox, J.	10 Fd. Amb. to 4 C.C.S.	30 Jul 42
		4 C.C.S. to 8 Cdn. Gen.	30 Jul 42
A22681	Pte. Farrell, T.	4 C.C.S. to 1 Cdn. Gen.	1 Aug 42
A22301	Pte. Day, C.A.	4 C.C.S. to 1 Cdn. Gen.	1 Aug 42
A21653	Pte. Culpan, R.	4 C.C.S. to 1 Cdn. Gen.	1 Aug 42

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown

A22519	L/Cpl. McMillan, E.J.	4 C.C.S.	2 Aug 42

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L., as noted, w.e.f. 20 Jul 42 to 27 Jul 42 and returned 27 Jul 42

A21647	Pte. Brown, R.	P.6
A22420	L/Cpl. Belanger, F.A.	P.4
A22253	L/Sgt. Brown, H.G.	P.5
A22416	Pte. Brown, A.T.	P.5
A21937	Pte. Bradley, W.G.	P.5
A21544	Pte. Barnard, W.E.	P.6
A22451	Pte. Burke, R.	P.5
A21519	Pte. Burns, J.	P.6
A22617	Pte. Brush, L.G.	P.4
A21287	Pte. Breeze, J.N.	P.6
A23138	Pte. Calberg, H.R.	P.1
A21537	Pte. Coughlin, J.T.	P.6
A21827	Pte. Cormier, A.R.	P.1
A21441	Pte. Carey, W.	P.5
A21994	Pte. Capnerhurst, B.H.R.	P.6
A21500	Cpl. Clarke, I.	P.6
A21122	Pte. Crockett, J.E.	P.5
A22153	Pte. Cassidy, W.J.	P.6
A22158	Pte. Duckworth, W.D.	P.6
A21909	Pte. Dennis, G.A.R.	P.6
A21960	Pte. Doe, W.	P.3
A21982	Pte. Durocher, C.	P.5
A140	Pte. Dale, W.R.	P.6
A22065	Pte. Dobson, D.J.	P.4
A22787	Pte. DeWulf, C.	P.4
A21451	Pte. Doherty, J.	P.6
A307	Pte. Dawson, F.A.	P.6
A21502	Pte. Fraser, W.C.	P.5
A21316	Pte. Flatt, W.C.	P.5
A21142	Pte. Franks, L.C.	P.6
A21645	Pte. Gambriel, H.C.	P.6
A21259	Pte. Gardiner, C.R.	P.6
A21411	Pte. Garrie, S.R.	P.6
A22008	Pte. George, S.	P.6
A23058	Pte. Girard, A.J.	P.2
A22419	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Gerber, W.G.	P.6
A21678	Pte. Higgins, A.	P.4
A21508	Sgt. Hussey, W.E.	P.6
A22447	Pte. Hamilton, B.G.	P.1
A21727	Pte. Handcastle, G.E.	P.6
A22129	Pte. Hilborn, H.W.	P.5
A21963	Pte. Hind, A.	P.5
A21159	Sgt. Henley, J.W.	P.6
A21916	Pte. Hillman, G.A.	P.6
A21523	Pte. Hume, G.	P.6
A21107	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.)Joyes, C.A.	P.5

continued on page 6

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

(a) cont'd

A22587	Pte. Johnston, J.A.	P.5
A21737	L/Cpl. Knox, G.G.	P.6
A23017	Pte. Lawrence, J.V.	P.2
A22464	Pte. Lillie, J.C.	P.5
A21906	Cpl. (A/L/Sgt.) Lucas, C.V.	P.6
A22036	Pte. Langevin, A.	P.5
A21684	Pte. Lyons, F.A.	P.6
A22107	Pte. Lemmon, [illegible].J.	P.5
A22498	Sgt. Liddell, D.F.	P.3
A21174	Pte. Morley, C.L.	P.5
A21469	Cpl. Morrisson, W.H.	P.6
A22174	Pte. McDermott, T.D.	P.6
A21715	Pte. Maracle, H.	P.6
A22096	Pte. Marchant, A.L.	P.6
A21509	Pte. Maier, J.	P.6
A21299	Pte. Mulawka, E.S.	P.6
A21130	C.Q.M.S. Munroe, F.	P.5
A22449	Pte. McKinnon, R.	P.3
A22010	Pte. Melott, F.J.	P.5
A21876	Pte. Melott, M.J.	P.5
A21997	Pte. Mellanby, E.R.	P.6
A23137	Pte. McAfee, H.O.	P.1
A21482	Pte. McWilliams, J.	P.6
A22781	Pte. Moloy, M.	P.4
A21178	Pte. Murphy, J.D.	P.6
A22626	Pte. Wyman, B.A.	P.5
A21859	Pte. Nolan, F.C.	P.5
A22018	Pte. Noble, J.	P.5
A21672	Pte. O'Connor, [illegible].	P.4
A22589	Pte. Pillon, W.V.	P.4
A21320	Pte. Podger, R.	P.6
A21357	Pte. Piper, G.G.	P.6
A21923	R.S.M. (W.O. I) Potts, W.E.	P.4
A22394	Pte. Reaume, A.A.	P.3
A22446	Pte. Reaume, E.J.	P.3
A21896	Pte. Rossell, A.E.	P.5
A21975	Pte. Saunders, A.L.	P.6
A21102	Pte. Stewart, J.	P.5
A21372	Cpl. (A/L/Sgt.)Scott, J.W.	P.5
A22099	Pte. Stainton, T.	P.6
A22171	Pte. St.Pierre, R.	P.5
A22401	Pte. Sullivan, D.L.	P.4
A21254	Cpl. Saker, L.A.	P.6
A22227	Pte. Storey, H.T.	P.5
A21262	Cpl. Storey H.S.	P.5
A21322	Pte. Taylor, L.	P.6
A22121	Pte. Taylor, J.D.	P.5
A21593	L/Cpl. Taylor, A.J.	P.5
A21631	Pte. Tetler, L.	P.6
A21890	Pte. Wheeler, F.J.	P.5
A21633	L/Cpl. Wallace, C.S.	P.6
A99417	Sgt. Wilson, C.	P. 5 (R.C.O.C.)
A21111	C.Q.M.S. Walsh, F.G.A.	P.5
A21140	Pte. White, F.	P.6
A21184	Pte. Bergoine, C.	P.5
A22243	Pte. Brown, R.E.	P. 6
A22631	Pte. Cole, J.A.	P.5
A22301	Pte. Day, C.A.	P.2
A21927	Pte. DesRosiers, L.	P.6
A21624	Cpl. Donaldson, J.	P.5
A21518	Pte. Fearon, E.J.	P.5
A21903	Hryniw, J.	P.5

continued on page 7

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: cont'd

(a) cont'd
A21722 Pte. Lauric, L.E. R.5
A22475 Pt . Lofthouse, F.E. R.2
A21296 L/Cpl. Millican, W. R.6
A21236 Pte. Parent, R.

(b) Granted 7 days P.L., P.6, w.e.f. 16 Jul 42 to 23 Jul 42 and returned 23 Jul 42
A22248 Pte. St.Louis, D.

(c) Granted 7 days P.L., P.5, w.e.f. 23 Jul 42 to 30 Jul 42 and returned 30 Jul42
A21986 Pte. Allsop, G.Y.

10. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 27 Jul 42.
A22243 Pte. Brown, R.E.
A22099 Pte. Stainton, T.
A21509 Pte. Maier, J.
A21411 Pte. Garrie, S.R.
A21218 Pte. Lee, G.T.

(b) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 29 Jul 42.
A21250 Pte. Lemmon, G.A.

(c) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 23 Jul 42. Returned from absence 0900hrs 24 Jul 42
A22197 Pt . Somers, W.H.

(d) A.W.L.from 2230hrs 25 Jul 42.
A22197 Pte. Somers, W.J.

(e) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 25 Jul 42 - A21746 Pte. Galaher, J.

(f) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 23 Jul 42. Returned from absence 27 Jul 42 at hours shown
A21949 Pte. Hawkins, C. 1530hrs
A21529 Pte. Jacobs, A. 2130hrs
A22042 Pr . Moore, C.G. 1055hrs
A22205 Pte. Steers, J.W. 2015hrs
A21968 Pte. Young, G. 1900hrs

(g) Pt. II Order No. 14 d/4 Mar 42 sub para 21 insofar as it refers to A21589 Pte. Burd, W. is cancelled (two items.

11. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/Cpls. w.e.f. 12 Jul 42
A22273 Pte. Carle, R.
A21847 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Ciphery, E.G.
A21520 Pte. Grondin, H.
A21646 Pte. Jones, H.R.
A22159 L/Cpl. Duignan, P.J.
A22211 Pte. Lansing, H.P.
A3175 Pte. Pelott, E.N.
A21296 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Millican, W.
A22062 L/Cpl. Scobie, L.E.

(b) Appointed A/L/Cpls. w.e.f. 12 Jul 42
A22153 Pte. Cassidy, W.J.
A21863 Pte. Davy, J.
U1551 Pte. Gibbons, S.
A21889 Pte. LeBonte, G.E.
A22056 Pte. Massett, A.V.
A22109 Pte. Thompson, D.

continued on page 8

11. APPOINTMENTS: (cont'd)

(c) Appointed A/Sgt. w.e.f. 12 Jul 42
A22152 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Casemore, V.T.

(d) Cease to hold the appointment of A/L/Cpl. and are appointed L/Cpl. w.e.f. dates shown
A21870 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Holland, H. 2 Jul 42
A21593 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Taylor, A.J. 25 May 42

(e) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/L/Sgt. and is appointed L/Sgt. w.e.f. 24 May 42.
A21673 Cpl. (A/L/Sgt.) MacFarlane, J S.

12. PROMOTIONS:

(a) Confirmed in the rank of Cpl. w.e.f. dates shown
A21972 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Affleck, L.O. 24 May 42
A22152 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Casemore, V.T. 2 Jul 42
A21675 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Gilchrist, J.R. 24 May 42
A21168 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Hussey, F.E. 25 May 42
A21319 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Wilton, E.H. 24 May 42

(b) Confirmed in the rank of C.Q.M.S. w.e.f. dates shown
A21294 Sgt. (A/C.Q.M.S.) Barrett, D.H.(at 2 CDIRU) 15 May 42
A21836 Sgt. (A/C.Q.M.S.) Donald, C. 2 Jul 42

(c) Confirmed in the rank of Sgt. w.e.f. 5 Jun 42
A21155 Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Hamilton, J.W.

13. REVERSIONS:

(a) Reverts to permanent grade of Pte. at own request w.e.f. 20 Jul 42
A22420 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Delanger, F.A.

(b) Reverts to permanent grade of Pte. at own request w.e.f. 27 Jul 42
A22221 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Everts, R.W.L.

(c) Reverts to Pte. at own request w.e.f. 27 Jul 42
A21755 Cpl. Holmes, D.

14. TRADESMENS RATES OF PAY:

(a) Having qualified are granted tradesmens rates of pay, Group "C" w.e.f. dates shown
A21759 Pte. Belcourt, R.J. Dr. Mech.(T) 9 Jan 42

(b) Cease to draw tradesmens rates of pay as shown w.e.f. dates shown
A21153 Pte.(A/L/Cpl.)Demmans, L - Tech. Stmn. Gp. C 15 Jul 42
A21934 Pte. Vaughan, E.R. Dr. Mech (W) Gp. C 15 Jul 42
A21413 Pte. Besarosh, S. Cook, Gp. C 15 Jul 42
A21695 Pte. Burke, F. Cook, Gp. C 15 Jul 42
A21236 Pte. Parent, R. Cook, Gp. C 25 Jul 42

15. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 27 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 19, Drunkenness, first offence. Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22999 Pte. Ahern, R.

continued on page 9

15. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(b) On 30 Jul 42 awarded 14 days F.P. and to pay cost of apprehension for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 20 Jul 42 until app. in London at 2020hrs 25 Jul 42 (5 days 20hrs 21 mins) Held in close arrest from 2020hrs 25 Jul 42 to 1000hrs 30 Jul 42 3 days 13 hours 40mins.) Forfeits 6 days pay F.A. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Total forfeiture 24 days pay and stoppages of £-/7/8 under F.R. & I. 172(8) (Railway fare)
A22525 Pte. Bagnell, L.E.

(c) On 27 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1430hrs 24 Jul 42 to 1945hrs 24 Jul 42 (5 hours 15 mins). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22245 Pte. Ellwood, W.

(d) On 28 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 4 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 27 Jul 42 to 2100hrs 28 Jul 42 (21 hours 1 min). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 5 days pay.
A3762 Pte. Erroy, V.G.

(e) On 27 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 1 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 26 Jul 42 to 1045hrs 27 Jul 42 (10 hours 46 mins). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a) Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 2 days pay
A21656 Pte. Gladstone, A.H.

(f) On 30 Jul 42 awarded 14 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 23 Jul 42 to 1630hrs 27 Jul 42 (3 days 16hrs 31 min). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 18 days pay.
A21949 Pte. Hawkins, C.

(g) On 30 Jul 42 awarded 14 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 23 Jul 42 to 2130hrs 27 Jul 42 (3 days 21 hours 31 mins). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 18 days pay.
A21529 Pte. Jacobs, A.

(h) On 27 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22488 Pte. Jelso, J.G.

(i) On 27 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 2 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 26 Jul 42 to 0840hrs 27 Jul 42 (8 hours 41 mins). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Awarded forfeiture is concurrent with award/as shown in Part II Order No. 52 d/6 Aug 42 sub para 15(h). /of 27 Jul 42
A22488 Pte. Jelso, J.G.

(j) On 27 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 14 Jul 42 to 0745hrs 15 Jul 42 (9 hours 15 mins). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 6 days pay.
A21772 Pte. Hurst, J.A.

(k) On 27 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 9 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). 5 days of awarded forfeiture concurrent with award of 27 Jul 42 as shown in Part II Order No. 52 d/6 Aug 42 sub para 15(j).
A21772 Pte. Hurst, J.

continued on page 10

15. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(l) On 30 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 27 Jul 42 to 1000hrs 29 Jul 42 (1 day 11 hours 30 mins). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 5 days pay.
A21819 Pte. LeBoeuf, E.J.

(m) On 27 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A21911 Pte. Mitt, R.F.

(n) On 29 Jul 42 awarded 14 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 23 Jul 42 to 1055hrs 27 Jul 42 (3 days 10hrs 56 mins). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 18 days pay.
A22042 Pte. Moore, C.G.

(o) Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 26 Jul 42 to 1000hrs 28 Jul 42 (1 day 10 hours 1 min). w.e.f. 27 Jul 42
A22166 Pte. Pate, J.D.

(p) Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. &I. 149(1)(a) for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 27 Jul 42 to 0925hrs 28 Jul 42 (9 hours 26 mins). w.e.f. 27 Jul 42
A22394 Pte. Reaume, A.A.

(q) Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs. 23 Jul 42 to 2015hrs 27 Jul 42 (3 days 20 hours 16 mins). w.e.f. 28 Jul 42
A22205 Pte. Steers, J.W.

(r) On 27 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2345hrs 26 Jul 42 to 0635hrs 27 Jul 42 (8 hours 50 mins). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 6 days pay.
A21527 Pte. Royal, D.F.

(s) On 27 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22149 Pte. Shepley, S.P.P.

(t) On 27 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 15 Jul 42 to 0600hrs 16 Jul 42 (7 hours 30 mins). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 6 days pay.
A21973 Pte. Taylor, L.H.

(u) On 27 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 20 Jul 42 to 2330hrs 24 Jul 42 (3 days 23 hours 31 mins). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 18 days pay.
A22286 Pte. Thompson, G.

(v) On 27 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22143 Pte. Young, L.G.

(w) On 30 Jul 42 awarded 14 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 23 Jul 42 to 1900hrs 27 Jul 42 (3 days 19hrs 1 min). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 18 days pay.
A21968 Pte. Young, G.

continued on page 11

16. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

(a) Married with permission to Miss Jane Turner w.e.f. 25 Jul 42
M21888 Sgt. Taylor, W.G.

17. NEXT OF KIN:

(a) Change of N-of-K from Mrs. E. Taylor (mother) to Mrs. Jane Turner Taylor (wife) 8 Trevor Row, Chirk, (Nr. Wrexham), N. Wales.
M21888 Pte. Taylor, W.G.

(b) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. P.A.M. Mussey (wife) 36 Yorkhill, Loughton, Essex, England.
M21168 Cpl. Mussey, F.E.

(c) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. I.F. Kennedy (wife) 806 Monmouth Rd., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
M22586 Pte. Kennedy, W.D.

(d) Change of address of N-of-K. to Mrs. E.N. Newton (mother) 529 Caron Ave.m Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
M21517 Pte. Martin, J.H.

R.E. Fullerton Lieut

(R.E. Fullerton), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

15. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(1) On 30 Jul 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) ..W.L. from 2230hrs 27 Jul 42 to 1000hrs 29 Jul 42 (1 day 11 hours 30 mins). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 5 days pay. A21819 Pte. LeBoeuf, E.J.

War Diary

1st. Bn. Essex Scottish Regiment (Overseas)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

By

Lt.-Col. F.E. Jasperson

Order No. 97 — Part 1. — 8 Aug 42

1. DUTIES

BN. Duty Officer will report to the Adjutant's office on the date on which detailed.

Duty Officer: 8 Aug 42 Lieut. P.D. Ambery
9 Aug 42 Lieut. J.C. Brick
10 Aug 42 Lieut. A.D. Green
11 Aug 42 Lieut. J.K. Hunter
12 Aug 42 Lieut. J.C. Palms
13 Aug 42 Lieut. E.J. Reynolds
14 Aug 42 Lieut. W.H. Scott

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 8/9 Aug 42: 2210 hrs. until 0355 hrs.

3. CHANGE OF SUMMER TIME

All clocks and watches will be set back one hour from 0101 hrs to 0001 hrs 9 Aug 42.

4. CHURCH PARADES

Roman Catholics:-
All Companies will attend MASS at the Canadian Y.M.C.A. at 0830 hrs Sunday 9 Aug 42

Protestants :- Sunday 9 Aug 42
All Companies will proceed to church under own arrangements and will be seated by 0955 hrs.

Methodist Church Hall - Felpham : corner of main road to Bognor. Opposite South Down Hotel, at Junction Flansham Lane.

DRESS: Officer will wear Kilt with Service Dress, Sam Browne Belt, Boots with half puttees. No respirators will be worn.

Other Ranks will wear Battle Dress Serge, Balmoral, anklets Web. No respirators will be worn.

5. POSTINGS: The u/m personnel are posted to Coy's as follows:-

A.21101 C.S.M. Lescombe W.J. from C.Coy to Bn.H.Q.

A.21603 Pte. Stanton, G.R. " Bn.H.Q. to Hq.Coy

A.22010 Pte. Wellett, F.J. " D.Coy to Hq.Coy

6. CANTEEN HOURS

The canteen will be open on the u/m hours:-

MONDAY to FRIDAY - 1730 hrs.- 2130 hrs. daily

SATURDAY and SUNDAY - 1430 hrs.- 2130 hrs.

(continued on page 2)

7. PASSENGERS IN CANADIAN MILITARY AND CIVILIAN TRANSPORT

1. The following instructions regarding the carriage of passengers in Canadian military owned or hired transport when duly authorized under the provisions of "MT Drivers' Regulations" as notified in Overseas Routine Order 2060 will be strictly observed.

2. In no circumstances will the number of passengers in Canadian military owned or hired vehicles exceed the following:-

Motorcoaches.....	according to seating capacity
Lorries, 3 to 5-ton.....	20
Lorries, 30-cwt.....	15
Lorries, 15-cwt.....	8
Lorries, 3-ton troop carrying.....	30

3. It is forbidden:-

(a) for more than two persons (including the driver) to ride in the cab of a vehicle;
(b) for any person to ride on the running board of a vehicle;
(c) for passengers to sit on the sidemmmm or tailboard of a vehicle, whether or not the vehicle has a canvas or other covering and whether or not the tailboard is in the raised or lowered position.

(X)
4. (a) Exemptions from the provisions of paras. 3 (a) above may be given in the case of open 10-ton vehicles running on long journeys when a written order by an officer, not below field rank, is carried by the driver, entitling a third authorized passenger to be carried in the cab.

(b) The prohibition in paras. 3 (a) and 3 (b) may be relaxed in the case of training establishments in which driving instruction is given in order to permit an officer or an N. C. O. of the rank of Sergeant and above to accompany a pupil and instructor in the cab or on the running board to check the standard of instruction. This will NOT be done in such a way as to distract or inconvenience the pupil.

(c) The provisions of para. 3 (a) above do not apply to specialist vehicles designed to carry more than two men, (including the driver) in the driver's compartment.

8. CIVILIANS - CARRYING OF IN CANADIAN ARMY VEHICLES

1. Civilians will not be carried in Canadian military vehicles, except as permitted under:-

(a) Para. 3 hereof (in respect of civilians performing duties or rendering services in the interests of the Canadian Army services).

(b) Chapter 1, Sec.4, sub-sec. (1) (a) of the Phamphlet "M.T. Drivers' Regulations" notified in Overseas Routine Order 2060 as amended by Overseas Routine Order 2172 (relating to recreational journeys).

2. (a) Except as provided in para. 3 hereof, the officer, N.C.O. or other rank authorizing the carriage of any civilian in a Canadian Military vehicle will in every case, prior to the commencement of a journey, obtain a release in respect of that journey on Form F.ST.1073, signed by each such civilian personally. Prior to the signing of such release, the said officer, N.C.O. or other rank will ensure that such civilian understands the meaning of the form which he or she is signing.

(OVER)

(b) Each such civilian will sign in the presence of a member of the Canadian Army, who will affix his signature as witness adding his regimental number and unit.

(c) A seperate release will be required foreach journey provided that a journey may consist of a round trip, i.e. to destination and return; and provided further that the same form may be signed by more than one civilian if each civilian's signature is witnessed as above required.

(d) Other than persons referred to in para. 3 hereof, no civilian will be carried in any Canadian military vehicle unless he or she has first signed a release as provided for in this paragraph. This requirement may not be waived under any circumstances.

(e) The C.O. (or officer acting for him in his absence) who is authorizing the journey, will complete the reverse side of the vehicle release form Can. F.ST.1073 prior to the commencement of any recreational journey within the provisions of the orders referred to in para. 1(b) hereof.

3. (a) Where reasonably necessary under the circumstances in any particular case, civilians may be conveyed in Canadia n militayr vehicles for the purpose of performing duties or rendering services in the interests of the Canadian Army Overseas. No release will be required in any such case.

(b) Transportation is authorized for entertainers (other than members of the Canadian Forces) engaged ~~in the direction~~ under the direction of the Auxiliary Service Organizations, or any of them, to appear in performances or entertainments for Canadian troops. Provided, however, that before transporting any such persons in Canadian military vehicles the officer furnishing such transportation shall require the production by such person of a certificate of identity signed by the Assistant Director of Auxiliary Services, Canadian Military Headquarters, in the following form:-

CERTIFICATE OF IDENTITY

This is to certify that the bearer.....

is an artist engaged under direction of.....
(one of the Auxiliary Service Organizations) for the purpose of taking part in entertainments for Canadian troops.

(a) At.....on the.....day of.....19...

at.....hours.

OR (strike out inapplicable phrase)

(b) During the period from the.....day of.....19...

to the.....day of.....19...inclusive.

The bearer may be transported to and from place of performance by the shortest route by Canadian Army vehicle.

.....
Assistant Director of Auxiliary Services,
Canadian Military Headquarters.

([illegible]) Capt.
Adjutant
[illegible]

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Training Programme

APPENDIX III

Week ending 8 Aug 42

Date	Group	Day
Monday 3 Aug A.M.	All Coys	Coy Commanders syllabus All stores and equipment to be moved to new locality
P.M.		
Tuesday 4 Aug A.M.	All Coys	Move to new locality
P.M.		
Wednesday 5 Aug A.M.	All Coys	Mounting Anti-Raid [illegible] positions
P.M.		Route march
Thursday 6 Aug A.M.	All Coys	A/Gas Training
P.M.		Battle Drill Discipline
Friday 7 Aug A.M.	All Coys	S.A.T.
P.M.		Tabloid sports under Coy arrangements
Saturday 8 Aug A.M.	All Coys	Battalion Parade
P.M.		

FOOTNOTE:

(a) Drivers to be made available for parade three days per week

WD

1st Bn. THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. JASPERSON

Order No. 98 — Part I — 10 Aug 42

DUTIES

The Duty Officer will report to the Adjutants Office at 1800 hrs on the date on which detailed.

Duty Officer:

10 Aug 42: Lieut A.D. GREEN
11 Aug 42: Lieut J.K. HUNTER
12 Aug 42: Lieut J.C. PALMS
13 Aug 42: Lieut E.J. REYNOLDS
14 Aug 42: Lieut W.R. SCOTT
15 Aug 42: Lieut P.R. AMBLER
16 Aug 42: Lieut J.O. BRIOK

BLACKOUT: Nights of 10/11/ Aug 42: 2107 hrs until 0515 hrs.

IDENTITY DISCS AND FIELD DRESSINGS

1. It has been noted that a number of officers and other ranks are not wearing identity discs or carrying first field dressings when wearing battledress.
2. Coy Commanders will ensure, by weekly inspections that identity discs are worn at all times, and that first field dressings are carried in the pocket provided for that purpose in the battledress.
3. (First Cdn Army Routine Order No. 161, dated 27 Jul 42)

SALVAGE (4 CIG 9-7 d/7 Aug 42)

1. We should have reached the stage now when salvage "drives" are no longer necessary, and every man in the Bde should by now be so "salvage-minded" that each month is a salvage drive. Dont let your salvage accumulate; a steady flow is much more valuable
2. The paper and textile situation is extremely serious and strenuous efforts must be made to salvage the following:

Paper - Sacking
Cardboard-Sandbags

3. The salvage returns that used to be submitted by units will come into effect again immediately.

SAFETY PRECAUTIONS RE GRENADES AND MORTAR FIRING

1. There have been several recent cases of fatal accidents to members of the public, due to children being in possession of mortar bombs and grenades which they have collected from areas into which these have been fired or thrown in the course of training.
2. When any demonstration or firing of Mortars or Grenades takes place at sites other than authorized ranges, the formation or unit making the arrangements will be responsible for keeping the public away from the area until all blinds have been found and destroyed.
3. Sites frequented by the public will, as far as possible, be avoided.

CANADIAN ARMY OVERSEAS ATHLETIC SPORTS - 15 Aug 42

1. In a notice appended to Overseas Routine Orders of 17 Jul 42 it was indicated that provision would be made for the transportation by rail of spectators. By reason of the urgent necessity for strict economy in the use of rail transport, it has been found impossible to make any special arrangements for the attendance of spectators and warrants cannot therefore be provided.
2. Motion pictures will be taken of the events and every effort made to ensure that all Canadian military personnel will have an opportunity of seeing them.

(J.K. Hunter) Capt.,
Adjutant

1st Bn., THE ROYAL SCOTTISH REGIMENT (Overseas)

DAILY ORDERS

By

Lt-Col. F.E. Jamieson

Order No. 98 — Part 1. — 12 Aug 42

1. DUTIES

The Duty Officer will report to the Adjutants Office at 1000 hrs. the date on which detailed.

Duty Officer		
	12 Aug 42	Lieut. K.C. Fulton
	13 Aug 42	Lieut. W.H. Scott
	14 Aug 42	Lieut. R.D. Aubery
	15 Aug 42	Lieut. J.C. Brick

2. MARCHING: Night of 13/14 Aug 42 : 2100 hrs. until 0615 hrs.

3. Short Summer Hotel Courses - Oxford University
Period Aug 25-31.

The m/n course which was not available to Canadian troops, on the m/n date, has now been opened. Any tie information be conveyed to all ranks.

4. FIRES AMONG CROPS, HEATHLAND and WOODLANDS - ACTION TO BE TAKEN BY TROOPS.

1. All units stationed adjacent or near to cultivated land, plantations or woodlands will prepare schemes, (in conjunction with local crop fire committees where these bodies exist) for rendering assistance in dealing with outbreaks of fire due to incendiary bombs and other causes.

2. When troops see outbreaks of fire among crops, heathland, woodlands, etc., it is their duty to assist in extinguishing them by any available means. It is essential that prompt organised action by trampling or beating out incipient outbreaks of fire be taken in order to prevent the fire from spreading.

3. Troops will be warned of the danger of carelessly dropping of lighted cigarette ends, matches and broken glass, which are potential causes of fire in open country, particularly in dry weather.

4. Copies of a leaflet "Fighting Fires in Crops" prepared by the Ministry of Home Security outlining methods of dealing with fires will be issued to formations for distribution among units concerned.

5. POSTINGS

The undermentioned personnel are posted to coys. as shown:

A.2141?	Pte	Burns J.	from	H.Qtr	to	B.Coy
A.2141?	Pte	Glasse A.E.	"	"	"	"
A.2?3??	Pte.	Hamilton A.	"	"	"	"

(J.R. Turnbull) Captain
Adjutant
Royal Scottish Regiment

NOTICES

[illegible] Information has been received that the Empire Societies and Hospitality Committee have opened a club for the use of Junior Officers of the Dominions, under the above name and address. Junior Officers of Can. Forces are invited to use the facilities of this club. The charge for bed, bath and breakfast is fifty shillings.

Last Order
No. 52
6 Aug 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued by
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 53,
12 Aug 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. ATTACHED:

(a) Ceases att. from H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. f.a.p. w.e.f. 10 Aug 42
H/Captain H. Paton (C.C.S.)

(b) Att. f.a.p. from H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 11 Aug 42
H/Captain J.R.L. Hodgeson (C.C.S.)

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

2. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 7 Aug 42 for disciplinary action (Adm. Order No. 59)
A21492 Pte. Anderson, D.W.N.J.

(b) T.O.S. from H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 26 Jul 42 (Auth'y:- Bde. Cmdr. 4th C.I.B.).
A22230 Pte. Acheson, S.T.F.

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 4 Aug 42 (Auth'y:- ECH/4432 d/30 Jul 42)
A23218 Pte. Cheney, J.D.

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22372	Pte. Kell, W.A.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen.	3 Aug 42
A22240	Pte. Towle, W.G.	No. 14 Cdn. Gen.	8 Aug 42
A21155	Sgt. Hamilton, J.W.	No. 14 Cdn. Gen.	8 Aug 42
A21949	Pte. Hawkins, C.	No. 14 Cdn. Gen.	8 Aug 42

(c) Part II Order No. 52 d/6 Aug 42 sub para 5h insofar as it relates to the under-named the effective date is amended to read 27 Jul 42
A21855 Pte. Rochcleau, A.M.

(d) Part II Order No. 44 d/23 Jun 42 sub para 4d insofar as it refers to the under-named, rank is amended to read "C.Q.M.S." in lieu of "Sgt."
A21294 Sgt. Barrett, B.H.

4. ATTACHED:

(a) Ceases att. to 2 Cdn. A/Tk. Regt. R.C.A. f.a.p. w.e.f. 29 Jul 42
A22229 Pte. Tessier, C.J.

(b) Ceases att f.a.p. to Cdn. Corps F.P. Camp w.e.f. 29 Jul 42
A22855 Pte. Rennie, J.

(c) Att. for quarters, rations and discipline to Queen's Own Cameron Highrs. of Canada w.e.f. 23 Jul 42 to 27 Jul 42
A21233 Sgt. Laidlaw, R.H.
A21427 Cpl. Copland, J.
A21446 Pte. McDougall, W.
A21336 Pte. Burns, F.
A22024 Pte. MacDonald, J.
A21725 Pte. Davidson, A.
A21378 Pte. Kerr, G.H.
A21231 Pte. Kett, C.
A21486 Pte. Copeland, R.D.
A21534 Pte. Virtue, A.
A21955 Pte. Carless, A.
A21676 Pte. Crai , T.
A22215 Pte. Tofflemire, J.R.

continued on page 2

5. HOSPITAL

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22506	Pte. Carpenter, C.C.	18 Fd. Amb.	28 Jul 42
A21317	L/Cpl. Kalen, H.	18 Fd. Amb.	3 Aug 42
A21118	Pte. Dixon, C.H.	9 Fd. Amb.	4 Aug 42
A22240	Pte. Towle, W.G.	5 C.C.S.	7 Aug 42
A21155	Sgt. Hamilton, J.W.	5 C.C.S.	7 Aug 42
A21949	Pte. Hawkins, C.	5 C.C.S.	7 Aug 42
A21135	Sgt. Weston, C.J.	5 C.C.S.	7 Aug 42

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22506	Pte. Carpenter, C.C.	18 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	28 Jul 42
A21317	L/Cpl. Kalen, H.	18 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	3 Aug 42
A21118	Pte. Dixon, C.H.	9 Fd. Amb. to 5 C.C.S.	4 Aug 42
A22240	Pte. Towle, W.G.	5 C.C.S. to 14 Cdn. Gen.	8 Aug 42
A21155	Sgt. Hamilton, J.W.	5 C.C.S. to 14 Cdn. Gen.	8 Aug 42
A21949	Pte. Hawkins, C.	5 C.C.S. to 14 Cdn. Gen.	8 Aug 42

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22606	Pte. Mabbett, D.A.	11 Fd. Amb.	6 Apr 42
A22506	Pte. Carpenter, C.C.	2 C.C.S.	4 Aug 42
A21400	Pte. Matte, A.H.	4 C.C.S.	6 Aug 42
A22857	Pte. Welten, E.	4 C.C.S.	9 Aug 42
A21687	Pte. Lauzon, R.	4 C.C.S.	5 Aug 42

6. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 25 Jul 42. Still absent 2400hrs 31 Jul 42. Still absent 2230hrs 2 Aug 42 (8th day)
A22197 Pte. Sommer, W.

7. REVERSIONS:

(a) Part II Order No. 44 d/23 Jun 42 sub para 9a insfoar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
A21294 Sgt. (A/C.Q.M.S.) Barrett, B.H.

8. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 5 Aug 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1)
A.W.L. from 2359hrs 3 Aug 42 to 2200hrs 4 Aug 42 (22 hours 1 min)
Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A23229 Pte. Carson, H.

(b) On 1 Aug 42 tried by F.G.C.M.
CHARGE: A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2130hrs 16 Jun 42 whilst undergoing sentence of F.P. until apprehended at 1800hrs 7 Jul 42 (20 days 20hrs 30 mins).
FINDING Guilty
SENTENCE 120 days detn.
CLOSE ARREST 1800hrs 7 Jul 42 to 1000hrs 1 Aug 42 (24 days 16hrs).
CONFIRMATION Findings and sentence of the court were confirmed by Brig. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. on 4 Aug 42 except that he remitted 30 days detn.
FORFEITURES: Forfeits 90 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 19 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i) (6 days concurrent with award of 15 Jun 42, vide D.O. 45,26Jun42.
Forfeiture for A.W.L. concurrent with award of 15 Jun 42 as shown in D.O. 45 d/26 Jun 42.
Total forfeiture 109 days pay.
A21514 Pte. Dolan, J.J.

continued on page 3

8. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(c) On 1 Aug 42 tried by F.G.C.M.
CHARGES: 1. A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2130hrs 16 Jun 42 whilst undergoing sentence of F.P. until 2330hrs 24 Jun 42 (8 days 2 hrs)
2. A.A. 40.
FINDINGS: Guilty on both charges
SENTENCE: 6 months detn.
CLOSE ARREST: 2330hrs 24 Jun 42 to 1000hrs 1 Aug 42 (37 days 10½hrs)
CONFIRMATION Findings and sentence of the court were confirmed by Brig. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. on 4 Aug 42
FORFEITURES: Forfeits 184 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 19 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i) (18 days concurrent with award of 15 Jun 42 vide D.O. 45 d/26 Jun.42)
Forfeiture for A.W.L. concurrent with award of 15 Jun 42, DO45, 26Jun42.
Total forfeiture 203 days pay.
A21918 Pte. Ferguson, J.A.

(d) On 6 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 28 Jul 42 to 1600hrs 3 Aug 42 (5 days 17½hrs). Forfeits 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 20 days pay.
A21746 Pte. Galaher, J.G.

(e) On 3 Aug 42 awarded 14 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1200hrs 28 Jul 42 to 1930hrs 30 Jul 42 (2 days 7½hrs). In close arrest from 1930hrs 30 Jul 42 to 0830hrs 3 Aug 42 (3 days 13 hours). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Forfeits 14 dayspay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 20 days pay.
A21902 Pte. Moynahan, J.M.

(f) On 1 Aug 42 tried by F.G.C.M.
CHARGES: 1. A.A. 15 (1) A.W.L. from 0900hrs 23 Jun 42 until surrendering to R.T.O. at Reading at 1835hrs 2 Jul 42 (9 days 9hrs 35 mins).
2. A.A. 24(2).
FINDINGS: Guilty on both charges.
SENTENCE: 150 day detn., stoppages of pay in the amount of £3/2/2 and to pay cost of apprehension and return to unit.
CLOSE ARREST: 1835hrs 2 Jul 42 to 1000hrs 1 Aug 42 (29 days 15 hours 25 mins).
CONFIRMATION: The findings and sentence of the court were conf'd by Brig. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. on 4 Aug 42, but 30 days remitted.
FORFEITURES: Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 120 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 29 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 159 days pay and stoppages of pay in the amount of £3/2/2 under F.R. & I. 158(2) to make good loss of equipment and £1/0/4 under F.R. & I. 172(8) (railway fare)
A22006 Pte. McNair, J.

(g) On 2 Aug 42 tried by F.G.C.M.
CHARGES: 1. A.A. 8(2) striking his superior officer.
2. A.A. 40.
FINDINGS: 1st Charge - found not guilty of striking with his fist but guilty of using violence (A.A. 56(4a).)
2nd charge - guilty.
SENTENCE: 6 months detn.
CLOSE ARREST: 2350hrs 21 Jun 42 to 1000hrs 2 Aug 42(41 days 10hrs 10 mins).
CONFIRMATION: Findings and sentence conf'd by Brig. 4 C.I.B. on 4 Aug 42.
FORFEITURES: Forfeits 184 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 42 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 226 days pay.
A21995 Pte. Quick, V.

cont'd on page 4

8. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(h) On 6 Aug 42 admonished for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0900hrs 3 Aug 42 to 1715hrs 4 Aug 42 (1 day 8¼ hours). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21682 Pte. Montroy, A.F.

9. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

(a) On 28 Jul 42 married without permission to Miss Bridget McGlinchy Hendry (granted perm. to marry 16 Aug 42).
A21967 Pte. Hughes, J.

10. NEXT OF KIN:

(a) Change of N-of-K from Mrs. M. Hughes (mother) to Mrs. Bridget McGlinchy Hendry Hughes (wife) 16 Stony Lane, Sparkhill, Birmingham 11, England.
A21967 Pte. Hughes, J.

(b) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. V. Finn (mother) 1174 Moy Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A22066 Pte. Finn, F.A.

(c) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. J. Kischak (wife) 1036 Goyeau St., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A22081 Pte. Kischak, J.

R.E. Fullerton Lieut
(R.E. Fullerton), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

Last Order
No. 53,
12 Aug 42

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

161

No. 54,
14 Aug 42.

Records C.M.H.Q.
Received
2-OCT 1942
WAR DIARIES

"A" - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 14 Aug 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. 4889 d/11 Aug 42)
Lieutenant P.M. Grandjean
Lieutenant I. Macdonald

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown
Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson, No. 1 Cdn. Gen. 10 Aug 42.

(b) S.O.S. to H.Q. 1 Cdn. Army w.e.f. 9 Aug 42 (Auth'y:- MS 2357, d/11 Aug 42)
Captain D.F. McRae -S.D. & G. Highrs.

(c) S.O.S. to H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. as StaffLearner vice Lieutenant D.W. Rose, H.Q. 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde., w.e.f. 11 Aug 42 (Auth'y:- 1 Cdn. Army 1/88/3.(M.S.), d/4 Aug 42)
Lieutenant H.T. Hoc'kin

3. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to 4th Cdn. Fd. Regt. R.C.A. w.e.f. 10 Aug 42
Lieutenant J.K. Hunter

"B" - OTHER RANKS

4. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 3 Aug 42 (Auth'y:- 99/20/Essex/1, d/13 Aug 42)
A21471 Pte. Robinet, A.

(b) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 31 Jul 42 (returned to unit for disciplinary action - Adm. Order No. 59)
A22029 Pte. Ball, H.D.
A21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E.

(c) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 14 Aug 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. 4889 d/11 Aug 42)
A22557 Cpl. Garrison, P.E.
A23094 Pte. Durbach, F.J.
A21390 Pte. Matheson, I.F.
A22339 Pte. O'Neil, J.
A22411 Pte. Edwards, L.L.
A34888 Pte. Nelson, P.A.
A23132 Pte. Rivait, R.C.
A23217 Pte. Rabideau, J.J.
A22378 Pte. Deneau, M.J.
A22165 Pte. Parsons, T.A.
A21783 Pte. Aubry, R.J.
A21547 Pte. Crawford, C.D.
A21693 Pte. Duplessis, E.
A22202 Pte. O'Brien, J.J.
A21915 Pte. Gow, E.R.
A23222 Pte. Wark, R.G.
A22645 Pte. Bunyan, T.
A23189 Pte. Hungate, H.
A23180 Pte. Roff, F.E.
A23328 Pte. St. Aubin, J.R.M.
A23243 Pte. Duc, R.E.

continued on page 2

4. STRENGTH INCREASE: (cont'd)

(c) cont'd
A22790 Pte. Parent, E.
A22313 Pte. Hunter, W.A.
A22936 Pte. Shakespeare, A.F.
A21727 Pte. Hardcastle, G.
A21653 Pte. Culpan, R.
A23159 Pte. Fitzek, L.
A21559 Pte. Langevin, L.

5. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 1 C.S.R.U. w.e.f. 13 Aug 42 (Auth'y:- ECH/4870, d/11 Aug 42)
A21710 Pte. Jardine, R.A.

(b) S.O.S. to No. 1 C.O.R.U. w.e.f. 8 Aug 42 (Auth'y:- 99/20/Units/221 d/28 Jul 42).
A22391 Pte. Dunlevy, F.K.

(c) S.O.S. to No. 1 C.O.R.U. w.e.f. 12 Aug 42 (Auth'y:- ECH/4895, d/11 Aug 42)
A21252 Pte. Campbell, C.W.
A21214 Pte. Mellanby, H.

6. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to H.Q. 4th C'n. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 26 Jul 42.
A22230 Pte. Acheson, S.T.F.

7. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22240	Pte. Towle, W.G.	11 Fd. Amb.	7 Aug 42
A21155	Sgt. Hamilton, J.W.	11 Fd. Amb.	6 Aug 42
A21949	Pte. Hawkins, C.	11 Fd. Amb.	7 Aug 42
A21135	Sgt. Weston, C.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	6 Aug 42
A21480	Pte. Dube, A.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	6 Aug 42
A22456	Pte. Ascott, E.W.	11 Fd. Amb.	6 Aug 42

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22240	Pte. Towle, W.G.	11 Fd. Amb. to 5 C.C.S.	7 Aug 42
A21155	Sgt. Hamilton, J.W.	11 Fd. Amb. to 5 C.C.S.	7 Aug 42
A21949	Pte. Hawkins, C.	11 Fd. Amb. to 5 C.C.S.	7 Aug 42
A21135	Sgt. Weston, C.J.	11 Fd. Amb. to 5 C.C.S.	7 Aug 42

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown

A21135	Sgt. Weston, C.J.	5 C.C.S.	9 Aug 42

8. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 27 Jul 42. Still absent 2400hrs 31 Jul 42. Still absent 2359hrs 4 Aug 42 (8th day)
A21411 Pte. Garrie, S.R.

(b) A.W.K. from 2359hrs 3 Aug 42.
A21452 Pte. O'Neil, H.M.
A22127 Pte. Forbes, J.A.

9. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/L/Cpl. and is appointed L/Cpl. w.e.f. 2 Aug 42
A22170 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Rowe, J.R.

continued on page 3.

10. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY:

(a) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay as shown (F.R. & I. 147(7)) w.e.f. date shown
A21682 Pte. Montroy, A.F. Clerk, Group "C" 24 Jul 42.

(b) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay as shown on being S.O.S. to No. 1 C.O.R.U., w.e.f. 12 Aug 42
A21214 Pte. Mellanby, H. Clerk, Group "C"

(c) Re-granted tradesmen's rates of pay as shown w.e.f. date as shown
A21802 Cpl. Pidgeon, J.H. Dr. Mech(W), Group "C" 25 Jun 42.

11. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 8 Aug 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 3 Aug 42 to 0900hrs 4 Aug 42 (9 hours 1 min). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A22079 Pte. Brown, V.D.

R.E. Fullerton Lieut

(R.E. Fullerton), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

4. STRENGTH INCREASE: (cont'd)

(c) cont'd

A22790 Pte. Parent, E.
A22313 Pte. Hunter, W.A.
A22936 Pte. Shakespeare, A.F.
A21727 Pte. Hardcastle, G.
A21653 Pte. Culpan, R.

Offs

1 Int., Mx., ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (Oversees)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

By

Lt.- Col. F.E. Jasperson

Order No. 100 — Part 1. — 14 Aug 42

1. DUTIES.

Mn. Duty Officer will report to the Adjutant's Office at 1800 hrs the date on which detailed.

DUTY OFFICER. 14 Aug 42 Lieut. Ambery P.D.
15 Aug 42 Lieut. P.M. Grandjean
16 Aug 42 Lieut. I. Macdonald

2. Blackout : Night of 14/15 Aug 42:2047 hrs. - 0524 hrs.

3. POSTINGS :

The under-mentioned personnel are taken on strength of the ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT, W.E. from 2 C.D.I.T.U. and posted to Coys as stated:

No. Coy — C. Coy.

A.21390 Pte. Matheson I.F.
A.22163 " Parsons W.A.
Lieut. P.M. Grandjean
A.22645 to. Bunyan T.
A.21547 " Crawford C.E.
A.23243 " Due N.E.
A.22094 " Durtesh F.J.
A.21915 " Gow N.R.
A.23189 " Hungate H.
A.23130 " Hoff P.E.
A.23328 " St. Aubin J.E.V.

A. Coy

A.22411 Pte. Edwards L.L.
A.22557 " Garrison P.Y.
A.22313 " Umber [illegible]
A.34866 " Nelson R.A.
A.22339 " O'Neil Y.J.

D. Coy

B.Coy

Lieut. I. Macdonald
A.21492 Pte. Anderson D.F.E.
2222202 " O'Brien J.J.
A.2322[illegible] " [illegible] R.G.
A.21783 Pte. Aubrey N.J.
A.21655 " Gulpan R.
A.2237[illegible] " Lemon J.J.
A.21693 " Lupiennie [illegible]
A.23151 " Pitsek L.
A.21727 " Newcastle G.
A.21559 " Langevin L.
A.23217 " Mahideau J.J.E.
A.32132 " Rivait A.C.
A.22936 " Shakespeare A.E.
A.22790 " Parent E.

4. DECLARED.

Central Cafe, Tunbridge Wells

1. The Central Cafe, Tunbridge Wells is placed within bounds to all ranks of the Canadian Corps effective 6 Aug 42.
2. This cancels and supersedes C.R.O. 435 of 29 Sept. 41.

OUT OF BOUNDS

The cafe owned by [illegible] 17 Surrey St. Littlehampton in strictly out of bounds to all ranks.

5 R.C. Church Parade

Voluntary R.C. Church Parade at [illegible] hrs. at the Y.M.C.A.

(continued overleaf)

(J.R. Turnbull) Captain
Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment

N O T I C E S

Invitation to Masons

Masons in the Canadian Army are invited to attend meetings of Canada Lodge at Freemasons' Hall , Great Queen Street, London, W.C.2. The next meeting will be on 25 Aug 42. Invitation card and agenda may be obtained from Mr. Cooper W.M. , Gillette Corner, Great West Road. Isleworth, Middlesex.

APPENDIX V

app 5

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Bn Training Programme — Week Ending 15 Aug 42

Date		Group	Day
Monday 10 Aug	A.M.	All Coys	Bn exercise - manning battle positions
	P.M.		Bn exercise - "LOCO"
Tuesday 11 Aug	A.M.	A. Coy	All day Coy Scheme (a)&
		B. "	Crossing of obstacles.
		C. "	Check personal gas equipment - Lecture by Coy Comd on carriage of amm., weapons & flexibility of control.
		D. "	Coy Comds syllabus.
	P.M.	B. Coy	Coy Comds syllabus.
		C. "	Speed march 10 miles - full equipment.
		D. "	Coy Comds syllabus.
	Night	B. Coy	Night scheme involving compass march.
Wednesday 12 Aug	A.M.	D. Coy	All day Coy scheme (a).
		A. "	Crossing of obstacles.
		B. "	Check personal gas equipment - Lecture by Coy Comd on carriage of amm. weapons & flexibility of control.
		D. "	Coy Comd syllabus.
	P.M.	A. Coy	Coy Comds syllabus.
		B. "	Speed march 10 miles full equipment.
		C. "	Coy Comds syllabus.
	Night	A. "	Night scheme involving compass march.
Thursday 13 Aug	A.M.	C. Coy	All day scheme (a).
		D. "	Crossing of obstacles.
		A. "	Check personal gas equipment - Lecture by Coy Comd on carriage of amm. weapons & flexibility of control.
		B. "	Coy Comdr syllabus.
	P.M.	D. Coy	Coy Comds syllabus.
		A. "	Speed march 10 miles full equipment.
		B. "	Coy Comds syllabus.
	Night	D "	Night scheme involving compass march.
Friday 14 Aug	A.M.	B. "	All day Coy Scheme (a).
		C. "	Crossing of obstacles
		D. "	Check personal gas equipment - Lecture by Coy Comdr on carriage of amm. weapons & flexibility of control.
		A. "	Coy Comd syllabus.
		C. "	Coy Comds syllabus.
		D. "	Speed march 10 miles full equipment.
		A. "	Coy Comds syllabus.
	Night	C. "	Night scheme involving compass march.
Saturday 15 Aug	A.M.	All Coys	Coy Comds syllabus.

FOOTNOTE:

(a) All day Coy Scheme-landing-assault-withdrawal-evac of casualities. 3" mortar detach. with each Coy. HQ Coy to be used as enemy & to set up BHQ for purpose of establishing intercomm.

NOTE:-

Coy Comds will prepare own training programme & exercises which will be submitted to CO 24 hours ahead.

APPENDIX VI SECRET

Appendix to War Diary - Essex Scot Regt

Attack on Dieppe, 19 Aug 42

1. The objects of the raid in so far as the Essex Scottish were concerned were as follows:

(a) To destroy the shore defences and seize the town of Dieppe.

(b) To seize E boats and barges in the inner harbour.

(c) To capture military and naval H.Qs. in the town of Dieppe and search for a Naval Code Book.

(d) To seize the high ground to the east of Dieppe including the A.A. and M.M.G. positions.

(e) To capture and destroy marine barracks on the left headland.

(f) To go forward with tanks and capture HQ 302 Inf Div.

(g) To defend the bridgehead to permit RAR and Engineers and specialists to operate.

2. The attack was originally planned to take place on the 4 Jul and the battalion lay aboard transport for that purpose. Owing to weather conditions of low cloud ceiling the Exercise was cancelled day by day until at the end of the sixth day aboard, the attack was cancelled.

3. After the unit moved into the Middleton-on-Sea area, the plan was revised under cover of Exercise FORD Mk I which was a M.T. move. The unit arrived at various ports around Southampton, Portsmouth and Newhaven and immediately got aboard the assault ships on the evening of 18 Aug.

4. On boarding the ships, the men were informed that they were there for the purpose of attacking Dieppe. This announcement was greeted with high spirits and considerable eagerness to get on with the job. Pistols, sten guns, ammunition, hand grenades and hand incendiarys were turned over to the unit and were issued to the appropriate personnel. New air photographs of Dieppe taken 16 Aug were made available and the troops got down to intensive study of the plan of attack. As most of the troops had been completely in the picture from the first attempt it was more or less a case of review. By 2300 hrs on 18 Aug arrangements were all ready and the troops bedded down for some sleep.

5. Reveille was at 0200 hrs on the 19 Aug and every-one went quietly and confidently about getting dressed and prepared. A light breakfast was served and at 0300 hrs personnel began to file into the assault landing craft. At 0320 hrs the assault craft lowered away from the mother ship and became water borne. The A.L.Cs. quickly took up their position in flotilla formation and proceeded toward Dieppe. The troops were due to touch down on the beach at 0520 hrs so everyone settled down for a quiet rest. For the first hour most of the men slept in the A.L.C. and showed no evidence of fear or excitement. At about 0445 hrs the first evidence of air activity became apparent and away in the distance the tracer bullets of the German Flak could be seen.

...../2

As time passed the activity increased and by 0500 hrs the air attack on Dieppe was quite heavy. At about 0510 hrs we got the first fire from shore against the assault craft. By 0515 hrs the naval bombardment behind us opened up and shells from six destroyers began crashing into Dieppe and on to both east and west headlands. By this time numerous enemy shells were bursting in the water amongst the craft but scored very few hits. We were being raked by M.G. and small arms fire but the armour plating of the assault craft proved adequate. At 0525 hrs the assault craft touched down on the shingle beach of Dieppe.

6. The troops rushed out of the assault craft in perfect drill order and up the beach to the first barbed wire obstacle. The wire crossing parties went immediately to work and the first obstacle was crossed. So far as I know only one man was lost in this crossing. During this time the naval bombardment was crashing into the fronts of the buildings on the Dieppe water front and appeared generally to be hitting high. The aircraft were straffing the enemy defences with cannon fire delivering a very heavy and audacious attack. A tribute must be paid at this point to the work of the R.A.F. as they dashed in fearlessly to very close quarters attacking the enemy defences.

7. The Essex Scottish having passed the first belt of wire moved on to the second and began breaching it and getting through. At this time the enemy began to bring down heavy mortar fire on the beach and esplanade and caused a considerable number of casualties amongst our troops. Judging from the blast I would say these were 4-inch mortars and while their blast effect was considerable they buried sufficiently before exploding that their danger area was not very great. A number of minor casualties and bruises were caused by flying shingle thrown up by these bombs. There was at this time a great deal of light M.G. fire on the wire obstacles which caused several casualties amongst the troops while crossing said wire. By this time shells which seemed to be from Artillery positions began falling on the beach in large numbers and it is amazing that despite the intensive shelling the numbers of casualties caused was not as great as might be expected. By 0545 hrs somewhere between 30 and 40% of the Essex Scottish personnel were either killed or wounded.

8. Sufficient of the Battalion had now reached the sea wall to attempt scaling it and attacking the pill boxes on the espanade. The 3-inch mortars were set up but almost instantly were destroyed by bomb or shell fire. Smoke cover was put over by the 2-inch mortars and the crossing of the sea wall was attempted. This crossing was met with intensive gun and mortar fire as well as L.M.G. fire and almost all of the assaulting troops were killed or badly wounded. The Companys were reformed and despite the loss of some officers started a second assault under cover of smoke. By this time some of the 2-inch mortars had been destroyed by enemy fire and the second attack suffered similar fate to the first. By this time the wireless sets were largely destroyed; there being only the 18 set in 'C' Company still functioning. The enemy continued to shell the beach with heavy mortar fire and M.G. fire on the flanks causing many casualties. A third attempt on a reduced scale was made to cross the wall and was met by a hail of fire causing most of the personnel to become casualties.

9. Somewhere about 0600 hrs, the exact time of which I am not certain some Churchill tanks landed on the beach behind us. The first tank ashore was immediately met by a salvo of explosive shells on it's turret. These caused no damage and the tank continued moving and firing normally. A few seconds later an explosive shell hit the front sprocket breaking the tread and causing the tank to slew around sideways. Another salvo of explosive shells destroyed the tread at the rear but it did not seem to damage the tank which continued firing from its halted position until its ammunition was spent. During this time some T.L.Cs. coming in were set on fire and had to be beached. These continued firing into the enemy defences with all their weapons until enemy guns completely shot their weapons away.

10. The Essex Scottish were unable to continue organized fighting as by about 0630 hrs they had suffered at least 75% casualties. A large number of the officers being killed or very severley wounded. Offensive action however was continued from behind the sea wall by firing at slits in pill boxes, windows

...../3

and anywhere the enemy showed themselves. Some 68 grenades were fired from EY rifles into the tobacco factory and coincidental with this the tobacco factory caught fire and was rapidly completely ablaze. I cannot be sure that it was set on fire by our EY rifles but it was at least a coincidence. It was found that the A Tk rifle was very useful in silencing M.G. posts and pill boxes as it was possible to aim accurately at the slits. The enemys' shelling of the beach began gradually to slow up a bit but there was increased evidence of much heavier shells falling and some very heavy mortar bombs, which might have been minenwefer, fell on the beach. It is to be noted that all these shells and bombs dug fairly deeply into the shingle before they burst and consequently had not as great a danger area as might be expected. Offensive efforts by the remanants of the Essex Scottish was continued for some hours by getting ammunition from the casualties until finally about 1030 hrs there was practically no ammunition left. Ammunition was taken from the wrecked tanks and used as far as it would go and all possible offensive action was maintained up to the last.

11. Efforts were made to get messages to H.Q. by means of wireless in wrecked tanks but these sets were found to be inoperative. An Aldis lamp and battery was found on the beach but we had barely begun to send a message to a destroyer when the enemy was successful in hitting the lamp with M.G. fire. A small party of the Essex Scottish known as HUNTER FORCE is said to have succeeded in getting into the righthand edge of the town but of this I have not got definite information. At about 1030 hrs the F.M.Rs. landed from their boats and attempted an assault on the buildings but were met by very heavy fire which caused the majority of the battalion to become casualties within a very few minutes.

12. Somewhere about 1100 hrs aircraft laid smoke on the water front and A.L.Cs. came in to attempt to evacuate the troops. An effort was made to get those unhit and the wounded who could be moved into the A.L.Cs. but enemy fire destroyed so many of the A.L.Cs. that very few of the troops got off. I got away myself with a small party of wounded in a small wooden row boat and we were eventually picked up by a smoke laying ship and later transferred to a beach protection ship where there was a surgeon.

13. At this time the air battle overhead was intensive and the aircraft and the ships were attacked by the Stukus and by medium bombers. Many of the German aircraft were shot down by the R.A.F. and an amazingly large number were shot down by the A.A. ships of the Royal Navy; during one period one British Craft BPC6 shot down 8 german air craft in 30 minutes.

14. Somewhere early in the afternoon the surviving craft started back to the south of England with protection from a strong R.A.F. screen. The ships returned to ports all along the south coast where the casualties were taken to hospital. Of the Essex Scottish Regiment 2 officers and 19 other ranks returned uninjured. These two officers had remained on the mother ships and had not actually gone on shore. There were returned in addition 1 officer and 29 other ranks wounded and 2 other ranks dead. Of the Essex Scottish personnel there were 26 officers and 470 other ranks who did not return.

15. Not being an Essex Scottish Officer myself, but having had the honour and privilege of being attached to the Essex Scottish Regiment and permitted to go into the battle as 2 i/c of a rifle coy, I feel that I can speak freely of the excellence of the officers and men of the Essex Scottish Regiment. Words, of course, are completely inadequate to pay proper tribute to these gallant gentlemen. I can only say that they went to the attack and fought fearlessly without a selfish thought and continued to press forward with great energy until there were so weakened by casualties that they could no longer continue. There may be at present and in the future equally good fighting men, as great and as courageous as these, but their fine courage and fighting spirit can never be surpassed.

They were "SEMPER PARATUS".

HQ First Cdn Army
2 Sep 43

(D.F. MacRae) Capt.,
SD & G Highrs
(Attached Essex Scottish)

APPENDIX VII SECRET

Appendix to War Diary - Essex Scot Regt.

Attack on Dieppe, 19 Aug 42

App 7

1. At PORTSMOUTH, "A" and "D" Coys embarked on the PRINCE CHARLES. "B" and "C" Coys as well as Bn.H.Q. were on the LEOPOLD. Camouflage canvass was put on the ships to disguise them as freighters. The ships set sail around 1800 hrs, the PRINCE CHARLES from PORTSMOUTH and the LEOPOLD from SOUTHAMPTON.
2. All on board were informed that this was the real thing and excitement was paramount.
3. At approx 2100 hrsoffrs on PRINCE CHARLES were briefed by Major J.A. Willis and Capt. D.W. Guest. The men spent most of the evening writing last letters as did the offrs. After the meeting Stens, grenades, and amm was issued to all.
4. Most men and offrs slept until 0200 hrs when a small meal was served. At approx 0500 hrs, "A" and "D" Coys embarked on A.L.Cs, 4 or 5 miles off DIEPPE. (See Capt. McRae's description in Appendix VI)

---

1. At SOUTHAMPTON, the LEOPOLD was boarded by "B" and "C" Coys and Bn.H.Q. at 1500 hrs 18 Aug 42 and the ship was sealed around 1600 hrs.
2. Extra amm was issued and grenades primed.
3. The offrs were briefed again and Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson spoke to the men. Messages from other ships stated that all was in readiness.
4. There was practice loading into A.L.Cs approx. 2200 hrs. Men went to bed and the offrs met for a final meeting. Reveille was at 0200 hrs 19 Aug 42 and All ranks moved off at 0310 hrs.

/RLWE.

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown
A22849 Pte. Klipa, [illegible] 11 Fd. Amb. 13 Aug 42

6. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 3 Aug 42.
A21725 Pte. Davidson, [illegible].

continued on page 2

W.D.

Last Order No. 54 14 Aug 42.

THE E SEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q., 2nd ECHELON

No. 55, 19 Aug 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D. I.R.U. w.e.f. 15 Aug 42 (ECH/5022, d/14 Aug 42)
Lieutenant Colonel F.K. Jasperson

"B" - OTHER RANKS

2. STRENGTH INCR ASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 1 C.O.R.U. for att. as in W.E. w.e.f. 24 Jul 42 (Auth'y:- ECH/5145, d/17 Aug 42)
M29067 Pte. Rowbottom, T.E.

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. whilst attending D. & M. Course and att. f.a.p. to No. 11 T.T. Group, R.A.O.C. (4 week course) w.e.f. 11 Aug 42
A22018 Pte. Noble, J.E.
A21896 Pte. Bossell, A.B.

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22473	Pte. Goodfellow, J.	14 Cdn. Gen.	12 Aug 42
A22067	Pte. Mills, W.E.	14 Cdn. Gen.	12 Aug 42

4. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to 4 Cd . Fd. Regt. R.C.A. w.e.f. 10 Aug 42
A21880 Cpl. (A/Sgt.) McArthur, J.
A22447 Pte. (A/L/Sgt.) Hamilton, B.G.

5. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22473	Pte. Goodfellow, J.	11 Fd. Amb.	11 Aug 42
A21298	L/Cpl. Guay, L.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	11 Aug 42
A22382	Pte. Merritt, B.H.	11 Fd. Amb.	11 Aug 42
A22067	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.)Mills, W.E.	11 Fd. Amb.	11 Aug 42
A22219	Pte. Burdick, R.E.A.	11 Fd. Amb.	12 Aug 42
A22849	Pte. Klipa, M.	11 Fd. Amb.	11 Aug 42
A21277	Pte. Reid, B.G.	11 Fd. Amb.	14 Aug 42
A22389	Pte. Trudell, R.	11 Fd. Amb.	13 Aug 42

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22473	Pte. Goodfellow, J.	11 Fd. Amb. to 5 C.C.S.	11 Aug 42.
		5 C.C.S. to 14 Cdn. Gen.	12 Aug 42.
A21298	L/Cpl. Guay, L.J.	11 Fd. Amb. to 5 C.C.S.	11 Aug 42
A22382	Pte. Merritt, B.H.	11 Fd. Amb. to 5 C.C.S.	11 Aug 42
A22067	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Mills, W.	11 Fd. Amb. to 5 CCS	11 Aug 42
		5 C.C.S. to 14 Cdn. Gen.	12 Aug 42
A22219	Pte. Burdick, R.E.A.	11 Fd. Amb. t 2 C.C.S.	12 Aug 42

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown
A22849 Pte. Klipa, M. 11 Fd. Amb. 13 Aug 42

6. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 3 Aug 42.
A21725 Pte. Davidson, A.

continued on page 2

6. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE: (cont'd)

(b) A.W.L. from 2130hrs 5 Aug 42. Returned from absence 0830hrs 6 Aug 42.
A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P.

(c) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 27 Jul 42. Returned from absence 1025hrs 10 Aug 42.
A21411 Pte. Gamrie, S.R.

(d) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 27 Jul 42. Returned from absence 1800hrs 5 Aug 42
A22243 Pte. Brown, R.E.

(e) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 27 Jul 42. Returned from absence 2300hrs 31 Jul 42.
A21218 Pte. Lee, G.T.

(f) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 29 Jul 42. Returned from absence 2115hrs 6 Aug 42.
A21250 Pte. Lemmon, G.A.

(g) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 27 Jul 42. Returned from absence 2200hrs 4 Aug 42.
A21509 Pte. Maier, J.

(h) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 27 Jul 42. Returned from absence 1500hrs 30 Jul 42.
A22099 Pte. Stainton, T.

7. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/Cpl. w.e.f. 29 Jul 42
A21284 L/Cpl. Jeffrey, S.S.

(b) Cease to hold the appointment of A/L/Cpls. and are appointed L/Cpls. w.e.f. 1 Jul 42
A21941 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Boyer, M.K.
A21780 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Crawford, A.E.
A21820 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Gorman, D.
A22241 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Vidler, D.M.

(c) Appointed A/Cpl. w.e.f. 28 Jul 42
A21633 L/Cpl. Wallace, C.S.

8. REVERSIONS:

(a) Reverts to permanent grade of Pte. at his own request w.e.f. 12 Aug 42.
A21153 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Demmans, L.K.

(b) Reverts to permanent grade of Pte. on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 12 Aug 42.
A22067 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Mills, W.E.

9. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY:

(a) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay as shown effective as shown on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.
A22018 Pte. Noble, J.E. Dr. Mech (T), Group "C" 11 Aug 42.

10. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 8 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay for an offence under A.A. Sec. 11. Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I.1149(2).
A22397 Pte. Hennard, F.A.

cont'd on page 3

10. PUNISHMENTS: cont'd

(b) On 27 Jul 42 awarded 10 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 25 Jul 42 to 2130hrs 26 Jul 42 (21 hours 31 mins). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A22391 Pte. Dunlevy, T.K.

(c) On 8 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 21 days pay for three offences under A.A.15(1): 1. A.W.L. from 2230hrs 31 Jul 42 to 0900hrs 1 Aug 42 (10hrs 30 mins); 2. A.W.L. 1200hrs 1 Aug 42 to 2300hrs. 1 Aug 42 (11 hours); and 3. 1000hrs 2 Aug 42 to 2300hrs 6 Aug 42 (5 days 13 hours). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 28 days pay.
A22221 Pte. Everts, R.L.V.

(d) On 29 Jul 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 27 Jul 42 to 0830hrs 28 Jul 42 (8 hours 31 mins) Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21544 Pte. Barnard, N.A.

(e) On 8 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 2 Aug 42 to 2200hrs 3 Aug 42 (22 hours 1 min). Forfeits 1 daypay F. R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I.149(2). Total forfeiture 8 days pay.
B95137 Pte. Hamilton, W.

(f) On 15 Jun 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0845hrs 14 Jun 42 to 1900hrs 14 Jun 42 (10½ hours) Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A22007 Pte. Howell, L.A.

(g) On 8 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 3 Aug 42 to 2200hrs 5 Aug 42 (1 day 22 hours 1 min.) Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 9 days pay.
A22734 Pte. Lauzon, R.R.

(h) On 8 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 27 Jul 42 to 2300hrs 31 Jul 42 (3 days 23 hours 1 min). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 18 days pay.
A21218 Pte. Lee, G.T.

(i) On 8 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 21 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0830hrs 29 Jul 42 to 2115hrs 6 Aug 42 (8 days 12hrs 45 mins). Forfeits 9 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 30 days pay.
A21250 Pte. Lemon, G.A.

(j) On 8 Aug 42 placed under stoppages of pay in the amount of £1/1/9 for an offence under A.A. 24(2) losing by neglect one respirator complete. Forfeits £1/1/9 F.R. & I. 158(2)
A22519 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) McMillan, E.J.

(k) On 12 Aug 42 awarded 10 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 2 Aug 42 to 0150hrs 7 Aug 42 (4 days 1hr. 51 mins). Held in close arrest from 0150hrs 7 Aug 42 until 0800hrs 12 Aug 42 (5 days 6 hours 10 mins). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Total forfeiture 20 days pay.
A22210 Pte. Lammens, R.E.

continued on page 4

10. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(l) On 8 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 21 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 27 Jul 42 to 2200hrs 4 Aug 42 (7 days 22 hours 1 min). Forfeits 8 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 29 days pay.
A21509 Pte. Maier, J.

(m) On 8 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 28 days pay for 1. an offence under A.A. 9(2), and 2. an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22382 Pte. Merritt, B.H.

(n) On 31 Jul 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. 2359hrs 29 Jul 42 to 1030hrs 30 Jul 42 (10hrs 31 mins). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21859 Pte. Nolan, F.C.

(o) On 12 Aug 42 awarded 28 days F.P. for: 1. an offence under A.A. 22, 2. an offence under A.A. 11 and 3. an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2200hrs 23 Jun 42 until apprehended by C.M.P. in Newport, S. Wales at 0045hrs 1 Jul 42 (7 days 2¾ hours). Held in close arrest 0045hrs 1 Jul 42 to 0830hrs 12 Aug 42 (42 days 7¾ hours). Forfeits 8 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Forfeits 42 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Total forfeiture 78 days pay and stoppages of pay in the amount of £1/16/6 under F.R. & I. 172(8) to cover cost of return to unit (rail fare).
A22351 Pte. Russell, J.D.

(p) On 8 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 27 Jul 42 until surrendering at Bury, Lancs. at 1500hrs 30 Jul 42 (2 days 15 hours 1 min). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 17 days pay and stoppages of pay in the amount of £3/2/2 under F.R. & I. 172(8) (rail fare)
A22099 Pte. Stainton, T.

(q) On 8 Aug 42 awarded 10 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs. 3 Aug 42 to 1900hrs 6 Aug 42 (2 days 19hrs 1 min). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21713 Pte. Schramek, W.E.

(r) On 29 Jul 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2000hrs 27 Jul 42 to 1530hrs 28 Jul 42 (19½ hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A21890 Pte. Wheeler, F.J.

11. HOSPITAL STOPPAGES:

(a) Placed under stoppages of pay of 75¢ per diem from 25 May 41 to 26 May 41 (2 days) under F.R. & I. 222(1)(b)(ii).
A332 Pte. Stephens, B.

12. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

(a) Granted perm. to marry Miss Winnifred Helen Stocks, w.e.f. 4 Oct 42.
A21593 Pte. Taylor, A.J.

continued on page 5

13. NEXT OF KIN

(a) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. G. McKenzie (mother) 26 Lowe St., Chatham, Ontario, Canada.
A22009 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Judd, C.C.M.

(b) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. L.F. Dingman, 75 South West St., Hillsdale, Michigan, U.S.A.
A21799 Pte. Ballmer, J.

(c) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. A.W. Aurand (wife) 22 Southwater Rd., St. Leonards, Sussex, England.
A22380 Pte. Aurand, J.E.

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

continued on page 5

1st Bn., ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

A/Lt.-Col. J.H. ROTHERSILL

1st Bn., ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson

Order No. 101 — Part I — 30 Aug. 42.

DUTIES:

Bn. Duty Officer will report to the Adjutant's Officer at 1800 hrs the date on which detailed.

Duty Officer: 30 Aug. 42: Lieut. A.R. Johnston
31 Aug. 42: Lieut. W.W. Evans.

BLACKOUT: Night of 30/31 Aug. 42: 2035 hrs to 0525 hrs.

CONFINED TO BARRACKS:

ALL RANKS are confined to barracks until further notice.

(J. R. TURNBULL) CAPTAIN,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

yellows. contents burn skin if touched. The bomb can be recognised by red filler cap with rubber washer.

(iii) SPRENGBAND C 50. Is similiar to 50 Kg H.E. can be recognised by nose filling plug. The nose of the bomb is filled with twelve pounds TNT. The upper part contains six firepots of magnesium electron type each shaped like a tumbler two and three quarter inches diameter at the top and five and three quarters inches high, together with sixty seven metal containers filled with thermite, each three inches long and of triangular section about one inch wide. Impact type electric fuse scatters pre-ignited contents of the upper part. T.N.T. charge detonates after short delay.

continued on page 5

1st Bn., NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT (M.G.)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

A/Lt.-Col. J.N. ROTHERSILL

Order No. 102 | Part I | 22 Aug 42

1. DUTIES: Bn Duty Officer will report to the Adjutants Office at 1800 hrs the date on which detailed.

Duty Officer:

22 Aug 42: Lieut J.A. BAXTER
23 Aug 42: Lieut P.M. GRANDJEAN
24 Aug 42: Lieut R.J. HARRIS
25 Aug 42: Lieut R.E. JOHNSTON
26 Aug 42: Lieut A. McCRIMMON
27 Aug 42: Lieut G.G. MILNE
28 Aug 42: Lieut I MACDONALD
29 Aug 42: Lieut J.A. REID
30 Aug 42: Lieut E.J. REYNOLDS
31 Aug 42: Lieut F.A. TILSTON
1 Sep 42: Lieut F.B. WALTON
2 Sep 42: Lieut E.C.D. WASHER
3 Sep 42: Lieut S.H. BULL

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 22/23 Aug 42 2043 hrs to 0533 hrs

3. POSTINGS: The following inter-Company postings are effective 23 Aug 42

A21862 L/Cpl LaForge, A.J. from "A" Coy to "C" Coy
A66035 L/Cpl Fletcher, R.C. from "A" Coy to "C" Coy

4. CHURCH PARADE:

Roman Catholic:-
All Companies will attend MASS at the Canadian Y.M.C.A. at 0845 hrs Sunday 23 Aug 42

Dress:-
Officers will wear Kilt with Service Dress, Sam Browne Belt, Boots with half puttees, No respirators will be worn.
Other ranks will wear Battle Dress Serge, Balmoral, Anklets Web.

5. SICK PARADE: Personnel will parade under Coy duty N.C.O. to R.A.P. at 0800 hrs. Parade will proceed to A.D.S. St. Michaels School, Bognor Regis at 0930 hrs accompanied by medical orderly. A truck will be supplied by H.Q. Coy daily. Sick reports will be sent to Coys immediately on return from Bognor Regis.

6. NEW TYPE GERMAN INCENDIARY BOMBS:

1. The following information has been received from War Office, and is forwarded in order that it may be communicated to all tps.
Three new type of German Incendiary Bombs have been widely used in the U.K.

2. (i) Is an ordinary 1 Kg Incendiary Bomb with an H.E. filled anti-personnel fitted as an extension to the nose. Weight 2 Kg, overall length without tail seventeen inches. The anti-personnel extension may break off and detonate seperately. As the bomb falls a wire is released, about thirteen inches long, attached at one end is a metal disc about one and a half inches in diameter. The wire may be found some distance from the bomb and will give a clue to the type used.
(ii) A bomb containing a viscous mixture of oil, rubber solution, benzine and phosphorous. Similar in size to SC 50Kg. The Bomb splits open on impact by electric impact fuse and caine. Scatters liquid contents twenty to thirty yards. Contents burn skin if touched. The bomb can be recognised by red filler cap with rubber washer.
(iii) SPRENGBAND C 50. Is similiar to 50 Kg H.E. can be recognised by nose filling plug. The nose of the bomb is filled with twelve pounds T.N.T. The upper part contains six firepots of magnesium electron type each shaped like a tumbler two and three quarter inches diameter at the top and five and three quarters inches high, together with sixty seven metal containers filled with thermite, each three inches long and of triangular section about one inch wide. Impact type electric fuse scatters pre-ignited contents of the upper part. T.N.T. charge detonates after short delay.

APPENDIX VIII

FROM SCOTTISH RANGES 22

Week Ending 23 Aug 42

Bn Training programme

Date	Group		Day
Sunday 16 Aug	A.M. P.M.	All Coys	Field Firing
Monday 17 Aug	A.M. P.M.	All Coys	Two Day Scheme. Bn. overnight bivouac
Tuesday 18 Aug	A.M. P.M.	All Coys	Two Day Scheme.
Wednesday 19 Aug	A.M.	A. Coy B. Coy C. Coy D. Coy	Field Firing and march back to area.
	P.M.	A. Coy B. Coy C. Coy D. Coy	Coy Commander's Syllabus (See Note 4)
Thursday 20 Aug	A.M.	A. Coy B. Coy C. Coy D. Coy	All day Route March - Contact Battle enroute(3) Scheme landing from ALC - Approach march to objective (2) All day Route March - Contact Battle enroute(3) Coy Cmdr's Syllabus (4)
	P.M.	A. Coy B. Coy C. Coy D. Coy	A.M. continued. Coy Cmdr's Syllabus (4) A. M. continued. Scheme landing from ALC -Approach march to objective (2)
Friday 21 Aug	A.M.	A. Coy B. Coy C. Coy D. Coy	Scheme landing from ALC -Approach march to objective (2) All day Route March - Contact Battle enroute(3) Coy Cmdr's Syllabus (4) All day Route March - Contact Battle enroute(3)
	P.M.	A. Coy B. Coy C. Coy D. Coy	Coy Cmdr's Syllabus (4) A.M. continued. Scheme landing from ALC - Approach march to objective. (2) A.M. continued
Saturday 22 Aug	A.M.	All Coys	Coy Inspections Bn Parade 1000 hrs. Route March

FOOTNOTE:- (1) All training to be carried out with "Simmer" organisation wherever possible.
(2) Enemy should be provided wherever possible.
(3) One 3" Mortar Det. & 1 Sect. Carriers under command.
(4) To include obstacle crossing, hardening and weapon training.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.-Col. J.W. Rotherwill

Order No. 105 — Part I — 25 Aug. 43

1. BLACKOUT Night of 23/24 Aug. 43: Night 2040 hrs to 0556 hrs.

2. COMMITTEES OF ADJUSTMENT

Committees of adjustment are appointed as follows:

HQ. H.Q.:	Major F.K. Mitchell	President
	Lieut. S.R. Bennett	Member
	Lieut. A.R. Johnston	Member
H.Q. Coy:	Capt. H.C. Laird	President
	Lieut. S.H. Bull	Member
	Lieut. R.S. Johnston	Member
"A" Coy:	Lieut. E.M. Harvey	President
	Lieut. R.C. Washer	Member
	Lieut. F.B. Walton	Member
"B" Coy:	Lieut. I. Macdonald	President
	Lieut. G.G. Milne	Member
	Lieut. J.A. Reid	Member
"C" Coy:	Lieut. P.H. Grandjean	President
	Lieut. H.J. Harris	Member
	Lieut. F.A. Tilston	Member
"D" Coy:	Lieut. W.J. Reynolds	President
	Lieut. J.A. Dexter	Member
	Lieut. G. Mackinnon	Member

The committees will function in accordance with Appendix to K.R.& O. 841 sub-para 9, as hereunder:

(9) When Death Occurs Outside of Canada or the United Kingdom:-

(i) The Commanding Officer of the deceased member's unit shall, as soon as possible, appoint a Committee of Adjustment to secure all the deceased member's effects and forward same, with an inventory thereof, giving full regimental description of the deceased member, in a sealed package to the Officer i/c Estates, Overseas, who shall retain same in safe custody, pending instructions from the Administrator of Estates.

(ii) The Committee of Adjustment shall forward to the appropriate Paymaster a copy of the inventory of effects referred to in Clause (i) of this paragraph together with a statement of such preferential charges as may have come to his notice, Pay Book, and the documents and cash referred to in Articles 851 of the Financial Regulations and Instructions (Overseas) mentioned in paragraph 8 of these Regulations. Such Paymaster shall then deal with such inventory, statement, Pay Book, documents and cash in the manner prescribed in the said articles.

Pro-formas for proceedings will be available shortly.

(A.R. Gillespie) Capt.,
A/Adjutant,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

Last Order 55 19 Aug 42

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Order Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION, G.H.Q., 2nd ECHELON

No. 56
24 Aug 42

"A" - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

(a) Part II Order No. 54, sub-para 2, sub-section (c) d/ 14 Aug 42 insofar as it concerns the under-named is cancelled.
Lieutenant H.W. Hockin

(b) Part II Order No. 52, sub-para 1, sub-section (b) d/ 6 Aug 42 insofar as it concerns the under-named is cancelled.
Lieutenant P.O. Lee

(c) Part II Order No. 54, sub-para 2, sub-section (b) d/ 14 Aug 42 insofar as it concerns the under-named is cancelled.
Captain D.F. McRae - (SD&G Highrs).

2. ATTACHMENTS

(a) Att. f.a.p. from No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Rein. Unit w.e.f. 11 Aug 42.
Lieutenant R.M. Harvey
Captain H.C. Laird

(b) Ceases to be att. f.a.p. to 4 Cdn. Fd. Regt. RCA w.e.f. 15 Aug 42
Lieutenant J.K. Hunter

(c) Att. f.a.p. to HQ. First Cdn. Army 2 Pr. School from 12 Aug 42 to 14 Aug 42 (Incl).
Lieutenant E.A. Westendorp

(d) Part II Order No. 51, sub-para 3, sub-section (a) d/ 31 Jul 42 is amended to read insofar as it concerns the under-named: "Att. f.a.p. to H Q Cdn. Corps (Air Section) from 16 Jul 42 to 30 Jul 42 and to 400 Sqn. RCAF from 31 Jul 42 to 14 Aug 42)"
Captain D.W. Guest

3. COURSES

(a) Att. f.a.p. except pay to South Eastern Command Weapon Weapon Trg. School shilst att'ing Camouflage Course No. 35 from 10 Aug 42 to 13 Aug 42 (Incl).
Lieutenant P.D. Ambery

4. LEAVE OF ABSENCE

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. as shown:

		Returned
Lt.Col. F.K. Jasperson	27 Jul 42 to 3 Aug 42	F.3
Major J.A. Willis	6 Aug 42 to 13 Aug 42	F.5
Captain D.A. Deziel	25 Jul 42 to 1 Aug 42	F.5
Captain S.H. Foyer	3 Aug 42 to 12 Aug 42	F.5 (RCAPC)
Captain A.C. Ahrens	15 Aug 42 to 22 Aug 42	F.4 (RCDC)
Captain J.F.S. Walmsley	25 Jul 42 to 2 Aug 42	F.2 (RCAMC)
Captain J.R. Huff	27 Jul 42 to 3 Aug 42	F.3
Lieutenant P.D. Ambery	28 Jul 42 to 4 Aug 42	F.2
Lieutenant A.D. Green	28 Jul 42 to 4 Aug 42	F.2
Lieutenant R.J. Harris	20 Jul 42 to 27 Jul 42	F.2
Lieutenant J.C. Palms	26 Jul 42 to 1 Aug 42	F.1
Lieutenant J.A. Prince	17 Jul 42 to 24 Jul 42	F.2
Lieutenant N.M. Watson	6 Aug 42 to 13 Aug 42	F.3

"B" - OTHER RANKS

5. STRENGTH INCREASE

(a) TOS from No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Rein. Unit w.e.f. 6 Aug 42 (Auth: Adm. Order No. 59).
A.21492 Pte. Anderson, D.W.N.

6. STRENGTH DECREASE

(a) SOS to No. 2 Cdn.Div.Inf.Rein.Unit on adm. to 14 Cdn.Gen.Hosp. w.e.f. 15 Aug 42.
A.22389 Pte. Trudell, R.

(b) SOS to No. 2 Cdn.Div.Inf.Rein. Unit on adm. to 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 15 Aug 42.
A.21118 Pte. Dixon, C.H.

(c) SOS to No. 2 Cdn. Div.Inf.Rein. Unit on adm. to 1 Cdn.Gen.Hosp. w.e.f. 14 Aug 42.
A.22382 Pte. Merritt, B.H.

(d) SOS to No. 2 Cdn. Div.Inf.Rein. Unit on adm. to Hedley Downs Detn. Barracks w.e.f. 11 Aug 42.
A.21918 Pte. Ferguson, J.A.
A.22006 Pte. McNair, J.
A.21995 Pte. Quick, V.C.

(e) Part 11 Order No. 54, sub-para (a) sub-section (a) d/ 14 Aug 42 insofar as it concerns the under-named is cancelled.
A.21710 Pte. Jardine, R.A.

7. ATTACHMENTS

(a) Cease to be att. f.a.p. to 2 Anti-Tank Regt.RCA w.e.f. 11 Aug 42 on att. f.a.p. to HQ. First Cdn. Army 2 Pr. School from 12 Aug 42 to 14 Aug 42 (Incl).

A.21888 Sgt. Taylor, W.G.	A.21290 Cpl. Copeland, T.J.
A.21840 Cpl. Coulter, W.	A.21295 Cpl.Scharfe, H.G.
A.22420 Pte. Belanger, F.A.	A.21780 L/Cpl. Crawford, A.E.
A.21834 L/Cpl. Horn, G.	A.21272 Pte. Alderman, E.R.
A.21268 Pte. Aldous, L.V.	A.23212 Pte. Arnett, V.B.
A.22605 Pte. Bellland, L.	A.22549 Pte. Bowers, C.O.
A.22628 Pte. Chase, E.G.	A.17235 Pte. Crockett, C.D.
A.22049 Pte. Cudmore, A.M.	A.21922 Pte. Donaghue, J.D.
	A.21505 Pte. Couvia, F.
A.22092 Pte. Green, H.T.	A.22074 Pte. Haines, R.T.
A.21374 Pte. Huber, R.J.	A.22222 Pte. Hurlbut, R.
	A.21434 Pte. Mason, K.J.
A.22317 Pte. McKeon, P.	A.22533 Pte. Nantau, R.J.
A.21798 Pte. Pask, F.	A.22184 Pte. Pouwells, F.
A.22214 Pte. Scammell, S.L.	A.22053 Pte. St. Dennis, S.
A.22229 Pte. Tessier, C.J.	A.22415 Pte. Thigpenn, J.A.
A.22342 Pte. Turner, A.D.	A.22478 Pte. Walmsley, L.D.
A.57238 Pte. Waucaush, L.D.	A.21860 Pte. DeLisle, F.J.
A.22177 Pte. Napier, J.P.	

(b) Att. f.a.p. to HQ. First Cdn. Army 2 Pr. School w.e.f. 25 Jul 42 to 8 Aug 42 and att. f.a.p. to 2 Anti-Tank Regt. RCA from 8 Aug 42 to 14 Aug 42 (Incl).
A.22329 Pte. Dunbar, J. A.21131 Pte. Martin, E.B.

(c) Att. f.a.p. from No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Rein. Unit w.e.f. dates s hown.
B.101026 CSM MacDonnell, D.G. (S.Ste.M.& S.Regt) 12 Aug 42
B.59654 Sgt.Caverley, R. " " " " 11 Aug 42

(d) Att. f.a.p. to 2 Cdn.Div.Inf.Rein. Unit w.e.f. 14 Aug 42 (Auth: Ech/4893 d/ 11 Aug 42)
A.21710 Pte. Jardine, R.A.

8. HOSPITAL

(a) Adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A.21357 Pte. Piper, G.C.	11 Fd. Amb.	17 Aug 42
A.22298 Pte. LeGrand, D.C.	11 Fd. Amb.	15 Aug 42
A.21223 L/Cpl. Tobin, R.	11 Fd. Amb.	15 Aug 42.
A.22605 Pte. Belland, L.A.	11 Fd. Amb.	16 Aug 42

(b) Trans. from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A.21118 Pte. Dixon, C.H.	5 CCS to 14 Cdn.Gen. Hosp.	15 Aug 42
A.22389 Pte. Trudell, R.	11 Fd.Amb. to 5 CCS	13 Aug 42
A.22389 Pte. Trudell, R.	5 CCS to 14 Cdn.Gen.Hosp.	15 Aug 42
A.22382 Pte. Merritt, B.H.	5 CCS to 1 Cdn.Gen.Hosp.	14 Aug 42
A.21277 Pte. Reid, B.G.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 CCS	14 Aug 42
A.21277 Pte. Reid, B.G.	5 CCS to 1 Cdn.Gen.Hosp.	15 Aug 42
A.21298 L/Cpl. Guay,, L.J.	5 CCS to 15 Cdn.Gen.Hosp.	17 Aug 42

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A.21226 Pte. Ramsay, D.	4 CCS	15 Aug 42

9. ABSENCT WITHOUT LEAVE

(a) Returned from absence without leave at 1500 hrs 12 Aug 42
A.21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E.
A.21452 Pte. O'Neil, H.M.

(b) Returned from absence without leave at 1800 hrs 12 Aug 42
A.21725 Pte. Davidson, A.

(c) Returned from absence without leave at 2015 hrs 17 Aug 42.
A.22197 Pte. Sommer, W.H.

10. QUALIFICATIONS

(a) Having attended CMHQ Course No. 1137 Ser. 9 - Technical Storemen- at No. 1 Cdn.Ord.Rein. Unit qualified "D" w.e.f. 14 Aug 42.
A.22159 Pte. (A/Cpl) Duignan, P.J.

11. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY

(a) Having qualified is granted tradesmen's rates of pay as shown w.e.f. dates shown:
A.21928 Pte. Matson, F. Cook Group "C" 15 Jul 42

(b) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay as Motor Mech Group "B" on being SOS to No. 1 Cdn. Ord. Rein. Unit w.e.f. 8 Aug 42.
A.22391 Pte. Dunlevy, F.K.

12. PUNISHMENTS

(a) On 14 Aug 42 awarded 28 days F.P. for an Offence under A.A. Sec. 15 (1) AWL from 2230 hrs 29 Jun 42 to 0955 hrs 19 Jul 42 (19 days 11 hrs 25 mins). In close arrest from 0956 hrs 19 Jul 42 to 1900 hrs 14 Aug 42(26 days 9 hrs 5 mins). Forf. 28 days pay under FR&I 149 (1) (b), Forf. 20 days under FR&I 149 (1) (a), Forf. 26 days pay under FR&I 149 (1) (c) (ii). Total forf. 74 days pay.
A.22300 Pte. Cecile, F.J.

(b) On 14 Aug 42 awarded 21 days forf. of pay for an Offence under A.A. Sec. 15 (1) AWL from 2359 hrs 3 Aug 42 to 1800 hrs 12 Aug 42 (8 days 18 hrs 1 min). Forf. 21 days pay under FR&I 149 (2). Forf. 9 days pay under FR&I 149 (1) (a). Total forf. 30 days pay.
A.21725 Pte. Davidson, A.

12. PUNISHMENTS (CONT'D)

(a) On 14 Aug 42 awarded 28 days forf. of pay with 14 days F. . for an Offence under A.A. Sec. 15 (1) AWL from 2000 hrs 29 Jun 42 to 2000 hrs 17 Jul 42 (18 days) In Close arrest from 2001 hrs 17 Jul 42 to 1900 hrs 14 Aug 42 (27 days 5 hrs 59 mins). Forf. 18 days pay under FR&I 149 (1) (a). Forf. 28 days pay under FR&I 149 (1) (c) (ii), Forf. 28 days pay under FR&I 149 (2). Total forf. 74 days pay.
A.22591 Pte. Lang, A.

(d) On 14 Aug 42 awarded 28 days forf. of pay for an Offence under A.A. Sec. 15 (1) AWL from 2230 hrs 20 Apr 42 to 1815 hrs 9 May 42 (18 days 19 hrs 45 mins). Forf. 19 days pay under FR&L 149 (1) (a), Forf. 28 days pay under FR&I 149 (2). Total forf. 47 days pay.
A.21399 Pte. Potts, E.D.

13. NEXT OF KIN

(a) Change of N-of-K from (Mother) to (Stepfather). Mr. William Sisson, 1531 Gladstone Ave., Windsor, Ontario, CANADA
A.22577 Pte. Gibson, M.

(b) Change of address -N-of-K to (Wife) Mrs. Reine Marie Arnott 1466 Oullettè Ave., Windsor, Ontario, CANADA.
A.21194 Cpl. Arnott, R.M.

(c) Change of address N-of-K to (Wife) Mrs. Katherine Duncan, 670 Goyeau Street, Windsor, Ontario, CANADA.
A.21638 Sgt. Duncan, R.J.

(d) Change of address -N-of-K to (Wife) Mrs. Patricia Irene Goddard Foster, 31 Cunningham Park, Harrow, Middlesex, ENGLAND.
A.21704 L/Cpl. Foster, J.A.

J.L. Hayes

DH S/

(J.L. Hayes) Lieutenant
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, GHQ., 2nd Echelon

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. Mothersill

der No. 105 | Part I | 27 Aug 42

DUTIES:

Bn Duty Officer will report to the Adjutant's Office at 1800 hrs the date on which detailed.

Duty Officer:

27 Aug 42: Lieut G.G. MILNE
28 Aug 42: Lieut I. MACDONALD
29 Aug 42: Lieut J.A. REID
30 Aug 42: Lieut F.A. TILSTON
31 Aug 42: Lieut F.B. WALTON
1 Sep 42: Lieut E.C.D. WASHER
2 Sep 42: Lieut S.H. BULL
3 Sep 42: Lieut L.J. COURTIN
4 Sep 42: Lieut J.A. BAXTER
5 Sep 42: Lieut P.M. GRANDJEAN
6 Sep 42: Lieut A. McCRIMMON

Duty Coy's:

Coy's will mount guard at 1800 hrs daily as follows:

27 Aug 42: "A" Coy
28 Aug 42: "B" Coy
29 Aug 42: "C" Coy
30 Aug 42: "D" Coy

BLACKOUT: Night of 27/28 Aug 42 2033 hrs to 0542 hrs.

MUSTER PARADE (AMENDMENTS)

1. Ref Regimental Order Part I No. 104 d/26 Aug 42 re. the a/m parade
2. Muster parade will be held on SATURDAY 29 Aug 42. Lieut J.A. BAXTER is appointed as Muster Officer.
3. New Muster rolls are required by Bn H.Q. as of 1800 hrs 28 Aug 42 (to include reinforcements).

PAY PARADE:

End-month pay parade will be held on Monday 31 Aug 42 at the following times:

0900 hrs - "A" Coy
0945 hrs - "B" Coy
1030 hrs - "C" Coy
1115 hrs-"D" Coy
1330 hrs-HQ Coy
1430 hrs-Bn.HQ.

COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble at the call of the President to enquire into and report on a fire which occured in the Carrier shed of H.Q. Coy on 26 Aug 42.

Capt. H.C. LAIRD - PRESIDENT.
Lieut. E.C.D. WASHER - MEMBER.
Lieut. F.A. TILSTON - MEMBER.

2. The proceedings will be handed into the Adjutant BEFORE 1800 hrs 29 Aug 42.

(A.R. GILLESPIE) Capt.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

Last Order
No. 56
24 Aug 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 57,
28 Aug 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 21 Aug 42 (Demand No. ECH/5251 d/20 Aug 42)

Major J.H. Motherśill
Lieut. E.C.D. Washer
Lieut. R.E. Johnston
Lieut. J.A. Baxter
Lieut. F.B. Walton
Lieut. J.A. Reid
Lieut. G.G. Milne
Lieut. A. McCrimmon
Lieut. F.A. Tilston

(b) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 22 Aug 42 (Demand No. ECH/5251 d/20 Aug 42/

Lieut. S.H. Bull

(c) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 28 Aug 42 (Demand No. ECH/5465 d/24 Aug 42)

Lieut. L.J. Courtin

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) Part II Order No. 56 d/24 Aug 42 sub para 1(c) insofar as it refers to the undernamed is hereby cancelled
Captain D.F. McRae (S.D. & G . Highrs)

3. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. for quarters, rations and duty from No. 1 C.D.I.R.U. (O.C. personnel Selection Team) w.e.f. 24 Jul 42
Lieut. W.W. Evans

"B" - OTHER RANKS

4. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 22 Aug 42 (Demand No. ECH/5251 d/20 Aug 42)

A22455 Pte. Bair, F.P.
A21258 Pte. Bussell, R.
A23218 Pte. Cheney, J.D.
A23244 Pte. Graham, R.M.
A22599 Pte. Hall, F.H.
A21830 Pte. Hussey, H.
A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J.
A21474 Pte. Jordan, G.S.
A22281 Pte. Manning, E.P.
A22592 Pte. McLaughlin, C.
A23253 Pte. Shoup, L.L.
A23173 Pte. Hawthorne, C.W.
A23135 Pte. Simms, W.

continued on page 2

4. STRENGTH INCREASE: cont'd

(b) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 23 Aug 42 (Demand No. ECH/5319)

A21923 R.S.M. (W.O. I) Potts, W.E.
A21621 R.Q.M.S. (W.O. II) Bryce, G.W.
A21127 C.S.M. (W.O. II) Simpson, J.
A22523 A/Sgt. Carey, T.
A21109 A/Sgt. Joyes, R.A.
A22347 Sgt. Holmes, W.R.
A21195 Sgt. Marshall, K.M.
A21431 Cpl. Carleton, C.L.
A21489 Cpl. McGowan, T.

(c) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 23 Aug 42 (Demand No. ECH/5251 d/20 Aug 42)

B59099 Pte. Fairbairn, C.L.
A22761 Pte. South, E.P.
B59744 pte. Abtossway, L.H.
B59046 Pte. Alburts, G.
A23018 Pte. Alderton, A.D.
B59677 Pte. Aloxan, M.
B59008 Pte. Alter, E.
A28763 Pte. Ankorn, L.W.
A23068 Pte. Arpentigney, F.
A21162 Cpl. Atkins, T.
A68149 Pte. Aron, D.
A23296 Pte. Barnard, D.
A21950 Pte. Bastien, H.I.
A21851 Pte. Bateson, H.
B59042 Pte. Bazzlo, S.
B59595 Pte. Beaudoin, G.J.
B59728 Pte. Bedard, D.
B59148 Pte. Blanchette, W.G.
B59790 Pte. Bishop, R.J.
B59105 Pte. Bond, H.I.
A102029 Pte. Bonneau, R.
A59969 Pte. Brown, J.
A59828 Pte. Brydges, C.J.
A23333 Pte. Butler, A.J.
A22233 Pte. Card, M.L.
A23284 Pte. Cardinal, R.J.
A59760 Pte. Carleton, E.J.
B59673 Pte. Carson, C.W.
A58748 Pte. Chartier, J.A.
B59773 Pte. Chibleau, E.
A22632 Pte. Cooper, S.M.
B59251 Pte. Corbett, I.J.
B58706 Pte. Corbiere, D.
B59203 Pte. Cote, G.H.
H19529 Pte. Cote, J.A.
B59028 Pte. Coulombe, L.A.J.
A22292 Pte. Coyne, L.J.
A22653 Pte. Davey, H.F.
B59208 Pte. Debassige, P.I.
A59433 Pte. DeLisle, L.J.
A59885 Pte. Dellow, J.L.
B59174 Pte. Depatie, J.S.
B59066 Pte. Derish, J.
A21905 Pte. Deslippe, H.E.
A59476 Pte. Drennen, N.E.
B59739 Pte. Dunn, M.R.
B59023 Pte. Duggan, L.M.
A57871 Pte. Dupuis, D.E.
B59053 Pte. Dvoracky, T.

continued on page 3

4. STRENGTH INCREASE: cont'd

(c) cont'd:-

B59065 Pte. Chubey, N.
B59582 Pte. Enright, J.
A23185 Pte. Estes, G.W.
B59581 Pte. Evans, M.L.G.
B59212 Pte. Flesher T.G.
H66035 Pte. Fletcher, R.C.
B59781 Pte. Fleury, J.J.
A23254 Pte. Foy, H.A.
B59135 Pte. Fisher, D.H.H.
A22235 Pte. Fowler, J.
A22510 Pte. Fox, J.T.
C53381 Pte. Francis, D.E.
A23347 Pte. Gerk, H.P.
A23357 Pte. Gillett, R.T.
A23256 Pte. Glass, G.M.
B40087 Pte. Halip, L.G.
A23317 Pte. Hamacek, M.
B59650 Pte. Hare, P.W.L.
A59474 Pte. Hill, T.W.
B59100 Pte. Jennings, G.E.
A23170 Pte. Johnston, W.
A59422 Pte. Keech, W.N.
A22372 Pte. Kell, N.A.
A23314 Pte. Knight, W.R.
A23311 Pte. Labadie, D.R.
B39991 Pte. Lackner, G.L.
A21862 Pte. LaForge, A.J.
A59696 Pte. Lampman, D.L.
A22417 Pte. Large, J.
A23292 Pte. Lichterte, M.J.
A23320 Pte. Lypps, P.T.
A59174 Pte. Morton, S.L.
A22569 Pte. Maxim, P.
A23337 Pte. Mallott, V.D.
A22113 Pte. McDonald, J.W.
B59146 Pte. McCulligh, G.
A23309 Pte. McLellan, H.W.
A23349 Pte. Phipps, J.A.
A22838 Pte. Pierce,,W.A.
A21420 Pte. Preston, A.J.
A58356 Pte. Prisner, A.J.
A22903 Pte. Rawlings, N.P.
A59782 Pte. Sabin, J.L.
A23210 Pte. Sandul, N.T.
A23356 Pte. Sawyer, W.O.
A23228 Pte. Goldwire, J.L.
B59215 Pte. Shawanda, I.
C42444 Pte. Smith, B.L.
A22856 Pte. Smith, J.A.
A22909 Pte. Staley, L.
A22587 Pte. Johnston, J.A.
B40090 Pte. Strauski, W.
A59771 Pte. Thibault, F.
A21276 Pte. Tobin, R.J.
A22501 Pte. Trombley, J.A.
B59727 Pte. Ward, D.T.
A57867 Pte. Wigmore, G.H.
A10059 Pte. Winter, W.E.
A23318 Pte. Young, C.A.
A58864 Pte. Wright, E.J.
A22681 Pte. Farrell, T.E.

continued on page 4

4. STRENGTH INCREASE: cont'd

(c) cont'd:-

A22091 Pte. Chamko, S.
A21298 Pte. Guay, L.J.
B19685 L/Cpl. Phillips, H.A.
A22345 Pte. Thibbault, J.J.
A23258 L/Cpl. Ryan, T.W.
A23282 Pte. Dean, W.F.
A22656 Pte. Bagnell, R.G.
A23227 Pte. Shanks, L.
A23288 Pte. McDonald, R.N.

(d) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 28 Aug 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. ECH/5465 d/25 Aug 42)
A22040 Cpl. McKee, W.
F54630 Cpl. Campbell, R.J.
A23294 Cpl. O'Showy, S.A.
B59103 L/Cpl. Bailey, C.C.
A21409 L/Cpl. Shepherd, G.W.
B50784 Pte. Adcock, H.L.
B59670 Pte. Alexander, G.
A21363 Pte. Albrough, S.R.
B59769 Pte. Arezzo, A.J.
B59565 Pte. Armstrong, R.B.
B59157 Pte. Berube, A.
B59150 Pte. Blayney, C.C.
A22192 Pte. Brown, G.W.
B59796 Pte. Brown, I.H.
B59250 Pte. Bryant, W.G.
B59671 Pte. Bourgeois, G.G.
B40089 Pte. Buszowski, W.W.
A22271 Pte. Bodine, C.J.
A23305 Pte. Caba, J.J.
B59643 Pte. Cardiff, C.W.
A22254 Pte. Christner, W.E.
B59210 Pte. Couture, A.
B59780 Pte. Conway, R.P.
B59072 Pte. Curtis, J.
A22301 Pte. Day, C.A.
B59077 Pte. D'Aoust, J.R.
B59038 Pte. Dzuba, J.
A22473 Pte. Goodfellow, J.J.A.
A23351 Pte. Gray, R.
A23354 Pte. Laporte, J.B.
B59067 Pte. Lepisto, J.M.
U1754 Pte. Mahoney, J.T.
A22382 Pte. Merritt, B.H.
A22503 Pte. Mowry, L.C.
F29905 Pte. McLellan, C.A.
B95359 Pte. Nicoll, G.W.
B95355 Pte. McAllister, R.H.
A22745 Pte. Plymale, R.A.
D36085 Pte. Pyndus, H.B.
A22579 Pte. Renaud, L.J.
B79651 Pte. Shearer, G.T.
A59740 Pte. Slater, G.A.
A22625 Pte. St.Armour, P.A.
A22171 Pte. St.Pierre, R.
A22012 Pte. Valiquette, A.J.
A23275 Pte. Woofenden, R.J.
A21572 Pte. Wraight, G.H.
A21172 Pte. Travis, J.H.
A22783 Pte. Nechitaluk, J.

continued on page 5

4. STRENGTH INCREASE: (cont'd)

(e) T.O.S. from No. 1 C.S.R.U. w.e.f. 28 Aug 42 (Demand No. 5737, d/24 Aug 42)
A57978 Pte. Consaul, A.M.
A22560 Pte. Gillies, A.M.
A22142 Pte. Stannard, D.W.

(f) T.O.S. for att. as in W.E. from No. 1 C.O.R.U. w.e.f. 28 Aug 42. (Demand No. 5738 d/24 Aug 42)
B94908 Pte. Chamberlaine, A.R. (shoemaker)
D56118 A/Sgt. Vaillancourt, L. (Armourer)

(g) Part II Order No. 56 d/24 Aug 42 sub para 5(a) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled
A21492 Pte. Anderson, D.W.N.J.

5. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) Part II Order No. 56 d/24 Aug 42 sub para 6(b) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "S.O.S. to No. 1 C.S.R. U."
A21118 Pte. Dixon, C.H.

6. ATTACHED:

(a) Ceases att. f.a.p. to H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. w.e.f. 27 Jul 42:-
A21855 Pte. Rocheleau, A.M.

(b) Part II Order No. 56 d/24 Aug 42 sub para 7(c) insofar as it refers to B59654 Sgt. Caverley, R. is cancelled.

(c) Part II Order No. 56 d/24 Aug 42 sub para 7(d) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled
A21710 Pte. Jardine, R.A.

(d) Cease att. f.a.p. to 1st Bn. R.C.E. w.e.f. 6 Aug 42.

A21942	L/Cpl. Burdette, E.W.	A21623	Pte. Allen, J.
A21412	Pte. Bezenar, G.	A21695	Pte. Burke, F.
A21137	Pte. Baker, R.A.M.	A21589	Pte. Burd, W.
A21307	Pte. Cardinal, L.J.	A22506	Pte. Carpenter, C.C.
A55560	Pte. Coate, A.	A21677	Pte. Cousineau, J.
A22125	Pte. Demmans, W.	A22009	L/Cpl. Judd, C.C.M.
A21804	Pte. Deveau, G.	A22468	Pte. Douglas, H.
A22180	Pte. Dumaine, H.	A21632	Pte. Fogel, D.A.
A21552	Pte. Fleming, J.	A22068	Pte. Holt, L.W.
A22235	Pte. Kelley, R.S.	A22397	Pte. Kennard, F.A.
A22474	Pte. Kline, L.	A22849	Pte. Klipa, M.
A21312	Pte. Lamb, W.H.J.	A22310	Pte. Lauzon, R.
A22353	Pte. LaPensee, D.	A21875	Pte. Long, D.E.
A21570	Pte. Lynd, W.A.	A22601	Pte. McMahon, T.A.
A22531	Pte. McIntosh, J.	A21726	Pte. Sherwood, R.T.
A22098	Pte. Smith, J.B.	A22370	Pte. Stuart, P.H.
A23177	Pte. Wysuki, V.	A21862	Pte. Zywina, P.
A21833	Pte. Knapp, H.		

(e) Att. f.a.p. from No. 1 C.D.I.R.U. (personnel Selection Team) w.e.f. 25 Jul 42
C5578 Pte. Brooks, R.C.
M36154 Pte. Halliwell, J.A.

(f) Att. f.a.p. from Black Watch w.e.f. dates shown:-
D81103 Sgt. Deigan, C.J. 22 Aug 42.
D81098 Sgt. Leitch, A.F. 22 Aug 42.
D81055 C.S.M. Sheppard, W.J. 24 Aug 42.
D81014 A/C.S.M. Sim A. 24 Aug 42

cont'd on page 6

7. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. Hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:-

A21189	L/Cpl. Paquay, R.	11 Fd. Amb.	11 Aug 42.
A21598	Pte. Lawrence, K.W.	11 Fd. Amb.	15 Aug 42.

(b) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:-

A21357	Pte. Piper, C.C.	11 Fd. Amb.	21 Aug 42.
A22605	Pte. Belland, L.A.	11 Fd. Amb.	21 Aug 42.
A21189	L/Cpl. Paquay, R.	11 Fd. Amb.	21 Aug 42.
A21598	Pte. Lawrence, K.W.	11 Fd. Amb.	21 Aug 42.
A22298	Pte. LeGrand, D.	4 C.C.S.	21 Aug 42.

8. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Part II Order No. 43 d/17 Jun 42 sub para 9(b) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Plastow, H.A."
A22087 Pte. Plastow, H.A.

9. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 14 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 14 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0700hrs 19 Jul 42 to 2130hrs 30 Jul 42 (11 days 14½ hours). Forfeits 12 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 26 days pay.
A22322 Pte. Duffield, E.W.

(b) On 14 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture 11 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 11 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). (3 days forfeiture concurrent withaward of 3 Aug 42 as shown in Pt. II Order No. 53 d/12 Aug 42)
A21902 Pte. Moynahan, J.M.

(c) On 17 Aug 42 awarded 14 days F.P. and forfeiture of 28 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 20 Apr 42 to 1815hrs 9 May 42 (18 days 19¾ hours). Forfeits 19 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 47 days pay.
A21710 Pte. Jardine, R.A.

J.L. Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

APPENDIX II

SECURITY

Copy No. 29.

Last Order No. 57 28 Aug 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 58
29 Aug 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH DECREASE: (Jubilee Operation - France)

(a) Killed:-

Nil

(b) Hospital:-

Nil

(c) "X" List:-

The undermentioned personnel having failed to return from Jubilee Operation - France - are S.O.S. on posting to "X" List Essex Scot. for reasons shown w.e.f. 19 Aug 42:-

Lieut.-Col. F.K. Jasperson	Missing believed killed	A List No. 182 d/20 Aug 42.
Major J.D. Green	Missing	A List No. 187 d/22 Aug 42.
Major E.H. Williams	"	"
Major J.A. Willis	Missing believed killed	A List No. 182 d/20 Aug 42.
Captain D.A. Deziel	" " "	"
Captain W.L. McGregor	" " "	"
Captain D.W. Guest	" " "	"
Lieutenant P.O. Lee	" " "	"
Lieutenant J.C. Palms	" " "	"
Lieutenant J.R. Kent	Missing	A List No. 187 d/22 Aug 42
Captain J.R. Turnbull	"	"
Captain J.F.S. Walmsley	"	"
Captain J.R. Huff	"	"
Captain B.S. Wilson	"	"
Lieutenant P.D. Ambery	"	"
Lieutenant J.B. Brick	"	"
Lieutenant C.T. Elliott	"	"
Lieutenant W.K. Guiltinan	"	"
Lieutenant A.D. Green	"	"
Lieutenant H.W. Hockin	"	"
Lieutenant A.M. Hueston	"	"
Lieutenant J.K. Hunter	"	"
Lieutenant A.D. Mothersill	"	"
Lieutenant J.A. Prince	"	"
Lieutenant N.M. Watson	"	"
Lieutenant E.A. Westendorp	"	"

2. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from H.Q. 1 Cdn. Army w.e.f. 11 Aug 42 to 27 Aug 42:
Captain D.F. McRae

3. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown
Captain D.F. McRae 8 Fd. Amb. G.S.W. L.buttock 19 Aug 42

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown
Captain D.F. McRae 8 Fd. Amb. to 5 C.C.S. 19 Aug 42
5 C.C.S. to No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown
Captain D.F. McRae No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 24 Aug 42

continued on page 2

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

4. STRENGTH DECREASE: (Jubilee Operation -France)

(a) Killed:-

Nil

(b) Hospital:-

(i) The undermentioned personnel are S.O.S. to No. 2 Cdn. Div. Inf. Reinf. Unit on adm. to hospitals as shown w.e.f. dates shown:-

A21759	Pte. Belcourt, R.T.	G.S.W. - 15 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A List No. 190 d/23 Aug 42)
A21653	Pte. Culpan, R.	G.S.W. back - 7 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 19 Aug 42 (A.List 183 d/21 Aug 42)
A21537	Cpl. Coughlin, J.T.	G.S.W. lower jaw - 15 Cdn. Gen. Hosp 20 Aug 42 (A. List 183 d/21 Aug 42)
A21122	Pte. Crockett, J.E.	G.S.W. R. thigh - 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A.list 183 d/21 Aug 42)
A21881	Sgt. Campbell, J.B.	wounds - 15 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A. List 183 d/21 Aug 42)
A22369	Pte. East, C.P.	G.S.W. back - 7 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 19 Aug 42 (A.List 183 d/21 Aug 42)
A22278	Pte. Ferrari, R.W.	Severe wounds, hand and head - 7 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A. list 183 d/21 Aug 42)
A21755	Pte. Holmes, D.	G.S.W. both legs - 1 Cdn. Gen. hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A.list 184 d/21 Aug 42)
A21754	Cpl. Holmes, W.A.	G.S.W. L. shoulder - 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A. list 184 d/21 Aug 42)
A21221	Pte. Lorimer, A.C.	G.S.W. head - 7 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A. list 183 d/21 Aug 42)
A21874	Pte. LeCouteur, J.	G.S.W. L. shoulder - 7 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A. list 183 d/21 Aug 42)
A21509	Pte. Maier, J.	G.S.W. Abdomen - 7 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A. list 184 d/21 Aug 42)
A21531	Pte. Marchant, G.E.	G.S.W. L. ankle - 15 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A. list 184 d/21 Aug 42)
A22116	Pte. Murphy, W.D.	G.S.W. l. shoulder - 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A. list 184 d/21 Aug 42)
U1754	Pte. Mahoney, J.T.	wounded - Alton Emergency Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A. list 184 d/21 Aug 42)
A22728	Pte. Ostopovitch, C.C.	G.S.W. l. foot and L. thigh - 7 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A. list 184 d/21 Aug 42)
A21322	Pte. Taylor, L.	G.S.W. R. thigh - Adm. 7 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A. list 184 d/21 Aug 42)
A22286	Pte. Thompson, G.	Lac. L. eye - 7 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A. list 184 d/21 Aug 42)
A22438	Pte. Wilkinson, J.F.	G.S.W. L. arm - 14 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A. list 183 d/21 Aug 42)
A21662	Pte. Welch, J.	G.S.W. legs and arms - 15 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A. list 184 d/21 Aug 42)

(ii) The undermentioned is S.O.S. to No. 1 Cdn. Sigs. Reinf. Unit on adm. to hospital as shown w.e.f. date shown:-

A21710	Pte. Jardine, R.A.	G.S.W. R. shoulder - 7 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A. list 184 d/21 Aug 42)

(iii) The u/m is S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown

A21172	Pte. Travis, J.H.	Shrap. R. Leg - 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. 20 Aug 42 (A. list 184 d/21 Aug 42)

continued on page 3

4. STRENGTH DECREASE: (Jubilee Operation - France) cont'd

(c) "X" List:-

The undermentioned personnel having failed to return from Jubilee Operation - France - are S.O.S. on posting to the "X" List Essex Scot. for reasons shown w.e.f. 19 Aug 42

A21302	Pte. Abbott, T.E.	Missing	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A22454	Pte. Adams, C.P.	"	"
A22999	Pte. Ahern, R.J.	"	"
A21272	Pte. Alderman, E.R.	"	"
A22381	Pte. Allen, E.W.	"	"
A22027	Pte. Alvoet, J.	"	"
A21216	Pte. Anderson, G.	"	A list 185 d/22 Aug 42.
A22299	Pte. Andrew, L.	"	"
A23212	Pte. Arnett, V.B.	"	A. list 193 d/24 Aug 42.
A21193	cA/Cpl. Arnott, R.M.	"	A. list 185 d/22 Aug 42.
A34889	Sgt. Arthur, A.E.	"	"
A22471	Pte. Ascott, M.T.W.	"	"
A22380	Pte. Aurand, J.E.	"	"
A21829	Pte. Ayres, G.	"	"
A22525	Pte. Bagnell, L.E.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A22058	Pte. Baker, A.F.B.	"	"
A21306	Pte. Balog, J.L.	"	"
A21799	Pte. Ballmer, J.	"	"
A21544	Pte. Barnard, N.A.	"	"
A22177	Pte. Barnes, W.F.	"	"
A21926	Pte. Barrett, G.E.	"	"
A34044	Pte. Bassil, H.	"	"
A22191	Pte. Beer, G.R.	"	"
A22420	Pte. Belanger, F.A.	"	A. list 191 d/23 Aug 42.
A21428	Pte. Belmore, L.A.	"	"
A21145	Pte. Bennett, D.L.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A22530c	Pte. Berger, S.	"	"
A21412	Pte. Bezenar, G.	"	A. list 193 d/24 Aug 42.
A22597	Sgt. Bird, A.J.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21323	Pte. Bizovy, F.	"	"
A21275	Pte. Black, W.W.	Missing believed killed, A.list 182 d/20 Aug 42.	
A21947	Pte. Bondy, I.	Missing	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21242	Pte. Bonner, G.J.	"	"
A22256	Pte. Boultinghouse, H.J.	"	"
A22549	Pte. Bowers, C.O.	"	"
A22090	Pte. Boychuk, N.	"	"
A327	Pte. Boyden, H.G.	"	"
A21941	L/Cpl. Boyer, M.K.	"	A. list 193 d/24 Aug 42.
A21150	Pte. Bradley, L.G.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21937	Pte. Bradley, W.E.	"	"
A21287	Pte. Breeze, J.N.	"	"
A22304	Pte. Brenner, J.	"	A. list 193 d/24 Aug 42.
A21887	Cpl. Brinkworth, B.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21203	Pte. Broadbent, E.M.	"	"
A21280	Pte. Brocklebank, A.	"	"
A22031	Pte. Brown , A.F.	"	"
A22416	Pte. Brown, A.T.	"	"
A22253	A/L/Sgt. Brown, N.G.	"	"
A21647	Pte. Brown, R.	"	"
A22243	Pte. Brown, R.E.	"	"
A22079	Pte. Brown, V.D.	"	"
A21190	Pte. Browning, G.L.	"	"
A22663	Pte. Browning, R.L.	"	"
A21443	L/Cpl. Bruce, G.	"	"

continued on page 4

4. STRENGTH DECREASE: cont'd.

(c) "X" List:- cont'd

A22617	Pte. Brush, L.G.	Missing	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A22645	Pte. Bunyan, T.	"	"
A22496	Pte. Burdick, L.L.	"	"
A22451	Pte. Burke, R.J.	"	"
A21519	Pte. Burns, J.	"	"
A23138	Pte. Calberg, H.	Missing believed killed- A. list 182 d/20 Aug 42.	
A21364	Cpl. Cantin, R.J.	Missing	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21994	Pte. Capnerhurst, B.H.R.	"	"
B4432	Pte. Card, T.J.	"	"
A21112	A/L/Cpl. Carroll, C.J.	"	"
A23123	Pte. Carron, F.J.	"	A. list 193 d/24 Aug 42.
A22257	Pte. Casey, E.J.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A22564	Pte. Casey, C.J.	"	"
A21962	Pte. Cassidy, W.	"	"
A22682	Pte. Chase, E.G.	"	"
A21739	Pte. Chiarini, R.V.	"	"
A21500	A/Cpl. Clarke, I.	"	A. list 185 d/22 Aug 42.
A21567	Pte. Cloutier, M.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A55560	Pte. Coate, A.	"	"
A21884	Pte. Cochrane, R.H.	"	"
A22364	Pte. Cole, C.L.	"	"
A22631	Pte. Cole, J.A.	"	"
A22275	Pte. Colley, N.W.	"	"
A21731	Pte. Collison, C.K.	"	"
A21841	Pte. Conley, D.L.	"	"
A21719	Pte. Cook, N.W.	"	"
A21427	L/Cpl. Copland, J.A.	"	"
A21290	Cpl. Copeland, T.J.	"	"
A21840	Cpl. Coulter, W.	"	"
A21827	Pte. Cormeir, A.R.	"	"
A21505	Pte. Couvia, E.	"	"
A23147	Pte. Covington, R.T.	"	"
A22461	Pte. Coyle, M.P.	"	"
A21676	Pte. Craig, T.	"	"
A21547	Pte. Crawford, C.D.	"	"
A21709	Pte. Crockett, G.H.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A22049	Pte. Cudmore, A.M.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A140	Pte. Dale, W.R.	"	"
A21388	L/Cpl. Danek, T.	"	"
A21810	Pte. Davidson, D.M.	"	"
A21725	Pte. Davidson, A.	"	"
A21692	Pte. Davidson, R.D.	"	"
A307	Pte. Dawson, F.A.	"	"
A21736	Sgt. Davies, D.J.	"	"
A21860	Pte. DeLisle, F.J.	"	A. list 193 d/24 Aug 42.
A21153	Pte. Demmans, L.K.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42
A22020	Pte. Demmans, E.V.	"	"
A22378	Pte. Deneau, M.J.	"	"
A21232	Cpl. DesRoches, H.	"	"
A21927	Pte. DesRosiers, L.	"	"
A22787	Pte. DeWulf, C.	"	"
A21545	Pte. Dickie, R.	"	"
A22157	Pte. Dixon, G.A.	"	"
A22065	Pte. Dobson, D.J.	"	"
A22375	Pte. Dobson, M.C.	"	"
A21964	A/L/Cpl. Doe, E.J.H.	"	"
A21960	Pte. Doe, W.J.	"	A. List 191 d/23 Aug 42.
A21451	Pte. Doherty, J.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21922	Pte. Donaghue, J.D.	"	"
A21837	C.Q.M.S. Donald, C.	"	"

continued on page 5

4. STRENGTH DECREASE : (cont'd)

(c) "X" List:- cont'd

A22126	L/Cpl. Donnelly, E.R.	Missing	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21907	Sgt. Dornan, D.M.	"	"
A22468	Pte. Douglas, H.	"	"
A22054	Pte. Dube, R.	"	"
A23243	Pte.Duc, R.E.	"	"
A22158	Pte. Duckworth, W.D.	"	"
A22329	Pte. Dunbar, J.	"	"
A22315	Pte. Duncan, A.	"	"
A21638	Sgt. Duncan, R.J.	"	"
A22775	Pte. Duncan, R.J.	"	"
A22693	Pte. Duplessie, E.	"	"
A22094	Pte. Durbach, F.J.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A21982	Pte. Durocher, C.	"	"
A22588	Pte. Duxter, A.	"	"
A21217	Pte. Ednie, J.R.	"	"
A22405	Pte. Ecker, H.R.	"	"
A21808	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.)Errey, D.	"	"
A3762	Pte. Errey, V.G.	"	"
A22623	Pte. Evans, J.S.	"	"
A21333	Pte. Farley, E.H.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21366	Pte. Faubert, G.R.	"	"
A21518	Pte. Fearon, E.J.	"	"
A22066	Pte. Finn, F.A.	"	"
A22403	Pte. Fisher, A.J.	"	"
A23159	Pte. Fitzek, L.	"	"
A21814	Sgt. Flatt, A.W.C.	"	"
A21316	Pte. Flatt, G.H.	"	"
A21355	Pte. Fleming, J.T.	"	"
A21552	Pte. Fleming, J.A.D.	"	A. list No. 193 d/24 Aug 42.
A23211	Pte. Floyd, W.D.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21704	L/Cpl. Foster, J.A.	"	"
A21142	Pte. Franks, L.C.	"	"
A21502	Pte. Fraser, W.C.	"	"
A21746	Pte. Galaher, J.G.	"	"
A21766	Pte. Galbraith, D.	"	"
A21645	L/Sgt. Gambriel, H.C.	"	"
A21259	Pte. Gardiner, C.R.	"	"
A21437	Pte. Garnett, G.W.	"	"
A21257	C.S.M. Garswood, J.F.	"	"
A22392	Pte. Gatacre, F.C.	"	A. list 193 d/24 Aug 42.
A21681	Pte.Gelinas, E.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A22008	Pte. George, S.	"	"
A22419	Pte. Gerber, [illegible].G.	"	"
A22577	Pte. Gibson, M.	"	"
A21675	Cpl. Gilchrist, J.R.	"	"
A22293	Cpl. Giles, E.	"	"
A23058	Pte. Girard, F.J.	"	"
A22426	Pte. Girard, F.T.	"	"
A21656	Pte. Gladstone, A.H.	"	"
A22340	Pte. Gleason, J.M.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A21417	Pte. Gleave, A.E.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21854	Pte. Godfrey , J.A.G.	"	"
A21820	L/Cpl. Gorman, D.	"	"
A22465	Pte. Gornall, H.	"	"
A21433	Cpl. Graham, J.H.	"	"
A22092	Pte. Green, T.H.	"	A. list 193 d/24 Aug 42.
A21228	Pte. Greenwood, A.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21520	A/Cpl. Grondin, H.	"	"
A22072	Pte. Gulliver, L.W.	"	"
A22073	Pte. Gulliver, C.H.	"	"

continued on page 6

4. STRENGTH DECREASE: cont'd

(c) "X" List:- cont'd

A22643	Pte. Hagerty, D.J.	Missing	A. List 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21613	Pte. Hale, G.H.A.	"	"
A21785	A/L/ Cpl. Haley, E.	"	"
A22447	L/Sgt. Hamilton, B.G.	"	A. list 193 d/24 Aug 42.
A22074	Pte. Haines, R.T.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A22209	Pte. Hamel, W.J.	"	"
A21865	Cpl. Handley, J.D.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A70	Pte. Haney, A.W.	"	"
A21210	Pte. Hanson, P.E.	"	"
A21727	Pte. Hardcastle, G.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A22060	Pte. Harrington, T.A.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A22497	Pte. Hawkins, G.W.	"	"
A22350	Pte. Harmon, G.H.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A22346	Pte. Hazeldine, A.	"	"
A21165	Pte. Heaton, K.N.	"	"
A22832	Pte. Hebert, V.	"	"
A22486	Pte. Hellewell, J.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A21159	Sgt. Henley, J.W.	"	"
A21678	Pte. Higgins, A.B.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A22129	Pte. Hilborn, H.W.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A21963	A/L/Cpl. Hind, A.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21580	Pte. Hind, W.R.	"	"
A21310	Pte. Hiseman, R.W.	"	"
A23028	Pte. Hobson, J.	"	"
A34891	Pte. Hoch, G.F.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A21846	Pte. Holden, V.	"	
A22068	Pte. Holt, L.W.	"	A. list 187 d)22 Aug 42.
A22161	Pte. Hooley, B.J.	"	"
A21597	Pte. Holt, J.J.	"	"
A21386	Pte. Hood, T.E.	"	"
A21606	Pte. Hosking, C.J.L.	"	"
A21642	Pte. Howell, D.L.	"	
A21903	Pte. Hryniw, J.	"	"
A21967	Pte. Hughes, J.	"	"
A21523	Pte. Hume, F.G.	"	"
A22182	Cpl. Hunt, A.G.	"	"
A21168	Cpl. Hussey, F.E.	"	"
A21917	Pte. Hyatt, H.E.	"	"
A21361	Pte. Irving, J.J.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A21121	C.S.M. Jaques, R.H.	"	"
A22488	Pte. Jelso, G.J.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A22402	Pte. Jepson, H.E.	"	"
A21344	A/L/Cpl. Johnston, C.E.	"	"
A21419	Pte. Johnston, W.	"	"
A21646	Pte. (A/Cpl./Jones, H.R.	"	"
A23133	Pte. Jones, S.E.	"	"
A21107	A/L/Cpl. Joyes, C.A.	"	"
A22009	A/L/Cpl. Judd, C.C.M.	"	"
A21324	Pte. Kearns, R.L.	"	"
A21899	Pte. Kemp, E.	"	"
A22502	Pte. Kennedy, G.H.	"	"
A22586	Pte. Kennedy, W.D.	"	"
A21378	Pte. Kerr, G.H.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A21200	Pte. Kingston, A.R.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A22764	Pte. Killeen, V.C.	"	"
A22081	Pte. Kischak, J.	"	"
A22474	Pte. Kline, L.	"	believed killed. A.list 182 d/20 Aug 42.
A22849	Pte. Klipa, M.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21959	Pte. Knight, D.D.	"	"
A22425	Pte. Knight, H.	"	"

continued on page 7

4. STRENGTH DECREASE: (cont'd)

(c) "X" List:- cont'd

A22585	Pte. Kit, J.	Missing	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21911	Pte. Kitt, R.N.	"	"
A21737	L/Cpl. Knox, G.G.	"	"
A21600	Pte. Kowalsky, F.J.	"	"
A151	Pte. Koralewich, J.J.	"	"
A21889	A/L/Cpl. Labonte, J.E.	"	"
A22367	Pte. Labute, G.C.	"	"
A21233	Sgt. Laidlaw, R.H.	"	"
A21833	Pte. Knapp, H.	"	"
A22211	A/Cpl. Lansing, H.P.	"	"
A22210	Pte. Lammens, R.E.	"	"
A22353	Pte. LaPensee, D.	"	"
A22600	Pte. Large, R.C.	"	"
A22840	Pte. Larsh, W.J.	"	"
A22702	Pte. Large, W.H.	"	"
A21248	Pte. Lauzon, L.L.	"	"
A21103	A/L/Cpl. Lauzon, L.A.	"	"
A21687	Pte. Lauzon, R.J.	"	"
A22734	Pte. Lauzon, R.R.	"	"
A23017	Pte. Lawrence, J.V.	"	A. list 185 d/22 Aug 42.
A21819	Pte. LeBoeuf, E.J.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21218	Pte. Lee, G.T.	"	A. list 185 d/22 Aug 42.
A22107	Pte. Lemmon, M.J.	"	"
A21576	Sgt. Lennox, A.	"	"
A21147	Pte. Leopold, G.H.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21152	Sgt. Leopold, J.W.A.	"	"
A21101	C.S.M. Lescombe, W.J.	"	"
A22498	A/Sgt. Liddell, D.F.	"	"
A22464	Pte. Lillie, JJ.C.	"	"
A22475	Pte. Lofthouse, F.E.	"	"
A21133	Pte. Lauder, J.W.	"	"
A21875	Pte. Long, D.E.	"	"
A21503	L/Cpl. Loomis, L.R.	"	"
A22051	Pte. Lovell, L.L.	"	"
A22164	Pte. Lucier, W.	"	"
A21365	Cpl. Lynd, J.A.	"	"
A21684	Pte. Lyons, F.A.	"	"
A21619	Pte. MacCallum, C.	"	"
A22136	A/Cpl. MacDonald, H.A.	"	"
A22108	Pte. MacCallum, L.C.	"	"
A22311	Pte. MacDonald, I.F.	"	"
A21446	Pte. MacDougall, W.	"	"
A21673	L/Sgt. MacFarlane, J.S.	"	"
A22280	Pte. MacInnis, L.S.	"	"
A22531	Pte. MacIntosh, J.	"	"
A21707	Pte. MacKenzie, R.J.	"	"
A21959	Pte. MacLean, K.	"	"
A21721	A/L/Sgt. MacMillan, W.	"	"
A22083	Cpl. Macko, F.G.	"	A. list 185 d/22 Aug 42.
A21876	Pte. Malott, M.J.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A22037	Pte. Maracle, E.R.	"	"
A21517	Pte. Martin, J.H.	"	"
A21928	Pte. Matson, F.	"	"
A21650	Pte. Marsland, N.C.	"	"
A21131	Pte. Martin, E.B	"	"
A23004	Pte. Masino, F.J.	"	"
A22115	Pte. Maresh, G.	"	A. list 185 d/22 Aug 42.
A22330	A/L/Cpl. Maskery, J.C.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21434	Pte. Mason, K.J.	"	"
A21400	Pte. Matte, A.H.	"	"
A22827	Pte. Matte, F.E.	"	"

continued on page 8

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:- cont'd

(c) "X" List:- cont'd

A21997	Pte. Mellanby, E.R.	Missing	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21563	Pte. Mills, W.O.	"	"
A22334	Pte. Millward, J.R.	"	"
A22041	Pte. Mitchell, R.H.	"	"
A22781	Pte. Moloy, M.F.	"	"
A21682	Pte. Montroy, A.F.A.	"	"
A22883	Pte. Morency, P.J.	"	
A21747	Pte. Morgan, T.W.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A21174	Pte. Morley, C.L.	"	"
A22445	Pte. Morrall, J.	"	"
A21238	Pte. Morand, R.L.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21469	Cpl. Morrison, W.H.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A22386	Pte. Morton, R.E.	"	"
A23187	Pte. Mousseau, M.J.	"	"
A21299	L/Cpl. Mulawka, E.S.	"	"
A21170	Pte. Munger, J.E.	"	"
A21157	Pte. Murphy, J.	"	"
A21178	Pte. Murphy, J.D.	"	"
A21703	Pte. Murphy, P.	"	"
A21581	Pte. Murphy, R.D.	"	"
A21224	Pte. Murphy, W.P.	"	A. list 185 d/22 Aug 42.
A23137	Pte. McAfee, H.O.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21880	A/Sgt. McArthur, A.	"	A. list 193 d/24 Aug 42.
A22360	Pte. McCormick, E.R.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21557	Pte. McCririck, H.B.	"	"
A22174	Pte. McDermott, T.D.	"	"
A21582	Pte. McDonald, D.	"	"
A21387	Pte. McDonnell, J.H.	"	"
A22603	Pte. McHugh, A.	"	"
A22887	Pte. McIntyre, E.F.	"	"
A21815	A/L/Sgt. McKenzie, A.	"	"
A22317	Pte. McKeon, P.B.	"	"
A23196	Pte. McLean, F.	"	"
A22601	Pte. McMahon, T.A.	"	A. list 193 d/24 Aug 42.
A22519	Pte. (A/L/Cpl.)McMillan, E.J.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21352	Pte. McManus, L.H.	"	A.list 193 d/24 Aug 42.
A22533	Pte. Nantau, R.J.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A22117	Pte. Napier, J.P.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A21886	Pte. Neale, E.A.	"	believed killed. A. list 182 d/20 Aug 42.
A21859	Pte. Nolan, F.C.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A22626	Pte. Nyman, B.V.	"	"
A22118	Pte. O'Connor, R.L.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21672	Pte. O'Connor, W.D.	"	A. list 185 d/22 Aug 42.
A21989	Pte. O'Neil, D.M.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21848	Cpl. O'Reilly, J.C.	"	"
A22266	A/Sgt. Oglesby, E.	"	A. list 185 d/22 Aug 42.
A21132	Pte. Ouellette, R.R.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A22803	Pte. Pare, A.	"	"
A22790	Pte. Parent, E.	"	"
A21236	Pte. Parent, R.	"	"
A22166	Pte. Pate, J.D.	"	"
A21558	Pte. Pedley, R.	"	"
A21756	Cpl. Pennington, T.R.	"	"
A22873	A/Cpl. Percy, C.D.	"	"
A22528	Pte. Percy, R.L.	"	"
A21603	A/L/Cpl. Percy, K.W.	"	"
A22589	Pte. Pillon, V.W.	"	"
A21320	Pte. Podger, R.	"	"
A21637	Pte. Post, C.E.	"	"
A21399	Pte. Potts, E.D.	"	"
A22184	Pte. Pouwells, F.	"	"

continued on page 9

4. STRENGTH DECREASE: cont'd.

(c) "X" List:- cont'd

A21246	Cpl. Pratt, J.H.	Missing	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A22561	Pte. Pouget, R.A.	"	"
A22396	Pte. Prusak, K.J.	"	"
A22223	Pte. Pulsifer, W.H.	"	"
A23217	Pte. Rabideau, J.J.J.	"	"
A22394	Pte. Reaume, A.A.	"	"
A22446	Pte. Reaume, E.J.	"	"
A22805	Pte. Reaume, L.	"	"
A22905	Pte. Reidl, V.	"	"
A22855	Pte. Rennie, G.B.	"	"
A21891	Pte. Rennie, J.	"	"
A21665	Pte. Richards, R.I.	"	"
A22777	Pte. Rinker, D.C.	"	"
A23132	Pte. Rivait, A.C.	"	"
A22169	Pte. Rivait, R.P.	"	"
A22119	Pte. Rivait, L.M.	"	"
A21407	Pte. Robertson, L.H.	"	"
A22327	A/L/Cpl. Robertson, R.	"	"
A22658	Pte. Robinson, M.C.	"	"
A23180	Pte. Roff, F.E.	"	"
A21455	Sgt. Ross, W.J.	"	"
A21527	Pte. Royan, D.F.	"	"
A21498	L/Cpl. Ryan, E.G.	"	"
A23328	Pte. St. Aubin, J.R.M.	"	"
A22267	Pte. St. Louis, M.	"	"
A21254	A/Cpl. Saker, L.A.	"	"
A21975	A/Sgt. Saunders, A.L.	"	"
A21640	Pte. Sauve, G.G.	"	"
A21271	Pte. Sauwen, J.G.	"	"
A22214	Pte. Scammel, S.L.	"	"
A21293	Cpl. Scharfe, H.G.	"	"
A22015	A/L/Cpl. Schooley, C.M.	"	"
A21713	Pte. Schramek, W.E.	"	"
A21372	A/L/Sgt. Scott, J.W.	"	"
A21444	C.S.M. Selby, G.B.	"	"
A21370	Pte. Shaw, E.F.	"	A. list 193 d/24 Aug 42.
A21554	Cpl. Shepherd, C.W.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21183	Pte. Shepherd, D.E.	"	"
A22149	Pte. Shepley, S.P.P.	"	"
A21726	Pte. Sherwood, R.T.	"	"
A21690	Pte. Shields, J.	"	"
A22000	Pte. Siverns, H.	"	"
A23131	Pte. Sinclair, I.J.	"	"
A22225	Pte. Sloan, H.A.	"	"
A22268	Pte. Sloan, W.	"	"
A22150	A/L/Cpl. Slogan, W.	"	"
A21119	Sgt. Snook, M.Y.	"	"
A21996	Pte. Snook, R.R.	"	"
A22239	Cpl. Snyder, I.J.	"	"
A22294	Pte. Smith, I.D.	"	"
A22356	Pte. Smith, C.V.	"	"
A22786	Pte. Solan, L.T.	"	"
A22099	Pte. Stainton, T.	"	"
A21463	A/C.S.M. Stapleton, C.	"	"
A22205	Pte. Steers, J.W.	"	A. list 193 d/24 Aug 42.
A21750	Sgt. Stephenson, L.W.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21264	Pte. Sterling, A.M.	"	"
A22624	Pte. Stevens, C.R.	"	"
A22206	Cpl. Stevenson, C.E.	"	"
A21102	Pte. Stewart, J.	"	"
A22320	A/L/Cpl. Stone, A.F.	"	"

continued on page 10

4. STRENGTH DECREASE: cont'd

(c) "X" List:- cont'd

A22440	Pte. St. Louis, M.H.	Missing	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21262	Cpl. Story, H.S.	"	"
A22227	Pte. Storey, H.T.	"	"
A22401	Pte. Sullivan, D.L.	"	"
A21586	Pte. Sullivan, H.B.	"	"
A21593	L/Cpl. Taylor, A.J.	"	believed wounded A.list 182 d/20 Aug 42.
A22121	Pte. Taylor, J.D.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21973	Pte. Taylor, L.H.	"	"
A21888	Sgt. Taylor, W.G.	"	"
A21288	Sgt. Taylor, N.	"	"
A21631	Pte. Tetler, L.	"	"
A21249	Pte. Thebert, E.J.	"	"
A21351	Pte. Thibert, W.	"	"
A21595	Pte. Taylor, A.A.	"	"
A22022	Pte. Taylor, J.	"	"
A22415	Pte. Thigpenn, J.A.	"	"
A22109	A/L/Cpl. Thompson, D.	"	A. list 191 d/23 Aug 42.
A22270	Pte. Thompson, J.R.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A21476	Pte. Thompson, T.	"	"
A21769	Pte. Tousignant, W.	"	A. list 187 d/22Aug 42.
A22345	Pte. Towle, R.K.	"	"
A22013	A/L/Cpl. Trombley, L.J.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A21354	Pte. Tuer, R.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A21206	Pte. Turgeon, E.	"	"
A21461	L/Cpl. Tweedale, J.W.	"	"
A21992	Pte. Vallance, D.	"	"
A21934	Pte. Vaughan, E.R.	"	"
A22241	L/Cpl. Vidler, D.M.	"	"
A22371	Pte. Villeneuve, J.E.	"	"
A21957	Pte. Vollick, S.G.	"	"
A21309	A/Cpl. Walker, R.T.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A21536	Pte. Walker, W.F	"	"
A22477	Pte. Walker, W.E.	"	believed killed A. list 192 d/23 Aug 42.
A22063	Cpl. Wallace, L.L.	"	A. list 187 d/22 Aug 42.
A22478	Pte. Walmsley, J.	"	"
A21111	C.Q.M.S. Walsh, F.G.A.	"	"
A57238	Pte. Waucaush, J.	"	"
A22857	Pte. Welten, E.	"	"
A21479	Cpl. Wendover, C.E.	"	"
A21187	Sgt. Wheeler, E.C.S.	"	"
A21890	Pte. Wheeler, F.J.	"	"
A21761	Pte. Whelan, F.A.	"	A. list 190 d/23 Aug 42.
A21202	Pte. White, D.	"	"
A21487	Pte. White, G.	"	A. list 187 d)22 Aug 42.
A21849	Pte. Wigle, R.	"	"
A161	Pte. Wingfield, J.H.	"	"
A21912	Pte. Winterbottom, W.	"	"
A21797	Pte. Wood, J.A.	"	"
A21807	Pte. Wortley, J.	"	"
A23177	Pte. Wysuki, V.	"	"
A99417	Arm/Sgt. Wilson, C.	"	"
A21838	Pte. Wilcox, J.R.	"	"
A21247	Pte. Wilson, G.G.	"	"

continued on page 11

5. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:-

A22078	Pte. Bradbury, H.F.	G.S.W. L. Arm -11 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A22273	A/Cpl. Carle, R.	Exposure - 8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A21653	Pte. Culpan, R.	8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A21156	Pte. Cousineau, E.R.	Abras. face - 8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A21122	Pte. Crockett, J.E.	8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A21209	A/L/Sgt. Dixon, F.L.	GSW L. buttock - 8 Fd.Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A22369	Pte. East, C.P.	8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A22278	Pte. Ferrari, R.W.	8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A21755	Pte. Holmes, D.	8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A21754	Cpl. Holmes, W.A.	8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A21710	Pte. Jardine, R.A.	8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A21221	Pte. Lorimer, A.C.	8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A21874	Pte. LeCouteur, J.	8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A21570	Pte. Lynd, W.A.	11 Fd. Amb.-GSW R. back -	19 Aug 42.
A21509	Pte. Maier, J.	8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A22116	Pte. Murphy, W.D.	8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A21533	Pte. Olsen, C.R.	11 Fd. Amb. shrap wounds R & L. ring fingers	19 Aug 42.
A22728	Pte. Ostopovitch, C.C.	8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A22062	A/Cpl. Scobie, L.E.	11 Fd. Amb. -shrap.forearms	19 Aug 42.
A21322	Pte. Taylor, L.	8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A22286	Pte. Thompson, G.	8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A21172	Pte. Travis, J.H.	8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.
A22438	Pte. Wilkinson, J.F.	8 Fd. Amb.	19 Aug 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A22078	Pte. Bradbury, H.F.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	19 Aug 42.
A22273	A/Cpl. Carle, R.	8 Fd. Amb. to 5 C.C.S.	19 Aug 42.
A21653	Pte. Culpan, R.	8 Fd. Amb. to 7 Cdn. Gen.	19 Aug 42.
A21156	Pte. Cousineau, E.R.	8 Fd. Amb. to 5 C.C.S.	20 Aug 42.
A21122	Pte. Crockett, J.E.	8 Fd. Amb. to 14 Cdn. Gen.	20 Aug 42.
A21209	A/L/Sgt. Dixon, F.L.	8 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	19 Aug 42.
A22369	Pte. East, C.P.	8 Fd. Amb. to 7 Cdn. Gen.	20 Aug 42.
A22278	Pte. Ferrari, R.W.	8 Fd. Amb. to 7 Cdn. Gen.	20 Aug 42.
A21755	Pte. Holmes, D.	8 Fd. Amb. to 1 Cdn. Gen.	20 Aug 42.
A21754	Cpl. Holmes, W.A.	8 Fd. Amb. to 1 Cdn. Gen.	20 Aug 42.
A21710	Pte. Jardine, R.A.	8 Fd. Amb. to 7 Cdn. Gen.	20 Aug 42.
A21221	Pte. Lorimer, A.C.	8 Fd. Amb. to 7 Cdn. Gen.	20 Aug 42.
A21874	Pte. LeCouteur, J.	8 Fd. Amb. to 7 Cdn. Gen.	20 Aug 42.
A21570	Pte. Lynd, W.A.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	19 Aug 42.
A21509	Pte. Maier, J.	8 Fd. Amb. to 7 Cdn. Gen.	20 Aug 42.
A22116	Pte. Murphy, W.D.	8 Fd. Amb. to 1 Cdn. Gen.	20 Aug 42.
A21533	Pte. Olsen, C.E.	11 Fd. amb. to 2 C.C.S.	19 Aug 42.
A22728	Pte. Ostopovitch, C.C.	8 Fd. Amb. to 7 Cdn. Gen.	20 Aug 42.
A22062	A/Cpl. Scobie, L.E.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	19 Aug 42.
A21322	Pte. Taylor, L.	8 Fd. Amb. to 7 Cdn. Gen.	20 Aug 42.
A22286	Pte. Thompson, G.	8 Fd. Amb. to 7 Cdn. Gen.	20 Aug 42.
A21172	Pte. Travis, J.H.	8 Fd. Amb. to 1 Cdn. Gen.	20 Aug 42.
A22438	Pte. Wilkinson, J.F.	8 Fd. Amb. to 14 Cdn. Gen.	20 Aug 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp shown w.e.f. dates shown:-

A21156	Pte. Cousineau, E.R.	5 C.C.S.	22 Aug 42.
A22273	A/Cpl. Carle, R.	5 C.C.S.	21 Aug 42.

J L Hayes

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. Mothersill

Order No. 106 — Part I — 29th Aug 42

1. DUTIES:

Bn Duty Officer will report to the Adjutants Office at 1800 hrs the date on which detailed.

Duty Officer:

29 Aug 42:	Lieut	J.A. REID
30 Aug 42:	Lieut	F.A. TILSTON
31 Aug 42:	Lieut	F.B. WALTON
1 Sep 42:	Lieut	E.C.D. EASHER
2 Sep 42:	Lieut	S.H. HULL
3 Sep 42:	Lieut	L.J. COURTIN
4 Sep 42:	Lieut	J.A. BAXTER
5 Sep 42:	Lieut	P.M. GRANDJEAN
6 Sep 42:	Lieut	A. McCRIMMON
7 Sep 42:	Lieut	G.G. MILNE
8 Sep 42:	Lieut	I MACDONALD

Duty Coy's:

Coy's will mount guard at 1800 hrs daily as follows:

29 Aug 42:	"C" Coy
30 Aug 42:	"D" Coy
31 Aug 42:	"A" Coy
1 Sep 42:	"B" Coy

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 29/30 Aug 42: 2029 hrs to 0547

3. CHURCH PARADE:

Roman Catholic:-

All Companies will attend MASS at the Canadian Y.M.C.A. at 0845 hrs Sunday 30 Aug 42:

Dress:-

Officers will wear Service Dress. No respirators will be worn.

Other ranks will wear Battle Dress Serge, Balmoral, Anklets Web.

4. TAKE OVER BOARDS:-

1. Take-over Boards, as under, will assemble at a time and place to be named by the President, for the purpose of examining into and reporting on the state of finances and stores, as of Aug 31 42, on the taking over by such Officers as are named to command.

ESSEX SCOTTISH
To Comd: Lt.- Col J.H. MOTHERSILL

PRESIDENT:	Major F.M. MITCHELL	R.H.C.
MEMBERS:	Lieut A.F.J. MACDONNELL	Calg Highrs
	Lieut C. MONTPETIT	R. de Mais
	An Officer to be detailed by the Regt'l funds board.	

(Continued Overleaf)

5. DAILY ROUTINE:

Reveille	- 0630 hrs	(Sunday 0700 hrs)
Lights-out	- 1030 "	
Meals		
Breakfast	- 0700 "	(Sunday 0730 hrs)
Dinner	- 1200 "	
Supper	- 1715 "	
Parades		
Sick Parade	- 0730 "	
1st. Parade	- 0800 "	
2nd. Parade	- 1330 "	
Orderly Room		
Companies	- 0800 "	
Battalion	- 0830 "	

6. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A court of inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble at a time and place to be designated by the President, to inquire into, and report on all personnel who are missing as a result of recent operations. Courts will further state on the evidence available whether such personnel are dead, missing or prisoners of war.

Major B.J. MOTHERSILL	- PRESIDENT
Lieut I. MACDONALD	- MEMBER
Lieut L.J. COURTIN	- MEMBER

(H.J. KENNEDY) Capt.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

N O T I C E.

The following message has been received from Col. Alan Prince, V.D.

Windsor, Ont.
25 Aug 42

Commanding Officer
Essex Scottish Regiment.

Please express to all ranks the profound pride of an old Commanding Officer in the glorious contribution they have made. God bless you all.

Alan Prince.

1st. Bn., THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES REGIMENT (MOTORIZED)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 107 — Part I — 31 Aug 42

1. DUTIES:
Bn Duty Officer will report to the Adjutant's Office at 1800 hrs the date on which detailed.

Duty Officer:

31 Aug 42: Lieut F.B. WALTON
1 Sep 42: Lieut S.H. BULL
2 Sep 42: Lieut L.J. COURTIN
3 Sep 42: Lieut J.A. BAXTER
4 Sep 42: Lieut P.M. GRUNDJAN
5 Sep 42: Lieut A. McCRIMMON
6 Sep 42: Lieut G.G. MILNE
7 Sep 42: Lieut I. MACDONALD
8 Sep 42: Lieut J.A. REID
9 Sep 42: Lieut F.A. TILSTON

Duty Coy's:
Coy's will mount guard at 1800 hrs daily as follows:

31 Aug 42: "A" Coy
1 Sep 42: "B" Coy
2 Sep 42: "C" Coy
3 Sep 42: "D" Coy

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 31 Aug/1 Sep 42: 2023 hrs to 0543 hrs.

3. BATHING:

1. In the interest of Public Safety and security all bathing in South Eastern Coastal Areas is prohibited both for members of the armed forces as well as the civilian public.

2. This order cancels any limited bathing of small parties previously granted.

4. BREACH OF SECURITY REGULATIONS:

(a) M27188 Tpr G.C. MacPherson, 14 Cdn Army Tk Bn was tried by Field General Courts Martial on 3, 4 and 5 Aug 42 in the field on two charges, one of which was in the alternative, and was found guilty of a charge under Army Act, sec 4(6) relating to disclosing the location of certain military units, thereby calculating to imperil the success of part of his Majesty's forces.

He was on 5 Aug 42 sentenced to TWO YEARS IMPRISONMENT

(b) K53675 Tpr W.K. Hodge, 14 Cdn Army Tk Bn, was tried by Field General Courts Martial on the 5, and 6 Aug 42 in the field on two charges, one of which was in the alternative, and was found guilty of a charge under Army Act, sec 4(6) relating to disclosing the location of certain military units, thereby calculating to imperil the success of part of his Majesty's forces.

He was on 6 Aug 42 sentenced to TWO YEARS IMPRISONMENT.

The findings and sentence of the court in each case were duly confirmed and the proceedings were promulgated on 16 Aug 42.

5. ROMAN CATHOLIC SERVICES:

1. Mass and Communion for all Roman Catholic's for comrades missing from recent operations.

Thursday 3 Sep. 42: Day of National Prayer.
0630 hrs - Y.M.C.A.
Confessions Wednesday Evening at Y.M.C.A.

Continued overleaf -----

6. NEW TYPE INCENDIARY BOMBS (CIRCULAR):

1. All troops are hereby warned that new type incendiary bombs used by Germans are dangerous and should not REPEAT not be handled nor removed.

2. Civil Police should be advised of location of such bombs when discovered.

7. ACCIDENTS WITH NO. 68 GRENADES:

1. A number of accidents have occured recently when practice has been carried out with live No. 68 Grenades. These accidents have resulted in the death of, or serious injury to, troops engaged in the practice.

2. The condition of the rifle after the accident in comparsion with the results of trial that have been carried out by technical authorities, prove that these accidents have been due to the firer inserting the grenade wrong end first into the discharger cup. This indicates bad training by the instructors and carelessness on the part of the firers.

3. The attention of all concerned is drawn to the fact that a serious accident will inevitably occur if the No. 68 grenades are not correctly loaded into the discharger ~~muzzle~~ cup i.e. gas check first, as laid down in Small Arms Training, Volume I, Pamplet No. 13 (1942) Lesson 4, para 5 (a) Severe disciplinary action will be taken in future cases of negligence.

(H.J. Edwards) Capt.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. I

Title pages will be prepared.

Page One

WAR DIARY

or

INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
ASHINGTON, Sussex	1 Aug.		Excellent weather for bn. preparation to move to new area. All stores not required in next few days were packed for dispatch with advance party to MIDDLETON-ON-SEA, Sussex. After the intense training of the SIMMER FORCE on the ISLE OF WIGHT the bn looks forward to good billets. The rear party made MR 573370 (ASHINGTON) habitable but tentage was not ample for a whole bn. There were many inconveniences. There was keen disappointment among the men because EXERCISE SIMMER did not develop into the expected operation. Lt-Col. F.K. Jasperson spoke to the men assuring them that the bn would not be forgotten and that the 1st Bn, Essex Scot, could look forward to future action .	FT
	2 Aug.		Sunday R.C. Church Parade was held at 0845 hrs at the Y.M.C.A. Marquee, the last Mass and Communion in ASHINGTON. Other than Church Parade and essential duties the bn had a day of rest. Lieut. P.O. Lee S.O.S. to 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.	FT
	3 Aug.		Coy Comds carried out their syllabi in training. All stores and equipment are being moved to MIDDLETON despite the intermittent rains. The sodden ground and clay make transport difficult of loading. Guards and fatiques for new area were disposed of. Adv. party i/c of Capt. D.F. MacRae were dispatched to take over our new location from The HASTINGS AND PRINCE EDWARD REGT. (1st Div.)	FT. Appx. I.
	4 Aug.		Today the bn moved to MIDDLETON. Reveille was at 0400 hrs. Before reaching new area, tps were debussed vicinity of BILSHAM FM and local attack put in on new area. Haversack lunches were carried. One signal D.R. received lacerations when his m.c. ran into a M.T. The move was completed by 1100 hrs. Rain was intermittent.	FT
	5 Aug.		Billets were put in shape during early morning by all sub-units and at approx. 1000 hrs all coys mounted their Anti-Raid posns. All ranks were instructed in their various responsibilities in the event of German reprisal raiding parties. At 1200 hrs all operational and administrative arrangements were completed. The Intelligence Pl. immediately made a trace of all billet locations formerly occupied by the Hastings and Prince Edward Regt. (1st Div.) thus ensuring better liaison among all sub-units.	FT

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
or
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON,	5 Aug.	(Contd)	Minefields were studied and their locations sent to all concerned.	FT
Sussex	6 Aug.		Gas training and Battle Drill discipline occupied training today. The weather was good. Minor coy adjustments necessary after every move were made.	FT Appx. III
	7 Aug.		Small arms training occupied the morning. Tabloid sports under coy arrangements spent the afternoon. The I.O. drew up March Table d/8 Aug for practice evacuation in event of severe hostile air raid.	FT. Appx. IV
	8 Aug.		At 0200 hrs the bn practiced evacuation under a theoretical hostile air attack of great severity. Loading of dispersed coys in dark et al were well done. Major T. Hayhurst was satisfied that all ranks did their part well.	FT. Appx. IV
	9 Aug.		Change of Summer Time today, clocks and watches were set back one hour from 0101 hrs to 0001 hrs. R.C. Church Parade held at 0830 hrs at Cdn. Y.M.C.A. Protestant Church Parade held at Methodist Church, FELPHAM. Weather was good. A free day and many men explored their local surroundings. General opinion is that MIDDLETON AREA and accommodations are the best enjoyed by this bn so far.	FT.
	10 Aug.		Bn exercised in manning battle posns during the forenoon. Exercise LOCO in afternoon, a three mile run doubling all the time with complete equipment. Despite the good general condition of the men after ISLE OF WIGHT training the march was felt by all as extremely strenuous.	FT.
	11 Aug.		Training for week ending 15 Aug 42 was planned to keep the bn to the same physical and mental standard that the training on the ISLE OF WIGHT had produced. "C" Coy did a speed march of 10 miles with full equipment.	FT. Appx. V

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1

Title pages will be prepared.
Page Three

WAR DIARY
or
~~INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY~~

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON -ON- SEA	12 Aug.		Lt-Col. F.K. Jasperson was indisposed and Major T. Williams was A/O.C. Major Williams and Lieut. E.J. Reynolds was taken for an aerial recce. by Lieut. G. Goodwin, Fleet Air Arm, stationed at FORD AIR PORT. It was an excellent day and observation was perfect.	FT
	13 Aug.		Bn training as per syllabus. Several officers i/c of Major T. Williams went to CHICHESTER to hear a lecture on SIMMER FORCE by O.C., F.M.R. In the evening "D" Coy conducted twilight shooting. At 2230 hrs "D" Coy went on a compass march.	FT
	14 Aug.		31 All Ranks including Lieut. P.M. Grandjean and I MacDonald were taken on strength from 2 C.D.I.R.U. and posted to various coys. "D" Coy did a 10 mile speed march with full equipment. The bn, aware that Simmer Force is in effect again, senses that an important operational role is soon to be enjoyed by the ESSEX SCOT. They do not know when or where... Landing, assualt, withdrawal, evacuation of casualties are practiced and are letter perfect. Lieut. J.R. Brick gave instruction to officers on operation of 18 Set.	Appx. V FT
	15 Aug.		The morning was devoted to coy comds syllabus. Saturday afternoon was free for all not on essential duties.	FT
	16 Aug.		It was raining very hard as the R.C. Parade marched off at 0845 for Mass at the Cdn. Y.M.C.A. A day of rest except for essential duties.	FT
	17 Aug.		The bn spent the day in preparation for a scheme that later turned out to be the DIEPPE RAID. Secrecy was complete and though all weapons were cleaned and amn. heavily distributed, the men had no inkling of the forthcoming "Jubilee Operation". The assault course was used by all coys and in the evening "D" Coy went on a 12 mile forced march. Preparation was made for a M.T. night exercise (FORD MK.I) to take place night 18/19 Aug. 42.	FT

Wm. DeGroot Co. Inc. [illegible] Cigar Box Lumber [illegible]

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. I

Title pages will be prepared.

Page Four

~~INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY~~

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON -ON- SEA, Sussex.	18 Aug.		The bn moved out under cover of Exercise FORD MK.I at various times throughout the day. The unit arrived at various ports including SOUTHAMPTON, PORTSMOUTH and NEW-HAVEN and immediately got aboard the assault ships in the late afternoon. So far as the rear party was concerned Exercise FORD MK.I was a 48 hr scheme and there was no excitement evinced. Few civilians knew that the bn had gone on a scheme until late in the day. (Vide Appx. VI for further details.)	FT. Appx. VI.
	19 Aug.		Reveille 0200 hrs and a light breakfast. At 0300 hrs personnel began to get into assualt landing craft. The glorious attack on DIEPPE is colourfully painted by Capt. D.F. MacRae, S.D. & G. Highrs. who was attached to the ESSEX SCOTS for some time prior to this smashing raid. (For the keen descriptive powers of Capt. MacRae vide Appx. VII) After the DIEPPE RAID the LEOPOLD, one of the mother ships taking part in the action, returned 20 minutes after loading tps into A.L.C's. and arrived at SOUTHAMPTON about 1200 hrs. No one was allowed off the LEOPOLD until 1100 hrs 20 Aug. 42.	FT. Appx. VII
	20 Aug.		The morning London newspapers are replete with the resounding news of the DIEPPE RAID. Fighting is still going on and the rear party are beginning to surmise that their own bn has at last taken active part in activities on Coastal France. The B.B.C. broadcast on DIEPPE this afternoon named the three bns in the 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. taking part and it was good to know for certain that the ESSEX SCOTS were actually in battle in con-junction with British Commandos, American Rangers and other Cdn. units and attached tps. Cook houses worked overtime and stood in readiness to receive the tired men from FRANCE but only several men began to straggle back from Southern England ports. Rumours filtered through that casualties were high. All ranks were confined to barracks until further notice.	FT.
	21 Aug		To provide a sufficient cadre of bn offrs to the rear party the following offrs were taken on strength w.e.f. from 21 Aug:- Lt-Col J.H. Mothersill, Lieut. E.C.D. Washer, Lieut. R.E. Johnston, J.A. Baxter, Lieut. F.B. Walton, Lieut. J.A. Reid, Lieut. G.G. Milne, Lieut. A McCrimmon, Lieut. F.A. Tilston, Lieut. S.H. Bull. The rear party were filled with apathy when it became evident that it was no mere rumour that casualties were high.	FT.

Instructions governing preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1

Title pages will be prepared.

Page Five

INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON -ON- SEA, Sussex	22 Aug.		13 O.Rs. T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. with rumours of more reinforcements tomorrow. Casualties are rumoured to be almost 75% of the bn. One unnamed eye witness brings back news that A21275 Pte. BLACK, W.W. was killed by shrapnel as he was going over barbed wire loaded down with the baseplate of a 3" mortar. He is listed in Part II Order No 58 d/29 Aug 42 as missing believed killed. He was a conscientious soldier and our regiment gives silent tribute to him and his comrades who have fallen decisively that the Allies might gain experience and confidence in the opening of the oft-mentioned Second Front. THEY HAVE NOT DIED IN VAIN.	FJ.
	23 Aug.		The sun is bright but the day is a sombre one to the R.C. Church Parade as it files into the Cdn. Y.M.C.A. at 0845 hrs. Many offer their Masses and Communions to their late fallen comrades in arms. It is a big day in the re-organization of the regiment as the depleted ranks are partly swollen with the 128 O.Rs. from No 2 C.D.I.R.U. "Stand To" is still in effect at last light. The weakened bn is ready to offstand a German reprisal raid with full vengeance. It is not likely that in the event of any such raid that there would be many German prisoners taken - such is the regimental anger. Committees of Adjustment are appointed as published in Part I Order No. 105 d/23 Aug 42. A Memorial service at Brookwood Cemetery for all Cdn. tps fallen at Dieppe was held today. Attending were:- Lt.-Col. J.H. Mothersill, Major B.J.S. Mothersill, M.C., Lt.-Col. A.S. Pearson, Major C.A. Turnbull, Lieut. E.J. Reynolds, Capt. J. Brown, Lieut. A.M. Hayes as well as about 40 men of the original bn who lost brothers and comrades. The service was replete with red tabs. Noted in the assembly were:- General A.G.L. McNaughton, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., P.A.M.; Lieut.-Gen. H.D.G. Crerar, D.S.O.; Major-Gen. J.H. Roberts, M.C.; Major-Gen. C.B. Price, D.S.O., D.C.M., V.D.; Major-Gen. G.R. Pearks, V.C., D.S.O., M.C. Numerous brigadiers and colonels were present. Lieut. R.J. Harris was honourary pall bearer for the Essex Scottish Regt.	FJ.
	24 Aug.		Training continues so far as possible. Organization of the regiment continues. Strict surveillance of our coastal area is the watchword. Inter-coy postings are effected and the reinforcements posted to coys. Transfers of Americans from the unit to the U.S. Army is again cancelled. The regiment needs every available man badly.	FJ.

War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. I

Title pages will be prepared.

Page Six

INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON -ON- SEA, Sussex	25 Aug.		N.C.Os. from other units (BLACK WATCH and CALGARY HIGHRS.) arrive. They are to stay with us a month. Fatiques, guards and patrols absorb almost 100% of the men. Billets and coy messes are excellent arrangements but what a drain on manpower. Training parades are almost nil.	FT
	26 Aug.		Vickers instruction to N.C.Os. and men of "C" Coy by TORONTO SCOTTISH. Major J.H. Mothersill takes over command of regiment as Lt.-Col.	FT
	27 Aug.		All coys are hard put for manpower but reorganization is taking shape. Reinforcement offrs are finding their way around and are now able to give assistance.	FT
	28 Aug.		Men now able to handle Vickers. "C" Coy receives extra training in this weapon because of interest shown by N.C.Os. and men. General improvemant in organization throughout the bn.	FT
	29 Aug.		The end of the Committees of Adjustment work appears in sight. Kits were ready to move to central pool. Billet areas improve in appearance because of removal of missing mens kits.	FT
	30 Aug.		R.C. Church Parade at Y.M.C.A. at 0845 hrs. Lt.-Col. J.H. Mothersill called a meeting of all offrs outlining training and administrative policy. Officers worked at night to complete Committee of Adjustment forms.	FT
	31 Aug.		Training started in seriousness. All men are being tested in T.O.E.T. in all small arms. No exceptions are being made to these tests and it is not unusual to see cooks, drivers, batmen or orderlies appear on parade for an hour before going back to their individual work.	FT

War Diary or Intelligence Summary. (Erase heading not required.)
Army Form C. 2118.

War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1

Title pages will be prepared.

Page Seven

FOR

INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON -On- SEA, Sussex.			Appendix I-Essex Scottish Regimental Orders (Part I). " II-Essex Scottish Regimental Orders (Part II). " III-Training Programme Week Ending 8 Aug 42. " IV-March Table - M.T. Move 8 Aug 42. " V-Training Programme Week Ending 15 Aug 42. " VI- Attack on DIEPPE 19 Aug 42 by Capt. D.J. MacRae, now HQ First Cdn. Army. " VII-Attack on DIEPPE 19 Aug 42 by a regimental officer. " VIII- Training Programme Week Ending 22 Aug 42 " IX - Offence Reports. " X - Field Return of Officers and O.Rs.	FT

/RLWE.

(J.H. MOTHERSILL) Lt.-Col.,
Commanding,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT,
CDN. ARMY OVERSEAS.

Appx 1

011

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 108 — Part I — 1 Sep 42

1. DUTIES:

Bn Duty Officer.-Ref Part I Order No.107 d/31 Aug 42

Duty Coy's:

1 Sep 42: "B" Coy
2 Sep 42: "C" Coy
3 Sep 42: "D" Coy
4 Sep 42: "A" Coy

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 1/2 Sep 42: 2021 hrs to 0545 hrs.

3. POSTINGS:

1. The following inter-company postings are effective 2 Sep 42:

A21231 Pte Kett, C.W.	from 'A' Coy to Bn HQ.	(Pipe Band)
A21486 Pte Copeland, R.J.	from 'B' Coy to Bn HQ.	(Med. Sec.)
A22215 Pte Tofflemire, R.	from 'B' Coy to Bn HQ.	(Med. Sec.)
A21534 Pte Virtue, W.	from 'B' Coy to Bn HQ.	(Med. Sec.)
A21955 Pte Carliss, A.	from 'C' Coy to Bn HQ.	(Med. Sec.)

4. DIEPPE:

1. The following additional messages, covering the operation against Dieppe, are published for the information of all ranks of 1 Cdn Corp. Acknowledgement has been made by the G.O.C.-in-C., First Cdn Army.

From General Sir Alan F. Brooke, K.C.B., D.S.O., Chief of the Imperial Staff:

" On behalf of the C.I.G.S., I wish to convey to you the admiration of all ranks in the British Army for the gallant and resolute manner in which the officers and men of the Canadian Army under Major-General J.H. Roberts carried through the hazardous operation at Dieppe."

From General Sir Bernard C.T. Paget, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., G.O.C.-in-C., Home Forces:

" I have now received sufficient details of operation 'Dieppe' to enable me to appreciate the fine fighting spirit shown by your troops.

" I sympathize with you all in the losses you have suffered but against this is set the gallantry of all ranks and the splendid example shown by their leaders. Such stubborn fighting against heavy odds is an inspiration to us all.

" The experience you have gained will be of the greatest value not only to the Canadian Army but to the whole Expeditionary Force for the invasion of the continent on the road to final victory. "

From Major-General Victor W. Odlum, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Canadian High Commissioner to Australia, Canberra:

" Please convey my hearty congratulations to Second Division units engaged in Dieppe Raid and say I am grieved I was not with them. I sorrow with them in their losses. Kind regards."

2. The follwoing is an extract from the report by G.O.C., 1 Cdn Corp. to G.O.C.-in-C., First Cdn Army.

" The behavior of Senior and Junior Leaders throughout the bitter fighting proved all and more than could ever have been expected of them. The men showed in an inspiring degree that determination and gallantry which has always been associated with Canadian troops. The reputation gained by Canada in the many battles of the last war has been raised to new heights."

(H.J. KENNEDY) Capt.
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

Appx 2 App 7

Last Order
No. 58
29 Aug 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q., 2nd ECHELON

No. 59,
2 Sep 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. for att. as in W.E. from H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. R.C.A.S.C. w.e.f. 28 Aug 42 (Auth'y:- MS/2517 d/27 Aug 42):-
Captain J.C. Cottrell

(b) T.O.S. from H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. w.e.f. 23 Aug 42 (Auth'y:- A/108, d/31 Aug 42):-
Captain H.J. Kennedy.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. and ceases to be att. as in W.E. on posting to Intelligence Coy., No. 1 C.G.R.U. w.e.f. 27 Aug 42 (Auth'y:- MS/2517, d/27 Aug 42):
Captain S.H. Foyer

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

3. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S.from 4th Cdn.Inf.Bde.w.e.f.28 Aug.42 Auth'y:4CIB/6-2-2(302) letter d/28 Aug.42.
A-21770 Pte. Prieur,W.X.

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S.to H.Q.2 Cdn.Div.w.e.f.22 Aug.42.Auth'y:2 Cdn.Div.message A54 d/21 Aug.42.
A-21984 Pte. MacIntyre,H.G.

(b) S.O.S.to No2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:
A-22245 Pte. Ellwood,W. No.1 Cdn.Gen. 26 Aug. 42.
A-21529 Pte. Jacobs,A. No.1 Neurological. 28 Aug 42.

5. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. to 2 Div. Supp. Coy. R.C.A.S.C. for quarters and rations w.e.f. 3 Aug 42 to 9 Aug 42
A21887 Cpl. Drinkworth, E.

(b) Ceases att. to H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. w.e.f. 22 Aug 42:-
A22283 Pte. Price, H.E.

6. COURSES:

(a) Having completed Storemen (Tech) M.T. Course No. 10 from 24 Jul 42 to 14 Aug 42 has qualified "Q-1".
A21319 Cpl. Wilton, E.H.

7. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. Hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:
A22245 Pte. Ellwood, W. 11 Fd. Amb. 24 Aug 42.
A23000 Pte. Brown, G.D. 11 Fd. Amb. 25 Aug 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:-
A22245 Pte. Ellwood, W. 11 Fd. amb. to 2 C.C.S. 24 Aug 42.
2 C.C.S. to No. 1 Cdn.Gen. 26 Aug 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown:-
A21533 Pte. Olsen, C. 2 C.C.S. 27 Aug 42.
A21586 Pte. Sullivan, H. 5 C.C.S. 11 May 42.

continued on page 2

8. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. as noted, with F.T.N., w.e.f. 27 Jul 42 to 3 Aug 42 and returned 3 Aug 42:-

A22117 Pte. Barnes, W.F. P6
A34889 Sgt. Arthur, A.E. P4
A22299 Pte. Andrew, L. P6
A21799 Pte. Ballmer, J. P6
A21428 Pte. Belmore, L.A. P6
A21242 Pte. Bonner, G.J. P5
A23229 Pte. Carson, H. P3
A22275 Pte. Colley, N.W. P6
A21567 Pte. Cloutier, M. P5
A22364 Pte. Cole, C.L. P4
A21590 Pte. Cochrane, T.J. P6
A22461 Pte. Coyle, M.P. P2
A21638 Sgt. Duncan, R.J. P6
A22126 L/C. Donnelly, E.R. P5
A22315 Pte. Duncan, A. P6
A22403 Pte. Fisher, A.J. P5
A22127 Pte. Forbes, J.A. P6
A22072 Pte. Gulliver, L.W. P4
A22473 Pte. Goodfellow, J.J.A. P5
A21681 Pte. Gelinas, A. P4
A22426 Pte. Girard, F.T. P6
A22448 Pte. Gillard, L.A. P3
A21298 L/C. Guay, L.J. P5
A22497 Pte. Hawkins, G.W. P6
A23028 Pte. Hobson, J. P3
A22161 Pte. Hooley, B.J. P6
A22486 Pte. HelleWelle, J. P6
A21597 Pte. Holt, J.J. P5
A22488 Pte. Jelso, J.G. P6
A21911 Pte. Kitt, R.N. P6
A22164 Pte. Lucier, W. P1
A22367 Pte. LaBute, G.C. P6
A22382 Pte. Merritt, B.H. P2
A21817 Pte. Mears, G.A. P6
A22551 Pte. Mizon, J.H. P4
A22116 Pte. Murphy, W.D. P6
A22041 Pte. Mitchell, R.H. P5
A21563 L/C. Mills, W.O. P6
A21224 Pte. Murphy, W. P5
A22136 Cpl. MacDonald, H.A. P5
A22519 L/C. McMillan, E.J. P4
A21557 Pte. McCririck, K.B. P5
A21582 Pte. McDonald, D. P5
A21848 Cpl. O'Reilly, J.C. P6
A21292 Cpl. Pate, G.T. P6
A21558 Pte. Pedley, R. P6
A22528 Pte. Percy, R.L. P6
A22088 Pte. Robinet, E.H. P6
A22658 Pte. Robinson, M.C. P3
A21455 Sgt. Ross, W.J. P6
A22169 Pte. Rivait, R.P. P5
A21277 Pte. Reid, D.G. P6
A22015 L/C. Schooley, C.M. P6
A22267 Pte. St Louis, M. P6
A22440 Pte. St Louis, M.H. P5
A21713 Pte. Schramek, W.E. P6
A21351 Pte. Thibert, W. P6
A21769 Pte. Tousignant, V. P6
A21476 Pte. Thompson, T. P6
A22423 Pte. Wilkinson, J.F. P3
A21797 Pte. Wood, J.A. P6
A21807 Pte. Wortley, J. P6
A22143 Pte. Young, L.G. P3
A21119 Sgt. Snook, M.Y. P5
A21972 Cpl. Affleck, L.O. P6
A22381 Pte. Allen, E.W. P4
A21280 Pte. Brocklebank, A. P6
A22219 Pte. Burdick, R.E.A. P6
A22496 Pte. Burdick, L.L. P2
A22079 Pte. Brown, V.D. P5
A21150 Pte. Bradley, L.G. P6
A21350 Pte. Bowers, H.A. P4
A22178 Pte. Burd, H. P1
A21861 Pte. Belcoure, J.H. P6
A21947 Pte. Bondy, I.K. P5
A22663 Pte. Browning, R. P5
A21203 Pte. Broadbent, E.M. P5
A22207 Pte. Celarek, E.J. P5
A21881 Sgt. Campbell, J.B. P6
A21853 Sgt. Cavers, J.D. P6
A21252 Pte. Campbell, G.W. P6
A21156 Pte. Cousineau, E.R. P6
A21676 Pte. Craig, T. P6
A22257 Pte. Casey, E.J. P4
D4432 Pte. Card, T.J. P6
A21232 Cpl. Desroches, H. P5
A21725 Pte. Davidson, A. P6
A21736 Sgt. Davies, D.J. P6
A21935 Pte. Derouin, A. P5
A22054 Pte. Dube, R. P6
A21810 Pte. Davidson, D.M. P5
A21545 Pte. Dickie, R. P6
A22405 Pte. Ecker, R.H. P3
A21333 Pte. Farley, E.H. P5
A21814 Sgt. Flatt, A.W.C. P4
A22066 Pte. Finn, F.A. P6
A21355 Pte. Fleming, J.F. P6
A21675 Cpl. Gilchrist, J.R. P6
A21257 CSM. Garswood, J.F. P6
A21601 Pte. Glaser, E. P5
A22073 Pte. Gulliver, G. P6
A21228 Pte. Greenwood, A. P6
A21165 Pte. Heaton, K.M. P5
A21967 Pte. Hughes, J. P6
A22382 Pte. Hebert, V. P2
A21921 Pte. Hosie, W. P6
A22447 L/S. Hamilton, B. P1
A21155 Sgt. Hamilton, J.W. P6
A21348 Pte. Jeannette, J.H. P6
A22604 Pte. Keys, J.W. P3
A21200 Pte. Kingston, A.R. P6
A21899 Pte. Kemp, E. P6
A22734 Pte. Lauzon, R.R. P2
A21874 Pte. Lecouter, J.L. P5
A21598 Pte. Lawrence, K. P5
A21715 Pte. La Fontaine, L.P. P6
A22883 Pte. Morency, E. P3
A22056 Pte. Massett, A.V. P6
A21880 Sgt. McArthur, J. P6
A22280 Pte. MacInnis, L.S. P5
A22311 Pte. MacDonald, I.F. P5
A22445 Pte. Morrall, J. P6
A21157 Pte. Murphy, J. P5

(cont.on page 3)

8. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:(cont.)

A21170	Pte. Munger,J.E.	P4	A22203	Pte. Saleman,E.J.	P6
A22135	Pte. Martin,E.J.	P6	A21938	Pte. Stross,A.	P6
A21214	Pte. Mellanby,H.	P6	A22062	L/C. Scobie,L.E.	P6
A21928	Pte. Matson,F.	P5	A22172	Pte. Travis,J.H.	P5
A21452	Pte. O'Neil,H.M.	P6	A21354	Pte. Tuer,R.	P6
A21974	Pte. Ouellette,P.A.	P6	A22168	Pte. Tuer,H.	P5
A21533	Pte. Olsen,C.	P6	A22270	Pte. Thompson,J.R.	P5
A21132	Pte. Ouellette,R.R.	P6	A21992	Pte. Vallance,D.	P6
A21246	CPL. Pratt,J.H.	P6	A21202	Pte. White,D.	P5
A22499	Pte. Pineau,J.	P5	A22857	Pte. Welten,E.	P2
A55040	Pte. Pettit,N.	P2	A22477	Pte. Walker,W.E.	P3
A22327	L/C. Robertson,R.	P6	A21187	Pte. Wheeler,E.C.S.	P6
A21498	L/C. Ryan,E.G.	P6	A21247	Pte. Wilson,G.G.	P5
A22225	Pte. Sloan,H.A.	P3			
A21271	Pte. Sauwen,J.G.	P5			

9. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from times and dates as shown:-

A21268	Pte. Aldous, L.W.	0600hrs (1st day posting)	23 Aug 42.
A22339	Pte. O'Neil, J.W.	0830hrs (1 st day Posting)	23 Aug 42
A21968	Pte. Young, G.	2230hrs (1st day posting)	15 Aug 42

(b) A.W.L. from 1330hrs 14 Aug 42. Still absent 1330hrs 22 Aug 42 (8th day)
A21910 Pte. Beehler, H.
A22096 Pte. Marchand, A.L.

(c) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 15 Aug 42. Still absent 2230hrs 23 Aug 42. (th day)
A23174 Pte. Huber, R.J.

(d) A.W.L. from 0600hrs 23 Aug 42. Returned from absence 2200hrs 25 Aug 42.
A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W.

(e) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 3 Aug 42. Returned from absence 1900hrs 19 Aug 42:
A22127 Pte. Forbes, J.A.

(f) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 15 Aug 42. Returned from absence 2230hrs 25 Aug 42
A21968 Pte. Young, G.

(g) Pt. II Order No. 32 d/24 Apr 42 sub para 15 insofar as it relates to A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P. is cancelled (two items)

10. PROMOTIONS:

(a) Confirmed in the rank of Sergeant w.e.f. 3 Aug 42.
A21628 L/Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Perrault, R.J.

11. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY:

(a) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay as Cook, Group "C" w.e.f. 22 Aug 42 on being S.O.S. to H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div.
A21984 Pte. MacIntyre, H.G.

12. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 26 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40 & A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1000hrs 21 Aug 42 to 2330hrs 21 Aug 42 (13¼ hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2) (4 days concurrent with award of 8 Aug 42 as shown in Part II Order No. 55 d/19 Aug 42 sub para 10(c). Total forfeiture 2 days pay.
A22221 Pte. Everts, R.L.W.

continued on page 4

12. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(b) On 15 Aug 42 tried by F.G.C.M.
CHARGES: 1. A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1400hrs 8 May 42 to 2300hrs 3 Jun 42 (26 days 9 hours)
2. A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1345hrs 14 Jun 42 until apprehended by Cdn. Prov. Corps. in London at 1710hrs 15 Jul 42 (31 days 3 hours 25 mins.)
3. A.A. 40.
FIDNING: GUILTY on all three charges.
SENTENCE: 8 mos. detn. and to pay cost of return to unit.
CLOSE ARREST: 2300hrs 3 Jun 42 to 1345hrs 14 Jun 42 (10 days 14¾hrs)
1710hrs 15 Jul 42 to 1000hrs 15 Aug 42 (30 days 16hrs 50 min)
CONFIRMATION: Finding and sentence conf'd. by Brig. G.V. Whitehead on 24 Aug 42.
FORFEITURES: Forfeits 51 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). (8 days concurrent with award of 2 May 42 as shown in Part II Order No. 3 d/6 May 42).
Forfeits 243 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 40 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 334 days pay and stoppages of pay in the amount of £-/5/6 under F.R. & I. 172(8) (rail fare).
A21492 Pte. Anderson, D.W.N.J.

(c) On 24 Aug 42. awarded 27 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 3 Aug 42 to 1900hrs 19 Aug 42 (15 days 19hrs 1 min). Held in close arrest from 1900hrs 19 Aug 42 to 1000hrs 24 Aug42 (4 days 15 hours). Forfeits 16 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Total forfeiture 48 days pay.
A22127 Pte. Forbes, J.A.

(d) On 15 Aug 42 tried by F.G.C.M.
CHANRGES: 1. A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0800hrs 22 Jul 42 to 1500hrs 22 Jul 42 (7 hours).
2. A.A. 24(2)
3. A.A. 9(2)
FINDING: 1st. Charge GUILTY
2nd. Charge NOT GUILTY
3rd. Charge GUILTY
SENTENCE: 36 days detn.
CLOSE ARREST: 1500hrs 22 Jul 42 to 1000hrs 15 Aug 42 (23 days 19hrs)
CONFIRMATION: Finding and sentence conf'd by Brig. G.V. Whitehead on 24 Aug 42.
FORFEITURES: Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 36 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 23 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 60 days pay.
A22438 Pte. Campbell, J.

(e) On 26 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for 2 offences under A.A.15(1) 1. A.W.L. fro, 1000hrs 17 Aug 42 to 1800hrs 19 Aug 42 (2 days 8 hours) 2. A.W.L. from 0800hrs 23 Aug 42 to 1145hrs 24 Aug 42 (1 day 3¾hrs). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 10 days pay.
A22007 Pte. Howell, L.A.

(f) On 24 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 4 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0800hrs 23 Aug 42 to 2300hrs 23 Aug 42(15hrs) Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 5 days pay.
A21598 Pte. Lawrence, K.W.

continued on page 2

12. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(g) On 24 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 6 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1010hrs 17 Aug 42 until apprehended by Civil Police in Orellingham at 1215hrs 19 Aug 42 (2 days 2 hrs 5 min) Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeiture as awarded is concurrent with award of of 8 Aug 42 as shown in Part II Order No. 55 d/19 Aug 42.
A21250 Pte. Lemmon, G.A.

(h) On 27 Aug 42 awarded 21 days detn. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1615hrs 6 Aug 42 to 0830hrs 7 Aug 42 (15¾ hours).

Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Total forfeiture 22 days pay.
A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P.

(i) On 26 Aug 42 fined $5.00 for drunkenness, 2nd offence, F.R. & I. 161(2)(b) (A.A. 19), and awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1200hrs 19 Aug 42 to 1000hrs 20 Aug 42 (22 hours. Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 4 days pay and fine of $5.00.
A22098 Pte. Smith, J.B.

(j) On 27 Aug 42 awarded 21 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 11. Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
A22572 Pte. Wright, W.C.

(k) On 26 Aug 42 awarded 27 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 25 Jul 42 until apprehended by C.P.C. at 2015hrs 17 Aug 42 (22 days 21 hrs). Held in close arrest from 2015hrs 17 Aug 42 to 1000hrs 26 Aug 42 (8 days 13¾ hrs). Forfeits 23 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Forfeits 8 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Total forfeiture 58 days pay.
A22197 Pte. Sc[illegible]n, J.H.

(l) On 26 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 6 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1800hrs 23 Aug 42 to 2200hrs 25 Aug 42 (2 days 6 hours). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 9 days pay.
A21295 Pte. Vallance, J.H.

(m) On 26 Aug 42 awarded 27 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 15 Aug 42 to 2230hrs 25 Aug 42 (10 days) Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 37 days pay.
A21968 Pte. Young, G.

(n) On 27 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A21783 Pte. Aubry, R.J.

(o) On 27 Aug 42 awarded 21 days detn. and to pay cost of return to unit for an offence under A.A.15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 27 Jul 42 to 1025hrs 10 Aug 42 (13 days 10hrs 26 mins). Held in close arrest from 1025hrs 10 Aug 42 to 1000hrs 27 Aug 42 (16 days 23 hours 35 mins). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Forfeits 17 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Total forfeiture of 52 days pay and stoppages of £3/12/3 under F.R. & I. 172(8) (rail fare).
A21411 Pte. Garrie, S.R.

continued on page 6

13. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

(a) Granted permission to marry Miss Elsie May Hickman w.e.f. 9 Oct 42.
A21731 Pte. Collison, C.K.

(b) Granted permission to marry Miss Hilda Julia Ann Trim w.e.f. 16 Oct 42.
A22122 Pte. Turner, M. .C.

(c) Granted permission to marry Miss Lily Mary Lintott w.e.f. 9 Oct 42
A22112 Pte. Landstra, L.E.

(d) Daughter, Jeannette Patricia, born in Willersley Castle, Matlock, England on 26 Jul 42. Wife Mrs. N. Barclay.
A21273 Pte. Barclay, N.M.

(e) Married with permission to Miss Agnes Manley on 13 Aug 42
A22168 Pte. Tuer, H.

14. NEXT OF KIN:

(a) Change of next of kin to Mrs. Agnes Manley Tuer (wife) 7 Laidlaw Street, Tannockside, Uddingston, Scotland.
A22168 Pte. Tuer, H.J.

(b) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. W.G. Blanchette (wife) 247 St.Louis St., Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.
B59148 Pte. Blanchette, W.G.

15. REMISSION OF SENTENCE:

(a) Granted <u>full</u> remission by C.O. of sentence of 14 days F.P. and forfeiture of 28 days pay as awarded on 17 Aug 42 in Part II Order No. 57 d/28 Aug 42.
A21710 Pte. Jardine, R.A.

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st Bn. THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (CANADA)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 109 — Part I — 2 Sep 42.

DUTIES:

Bn Duty Officer:- Ref Part I Order No. 107 d/31 Aug 42.

Duty Coy's:
2 Sep 42: "C" Coy
3 Sep 42: "D" Coy
4 Sep 42: "A" Coy
5 Sep 42: "B" Coy

BLACKOUT: Night of 2/3 Sep 42: 2019 hrs to 0545 hrs.

POSTINGS:

1. The following inter-company postings are effective 3 Sep 42:

A21279	Pte	Fry, S.F.	from	HQ	Coy	to	"A"	Coy.
A21601	Pte	Glaser, E.I.	"	"	"	"	"C"	"
A21626	Pte	McKay, J.P.	"	"A"	"	"	Bn.HQ.	(I Sec.)
A21109	Sgt	Joyes, R.A.	"	"	"	"	"D"	Coy
A23018	Pte	Alderton, D.	"	"	"	"	HQ	"
A22605	"	Belland, L.A.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A21985	"	Bergoine, A.N.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A21965	"	Burke, F.	"	"	"	"	"	"
B59105	"	Bond, H.I.	"	"	"	"	"	"
B59302	"	Cote, G.E.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A22411	"	Edwards, L.L.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A23254	"	Foy, H.R.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A23256	"	Glass, C.M.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A22417	"	Large, J.A.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A22307	"	Strudwick, H.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A22122	"	Turner, M.P.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A23292	"	Lightheart, M.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A22298	"	Legrand, D.C.	"	B	"	"	"	"
A21482	"	McWilliams, J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A23313	"	Knight, W.R.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A22909	"	Staley, L.	"	"	"	"	"	"
B59790	"	Bishop, R.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
B59728	"	Bedard, D.	"	"	"	"	"	"
B59595	"	Beaudoin, C.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A22370	"	Stewart, P.H.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A21273	"	Barclay, N.M.	"	"	"	"	Bn. HQ.	(Med. Sec.)
B59212	"	Flesher, T.	"	"	"	"	"	" "
B59582	"	Enright, S.	"	"	"	"	"	" "
A21298	L/C	Guay, L.J.	"	"	"	"	C	Coy
A23222	Pte	Wark, R.G.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A22053	"	St. Denis, A.	"	C	"	"	HQ	"
A21772	"	Hurst, J.A.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A21292	Cpl	Pate, G.T.	"	"	"	"	B	"
A22455	Pte	Bair, F.P.	"	"	"	"	Bn HQ.	(I Sec.)
A22366	"	Jung, J.	"	"	"	"	"	" "
A21191	"	Haley, C.	"	"	"	"	"	" "
A23068	"	Arpentigny, F.	"	D	"	"	HQ	"
B59046	"	Alburts, G.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A21783	"	Aubry, R.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~A21783~~	~~"~~	~~Aubry, R.J.~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
A59476	"	Drennan, N.C.	"	"	"	"	HQ	"
A21817	"	Mears, G.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A59782	"	Sabin, L.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A22501	"	Tremblay, A.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
A21588	"	Northage, W.E.	"	"	"	"	A	"
A23227	"	Shanks, J.L.	"	"	"	"	HQ	"
A21453	Sgt	Logan, W.H.	"	HQ	"	"	D	"

(H.J. KENNEDY) Capt.
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.- Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 110 — Part I — 3 Sep 42.

1. DUTIES:

Bn. Duty Officer:

3 Sep 42:	Lieut	J.A. BAXTER
4 Sep 42:	Lieut	P.M. GRANDJEAN
5 Sep 42:	Lieut	A. McCRIMMON
6 Sep 42:	Lieut	G.G. MILNE
7 Sep 42:	Lieut	I. MACDONALD
8 Sep 42:	Lieut	J.A. REID
9 Sep 42:	Lieut	F.A. TILSTON
10 Sep 42:	Lieut	F.B. WALTON
11 Sep 42:	Lieut	S.H. BULL
12 Sep 42:	Lieut	L.J. COURTIN

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGT.
File 3-2
5 SEP 1942
1800 hrs.
C.M.D.N ARMY O/S

SECRET

124/DIARIES/1/A

HQ First Cdn Army
3 Sep 42

App6

O.C., Essex Scot.

APPENDIX TO WAR DIARY

1. Herewith, in triplicate, my contribution to the unit war diary in respect to the attack on DIEPPE, which I hope you will find satisfactory.

2. I am now fully enmeshed in the duties here, which, as you may imagine, are quite different from my work at the Essex Scot.

3. I shall always appreciate the opportunity of having served with the Essex Scot, and look forward to getting down some week-end to visit you all.

4. Best regards to all the officers and men, and all good wishes for the future of the Regiment.

(D.F.MacRae) Capt.
Staff Captain "A"

DFM/JAK
encl.3

~~DRLS~~/POST/~~HAND.~~

A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.- Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 110 — Part I — 3 Sep 42.

1. DUTIES:

Bn. Duty Officer:

3 Sep 42:	Lieut	J.A. BAXTER
4 Sep 42:	Lieut	P.M. GRANDJEAN
5 Sep 42:	Lieut	A. McCRIMMON
6 Sep 42:	Lieut	G.G. MILNE
7 Sep 42:	Lieut	I. MACDONALD
8 Sep 42:	Lieut	J.A. REID
9 Sep 42:	Lieut	F.A. TILSTON
10 Sep 42:	Lieut	F.B. WALTON
11 Sep 42:	Lieut	S.H. BULL
12 Sep 42:	Lieut	L.J. COURTIN

Duty Coy's:

Coy's will mount guard at 1800 hrs daily as follows:

3 Sep 42:	"D" Coy
4 Sep 42:	"A" Coy
5 Sep 42:	"B" Coy
6 Sep 42:	"C" Coy

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 3/4 Sep 42: 2017 hrs to 0547 hrs.

3. M 36 GRENADES:

1. Some 36 M grenades have recently been discovered with obstructions in detonators leavers. All ranks will be injoined and special care taken to ensure leaver clear from obstructions before priming.

4. AMENDMENT:

1. Ref Part I Order No. 103 d/23 Aug 42 para 2.

2. Amend to read Lieut L.J. COURTIN for LIEUT E.C.D. WASHER

5. D.R.L.S. DAILY ROUTINE:

1. Effective immediately D.R.L.S. will leave from the Bn.HQ. daily for runs to all Coy's.

1030 hrs.
1600 hrs.
2030 hrs.

6. PARADE STATES:

1. Daily Parade States will be delivered to the Bn. Orderly Room by Coy runner not later than 0900 hrs daily.

(H.J. KENNEDY) Capt.
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

1. Daily Orders

3 Sep 42: Lieut J.A. SMITH
4 Sep 42: Lieut T.M. GILCHRIST
5 Sep 42: Lieut A. MACDONALD
6 Sep 42: Lieut G.G. KING
7 Sep 42: Lieut T. MACDONALD
8 Sep 42: Lieut C.A. KING
9 Sep 42: Lieut J.A. FITZPAT
10 Sep 42: Lieut T.B. WALDRON
11 Sep 42: Lieut S.E. BULL
12 Sep 42: Lieut L.J. CONVEY

Duty Corps

Coy's will mount guard at 1800 hrs daily as follows:

3 Sep 42: "D" Coy
4 Sep 42: "A" Coy
5 Sep 42: "B" Coy
6 Sep 42: "C" Coy

Lights out 3/4 Sep 42: 2015 hrs to 0547 hrs.

2. Medical

1. Owing to measles have recently been discovered with obstructions in Quarters Lawrence. All ranks will be inspected and special care taken to keep Lawrence clear from obstructions before parading.

3. Transport

1. Ref Part I Order No. 109 d/23 Aug 42 para 2.
2. Lieut to read Lieut L.J. CONVEY for Lieut E.O.D. MARTIN

4. Daily Routine

1. Effective immediately D.R.I.S. will leave from the Daily Routine to all Coy's.

1030 hrs
1600 hrs
2030 hrs

5. Daily Parade

1. Daily Parade Detail will be delivered to the Mr. Sergeant from by 0900 hrs daily.

Lieut
Adjutant
Base Ordnance Workshops

S E C U R I T Y

Copy No. 29.

Last Order No. 59 2 Sep 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CAN. DIAL. SECTION G.H.Q., 2nd ECHELON

No. 60
4 Sep 42.

"AU" - OFFICERS:

1. EMBARKATION: (Jubilee Operation)

(a) The undermentioned officers embarked in the United Kingdom for France (Jubilee Operation) w.e.f. 18 Aug 42:-

Lt.-Col. F.K. Jasperson
Major J.D. Green
Major E.H. Williams
Major J.A. Willis
Captain D.A. Deziel
Lieut. J.R. Kent
Captain W.L. McGregor
Captain J.R. Turnbull
Captain J.F.S. Walmsley (R.C.A.M.C.)
Captain D.W. Guest
Captain J.R. Huff
Captain B.S. Wilson
Lieut. P.D. Ambery
Lieut. J.C. Brick
Lieut. C.T. Elliott
Lieut. W.R. Guiltinan
Lieut. A.D. Green
Lieut. R.J. Harris
Lieut. H.W. Hockin
Lieut. A.L. Huestan
Lieut. J.K. Hunter
Lieut. P.O. Lee
Lieut. A.D. Mothersill
Lieut. J.C. Palms
Lieut. J.A. Prince
Lieut. E.J. Reynolds
Lieut. E.N. Watson
Lieut. E.A. Westendorp

(b) The undermentioned officers attached from units shown embarked in the United Kingdom for France (Jubilee Operation) w.e.f. 18 Aug 42:

Major T.E. Hayhurst — No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.
Captain D.F. McRae (S.D. & G. Highrs) — H.Q. 1 Cdn. Army.

2. DISEMBARKATION: (Jubilee Operation)

(a) The undermentioned officers disembarked in the United Kingdom having returned from France (Jubilee Operation) w.e.f. 19 Aug 42

Lieut. R.J. Harris
Lieut. E.J. Reynolds

(b) The undermentioned officer, attached from unit shown, disembarked in the United Kingdom having returned from France (Jubilee Operation) w.e.f. 19 Aug 42:-

Captain D.F. McRae (S.D. & G. Highrs.) H.Q. 1 Cdn. Army.

3. ATTACHED:

(a) Ceased att. to H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 f.a.p.
Lieut. H.W. Hockin.

continued on page 2

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

4. EMBARKATION: (Jubilee Operation)

(a) The undermentioned personnel embarked in the United Kingdom for France (Jubilee Operation) w.e.f. 18 Aug 42:-

A21302 Pte. Abbott, T.E.
A22454 Pte. Adams, C.F.
A22999 Pte. Ahern, R.J.
A21272 Pte. Alderman, E.R.
A22381 Pte. Allen, E.V.
A22027 Pte. Alvoet, J.
A21216 Pte. Anderson, G.
A22299 Pte. Andrew, L.
A23212 Pte. Arnett, V.B.
A21194 A/Cpl. Arnott, R.M.
A34889 Sgt. Arthur, A.E.
A22471 Pte. Ascott, M.T.W.
A22380 Pte. Aurand, J.E.
A21829 Pte. Ayres, G.
A22525 Pte. Bagnell, L.E.
A22058 Pte. Baker, A.F.
A21137 Pte. Baker, R.A.M.
A21306 Pte. Balog, J.L.
A21799 Pte. Ballmer, J.
A21544 Pte. Barnard, N.A.
A22177 Pte. Barnes, W.F.
A21926 Pte. Barrett, G.E.
A34044 Sgt. Bassil, H.
A22191 Pte. Beer, G.R.
A22420 Pte. Belanger, F.A.
A21759 Pte. Belcourt, R.T.
A21428 Pte. Belmore, L.A.
A21145 Pte. Bennett, D.L.
A22530 Pte. Berger, S.
A21412 Pte. Bezeman, G.
A22597 Sgt. Bird, A.J.
A21323 Pte. Bizovy, F.
A21275 Pte. Black, W.W.
A21947 Pte. Bondy, I.
A21242 Pte. Bonner, G.J.
A22256 Pte. Boultinghouse, H.J.
A22549 Pte. Bowers, C.O.
A22090 Pte. Boychuk, N.
A327 Pte. Boyden, H.G.
A21941 L/Cpl. Boyer, M.K.
A22078 Pte. Bradbury, H.F.
A21150 Pte. Bradley, L.G.
A21937 Pte. Bradley, W.E.
A22750 Pte. Breen, D.E.
A21287 Pte. Breeze, J.N.
A22304 Pte. Brenner, J.
A21887 Cpl. Brinkworth, B.
A21203 Pte. Broadbent, E.M.
A21280 Pte. Brocklebank, A.
A22031 Pte. Brown, A.F.
A22416 Pte. Brown, A.T.
A23000 Pte. Brown, G.D.
A22253 A/L/Sgt. Brown, N.G.
A21647 Pte. Brown, R.
A22243 Pte. Brown, R.F.
A22079 Pte. Brown, V.D.
A21190 Pte. Browning, C.L.
A22663 Pte. Browning, R.L.

continued on page 3

4. EMBARKATION: Jubilee Operation) cont'd.

(a) cont'd:-

A21443 L/Cpl. Bruce, G.
A22617 Pte. Brush, L.G.
A22645 Pte. Bunyan, T.
A22496 Pte. Burdick, L.L.
A22451 Pte. Burke, R.J.
A21519 Pte. Burns, J.
A23138 Pte. Calberg, H.
A21881 Sgt. Campbell, J.B.
A21364 Cpl. Cantin, R.J.
A21994 Pte. Capnerhurst, B.H.R.
A21634 Pte. Carley, S.
B4432 Pte. Card, T.J.
A21112 A/L/Cpl. Carroll, C.J.
A22273 A/Cpl. Carle, R.
A23123 Pte. Carron, F.J.
A21897 A/Cpl. Case, R.R.
A22257 Pte. Casey, E.J.
A22564 Pte. Casey, C.J.
A21962 Pte. Cassidy, W.
A22682 Pte. Chase, E.G.
A21739 Pte. Chiarini, R.V.
A21500 A/Cpl. Clarke, I.
A21567 Pte. Cloutier, M.
A55560 Pte. Coate, A.
A21884 Pte. Cochrane, R.H.
A22364 Pte. Cole, C.L.
A22631 Pte. Cole, J.A.
A22275 Pte. Colley, L.W.
A21731 Pte. Collison, C.R.
A21841 Pte. Comley, D.L.
A21719 Pte. Cook, N.W.
A21427 L/Cpl. Copland, J.A.
A21290 Cpl. Copeland, T.J.
A21840 Cpl. Coulter, .
A21827 Pte. Cormeir, A.R.
A21537 Cpl. Coughlin, J.T.
A21505 Pte. Couvia, E.
A21156 Pte. Cousineau, E.R.
A23147 Pte. Covington, R.T.
A22461 Pte. Coyle, M.P.
A21676 Pte. Craig, T.
A21547 Pte. Crawford, C.D.
A21122 Pte. Crockett, J.E.
A21709 Pte. Crockett, G.H.
A22049 Pte. Cudmore, A.M.
A21653 Pte. Culpan, R.
A140 Pte. Dale, W.R.
A21388 L/Cpl. Danek, T.
A21810 Pte. Davidson, D.M.
A21725 Pte. Davidson, A.
A21692 Pte. Davidson, R.D.
A21736 Sgt. Davies, D.J.
A21863 L/Cpl. Davy, J.
A307 Pte. Dawson, F.A.
A22673 Pte. DeLaurier, L.D.
A21860 Pte. DeLisle, .J.
A21153 Pte. Demmans, L.K.
A22020 Pte. Demmans, E.V.
A22378 Pte. Deneau, E.J.
A21232 Cpl. Desroches, H.
A21927 Pte. Desrosiers, L.

continued on page 4

4. EMBARKATION: (Jubilee Operation) cont'd.

(a) cont'd:-

A22787 Pte. DeWulf, C.
A21545 Pte. Dickie, R.
A20209 A/L/Sgt. Dixon, F.L.
A22157 Pte. Dixon, G.A.
A22065 Pte. Dobson, D.J.
A22075 Pte. Dobson, M.C.
A21964 A/L/Cpl. Doe, E.J.H.
A21960 Pte. Doe, W.J.
A21751 Pte. Doherty, J.
A21922 Pte. Donaghue, J.D.
A21837 C.Q.M.S. Donald, C.
A21624 Cpl. Donaldson, J.
A22126 L/Cpl. Donnelly, E.R.
A21907 Sgt. Dornan, D.M.
A22468 Pte. Douglas, H.
A22054 Pte. Dube, R.
A23243 Pte. Duc, R.E.
A22158 Pte. Duckworth, W.D.
A22329 Pte. Dunbar, J.
A22315 Pte. Duncan, A.
A21638 Sgt. Duncan, R.J.
A22775 Pte. Duncan, R.J.
A22693 Pte. Duplessie, E.
A22094 Pte. Durbach, F.J.
A21982 Pte. Durocher, C.
A22588 Pte. Duxter, A.
A22369 Pte. East, C.P.
A21217 Pte. Ednie, J.R.
A22405 Pte. Ecker, H.R.
A22445 Pte. Ellwood, W.
A21808 A/L/Cpl. Errey, D.
A3762 Pte. Errey, V.G.
A22623 Pte. Evans, J.S.
A21333 Pte. Farley, E.H.
A21366 Pte. Faubert, G.R.
A21518 Pte. Fearon, E.J.
A22278 Pte. Ferrari, R.W.
A22066 Pte. Finn, P.A.
A22403 Pte. Fisher, A.J.
A23159 Pte. Fitzek, L.
A21814 Sgt. Flatt, A.W.C.
A21316 Pte. Flatt, G.H.
A21355 Pte. Fleming, J.T.
A21552 Pte. Fleming, J.A.D.
A23211 Pte. Floyd, W.D.
A21704 L/Cpl. Foster, J.A.
A21142 Pte. Franks, L.C.
A21502 Pte. Fraser, W.C.
A21746 Pte. Galaher, J.G.
A21766 Pte. Galbraith, D.
A21645 L/Sgt. Gambriel, H.C.
A21259 Pte. Gardiner, C.R.
A21437 Pte. Garnett, G.W.
A21257 C.S.M. Garswood, J.F.
A22392 Pte. Gatacre, F.C.
A21681 Pte. Gelinas, E.
A22008 Pte. George, S.
A22419 Cpl. Gerber, W.G.
A22577 Pte. Gibson, M.
A21675 Cpl. Gilchrist, J.R.
A22293 Cpl. Giles, E.
A23058 Pte. Girard, F.J.

continued on page 5

4. EMBARKATION: (Jubilee Operation) cont'd

(a) cont'd:-

A22426 Pte. Girard, F.T.
A21656 Pte. Gladstone, A.H.
A22340 Pte. Gleason, J.H.
A21417 Pte. Gleeve, A.E.
A21654 Pte. Godfrey, J.A.G.
A21820 L/Cpl. Gorman, D.
A22465 Pte. Gornall, H.
A21433 Cpl. Graham, J.H.
A21931 Sgt. Graham, W.R.
A22092 Pte. Green, T.H.
A21228 Pte. Greenwood, A.
A21520 A/Cpl. Grondin, H.
A22072 Pte. Gulliver, L.W.
A22073 Pte. Gulliver, C.H.
A22643 Pte. Hagarty, D.J.
A21613 Pte. Hale, G.H.A.
A21785 A/L/Cpl. Haley, E.
A22447 L/Sgt. Hamilton, E.G.
A22074 Pte. Haines, R.F.
A22209 Pte. Hamel, W.J.
A21665 Cpl. Handley, J.D.
A70 Pte. Haney, A.V.
A21210 Pte. Hanson, P.C.
A21727 Pte. Hardcastle, G.
A22060 Pte. Harrington, T.A.
A22497 Pte. Hawkins, G.W.
A22350 Pte. Harmon, G.M.
22346 Pte. Hazeldine, A.
A21165 Pte. Heaton, R.M.
22832 Pte. Hebert, V
A22486 Pte. Hellewell, J.
A21159 Sgt. Henley, J.W.
A21678 Pte. Higgins, A.B.
A22129 Pte. Hilborn, H.W.
A21963 A/L/Cpl. Hind, A.
A21580 Pte. Hind, W.
A21310 Pte. Hiseman, R.
A23028 Pte. Hobson, J.
A34891 Pte. Hoch, G.F.
A21755 Pte. Holmes, D.
A21754 Cpl. Holmes, T.A.
A21846 Pte. Holton, V.
A22068 Pte. Holt, L.
A22161 Pte. Hooley, E.J.
A21597 Pte. Holt, J.J.
A21386 Pte. Hood, T.
A21606 Pte. Hoskins, C.J.L.
A21642 Pte. Howell, D.J.
A21967 Pte. Hughes, J.
A21903 Pte. Hryniw, J.
A21523 Pte. Hume, F.G.
A22182 Cpl. Hunt, A.G.
A21168 Cpl. Hussey, F.
A21508 A/Sgt. Hussey, W.E.
A21917 Pte. Hyatt, H.E.
A21361 Pte. Irving, J.J.
A21121 C.S.M. Jaques, R.H.
A21710 Pte. Jardine, R.A.
A22488 Pte. Jelso, G.J.
A22402 Pte. Jepson, H.E.
A21344 A/L/Cpl. Johnston, C.E.
A21419 Pte. Johnston, W.

continued on page 6

4. EMBARKATION: (Jubilee Operation) cont'd

(a) cont'd:-

A21646 A/ Cpl. Jones, H.R.
A23133 Pte. Jones, S.E.
A21107 A/L/Cpl. Joyes, C.A.
A22009 A/L/Cpl. Judd, C.C.M.
A21324 Pte. Kearns, R.L.
A21899 Pte. Kemp, E.
A22502 Pte. Kennedy, G.H.
A22586 Pte. Kennedy, W.D.
A21378 Pte. Kerr, G.H.
A22604 Pte. Keyes, J.W.
A21200 Pte. Kingston, A.R.
A22764 Pte. Killeen, V.C.
A22081 Pte. Kischak, J.
A22474 Pte. Kline, L.
A22849 Pte. Klipa, M.
A21959 Pte. Knight, D.D.
A22425 Pte. Knight, H.
A22585 Pte. Kit, J.
A21911 Pte. Kitt, R.F.
A21737 L/Cpl. Knox, G.G.
A151 Pte. Koralewich, J.J.
A21600 Pte. Kowalsky, F.J.
A21889 A/L/Cpl. Labonte, J.E.
A22367 Pte. Labute, G.C.
A21233 Sgt. Laidlaw, R.H.
A21833 Pte. Knapp, H.
A22211 A/Cpl. Lansing, H.P.
A22210 Pte. Lammens, R.E.
A22353 Pte. Lapensee, D.
A22600 Pte. Large, R.C.
A22840 Pte. Larsh, W.J.
A22702 Pte. Large, W.H.
A21248 Pte. Lauzon, L.L.
A21103 A/L/Cpl. Lauzon, L.A.
A21687 Pte. Lauzon, R.J.
A22734 Pte. Lauzon, R.R.
A23017 Pte. Lawrence, J.V.
A21819 Pte. LeBoeuf, E.J.
A21874 Pte. Le Couteur, J.
A21218 Pte. Lee, G.T.
A22107 Pte. Lemmon, M.J.
A21576 Sgt. Lennox, A.
A21147 Pte. Leopold, G.H.
A21152 Sgt. Leopold, J.W.A.
A21101 C.S.M. Lescombe, W.J.
A22498 A/Sgt. Liddell, D.F.
A22464 Pte. Lillie, J C.
A22475 Pte. Lofthouse, F.E.
A21221 Pte. Lorimer, A.C.
A21133 Pte. Lauder, J.W.
A21875 Pte. Long, D.E.
A21503 L/Cpl. Loomis, L.R.
A22051 Pte. Lovell, L.L.
A22164 Pte. Lucier, W.
A21365 Cpl. Lynd, J.A.
A21570 Pte. Lynd, W.A.
A21684 Pte. Lyons, F.A.
A21619 Pte. MacCallum, C.
A22136 A/Cpl. MacDonald, H.A.
A22108 Pte. MacCallum, L.C.
A22311 Pte. MacDonald, I.F.

continued on page 7

4. EMBARKATION: (Jubilee Operation) cont'd.

(a) cont'd:-

A21446 Pte. MacDougall, W.
A21673 L/Sgt. MacFarlane, J.S.
A22280 Pte. MacInnis, L.S.
A22531 Pte. MacIntosh, J.
A21707 Pte. MacKenzie, R.J.
A21959 Pte. MacLean, K.
A21721 A/L/Sgt. MacMillan, W.
U1754 Pte. Mahoney, J.T.
A22083 Cpl. Macko, F.G.
A21509 Pte. Maier, J.
A21876 Pte. Malott, M.J.
A220[illegible]7 Pte. Miracle, E.R.
A21517 Pte. Martin, J.H.
A21928 Pte. Matson, F.
A21650 Pte. Marsland, N.C.
A21131 Pte. Martin, E.B.
A23004 Pte. Masino, F.J.
A21531 Pte. Merchant, C.E.
A22115 Pte. Maresh, G.
A22330 A/L/Cpl. Maskery, J.C.
A21434 Pte. Mason, E.J.
A21400 Pte. Matte, A.H.
A22827 Pte. Matte, E.D.
A21817 Pte. Mears, G.
A21997 Pte. Mellamby, E.R.
A3175 A/Cpl. Mellott, E.F.
A21563 Pte. Mills, [illegible].O.
A22334 Pte. Millward, J.R.
A22041 Pte. Mitchell, R.E.
A22551 Pte. Mizon, J.H.
A22781 Pte. Moloy, M.F.
A21682 Pte. Montroy, A.F.A.
A22883 Pte. Morency, P.J.
A21747 Pte. Morgan, T.W.
A21174 Pte. Morley, C.L.
A22445 Pte. Morrall, J.
A21238 Pte. Morand, R.L.
A21469 Cpl. Morrison, V.H.
A22386 Pte. Morton, R.E.
A23187 Pte. Mousseau, M.J.
A21299 L/Cpl. Mulanka, E.S.
A21170 Pte. Munger, J.E.
A21157 Pte. Murphy, J.
A21178 Pte. Murphy, J.D.
A21703 Pte. Murphy, P.
A22116 Pte. Murphy, W.D.
A21224 Pte. Murphy, W.F.
A23137 Pte. McAfee, H.O.
A21880 A/Sgt. McArthur, A.
A22360 Pte. McCormick, E.R.
A21557 Pte. McCririck, H.[illegible].
A22174 Pte. McDermott, R.D.
A21582 Pte. McDonald, D.
A21387 Pte. McDonnell, J.H.
A22603 Pte McHugh, [illegible].
A22887 Pte. McIntyre, E.F.
A21815 A/L/Sgt. McKenzie, [illegible].
A22317 Pte. McLeon, P.[illegible].
A23196 Pte. McLean, F.
A22601 Pte. McMahon, T.A.
A22519 A/L/Cpl. McMillan, E.J.
A21581 Pte. Murphy, R.D.

continued on page 8

4. EMBARKATION: (Jubilee Operation) cont'd.

(a) cont'd:-

A21352 Pte. McManus, L.H.
A21482 Pte. McWilliams, J.
A22533 Pte. Mantau, R.J.
A22117 Pte. Napier, J.P.
A21886 Pte. Neale, E.A.
A21859 Pte. Nolan, F.C.
A22626 Pte. Nyman, B.V.
A22118 Pte. O'Connor, R.L.
A21672 Pte. O'Connor, W.D.
A21989 Pte. O'Neil, D.M.
A21848 Cpl. O'Reilly, J.C.
A22266 A/Sgt. Oglesby, E.
A21533 Pte. Olson, C.R.
A21132 Pte. Ouellette, R.R.
A22728 Pte. Ostopovitch, C.C.
A22803 Pte. Pare, A.
A22790 Pte. Parent, E.
A21236 Pte. Parent, R.
A22166 Pte. Pate, J.D.
A21558 Pte. Pedley, .R.
A21756 Cpl. Pennington, T.R.
A21873 A/Cpl. Percy, C.D.
A22528 Pte. Percy, R.L.
A21603 A/L/Cpl. Percy, K.W.
A22589 Pte. Pillon, V.W.
A22499 Pte. Pineau, J.F.
A21320 Pte. Podger, R.
A21637 Pte. Post, C.E.
A21399 Pte. Potts, E.D.
A22184 Pte. Powells, F.
A21246 Cpl. Pratt, J.H.
A22461 Pte. Pouget, R.A.
A22396 Pte. Pruszak, K.J.
A22223 Pte. Pulsifer, W.H.
A23217 Pte. Rabideau, J.J.J.
A22394 Pte. Reaume, A.A.
A22446 Pte. Reaume, E.J.
A22805 Pte. Reaume, L.
A22905 Pte. Reidl, V.
A22855 Pte. Rennie, G.B.
A21891 Pte. Rennie, J.
A21665 Pte. Richards, R.I.
A22777 Pte. Rinker, D.C.
A23132 Pte. Rivait, D.C.
A23132 Pte. Rivait, R.P.
A22119 Pte. Rivait, L.M.
A21407 Pte. Robertson, L.H.
A22327 A/L/Cpl. Robertson, R.
A22658 Pte. Robinson, M.C.
A23180 Pte. Roff, F.E.
A21455 Sgt. Ross, W.J.
A21527 Pte. Royan, D.F.
A21498 L/Cpl. Ryan, E.G.
A23328 Pte. St.Aubin, J.R.M.
A22267 Pte. St. Louis, M.
A22203 Pte. Saleman, E.J.
A21254 A/Cpl. Saker, L.A.
A21975 A/Sgt. Saunders, A.L.
A21640 Pte. Sauve, G.G.
A21271 Pte. Sauwen, J.G.

continued on page 9

4. EMBARKATION: (Jubilee Operation) cont'd

(a) cont'd:-

A22214 Pte. Scammell, S.L.
A21293 Cpl. Scharfe, H.G.
A22015 A/L/Cpl. Schooley, C.L.
A21713 Pte. Schumacher, T.E.
A22062 A/Cpl. Scobie, L.E.
A21372 A/L/Sgt. Scott, J.V.
A21444 C.S.M. Selby, G.E.
A21370 Pte. Shaw, E.F.
A21554 Cpl. Shepherd, C.V.
A21183 Pte. Shepherd, D.H.
A22149 Pte. Shorley, S.P.F.
A21726 Pte. Sherwood, R.T.
A21690 Pte. Shields, J.
A22000 Pte. Siverns, H.
A23131 Pte. Sinclair, I.J.
A22225 Pte. Sloan, H.A.
A22268 Pte. Sloan, W.
A22150 A/L/Cpl. Slogan, W.
A21119 Sgt. Snook, M.Y.
A21996 Pte. Snook, R.R.
A22239 Cpl. Snyder, I.J.
A22294 Pte. Smith, I.D.
A22356 Pte. Smith, C.V.
A22786 Pte. Solan, L.T.
A22099 Pte. Stainton, T.
A21463 A/C.S.M. Stapleton, C.
A22205 Pte. Steers, J.W.
A21750 Sgt. Stephenson, L.W.
A21264 Pte. Sterling, A.M.
A22624 Pte. Stevens, C.R.
A22206 Cpl. Stevenson, C.E.
A21102 Pte. Stewart, J.
A22220 A/L/Cpl. Stone, A.P.
A22440 Pte. St.Louis, J.H.
A21262 Cpl. Story, H.S.
A22227 Pte. Storey, E.T.
A21938 Pte. Stross, A.
A22401 Pte. Sullivan, D.L.
A21586 Pte. Sullivan, H.E.
A21593 L/Cpl. Taylor, A.J.
A22121 Pte. Taylor, J.D.
A21973 Pte. Taylor, L.H.
A21888 Sgt. Taylor, W.G.
A21288 Sgt. Taylor, N.
A21631 Pte. Tetler, L.
A21249 Pte. Thebert, E.J.
A21351 Pte. Thibert, W.
A21595 Pte. Taylor, A.A.
A22022 Pte. Taylor, J.
A21322 Pte. Taylor, L.
A22415 Pte. Thigpenn, J.A.
A22109 A/L/Cpl. Thompson, D.
A22286 Pte. Thompson, G.
A22270 Pte. Thompson, J.R.
A21476 Pte. Thompson, T.
A21769 Pte. Tousignant, W.
A22345 Pte. Towle, R.K.
A21172 Pte. Travis, J.H.
A22013 A/L/Cpl. Trombley, L.J.
A21354 pte. Tuer, H.
A21206 Pte. Turgeon, A.
A22342 Pte. Turner, A.D.
A21461 L/Cpl. Tweedale, J.W.

continued on page 10

4. EMBARKATION: (Jubilee Operation) cont'd.

(a) cont'd:-

A21992 Pte. Vallance, D.
A21934 Pte. Vaughan, E.R.
A22241 L/Cpl. Vidler, D.M.
A22371 Pte. Villeneuve, J.E.
A21957 Pte. Vollick, S.G.
A21309 A/Cpl. Walker, R.T.
A21536 Pte. Walker, W.F.
A22477 Pte. Walker, [illegible].
A22063 Cpl. Wallace, L.L.
A22478 Pte. Walmsley, J.
A21111 C.Q.M.S. Walsh, F.G.A.
A57238 Pte. Wancaush, J.
A21662 Pte. Welch, J.F.
A22857 Pte. Welton, E.
A21479 Cpl. Wendover, C.E.
A21187 Sgt. Wheeler, E.C.S.
A21890 Pte. Wheeler, F.J.
A21761 Pte. Whelan, F.A.
A21202 Pte. White, D.
A21487 Pte. White, G.
A21849 Pte. Wigle, R.
A22438 Pte. Wilkinson, J.F.
A161 Pte. Wingfield, J.H.
A21912 Pte. Winterbottom, W.
A21797 Pte. Wood, J.A.
A21807 Pte. Wortley, J.
A23177 Pte. Wysuki, V.
A99417 Arm/Sgt. Wilson, C.
A21838 Pte. Wilcox, J.R.
A21247 Pte. Wilson, G.G.
A2214[illegible] Pte. Young, L.G.

(b) The undermentioned, attached from unit as s own, embarked in the United Kingdom for France (Jubilee Operation) w.e.f. 18 Aug 42:-

B101026 C.S.M. MacDonnell, D.G. (S.Ste.M. &. S. Regt) No. 1 CGRU.

5. DISEMBARKATION: (Jubilee Operation)

(a) The undermentioned personnel disembarked in the United Kingdom having returned from France (Jubilee Operation) w.e.f. 19 Aug 42:-

A21137 Pte. Baker, R.A.M.
A21759 Pte. Belcourt, R.T.
A22078 Pte. Bradbury, H.F.
A22750 Pte. Breen, D.E.
A23000 Pte. Brown, G.D.
A21881 Sgt. Campbell, J.B.
A21634 Pte. Carley, S.
A222733 A/Cpl. Carle, R.
A21897 A/Cpl. Case, R.R.
A21537 Cpl. Coughlin, J.T.
A21156 Pte. Cousineau, E.R.
A21122 Pte. Crockett, J.E.
A21709 Pte. Crockett, G.H.
A21653 Pte. Culpan, R.
A21863 L/Cpl. Davy, J.
A22673 Pte. DeLaurier, L.D.
A21209 A/L/Sgt. Dixon, F.J.
A21624 Cpl. Donaldson, J.

continued on page 11

5. DISEMBARKATION: (Jubilee Operation) cont'd

(a) cont'd:-

A22369 Pte. East, C P.
A22445 Pte. Ellwood, W.
A22278 Pte. Ferrari, R.W.
A21931 Sgt. Graham, W.R.
A21755 Pte. Holmes, D.
A21754 Cpl. Holmes, W.A.
A21508 A/Sgt. Hussey, W.E.
A21710 Pte. Jardine, R.A.
A22604 Pte. Keyes, J.W.
A21874 Pte. LeMouteur, J.
A21221 Pte. Lorimer, A.C.
A21570 Pte. Lynd, W.A.
U1754 Pte. Mahoney, J.T.
A21509 Pte. Maier, J.
A21531 Pte. Merchant, G.E.
A21817 Pte. Mears, G.
A3175 A/Cpl. Mellott, E.M.
A22551 Pte. Mizon, J.H.
A22116 Pte. Murphy, W.D.
A21533 Pte. Olsen, C.R.
A22728 Pte. Ostopovitch, C.C.
A22499 Pte. Pineau, J.F.
A21482 Pte. McWilliams, J.
A22203 Pte. Salaman, E.J.
A22062 A/Cpl. Scobie, L.E.
A21928 Pte. Stross, A.
A21322 Pte. Taylor, L.
A22286 Pte. Thompson, G.
A21172 Pte. Travis, J.H.
A22342 Pte. Turner, A.D.
A21662 Pte. Welch, J. F.
A22438 Pte. Wilkinson, J.F.
A22143 Pte. Young, L.G.

(b) The undermentioned, attached from unit shown, disembarked in the United Kingdom having returned from France (Jubilee Operation) w.e.f. 19 Aug 42:-

D101026 C.S.M. MacDonnell, D.G.(S.Ste.M. & S. Regt.) No. 1 CCRU.

6. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) The u/m is S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to Hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown:-
A21709 Pte. Crockett, G.H. 14 Cdn. Gen.(wounded) 20 Aug 42.

(b) Part II Order No. 58 d/29 Aug 42 sub para 4(c)(page 4) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
A21709 Pte. Crockett, G.H.

(c) Part II Order No. 58 d/29 Aug 42 sub para 4(c) (page 3) insofar as it refers to the undernamed is amended to show correct rank of "Sgt."
A34044 Pte. Bassil, H.

7. HOSPITAL:
(a) Adm. hosp; shown w.e.f. date shown
A21709 Pte. Crockett, J.H. 8 Fd. Amb. 19 Aug 42.
(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp.shown w.e.f. date shown
A21709 Pte. Crockett, G.H. 8 Fd. Amb. to 14 Cdn. Gen. 20 Aug 42.

(J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 111 — Part I — 4 Sep 42

1. DUTIES:

Bn Duty Officer:- Ref Part I Order No. 109 d/2 Sep 42

Duty Coy's:-

4 Sep 42: "A" Coy
5 Sep 42: "B" Coy
6 Sep 42: "C" Coy
7 Sep 42 "D" Coy

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 4/5 Sep 42: 2015 hrs to 0549 hrs.

3. CHURCH PARADE:

Roman Catholic:-

Sunday 6 Sep 42: - Day of National Prayer

All Companies will attend Mass and Communion for those wounded and missing from recent operations, at the Canadian Y.M.C.A. Hut at 0845 hrs Sunday 6 Sep 42.

Free breakfast after mass.

Confessions Saturday evening upstairs in Y.M.C.A.

Dress:-

Officers will wear Service Dress. No respirators will be worn.

Other ranks will wear Battle Dress, Serge, Balmoral, Anklets Web.

4. BOARD OF OFFICERS:

1. The u/m board of officers will assembly at a time and place as designated by the President to trade test as cooks, such personnel as called before them.

Capt.	H.C. Laird	-	President.
Capt.	S.C. Reade	-	Member
Lieut.	A.R. Johnston	-	Member

5. POSTINGS:

1. The following inter-company posting will be effective 5 Sep 42.

A22067 L/C Mills, W.E. from 'A' Coy to 'D' Coy.

6. DISCIPLINE-SELF-INFLICTED INJURIES
FIELD GENERAL COURTS MARTIAL:

1. On 29 May 42, G19119 Pte Belanger, L., 1 Cdn Inf Reinf Unit (C.& Y. R.) was tried by Field General Courts Martial on a charge under Army Act sec. 18(2) for the offense of wilfully maining himself with the intend of rendering himself unfit for service.

2. He was convicted and sentenced to be imprisoned for two years.

7. POSTINGS:

1. The u/m personnel are T.O.S. the Essex Scottish Regiment, w.e.f. 4 Sep 42 and posted to the following coy's.

C4942	Sgt Merry, M.J.	to	'A' Coy
C5011	Sgt Foster, W.J.	to	'A' Coy
C5242	Pte Shafer, F.	to	'A' Coy
A23085	Pte Theoret, H.	to	'A' Coy
A3041	Sgt Bristow, A.W.	to	'B' Coy
A21537	Cpl Cpughlin, J.T.	to	'B' Coy
G17493	Pte Hello, A.	to	'B' Coy
C40548	Pte Bellamy, K.C.	to	'B' Coy
C4945	Sgt Biddle, R.W.	to	'C' Coy
A21529	Pte Jacobs, A.	to	'C' Coy
C5977	Pte Hanlon, M.J.	to	'C' Coy
A21949	Pte Hawkins, G.	to	'D' Coy

(H.J. KENNEDY) Capt.,
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 112 | Part I | 5 Sep 42

1. DUTIES:-

Bn Duty Officer:- Ref Part I Order No. 109 d/2 Sep 42.

Duty Coy's:-

5 Sep 42: "B" Coy
6 Sep 42: "C" Coy
7 Sep 42: "D" Coy
8 Sep 42: "A" Coy

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 5/6 Sep 42: 2013 hrs to 0551 hrs.

3. PREPAID REPLY CABLES:-

1. In future all prepaid reply cables from others than next of kin and address to personnel of this unit or to the unit will be handed in to B.O.R. to be forwarded to Officer i/c Records, Acton, where they will be dealt with.

2. Offical list of missing personnel will be published 15 Sep 42.

4. POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter-company posting will be effective 6 Sep 42:

A21632 Pte Fogel, D.A. from 'A' Coy to 'C' Coy.

5. SMALL ARMS WEAPONS:-

1. Cdn Laision Offr (S.A.) visited several formations within 1 Cdn Corps with the object of obtaining as much information as possible concerning Small Arms in use by tps in the field. Conversations were held with C.Os., Offrs i/c Wkshops, Offrs i/c Weapon Trg, Q.M.s., CSM's., and Armourers.

2. The following points are brought to your attention for information and action

RIFLES

3. Breakages still occur and a large number of these are attributed to neglect Bolts, locking, are in short supply. Nearly every armourer and Q.M. complained that rifles are being held up awaiting this particular part. The half moon portion of the bolt, locking, shears off through what is taken to be faulty manipulation of the lever. It is suggested that this end be built up by welding and filed to the correct dimension by the armourer. Offrs i/c Wkshops and LADs were confident that this repair can be carried out successfully to alleviate the situation pending a better supply of these parts.

4. Burring and sometines closing of the striker hole in the bolt head, is caused through cleaning the bore by means of a rod with the belt in the rifle.

5. A unit visited complains of getting bad results with shooting, enquiries brought out that trps had been cleaning their amn with oil and then not drying the rds before firing. Amn should never be oiled for firing as it throws out the accuracy and puts unnecessary strain on the bolt and mechanism.

BREN GUNS

6. Usual breakages through neglect are still occuring.

THOMPSON MACHINE CARBINE

7. A number of complaints were mentioned about distorted return springs caused by tps stripping them against instructions to the contrary. There were cases of split furniture due to either mishandling or failure to keep oiled with linseed oil. The oiling of furniture of all rifles is most important.

Continued overleaf ----------

3" MORTARS

8. One armourer mentioned that the sight brackets of the 3" mortar were being twisted thriugh what appeared to be mishandling.

CONCLUSION

9. Attention will be given to impressing the soldier that his particular weapon may be the deciding factor in the success or failure of an enterprise and also the saving of his life and also those of his comrades. Therefore his weapon must be kept in as first class condition as he can possibly attain. Where breakages by neglect occur, appropriate action will be taken by those responsible for the condition of arms in the units.

10. This order will be read to all ranks.

H. Kennedy

(H.J. KENNEDY) Capt.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

Last Order
No. 60
4 Sep 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 61,
7 Sep 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 4 Sep 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. 6129 d/31 Aug 42)
Lieutenant D. Campbell

(b) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 21 Aug 42. (Auth'y:- Demand No. 5251 d/20 Aug 42)
Captain B.J. Mothersill.

"B" - OTHER RANKS

2. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 4 Sep 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. 6129 d/31 Aug 42)

A21161 Cpl. Musson, G.J.
A23183 Pte. Morton, H.V.
A22067 Pte. Mills, W.E.
D57953 Pte. Boily, J.J.
K68567 Pte. Cole, H.
A4147 Pte. Corrigan, G.A.
H62932 Pte. Duggan, G.J.
B73762 Pte. Elliott, J.D.
D61495 Pte. Erazole, F.
B77235 Pte. Farrell, K.G.
D59168 Pte. Fontaine, F.
B77275 Pte. Gallinger, F.H.
C6088 Pte. Gamble, R.D.
D56131 Pte. Gerard, A.
F76977 Pte. Gillis, D.G.
A22544 Pte. Grimsey, S.W.
B60547 Pte. Grenier, A.L.
D82245 Pte. Hall, R.B.
K67481 Pte. Hess, R.J.
F87587 Pte. Jensen, N.J.
K67687 Pte. Johnston, R D.
C5487 Pte. Kelmo, J.
A21531 Pte. Marchant, G.R.
A22298 Pte. Meloche, A.J.
G18366 Pte. Noyes, G.H.
A21532 Pte. Ouimet, A.
K67409 Pte. Scott, S.
D83143 Pte. Scott, C.
A332 Pte. Stephens, B.
D98556 Pte. Ward, H.
B73544 Pte. West, M.W.
A5003 Pte. Wilson, A.E.
A22677 Pte. Wold, C.C.
K67370 Pte. Young, B.H.

(b) Part II Order No. 57 d/28 Aug 42 sub para 4(c) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "Pte." in lieu of "Cpl."
A21162 Cpl. Atkins, T E.

(c) Part II Order No. 57 d/28 Aug 42 sub para 4(d) is amended as shown hereunder

F54630 Cpl. Campbell, R.J. to read F54630 Pte. Campbell, R.J.
A23294 Cpl. O'Showy, S.A. to read A23294 Pte. O'Showy, S.A.
A22040 Cpl. McKee, W. to read A22040 Pte. McKee, W.

continued on page 2

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) Part II Order No. 58 d/29 Aug 42 sub para 4(c) is amended as shown hereunder:-

A22419	Pte. Gerber, W.G.	to read	A22419	Cpl. Gerber, W.G.
A21580	Pte. Hind, W.R.	to read	A21580	Cpl. Hind, W. R.
A22037	Pte. Maracle, E.R	to read	A22037	L/Cpl. Maracle, E.R.

W. L. Stewart Lieut
for (J.L. Hayes), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.- Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 113 — Part I — 7 Sep 42:

DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Officer:

7 Sep 42:	Lieut I.	MACDONALD
8 Sep 42:	Lieut J.A.	REID
9 Sep 42:	Lieut F.A.	TILSTON
10 Sep 42:	Lieut F.B.	WALTON
11 Sep 42:	Lieut S.H.	BULL
12 Sep 42:	Lieut L.J.	COURTIN
13 Sep 42:	Lieut J.A.	BAXTER
14 Sep 42:	Lieut P.M.	GRANDJEAN
15 Sep 42:	Lieut A.	McCRIMMON
16 Sep 42:	Lieut G.G.	MILNE
17 Sep 42:	Lieut D.	CAMPBELL

Duty Coy's:

7 Sep 42:	"D" Coy
8 Sep 42:	"A" Coy
9 Sep 42:	"B" Coy
10 Sep 42:	"C" Coy

BLACKOUT: Night of 7/8 Sep 42: 2009 hrs to 0555 hrs.

MUSTANG PATROLS:

1. Carry out warning to the effect that MUSTANG aircraft will frequently fly in the coastal area of 1 Cdn Corps at first light and at last light commencing approximately 7 Sep 42.

2. As previously notified, these aircraft carry a 12" yellow stripe from leading to trailing edge on the under surface of each wing, to assist in recognition.

3. The m/n order to be read to all ranks.

CONTAINERS, PORTABLE-CARE OF:

Serious damage to Containers, portable, 1-gal and 1½-gal., is being caused by attempts to heat them over fires or on stoves. This practice must stop.

All containers, portable, 1-gal and 1½ gal., will be marked "DO NOT PLACE ON OR OVER A FIRE OR STOVE" and local arrangements will be made for those in possession of units, to be marked accordingly.

BADGES OF RANK-WEARING OF ON OVERALLS AND JACKETS, MOTORCYCLES

Badges of Rank will be worn on:-

(i) Overalls, combination.
(ii) Overalls, blouses, denim.
(iii) Jackets, motorcyclists, as follows:
  (a) Officers-Worsted Badges of Ranks with coloured backing, as detailed in Overseas Routine Order 790, will be sewn directly on the shoulder seam.
  (b) Warrant Officers-N.C.O.s.-Chevrons and Badges of Rank will be worn on right arm only. Attention is directed to Overseas Routine Order 1228, para. 1

ARMS, REINFORCEMENT PERSONNEL-CARRYING OF:

1. Effective immediately, officers and other ranks when proceeding as reinforcements to the field and when returning from the field, will carry Arms, as detailed hereunder:-

(a) To be armed with revolvers:-
  Officers,
  Warrant Officers, Class I,
  Warrant Officers, Class II of R.C.A.,
  Driver Operator,
  Personnel of Cdn Provost Corps,
  Personnel of Signals D.R. Sections.

(b) Other personnel will be armed with rifles.

2. All personnel proceeding to and from the Field will proceed complete with web equiptment according to the nature of the arms carried.

Continued overleaf----------

7. COURTS OF INQUIRY:

1. The m/n Courts composed as hereunder, will assemble at the call of the President to enquire into and report on separately, the absence without leave, and deficiencies of kit in regard to the following:

A21910 Pte BEEHLAR, N.

(a) 1st day posting A.F.W.3011 d/26 Aug 42-A.W.L. from 1330 hrs 14 Aug 42
(b) 8th day posting A.F.W.3011 d/26 Aug 42-A.W.L. from 1330 hrs 14 Aug 42
(c) 21st day posting A.F.W.3011 d/7 Sep 42-A.W.L. from 1330 hrs 14 Aug 42

A21139 Pte McELROY, C.E.

(a) 1st day posting A.F.W.3011 d/14 Aug 42-A.W.L. from 0600 hrs 13 Aug 42
(b) 8th day posting A.F.W.3011 d/26 Aug 42-A.W.L. from 0600 hrs 13 Aug 42
(c) 21st day posting A.F.W.3011 d/7 Sep 42-A.W.L. from 0600 hrs 13 Aug 42

A21452 Pte O'NEIL, H.M.

(a) 1st days posting A.F.W.3011 d/14 Aug 42-A.W.L. from 0600 hrs 13 Aug 42
(b) 8th day posting A.F.W.3011 d/26 Aug 42-A.W.L. from 0600 hrs 13 Aug 42
(c) 21st day posting A.F.W.3011 d/7 Sep 42-A.W.L. from 0600 hrs 13 Aug 42

2. The officers of the Courts ~~xxxx~~ are named herewith:

Capt. H.C. LAIRD --President.

Lieut. S.H. BULL --Member
Lieut. P.M. GRANDJEAN --Member

Proceedings will be in the Adjutants Office BEFORE 1800 hrs 9 Sep 42

8. APPOINTMENTS:

1. To be unit Security Officer.

Lieut F.B. WALTON.

(H.J. KENNEDY) Capt.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.- Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 114 — Part I — 8 Sep 42.

DUTIES:

Bn. Duty Officer:- Ref Part I Order No. 113 d/7 Sep 42.

Duty Coy's:

8 Sep 42: "A" Coy
9 Sep 42: "B" Coy
10 Sep 42: "C" Coy
11 Sep 42: "D" Coy

BLACKOUT: Night of 8/9 Sep 42: 2007 hrs to 0557 hrs.

SECURITY:

1. Guards - During the last two weeks it has been noticed that sentries have been lax in establishing the identity of visiting officers. In view of all the danger of raids and the activity of enemy agents all units will ensure that sentries carry out their duties properly.

2. Secret Documents - After exercise 'Jubilee' it was brought to light that many officers had secret documents of a very important nature in their possession and in their personal kit, some of them concerning operational roles undertaken by their units some months ago. Officers will NOT retain secret documents in their possession any longer than is nesessary and will then dispose of them according to the direction of the units Security Officer or according to the units Standing Orders.

3. Coy Comds will take immediate steps to correct this situation.

POSTINGS:

1. The following inter-company postings will be effective 9 Sep 42.

C42444 Pte Smith, E.L.	from	'D' Coy to BHQ	(Med Sec.)
B59581 Pte Evans, N.L.	from	'B' Coy to BHQ	(Med Sec.)
A21896 Pte Allsop, G.Y.	from	'HQ Coy to BHQ	

(H.J. KENNEDY) Capt.,
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

Last Order
No. 61
d/7 Sep 42

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 62,
9 Sep 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. EMBARKATION (Jubilee Operation)

(a) The undermentioned officers embarked for France (Jubilee Operation) w.e.f. 18 Aug 42:-
Captain E.B. McCorkell
Lieut. W.H. Scott.

2. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 1 C.S.R.U. w.e.f. 5 Sep 42 (Auth'y:- ECH/5859 d/2 Sep 42)
Lieut. R.H. McCormick.

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) The undermentioned officers having failed to return from France (Jubilee Operation) are S.O. . on posting to Essex Scot. "X" List w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 (Auth'y:- A.F.W.3013, Jub. 35 d/7 Sep 42):-
Captain E.B. McCorkell
Lieut. W.H. Scott.

4. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. from 10 Fd. Amb. f.a.p. w.e.f. 27 Aug 42 to 31 Aug 42
Captain E.H. Anderson (R.C.A.M.C.)

(b) Att. f.a.p. to 1 Cdn. Army 2 PR School w.e.f. 30 Aug 42
Lieutenant E.C.D. Washer

(c) Att. f.a.p. from units shown w.e.f. dates shown:-

Major F.M. Mitchell	Black Watch(RHC)	22 Aug 42.
Lieut. E.R. Bennett,	" " "	22 Aug 42.
Captain A.R.Gillespie	H.Q. 4 C.I.B.	20-30 Aug 42.

5. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) To be Lieut.-Col. and to command w.e.f. 21 Aug 42 (Supp. to C.A.R.O. (O/S) 2474 d/4 Sep 42)
Major J.H. Mothersill.

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

6. DISEMBARKATION:

(a) Disembarked in the United Kingdom having returned from France (Jubilee Operation) w.e.f. 19 Aug 42:-
A22342 Pte. Turner, A.D.

7. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 5 Sep 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. 6129 d/31 Aug 42)

C4942	Sgt. Merry, N.J.
A3041	Sgt. Bristow, A.W.
C4945	A/Sgt. Biddle, R.W.
C5011	A/Sgt. Foster, W.J.
A21537	Cpl. Coughlin, J.T.
A21949	Pte. Hawkins, C.
A21529	Pte. Jacobs, A.
G17493	Pte. Hello, A.
C40548	Pte. Bellamy, K.C.
C5977	Pte. Hanlon, M.J.
C5242	Pte. Shafer, F.
A23085	Pte. Theoret, H.

continued on page 2

7. STRENGTH INCREASE: (cont'd)

(b) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 22 Aug 42 (Auth'y:- ECH/5969, d/4 Sep 42)
A22018 Pte. Noble, J.E.

8. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) Having failed to return from France (Jubilee Operation) is S.O.S. on positng to "X" List Essex Scot. w.e.f. 19 Aug 42
A22143 Pte. Young, L.G. (A.F.W. 3014, Jub.33 d/5 Sep 42)

(b) S.O.S. to H.Q. 1 Cdn. Army w.e.f. 27 Aug 42 (Batman to Captain D.F. McRae) (Auth'y:- A/105 d/31 Aug 42)
A22439 Pte. McKinnon, R.

(c) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being committed to Headley Down Detn. Bks. w.e.f. 2 Sep 42 to undergo sentences of detn.
A21492 Pte. Anderson, D.W.J.
A22029 Pte. [illegible]all, H.D.
A22438 Pte. Campbell, J.

9. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to 1 Cdn. Army 2 PR School. w.e.f. 30 Aug 42.

A21897 A/Cpl. Case, R.R.
A21780 L/Cpl. Crawford, A.
A22605 Pte. Belland, L.A.
A59105 Pte. Bond, H.I.
B59038 Pte. Dzuba, J.
B59099 Pte. Fairbairn, C.L.
A21915 Pte. Gow, E.R.
A23292 Pte. Lightherte, M.J.
A22135 Pte. Martin, E.J.

(b) Att. f.a.p. from H.Q. 4 C.I.B. w.e.f. 31 Aug 42.
B32974 Sigmn. Tess, W.J.

(c) Ceases att. f.a.p. from 2 Cdn. Dental Coy. w.e.f. 31 Aug 42.
M41254 Pte. Child, D.J.

(d) Att. f.a.p. from Black Watch (RHC) w.e.f. 22 Aug 42
D82197 Pte. Cully, [illegible].
D81238 Pte. Foster, S.H.
D82687 Pte. [illegible]eAulay, A.C.

(e) Att. f.a.p. from H.Q. 4 C.I.B. w.e.f. 20 Aug 42 to 30 Aug 42.
D118256 Gnr. Ralph, C. R.

(f) Ceases att. f.a.p. to 1 Cdn. Army 2 PR School w.e.f. 2 Sep 42
B59099 Pte. Fairbairn, C.L.

(g) Att. f.a.p. to 1 Cdn. Army 2 PR School w.e.f. 3 Sep 42:-
A21677 Pte. Cousineau, J.

10. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 30 Aug 42. Returned from absence at 0830hrs 31 Aug 42.
A21450 Pte. Cheeseman, J.

(b) A.W.L. from 0700hrs 29 Aug 42.
A21772 Pte. Hurst, J.A.

continued on page 3

11. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/ Sgt. w.e.f. 4 Sep 42 (Med. Sgt.)
A21531 Pte. Marchant, G.E.

12. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY:

(a) Having qualified is granted tradesmen's rates of pay as Clerk, Group "C" w.e.f. 29 May 42
A21117 Pte. McLarty, R.L.

(b) Having qualified is granted tradesmen's rates of pay as Clerk Group "C" w.e.f. 8 Apr 42
A21972 Cpl. Affleck, L.O.

13. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 29 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 15 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0600hrs 23 Aug 42 to 2200hrs 25 Aug 42 (2 days 16 hours). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 15 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 18 days pay.
A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W.

(b) On 29 Aug 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1200hrs 24 Aug 42 to 1330hrs 25 Aug 42. (1 day 1 hour 30 mins). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. &. I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 5 days pay.
A21450 Pte. Cheeseman, J.

(c) On 2 Sep 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 30 Aug 42 to 0830hrs 31 Aug 42 (10 hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 8 days pay.
A21450 Pte. Cheeseman, J.

(d) On 2 Sep 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days payfor an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 29 Aug 42 to 2300hrs 30 Aug 42 (1 day 30 mins). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 7 days pay.
A21677 Pte. Cousineau, J.

(e) On 3 Sep 42 awarded 15 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0700hrs 29 Aug 42 to 2130hrs 1 Sep 42 (3 days 14½hrs) Forfeits 4 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 15 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 19 days pay.
A21772 Pte. Hurst, J.A.

(f) On 4 Sep 42 awarded 27 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 15 Aug 42 to 1700hrs 1 Sep 42 (16 days 18½hrs). Forfeits 17 days pay F.R & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 44 days pay.
A23174 Pte. Huber, R.J.

(g) On 29 Aug 42 fined $5.00 for drunkenness, 2nd Offence (A.A. 19) and awarded 27 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Fine of $5.00 F.R. & I. 161(2)(b).
B59212 Pte. Flesher, T.

(h) On 2 Sep 42 awarded 15 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 9(2). Forfeits 15 days pay F.R & I. 149(1)(b).
A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J.

continued on page 4

14. NEXT OF KIN:

(a) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. A. Maier (mother) 785 Partington Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A21509 Pte. Maier, J. (on strength No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.)

(b) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. J.J. Nelson (mother) 5 Rathmore St., London, Ontario, Canada.
A34888 Pte. Nelson, P.A.

(c) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. C.M. Carroll (wife) Wisteria Villas, Nevick, Lewes, Sussex, England.
A21112 L/Cpl. Carroll, C.J.

W.J. Stuart Lieut
for (J.L. Hayes , Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By
Lt.- Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 115 | Part I | 10 Sep 42.

1. DUTIES:
Bn Duty Officer:

10 Sep 42: Lieut F.B. WALTON
11 Sep 42: Lieut S.H. BULL
12 Sep 42: Lieut R.E. JOHNSTON
13 Sep 42: Lieut J.A. BAXTER
14 Sep 42: Lieut P.M. GRANDJEAN
15 Sep 42: Lieut A. McCRIMMON
16 Sep 42: Lieut G.G. MILNE
17 Sep 42: Lieut D. CAMPBELL
18 Sep 42: Lieut A.R. JOHNSTON
19 Sep 42: Lieut L.J. COURTIN
20 Sep 42: Lieut I. MACDONALD
21 Sep 42: Lieut J.A. REID
22 Sep 42: Lieut F.A. TILSTON

2. SUNSET-SUNRISE: Night of 10/11 Sep 42: 1927 hrs - 0627 hrs.

3. BLACKOUT: Night of 10/11 Sep 42: 1958 hrs to 0557 hrs.

4. REGIMENTAL AUDIT BOARD:

1. The following Officer are nominated as members of the Regimental Audit Board.

Capt. J.C. COTTRELL
Lieut. G.G. MILNE
Lieut. F.A. TILSTON

5. PAY PARADE:

1. Mid-month pay parade will be held on Monday 14 Sep 42 at the following times:

0900 hrs "A" Coy	1115 hrs "D" Coy
0945 hrs "B" Coy	1330 hrs HQ Coy
1030 hrs "C" Coy	1500 hrs Bn. HQ

6. CHURCH PARADE - SUNDAY 13 Sep 42:

1. PROTESTANT:- All Coy's and BHQ will attend Church Parade at 1030 hrs at Methodist Church Hall, on Highway West of Middleton, one mile from Y.M.C.A. - Parades will be under Coy arrangements.

2. ROMAN CATHOLICS:- All Coy's will attend Mass at Canadian Y.M.C.A. at 0845 hrs.
Confessions Saturday evening upstairs in Y.M.C.A.

3. DRESS:- Other Ranks - Balmoral, Battle Dress, Anklets Web.
Officers - Balmoral, Rob Roy tie, Doublet, Kilt, Leather Sporran, Fawn Hose, Flashes, Skean Dhu, Shoes, Sam Browne Belt.
Respirators will not be worn.

I Macdonald, Lieut
for (H.J. KENNEDY) Capt.,
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.- Col. J.H. MOTHERGILL

Order No. 116 — Part I — 11 Sep 42.

1. DUTIES:

Bn. Duty Officer:- Ref Part I Order No. 115 d/10 Sep 42

Duty Coy's:-

11 Sep 42: "D" Coy
12 Sep 42: "A" Coy
13 Sep 42: "B" Coy
14 Sep 42: "C" Coy

2. SUNSET- SUNRISE:- Night of 11/12 Sep 42: 1927 hrs - 0629 hrs.

3. BLACKOUT:- Night of 11/12 Sep 42: 1956 hrs to 0559 hrs.

4. POSTINGS:-

1. The u/m personnel are T.O.S. The Essex Scottish Regiment, w.e.f. 10 Sep 42 and posted to the following Coy's.

A22782	Pte	Elmes, H.V.	to	HQ. Coy.
A22696	"	Johnston, L.E.	to	HQ "
A21896	"	Rossell, A.E.	to	HQ "
A22826	"	Downey, G.E.	to	'A' "
A21980	"	Doyle, W.B.	to	'A' "
A22245	"	Elwood, W.A.	to	'A' "
B59748	"	Still, S.M.	to	'A' "
A22438	"	Campbell, J.B.	to	'B' "
A22240	"	Towle, W.C.	to	'B' "
A21617	"	Wood, D.C.	to	'B' "
A22657	"	Fairbairn, G.M.	to	'C' "
A21321	"	Fry, J.	to	'C' "
A56732	"	Griffine, M.A.	to	'C' "
A22652	"	Kamanns, L.C.	to	'D' "
A21277	"	Reid, B.G.	to	'D' "
B59703	"	Hicks, H.	to	'D' "

2. The following inter-coy's postings will be effective 12 Sep 42:

A21590	Pte	Cochrane, T.	from	'C' Coy	to HQ Coy.
A21804	"	Deveau, G.	from	'C' Coy	to HQ Coy.

5. SYNAGOGUES:-

Arrangements have been made whereby civilian communities will give hospitality to Cdn Soldiers attending divine worship in undermentioned Synagogues periods 12 - 13 Sep. and 20 - 21 Sep.

Eastbourne.	- 22 Susans Rd.	Brighton.	- Middle St.
Hove.	- Holland Rd.	Hove.	- 6 Landsdowne St.
Hassocks.	- The Hut, Semley Rd.	Guildford.	- Cooperative Hall.
Woking.	- Atalanta Hall, Commercial Rd.		
Dorking.	- Pauls Hall, Faulkland Rd.		
Staines.	- Church House, Church St.		

(H.J. KENNEDY) Capt.
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

N O T I C E.

Concert Party. 1830 hrs 11 Sep 42.

"KIT BAGS"

Phoenix Hall. 'D' Coy Lines.

Sponsored by Y.M.C.A.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 117 — Part I — 14 Sep 42.

1. DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Officer:- Ref Part I Order No. 115 d/10 Sep 42.

Duty Coy's:-

14 Sep 42: "C" Coy
15 Sep 42: "D" Coy
16 Sep 42: "A" Coy
17 Sep 42: "B" Coy

2. SUNSET-SUNRISE:- Night of 14/15 Sep 42: 1918 hrs - 0634 hrs

3. BLACKOUT:- Night of 14/15 Sep 42: 1949 hrs to 0603 hrs

4. POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter-company posting will be effect 15 Sep 42.

A22154 Pte Christner, N.E. from HQ Coy to "C" Coy.

5. SPEED LIMITS:-

1. In addition to C.A.R.O. 385 the m/n will be strictly enforced in the Battalion Areas.

Elmer-Middleton Road, Maximum - 20 M.P.H.
All other roads within Battalion Boundries, Maximum - 10 M.P.H.

6. CARRIAGE OF RESPIRATORS:-

1. The undernoted extract from a letter from the war office is passed for your information:

"There has lately been some confusion in the teaching of the varius methods of carrying the respirator, particularly with regard to a position known as the "battle position" which has been taught by the Infantry School."

Future teaching will be as follows:-

(i) The position now known as the battle position (respirator slung underneath haversack and suspended from the web equipment braces) will be taught as a method of carrying the respirator when the risk of encountering gas can be accepted.

(ii) This position will in future be known as the "rear position", the present term being misleading as it may be regarded as a normal position from which protection can be gained within a reasonable time.

(iii) Teaching will ensure that it is understood that the recognised positions laid down in Gas Training 1942 Sec. 3 are the only positions from which protection can be gained within a reasonable time. These positions are therefor the only ones to be recommended when it is accepted that gas will be encountered".

(H.J. KENNEDY) Major.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS).

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 118 — Part I — 16 Sep 42:

1. DUTIES:

Duty Officer:- Ref Part I Order No. 115 d/10 Sep 42:

Duty Coy's:-

16 Sep 42: "A" Coy
17 Sep 42: "B" Coy
18 Sep 42: "C" Coy
19 Sep 42: "D" Coy

2. SUNSET-SUNRISE:- Night of 16/17 Sep 42: 1914 hrs - 0637 hrs

3. BLACKOUT:- Night of 16/17 Sep 42: 1945 hrs to 0606 hrs

4. POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter-company postings will be effective 17 Sep 42:

A22142 Pte Landstra, L.E. from "D" Coy to Bn.HQ.
A23227 Pte Shanks, J.L. from MD" Coy to HQ Coy
G17493 Pte Hello, A. from "B" Coy to HQ Coy

5. GOOD CONDUCT AWARDS:-

1. The u/m personnel having completed two years service without a Regimental Charge are hereby granted Good Conduct Awards:-

A22219 Pte Burdick, R.E.A.
A22838 Pte Pierce, W.A.
A22433 Pte Wilkey, F.E.
A4147 Pte Corrigan, J.A.
G6088 Pte Gamble, R.D.
A21568 Pte Stroud, F.W.
A22741 Pte Courie, J.
A22203 L/C Saleman, E.J.
A22078 Pte Bradbury, H.F.
D56131 Pte Gerard, A.
A22606 Pte Mabbett, D.A.
A22370 Pte Stuart, P.H.

6. REGIMENTAL AUDIT BOARD:-

1. The following Officers are nominated as members of the Regimental Audit Board for the month ending 30 Sep 42:

Capt. J.C. COTTRELL
Lieut. G.G. MILNE
Lieut F.A. TILSTON

7. SOLDIERS SERVICE BOOK:-

1. The C.O. directs that all Soldiers Service Book's Part I be called into the Coy Orderly Rooms at once and a check made to see that ALL entries are correct and up to date, this will include Soldiers height, weight, and clothing measurements to be entered in front of book.

8. M.T. MAINTENANCE TASK:-

The task system for maintenance of M/Cs., wheeled vehicles and tracked vehicles will be brought into effect forwith.
Daily tasks as laid down in "M.T. Drivers Regulations" 17 Feb 42 will be adhered to implicitly.
T.O. will prepare an operational schedule showing the number of the task to be completed each day for m/c., wheeled vehicles and tracked vehicles.

9. GRANTING OF LATE PASSES:- (C.R.O. 53 as amended by C.R.O. 270)

1. All other ranks in Cdn Corps, with the exception of W.Os., will be in billets by 2300 hrs, subject to operational restrictions.
2. C.Os. may grant late passes up to 2400 hrs but this discretion should be exercised sparingly. W.Os. will be in billets by 2400 hrs.
3. This in no way affects the issue of sleeping out passes to be issued at the discretion of C.Os. to other ranks whose families are residing in the vicinity
4. Infractions of this order will be dealt with severely.

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

War Diary

Last Order No. 62 9 Sep 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 63, 18 Sep 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 8 Sep 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. 6129 d/31 Aug 42)
Lieutenant M.J. Heffernan.

(b) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 11 Sep 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. 6551 d/7 Sep 42):-
Lieutenant J.A. McComick

(c) Part II Order No. 62 d/9 Sep 42 sub para 2(a) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "Att. f.a.p. from No. 1 C.S.R.U." in lieu of "T.O.S. from No. 1 C.S.R.U.".
Lieutenant R.H. McCormick.

(d) T.O.S. for att. as in W.E. from R.C.A.M.C., No. 1 C.G.R.U. w.e.f. 11 Sep 42 (Auth'y:- MS/2662 d/10 Sep 42)
Captain E. Cloutier

2. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from R.C.A.M.C. No. 1 C.G.R.U. w.e.f. 26 Aug 42 to 10 Sep 42
Captain E. Cloutier

(b) Att. f.a.p. from Elgin Regt. w.e.f. 9 Sep 42
Major W.J. Balkwill

3. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) To be Major and to have seniority in the Essex Scot from 21 Aug 42 (C.A.R.O. (O/S) Supp. 2503 d/11 Sep 42)
Captain (A/Major) B.J. Mothersill, M.C.

(b) To be major and to have seniority in the Essex Scot. from 22 Aug 42 (C.A.R.O. (O/S) Supp. 2503 d/11 Sep 42)
Captain (A/Major) J.D. Mingay (H.Q. 4 C.I.B.)

(c) To be Major and to have seniority in the Essex Scot. from 23 Aug 42 (C.A.R.O. (O/S) Supp. 2503 d/11 Sep 42)
Captain (A/Major) L.A. Deziel (H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div.)

(d) To be Major w.e.f. 25 Aug 42 (C.A.R.O. (O/S) Supp. 2503 d/11 Sep 42)
Captain H.J. Kennedy

(e) To be Captain w.e.f. 15 Aug 42 (C.A.R.O. (O/S) Supp. 2503 d/11 Sep 42)
Lieutenant A.D. Mothersill (now on unit "X" List)

(f) To be Captain w.e.f. 20 Aug 42 (C.A.R.O. (O/S) 2503 d/11 Sep 42)
Lieutenant R.F. Sheppard, M.C. (C.M.H.Q.)

4. HONOURS AND AWARDS:

(a) Awarded the Cdn. Efficiency Decoration under the provisions of the Royal Warrant dated 23 Sep 30 and General Order No. 2 of 1932 (C.A.R.O.(O/S) 2462 d/29 Aug 42)
Major T.E. Hayhurst (att. f.a.p. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.)

continued on page 2

"B" - OTHER RANKS

5. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 11 Sep 42 (Auth'y:- Demand No. 6551 d/7 Sep 42)

A22438 Pte. Campbell, J.
A22826 Pte. Downey, G.E.
A21980 Pte. Doyle, C.
A22782 Pte. Elmes, H.V.
A22245 Pte. Ellwood, W.
A22657 Pte. Fairbairn, G.M.
A21321 Pte. Fry, J.
A56732 Pte. Griffin, M.A.
B59703 Pte. Hicks, H.
A22696 Pte. Johnston, L.E.
A22652 Pte. Kamanns, L.C.
A21277 Pte. Reid, B.G.
A21896 Pte. Rossell, A.E
B59748 Pte. Still, S.M.
A22240 Pte. Towle, W.G.
A21617 Pte. Wood, D.C.

6. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21277	Pte. Reid, B.G.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen.	15 Aug 42.
A22179	Pte. Gennamo, P.J.	No. 8 Cdn. Gen.	3 Sep 42.
A22351	Pte. Russell, J.D.	No. 1 Euro	9 Sep 42.
A22604	Pte. Keys, J.W.	No. 8 Cdn. Gen.	8 Sep 42.
A21697	Pte. Hasler, H.E.	No. 8 Cdn. Gen.	12 Sep 42.

7. ATTACHED:

(a) The undermentioned personnel are attached to 1 Cdn. Army 2 PR School f.a.p. w.e.f. 6 Sep 42

A21325 Pte. Aikenhead, R.S.
B59565 Pte. Armstrong, R.B.
B59595 Pte. Beaudoin, C.J.
A22271 Pte. Bodine, C.J.
A21493 Pte. Brough, M.
B39780 Pte. Carleton, E.J.
A22300 Pte. Cecile, F.J.
A22653 Pte. Davey, H.F.
B59066 Pte. Derish, J.
A21905 Pte. Deslippe, H.E.
B59023 Pte. Duggan, L.M.
A22473 Pte. Goodfellow, J.J.A.
A21312 Pte. Lamb, W.H.
A22310 Pte. Lauzon, P.E.
A22606 Pte. Mabbett, D.E.
A22382 Pte. Merritt, B.H.
A21902 Pte. Moynahan, J.M.
A22042 Pte. Moore, C.G.
A22398 Pte. Meloche, A.J.
A22783 Pte. Nechitaluk, J.
B95359 Pte. Nicoll, G.W.
A22838 Pte. Pierce, W.A.
A21357 Pte. Piper, G.G.
59740 Pte. Slater, C.A.
A22677 Pte. Wold, C.C.
A23299 Pte. Carson, H.

continued on page 3

9. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/Sgts. w.e.f. dates shown:-

A21162	Pte. Atkins, T.E.	23 Aug 42.
A21445	Pte. (A/Cpl.) Allan, T.	21 Aug 42.
A21431	Cpl. Carleton, C.L.	23 Aug 42.
A21897	A/Cpl. Case, R.R.	21 Aug 42.
A21847	A/Cpl. Ciphery, E.G.	21 Aug 42.
A21537	A/Cpl. Coughlin, J.T.	5 Sep 42.
A21863	L/Cpl. Davy, J.	21 Aug 42.
A21624	Cpl. Donaldson, A.	21 Aug 42.
A22159	A/Cpl. Duignan, P.J.	21 Aug 42.
A21284	A/Cpl. Jeffrey, S.S.	21 Aug 42.
A21109	A/Cpl. Knister, L.	21 Aug 42.
A21892	A/Cpl. McNamee, B.	21 Aug 42.
A3175	A/Cpl. Melott, E.N.	21 Aug 42.
A22062	A/Cpl. Scobie, L.E.	21 Aug 42.
A22089	A/Cpl. Scott, J.B.	21 Aug 42.
A21633	A/Cpl. Wallace, C.S.	21 Aug 42.

(b) Appointed A/L/Sgt. w.e.f. 4 Sep 42
A21161 Cpl. Musson, G.J.

(c) Appointed A/Cpls. w.e.f. dates as shown:-

A21634	Pte. Carley, S.	21 Aug 42.
A21138	Pte. Charette, A.R.	21 Aug 42.
A21156	Pte. Cousineau, E.R.	21 Aug 42.
A22292	Pte. Coyne, L.J.	23 Aug 42.
A17235	Pte. Crockett, C.D.	21 Aug 42.
A22681	Pte. Farrell, T.E.	23 Aug 42.
A21279	Pte. Fry, F.S.	21 Aug 42.
A23173	Pte. Hawthorne, C.W.	22 Aug 42.
A21834	L/Cpl. Horn, G.	21 Aug 42.
A22604	Pte. Keys, J.W.	21 Aug 42.
A22681	Pte. Manning, E.P.	22 Aug 42.
A22067	Pte. Mills, W.E.	4 Sep 42.
A22018	Pte. Noble, J.E.	23 Aug 42.
A23294	Pte. O'Showy, S.A.	28 Aug 42.
A22087	A/L/Cpl. Plastow, H.A.	21 Aug 42.
A22903	Pte. Rawlings, N.P.	23 Aug 42.
A22170	L/Cpl. Rowe, J.R.	21 Aug 42.
A22142	Pte. Stannard, D.W.	28 Aug 42.
A21954	L/Cpl. Strong, J.N.	21 Aug 42.
A21223	A/L/Cpl. Tobin, R.T.	21 Aug 42.
A22168	Pte. Tuer, H.J.	21 Aug 42.
A21184	Pte. Bergoine, C.	22 Aug 42.
A21533	Pte. Olsen, C.R.	22 Aug 42.
A22274	Pte. Celarek, E.J.	29 Aug 42.
A21852	Pte. Patterson, W.D.	29 Aug 42.
A21472	Pte. Scott, L.H.	29 Aug 42.

(d) Appointed A/L/Cpls. w.e.f. dates as shown:-

A21654	Pte. Benest, G.R.	21 Aug 42.
A22301	Pte. Day, C.A.	28 Aug 42.
A22235	Pte. Fowler, J.	22 Aug 42.
A23189	Pte. Hungate, H.	21 Aug 42.
A22113	Pte. McDonald, J.W.	21 Aug 42.
A22551	Pte. Mizon, J.H.	21 Aug 42.
A59174	Pte. Morton, S.L.	23 Aug 42.
A21744	Pte. Pinkney, A.W.	21 Aug 42.
A22203	Pte. Saleman, E.J.	21 Aug 42.
A22936	Pte. Shakespeare, A.F.	21 Aug 42.
A21409	Pte. Shepherd, G.W.	28 Aug 42.
A22207	Pte. Szvero, W.T.	21 Aug 42.
A21151	Pte. Martin, G.A.	22 Aug 42.

cont'd on page 5

7. ATTACHED: (CONT'D)

(b) Cease att. to 1 Cdn. Army 2 PR School f.a.p. w.e.f. 12 Sep 42
A21325 Pte. Aikenhead, R.S.
B59728 Pte. Bedard, D.
A21312 Pte. Lamb, W.H.
A22310 Pte. Lauzon, P.E.

(c) Att. f.a.p. to 1 Cdn. Army 2 PR School w.e.f. 9 Sep 42
B59728 Pte. Bedard, D.
A22569 Pte. Maxim, P.
A21529 Pte. Jacobs, A.

(d) Cease att. to 1 Cdn. Army 2 PR School w.e.f. 8 Sep 42
A39780 Pte. Carleton, E.J.
A22382 Pte. Merritt, B.H.
A59740 Pte. Slater, G.A.
B95359 Pte. Nicoll, G.W.

(e) Ceases att. f.a.p. from 2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C. w.e.f. 11 Sep 42
D91880 Pte. Carleton, J.

(f) Att. f.a.p. from 2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C. w.e.f. 12 Sep 42.
D108105 Pte. Miller, D.J.

(g) Att. for quarters and rations from R.H.L.I. w.e.f. 8 Sep 42.
B89012 Pte. Howe, J.
B89008 Pte. Gillis, J.

(h) Att. for quarters and rations to 1 Cdn. Army 2 PR School w.e.f.
12 Aug 42 to 14 Aug 42
37 Other Ranks.

8. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22179	Pte. Cennamo, P.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	31 Aug 42.
A22351	Pte. Russell, J.D.	11 Fd. Amb.	4 Sep 42.
A22171	Pte. St.Pierre, R.	11 Fd. Amb.	1 Sep 42.
A22604	A/Cpl. Keys, J.W.	11 Fd. Amb.	7 Sep 42.
B59042	Pte. Bazzlo, S.	11 Fd. Amb.	9 Sep 42.
B95359	Pte. Nicoll, G.W.	9 Fd. Amb.	8 Sep 42.
A21453	Sgt. Logan, W.H.	11 Fd. Amb.	10 Sep 42.
A21697	Pte. Hasler, H.E.	2 C.C.S.	11 Sep 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22179	Pte. Cennamo, P.J.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	2 Sep 42.
		2 C.C.S. to 8 Cdn. Gen.	3 Sep 42.
A22351	Pte. Russell, J.D.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	4 Sep 42.
		2 C.C.S. to No. 1 Neuro.	9 Sep 42.
A22604	A/Cpl. Keys, J.W.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	7 Sep 42.
		2 C.C.S. to 8 Cdn. Gen.	8 Sep 42.
B59042	Pte. Bazzlo, S.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	9 Sep 42.
A21453	Sgt. Logan, W.H.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	10 Sep 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown.

A23000	Pte. Brown, G.D.	11 Fd. Amb.	28 Aug 42.
A22219	Pte. Burdick, R.E.A.	2 C.C.S.	30 Aug 42.
A22078	Pte. Bradbury, H.F.	2 C.C.S.	1 Sep 42.
A21570	Pte. Lynd, W.A.	2 C.C.S.	2 Sep 42.
A22171	Pte. St.Pierre, R.	11 Fd. Amb.	10 Sep 42.
B59042	Pte. Bazzlo, S.	2 C.C.S.	13 Sep 42.

continued on page 4

10. REVERSIONS:

(a) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/Cpl. on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 8 Sep 42.
A22604 Pte. (A/Cpl.)Keys, J.W.

11. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY:

(a) Regranted tradesmen's rates of pay, Group "C" as clerk on being re-employed at his trade w.e.f. 4 Sep 42:
A21161 Cpl. (A/L/ Sgt.)Musson, G.J.

(b) Regranted tradesmen's rates of pay Group "C" as Cook on being re-employed at his trade w.e.f. 3 Aug 42:-
A21471 Pte. Robinet, A.

(c) The undermentioned personnel cease to draw tradesmen's rates of pay Group "C" as Driver Mechanics on appointment to A/Sgt. w.e.f. 20 Aug 42
A21897 Pte. (A/Sgt.) Case, R.R.
A21863 Pte. (A/Sgt.) Davy, J.
A21708 Pte. (A/Sgt.) Knister, L.
A3175 Pte. (A/Sgt.) Mellott, E.N.

(d) Having qualified is granted tradesmen's rates of pay Group "C" as Technical Storeman w.e.f. 1 Feb 42
A22159 Pte. (A/Sgt.) Duignan, P.J.

(e) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay Group "C" as Cook on ceasing to be employed at his trade w.e.f. 28 Aug 42
A21601 Pte. Glaser, E.I.

12. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 1330hrs 14 Aug 42. Still absent 1330hrs 4 Sep 42. (21 st day)
A21910 Pte. Beehler, K.

(b) A.W.L. from 0600hrs 13 Aug 42. Still absent 0600hrs 3 Sep 42 (21st day)
A21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E.

(c) A.W.L. from 0600hrs 13 Aug 42. Still absent 0600hrs3 Sep 42. (21st day)
A21452 Pte. O'Neil, H.M.

(d) A.W.L. from 0830hrs 23 Aug 42. Still absent 0830hrs 31 Aug 42. (8th day)
A22339 Pte. O'Neil, J.W.

(e) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 31 Aug 42.(whilst under sentence of F.P.)
A22351 Pte. Russell, J.D.

(f) A.W.L. from 0700hrs 29 Aug 42. Returned from absence 2130hrs 1 Sep 42.
A21772 Pte. Hurst, J.A.

(g) A.W.L. from 1330hrs 14 Aug 42. Returned from absence 1115hrs 4 Sep 42.
A22096 Pte. Marchand, A.L.

(h) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 15 Aug 42. Returned from absence 1700hrs 1 Sep 42.
A23174 Pte. Huber, R.J.

continued on page 6

13. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 10 Sep 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
F54630 Pte. Campbell, R.J.

(b) On 10 Sep 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A21601 Pte. Glaser, E.I.

(c) On 8 Sep 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 5 Sep 42 to 1600hrs 6 Sep 42 (17½ hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a); Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 4 days pay .
A22587 Pte. Johnston, J.A.

(d) On 7 Sep 42 awarded 15 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1600hrs 2 Sep 42 to 1745hrs 4 Sep 42 (2days 1¾hrs). Hled in close arrest from 1745hrs 4 Sep 42 to 1000hrs 7 Sep 42 (2 days 16¼ hours). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. &I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 2 days ay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Forfeits 15 days pay F.R. & I.149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 20 days pay.
A21830 Pte. Hussey, H.

(e) On 27 Aug 42 tried by F.G.C.M.
CHARGES: 1. A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1530hrs 1 Apr 42 to 1500hrs 3 May 42 (31 days 23 hours 30 mins).
2. A.A. 41
3. A.A. 41
4. A.A. 41
5. A.A. 41
6. A.A. 41
FINDINGS: 1. GUILTY
2. NOT GUILTY
3. NOT GUILTY
4. GUILTY
5. NOT GUILTY
6. NOT GUILTY
SENTENCE: 6 month's detention.
CLOSE ARREST: 1500hrs 3 May 42 to 1000hrs 27 Aug 42 (115days 19hrs).
CONFIRMATION: Findings and sentence of the court conf'd by Brig. G.V. Whitehead, H.Q. 4 C.I.B., on 28 Aug 42.
FORFEITURES: Forfeits 32 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 184 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 116 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 332 days pay.
A22029 Pte. Ball, H.D.

(f) On 7 Sep 42 awarded 27 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1330hrs 14 Aug 42 to 1115hrs 4 Sep 42 (20 days 21 hrs 45 mins). Held in close arrest from 1115hrs 4 Sep 42 to 1000hrs 7 Sep 42 (2 days 22¾ hours). Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Total forfeiture 51 days pay
A22096 Pte. Marchand, A.L.

(g) On 10 Sep 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22382 Pte. Merritt, B.H.

(h) On 12 Sep 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A21588 Pte. Northage, H.

continued on page 7

13. PUNISHMENTS: (cont'd)

(i) On 12 Sep 42 awarded 27 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0830hrs 23 Aug 42 to 1230hrs 10 Sep 42 (18 days 4 hrs). Forfeits 19 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 46 days pay.
A22339 Pte. O'Neill, J.

14. ADDENDUM:
ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to Cdn. Corps. F.P. Camp w.e.f. 3 Sep 42 to undergo sentences of F.P.
B59212 Pte. Flesher, G.T.
A22127 Pte. Forbes, J.A.
A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J.
A22197 Pte. Sommer, W.H.
A22572 Pte. Wright, W.C.
A21968 Pte. Young, G.

(b) Ceases att. to H.Q. 1 Cdn. Corps. f.a.p. w.e.f. 14 Aug 42
A21886 Pte. Neale, E.A.

(c) Pact II Order No. 56 d/24 Aug 42 sub para 7(b) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "8-11 Aug 42" in lieu of "8-14 Aug 42".
A21131 Pte. Martin, E.B.

A.E. Burkholder

(A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

A21293 Pte Vallence, J.H. from "D" Coy to HQ Coy
A22523 Sgt Carey, T. from "D" Coy to HQ Coy.
A21258 Pte Bussell, R.A. from HQ Coy to "C" Coy.

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

N O T I C E

Professor John Hilton will give a lecture on the "The Fighting Back" at Phoenix Culb Hall "D" Coy. at 1800 hrs 21 Sep 42.

13. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 10 Sep 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
F54630 Pte. Campbell, R.J.

(b) On 10 Sep 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (CV.) ROMAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 119 — Part I — 18 Sep 42:

1. DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Officer:-

18 Sep 42: Lieut A.R. JOHNSTON
19 Sep 42: Lieut L.J. COURTIN
20 Sep 42: Lieut J.A. REID
21 Sep 42: Lieut E.A. TILSTON
22 Sep 42: Lieut J.A. CHANDLER
23 Sep 42: Lieut E.L. COHEN
24 Sep 42: Lieut C.J. HAVILL
25 Sep 42: Lieut R.H. LUND
26 Sep 42: Lieut S.B. McDONALD
27 Sep 42: Lieut A.P. DOUCETTE
28 Sep 42: Lieut J.C. COCKBURN
29 Sep 42: Lieut J.A. McCORMICK
30 Sep 42: Lieut J.B. WALTON

Duty Coy's:-

18 Sep 42: "C" Coy
19 Sep 42: "D" Coy
20 Sep 42: "A" Coy
21 Sep 42: "B" Coy

2. SUNRISE-SUNSET:- Night of 18/19 Sep 42 1909 hrs - 0640 hrs

3. BLACKOUT:- Night of 18/19 Sep 42 1940 hrs to 0610 hrs

4. CHURCH PARADE:- SUNDAY 20 Sep 42:

1. PROTESTANT:- Will be voluntary

2. ROMAN CATHOLIC:- All Coy's will attend Mass at Phoenix Club, "D" Coy lines 0845 hrs.
Confessions Saturday evening upstairs in Y.M.C.A.

5. SICK PARADES:-

1. It has been brought to attention that men are reporting to the R.A.P. throughout the day without the necessary form 292 (Sick report).
2. It is directed that all men going to the R.A.P. will first report to their own Coy Orderly Room and a form 292 made out.
3. This applies to all ranks at all times, except in the case of an emergency which will be treated accordingly.

Hours of treatment:- 0800 hrs to 0900 hrs
1800 hrs to 1830 hrs.

6. POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter-company postings will be effective 19 Sep 42:

A23210	Pte Sandul, N.T.	from "A" Coy	to HQ Coy.
A34888	Pte Nelson, P.A.	from "A" Coy	to HQ Coy.
A22245	Pte Ellwood, W.	from "A" Coy	to "D" Coy
A21295	Pte Vallance, J.H.	from "D" Coy	to HQ Coy
A22523	Sgt Carey, T.	from "D" Coy	to HQ Coy.
A21258	Pte Bussell, R.A.	from HQ Coy	to "C" Coy.

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

NOTICE

Professor John Hilton will give a lecture on the "The Fighting Back" at Phoenix Culb Hall "D" Coy. at 1800 hrs 21 Sep 42.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (CANADA)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 120 — Part I — 21 Sep 42:

1. DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Officer:-

21 Sep 42:	Lieut F.A. TILSTON
22 Sep 42:	Lieut J.A. CHANDLER
23 Sep 42:	Lieut F.B. WALTON
24 Sep 42:	Lieut C.J. HAVILL
25 Sep 42:	Lieut R.H. LAND
26 Sep 42:	Lieut S.B. McDONALD
27 Sep 42:	Lieut A.P. DOUCETTE
28 Sep 42:	Lieut J.C. COCKBURN
29 Sep 42:	Lieut J.A. McCORMICK
30 Sep 42:	Lieut E.L. COHEN
1 Oct 42:	Lieut S.H. BULL
2 Oct 42:	Lieut R.E. JOHNSTON
3 Oct 42:	Lieut P.M. GRANDJEAN
4 Oct 42:	Lieut G.G. MILNE
5 Oct 42:	Lieut D. CAMPBELL
6 Oct 42:	Lieut A.R. JOHNSTON
7 Oct 42:	Lieut J.S. MACLELLAN
8 Oct 42:	Lieut J.A. REID

Duty Coy's:-

21 Sep 42:	"B" Coy
22 Sep 42:	"C" Coy
23 Sep 42:	"D" Coy
24 Sep 42:	"A" Coy

2. SUNRISE-SUNSET:- Night of 21/22 Sep 42: 1902 hrs - 0645 hrs

3. BLACKOUT:- Night of 21/22 Sep 42: 1938 hrs to 0621 hrs

4. POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter-company postings will be effective 22 Sep 42:

A22036 Pte Langevin, A.G.	from BnHQ.	to "B" Coy	(Att'd BHQ)
A21358 Pte Dimond, D.L.	from BnHQ.	to HQ Coy	
A21978 Pte Woodrich, H.F.	from HQ Coy	to Bn HQ.	
A21921 Pte Hosie, W.	from HQ Coy	to "A" Coy	(Att'd ENG)
K65024 Pte Niquidet, L.F.	from HQ Coy	to "D" Coy	
A22782 Pte Elmes, H.V.	from HQ Coy	to "A" Coy	
A22761 Pte South, E.P.	from "C"Coy	to Bn HQ.	
A22112 Pte Landstra, L.E.	from "D"Coy	to Bn HQ.	
A22283 Pte Price, H.B.	from "D"Coy	to HQ.Coy	(Att'd BHQ)

5. CRASH HELMETS:-

1. Attention of all ranks is drawn to overseas routine orders 1746 and 1826, re use of crash helmets. In NO case will crash helmet chin straps be left unfashened.

6. PAYBOOKS-PERSONNEL PROCEEDING TO HOSPITAL:-

1. Notwithstanding the instructions contained in Canadian Army Overseas R.O., Corps Orders and Paymaster Circular Letters, soldiers continue to arrive at Hospital without Part I and Part II of their Service and Paybooks. This is causing great difficulty in maintaining proper records of cash payments to these soldiers.

(a) In future, commanding officers will take action to ensure that, except in cases requiring emergency medical treatment, no soldier attends sick parade without Part I and Part II of his Service and Paybooks. If his paybook is with the unit paymaster, the soldier will obtain it before appearing on sick parade.

(b) Unit paymasters will be informed daily of soldiers admitted to hospital and if in an emergency case a soldier has left without his paybook, it will be forwarded at once by unit paymaster to the paymaster of the field ambulance, C.C.S., or hospital concerned.

Continued Overleaf ----------

(c) In order to ensure so far as possible that paybooks are in possession of soldiers, unit paymasters will regulate the number of books called in to be written up so that in no case will paybooks be retained more than 48 hours.

I Macdonald

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

N O T I C E

CANTEENS:-

1. In "A" Coy's area the W.V.S. Canteen - THE VICTORY CANTEEN - is open at the following hours:

1730 hrs - 2130 hrs Monday to Friday inclusive
1430 hrs - 2130 hrs Saturday
1000 hrs - 1130 hrs Sunday
1430 hrs - 2130 hrs Sunday

2. "D" Coy Canteen - Phoenix Club - Under Coy Management.

3. The Canadian Y.M.C.A. Canteen - New Country Club - is open at the following hours:

1730 hrs - 2130 hrs Monday to Friday inclusive.
1430 hrs - 2130 hrs Saturday.
1430 hrs - 2130 hrs Sunday

The Canadian Y.M.C.A. attached to The Essex Scottish Regiment offers the following program of entertainment and recreation:

Monday - 21 Sep 42: Cinema at The Phoenix Hall - 1900 hrs.
"UNDERGROUND" - With Jeffrey Lynn and Phillip Dorn.
and
Rito Rios Orchestra.

Tuesday - 22 Sep 42: Dance at the Y.M.C.A. - New Country Club.
1930 hrs until 2200 hrs.

Wednesday 23 Sep 42: Soldier Concert Party -"THE BANDOLIERS"
Excellant Entertainment
The Phoenix Club - 1900 hrs.

Thursday 24 Sep 42: Cinema at The Phoenix Club - 1900 hrs.
"POWER DIVE" - With Richard Arlan and Jean Parker.
and
" Music A La King "

Friday 25 Sep 42: Bingo with prizes (Cigarettes) at the Y.M.C.A. New Country Club - 1930 hrs.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 121 — Part I — 23 Sep 42:

1. DUTIES:- R

Bn. Duty Officer:- Ref Part I Order No. 120 d/21 Sep 42:

Duty Coy's:-
23 Sep 42: "D" Coy
24 Sep 42: "A" Coy
25 Sep 42: "B" Coy
26 Sep 42: "C" Coy

2. SUNSET-SUNRISE:- Night of 23/24 Sep 42: 1858 hrs - 0648 hrs

3. BLACKOUT:- Night of 23/24 Sep 42: 1933 hrs - 0624 hrs

4. POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter-company postings will be effective 24 Sep 42:

A22221 Pte Everts, R.L.W.	from	HQ. Coy	to Bn.HQ. (I Sec)
A21598 Pte Lawrence, K.W.	from	HQ. Coy	to Bn.HQ. (I Sec)
H40698 Pte Chapman, D.R.	from	"A" Coy	to HQ.Coy
D57891 Pte Cuco, J.	from	"B" Coy	to HQ.Coy
H17291 Pte Halvorsen, A.P.	from	"B" Coy	to HQ.Coy
D91645 Pte Altaffer, J.	from	"A" Coy	to HQ.Coy
A22467 Pte Munro, G.	from	HQ Coy	to "A" Coy
K67665 Pte Gordon, R.M.	from	HQ Coy	to "C" Coy

5. APPOINTMENT:-

1. To be Musketry and Weapon Training Officer - Lieut J.C. MACLELLAN.

6. MUSTER PARADE-MONDAY 28 Sep 42:

1. Battalion Muster Parade will be held for all Coy's Monday 28 Sep 42 at times as listed below:
2. Coy Commanders and R.S.M. for Bn.HQ. will have every man on parade with NO exceptions:
3. Attached personnel will parade with the coy to which they are attached:
4. The Muster Officer will be Major H.J. KENNEDY:
5. Time of Parade:

Bn.HQ.	1330 hrs	"B" Coy	1515 hrs
HQ.Coy	1400 hrs	"C" Coy	1545 hrs
"A" Coy	1445 hrs	"D" Coy	1615 hrs

7. RESPIRATORS:-

1. Respirators will be worn by all ranks from 1000 hrs to 1030 hrs every tuesday with NO exceptions, except:

(a) Drivers of vehicles will NOT wear respirators while driving but will have respirators with them available for wearing.
(b) Other occupants of vehicles will wear respirators.

I. Macdonald,

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

Last Order
No. 63,
18 Sep 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q., 2nd ECHELON

No. 64,
25 Sep 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 23 Sep 42 (Auth MS/2763, d/18 Sep 42)
Captain H. W.T. Thompson.

(b) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 20 Sep 42 (Auth ECH/6589, d/19 Sep 42)
Lieutenant J.S. . MacLellan

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. (P.E.) w.e.f. 19 Sep 42 (Auth EC"/ 6589 d/19 Sep 42)
Lieutenant L.J. Courtin.

3. ATTACHED:

(a) Part II Order No. 58 d/29 Aug 42 sub para 2(a) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to sho" correct date of attachment, "9-27 Aug 42" in lieu of "11-27 Aug 42".
Captain D.F. McRae - S.D. & G. Highrs.

(b) Att. f.a.p. from No. 1 C.G.R.U. w.e.f. 31 Aug 42 (O.C. "Kit Bag" Concert Party)
Lieut. A.F. Berry.

(c) Pt. II Order No. 53, d/12 Aug 42 sub para 1(b) insofar as it refers to H/Capt. J.R.L. Hodgeson is amended to read "5 Aug 42"

4. COURSES:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to C.T.S. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 808, Serial 13, 3" Mortar, w.e.f. 21 Sep 42 to 10 Oct 42
Lieutenant W.A. Dexter.

5. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L., P.3 w.e.f. 21 Sep 42 to 28 Sep 42 and returned 28 Sep 42
Supervisor G.M.C. Gin - Aux. Serv. W.M.C.A.

(b) Granted 7 days P.L., P.3, w.e.f. 20 Sep 42 to 27 Sep 42 and returned 27 Sep 42
H/Captain M.J. Dalton - H.Q. 4 C.I.B., C.C.S.

6. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) To be Captain and to have seniority in the Essex Scot. from 20 Aug 42; from Div. Catering Adviser 2 Cdn. Div. Overseas A.O. 2515 d/16 Sep 42)
Lieut. (A/Capt.) S.C. Reade

(b) To be A/Q.M. w.e.f. 20 Aug 42 (Overseas A.O. 2515 d/16 Sep 42)

Captain S.C. Reade.

"B" OTHER RANKS

7. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 8 Sep 42 (Demand No. 6129
A2:1155 Sgt. Hamilton, J.W.
A2:1376 Cpl. Thompson, E.G.

continued on page 2

"B" - OTHER RANKS

7. STRENGTH INCREASE: cont'd

(h) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 18 Sep 42 (Demand No. 6824, d/14 Sep 42):-

B64897 Pte. Acheson, W.S.
D91645 Pte. Altaffer, J.
K57238 L/Cpl. Anderson, W.J.
D56683 Pte. Beaudoin, L.
M31529 Pte. Bennett, D.
H40630 Pte. Bennett, H.
K74089 Pte. Benny, V.J.
A23301 Pte. Bisnard, R.G.
H41510 Pte. Bright, T.G.
F89556 Pte. Bruce, A.
K75212 Pte. Burton, C.E.
H12302 Pte. Carrie, R.
F49652 Pte. Cassidy, J.L.
B64763 Pte. Chadwick, A.T.
H40698 Pte. Chapman, D.R.
A50267 Pte. Cheyne, R.C.
B64934 Pte. Climan, S.
A49997 Pte. Connolly, E.
[illegible]60319 Pte. Costello, M.
B64331 Pte. Cross, K.N.
D57891 Pte. Cuco, J.
B64033 Pte. Cunningham, K.W.
H41069 Pte. Curtis, R.C.
K74508 Pte. Donnelly, H.
F87981 Pte. Dixon, A.
F96173 Pte. Doucet, B.J.
H41152 Pte. Douglas, H.R.
A21745 Pte. Ebejer, J.G.
L27397 Pte. Godfrey, H.L.
K67665 Pte. Gordon, R.
A22541 Pte. Graves, S.
H17291 Pte. Halvorsen, A.P.
H41024 Pte. Harkness, L.A.
L64926 Pte. Hicks, F.R.
F76982 Pte. Holliday, [illegible].
H42713 Pte. Homenuk, P.
F87379 Pte. Howlett, M.A.
H40703 Pte. Jackson, W.A.
B64340 Pte. Jeffrey, G.
M11859 Pte. Kenwell, E.R.
M31358 Pte. Kruse, [illegible].
B64823 Pte. Landridge, W.J.
B64684 Pte. Leblanc, R.
H12126 Pte. Litvinchuck, M.
B64015 Pte. Ord, [illegible].
H41464 Pte. Lovett, D.A.
K57717 Pte. Harris, E.T.
K62315 Pte. Harrison, E.A.
K42140 Pte. Mackie, R.
B557[illegible]2 Pte. Martin, J.A.
K57530 Pte. Martinelli, F.
B44873 Pte. Mason, D.L.
F95019 Pte. Miller, R.L.
D82102 Pte. Miller, R.W.
K67205 L/Cpl. Molnar, A.C.
D59760 Pte. MacDonald, G.R.K.
F89586 Pte. MacHardie, J.A.
F86973 Pte. McKay, V.A.
F54702 Pte. McKinnon, J.
F50428 Pte. McGuigan, H.H.

continued on page 3

7. STRENGTH INCREASE: (cont'd)

(b) cont'd:-

A22247 Pte. McLeod, R.B.
M100267 Pte. Pipshank, J.
K65024 Pte. Niquidet, L.F.
F86185 Pte. Obed, W.I.
K73851 Pte. Olds, F.W.
K5034 Pte. Pearson, E.D.
H42080 Pte. Pearson, E.G.
F50477 Pte. Penny, J.C.
K62985 Pte. Pickering, W.B.
F95588 Pte. Pinch, W.E.
H17513 Pte. Ponomets, S.
A59176 Pte. Reaume, E.P.
D57158 Pte. Riberdy, J.
D81802 Pte. Robb, L.E.
H41072 Pte. Ross, K.
H42108 Pte. Skidmore, T.
H41712 Pte. Skubovius, A.
F95556 Pte. Smith, J.C.
M30903 Pte. Stanthorpe, D.
A59836 Pte. Stockton, D.A.
F87355 Pte. Tabor, C.A.
A62255 Cpl. Turnbull, A.L.
H41336 Pte. Waslyk, W.J.
A59913 Pte. Williamson, R.K.
A54658 Pte. Wood, F.D.
B64836 Pte. Worthylake, D.R.
A22035 Pte. Goodwin, A.
D57250 Pte. LaPointe, G.
C4635 Pte. Hansford, A.F.

(c) Part II Order No. 57 d/28 Aug 42 sub para 4(c) effective date of T.O.S. of personnel from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. is amended to read "21 Aug 42" in lieu of "23 Aug 42".

8. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) Declared by a Court of Inquiry to have been illegally absent from 1330hrs 14 Aug 42 is S.O.S. Essex Scot. as a deserter w.e.f. 5 Sep 42. Deficiencies in clothing and equipment £6/15/2½.
A21910 Pte. Beehler, N.

(b) Declared by a court of Inquiry to have been illegally absent from 0600hrs 13 Aug 42 is S.O.S. Essex Scot. as a deserter w.e.f. 4 Sep 42. Deficiencies in clothing and equipment £25/10/9.
A21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E.

(c) Declared by a Court of Inquiry to have been illegally absent from 0600hrs 1[illegible] Sep 42 is S.O.S. Essex Scot. as a deserter w.e.f. 4 Sep 42. Deficiencies in clothing and equipment £34/7/1.
A21452 Pte. O'Neil, H.M.

(d) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21201	Pte. Diamond, R.	15 Gdn. Gen.	15 Sep 42.
A22445	Pte. Ellwood, W.	8 Cdn. Gen.	19 Sep 42.
A21292	Cpl. Pate, G.T.	1 Cdn. Gen.	18 Sep 42.

9. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to Cdn. Corps. F.P. Camp w.e.f. 10 Sep 42
A22096 Pte. Marchand, A.L.
A23174 Pte. Huber, R.J.
A21830 Pte. Hussey, H.

continued on page 4

9. ATTACHED: (c nt'd

(b) The undermentioned personnel of the "Kit Bag" Concert Party are att. f.a.p. from l.o. 1 C.G.R.U. w.e.f. 31 Aug 42

A3359 Pte. Bishop, D.
P9276 Bdr. Connolly, H.
E14572 Pte. Desrosiers, J.
U1817 Pte. Devine, J.
A37626 Pte. Elliott, F.
H2950 Pte. Ginsburg, S.
B29644 Pte. Kerr, J.
H16633 Pte. Musik, L.
F91491 Pte. MacTavish, A.
C9372 Pte. McGillis, M.
C25810 Spr. Morley, G.
P12207 Pte. Morton, G.
A37556 Pte. Markarian, F.
E14136 Pte. Pinelle, A.
A3525 Pte. Prescott, S.G.
B36793 Pte. Stevenson, S.
A37816 Pte. Smith, W.
M16376 Pte. Taylor, J.
F40273 Pte. Lever, P.
H16633 Pte. King, L.

(c) Att. f.a.p. from Calgary Highrs. w.e.f. 27 Aug 42.
M11268 Cpl. Campbell, A.H.
M10964 Cpl. McLaren, K.R.

(d) Att. f.a.p. from 1 Bn. Black Watch (RHC) w.e.f. 3 Sep 42 to 12 Sep 42:-

D81178 Sgt. Marsh, J.W.
D81172 L/Sgt. Hunter, G.R.
D81733 A/L/Sgt. Neilson, J.W.
D82631 A/Cpl. McOuan, J.
D82949 Pte. Campbell, [illegible].
D82998 Pte. Lound, W.[illegible].
D83097 Pte. Gahan, J.F.
D82665 Pte. Gallagher, [illegible].
D81603 Pte. Graham, J.[illegible].
D82747 Pte. Hunter, T.J.
D82278 Pte. Jones, J.[illegible].
D81679 Pte. Kelley, T.J.
D82546 Pte. Laurie, J.
D82366 Pte. Maher, J. J.
D82335 Pte. Maxwell, S.
D82462 Pte. Miller, H.
D72304 Pte. McColm, W.
D72291 Pte. McColm, H.C.
D82448 Pte. McLaren, G.C.
D82678 Pte. Quinn, T.
D82549 Pte. Sweeny, P.

(e) Att. f.a.p. to 1 Cdn. Army 2 PR School w.e.f. 13 Sep 42
A23309 Pte. McLellan, H.W.
U1754 Pte. Mahoney, J.T.
A23296 Pte. Barnard, D.
A21532 Pte. Ouimet, A.
A22856 Pte. Smith, J.A.

continued on page 5

10. COURSES:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to C.T.S. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 808, Serial 13, 3" Mortar, w.e.f. 21 Sep 42 to 10 Oct 42
A22062 A/Sgt. Scobie, L.E. A21138 A/Cpl. Charette, A.R.
A22089 A/Sgt. Scott, J.E. A21533 A/Cpl. Olsen, C.R.

(b) Att. f.a.p. except rem to Central Arms Shop Fd. Stores whilst att. Armourers Course - 2 PR.A/tk. Gun - w.e.f. 13-29 Sep 42.
B56118 Arm/Sgt. Vaillancourt, L.

11. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:-

A21697	Pte. Hasler, H.E.	11 Fd. Amb.	11 Sep 42.
A21201	Pte. Diamond, R.	11 Fd. Amb.	14 Sep 42.
D98556	Pte. Ward, M.	11 Fd. Amb.	14 Sep 42.
A22445	Pte. Ellwood, W.	11 Fd. Amb.	15 Sep 42.
A21292	Cpl. Pate, G.T.	11 Fd. Amb.	18 Sep 42.
A21722	Pte. Laurie, L.	11 Fd. Amb.	16 Sep 42.
M11859	Pte. Kenwell, E.R.	13 Fd. Amb.	18 Sep 42.

(b) Rem'd. from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:-

A21697	Pte. Hasler, H.E.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	11 Sep 42.
A21201	Pte. Diamond, R.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	14 Sep 42.
		2 C.C.S. to 15 Cdn. Gen.	15 Sep 42.
D98556	Pte. Ward, M.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	17 Sep 42.
A22445	Pte. Ellwood, W.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	15 Sep 42.
		2 C.C.S. to 8 Cdn. Gen.	19 Sep 42.
A21292	Cpl. Pate, G.T.	11 Fd. Amb. to 1 Cdn. Gen.	18 Sep 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:-

A22062	Cpl. Scobie, L.E.	2 C.C.S.	19 Sep 42.
A21209	L/Sgt. Dixon, F.L.	2 C.C.S.	20 Sep 42.

12. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L., as shown, w.e.f. 14 Sep 42 to 21 Sep 42 and returned 21 Sep 42:-
A21773 Sht. (A/R.S.M.S.) Grantham, W.H. P.6
A22181 Pte. Dupuis, E.J. P.3

(b) Granted 7 days P.L., P.5, w.e.f. 20 Sep 42 to 27 Sep 42 and returned 27 Sep 42.
A21983 Pte. Bergeron, L.

(c) Granted 7 days P.L., P.2, w.e.f. 18 Sep 42 to 25 Sep 42 and returned 25 Sep 42
A21663 Pte. O'Connor, R.J.

(d) Granted 7 days P.L., P.5 w.e.f. 8 Aug 42 to 15 Aug 42 and returned 15 Aug 42.
A21755 Pte. Holmes, D.

(e) Granted 7 days P.L., as shown w.e.f. 6 Aug 42 to 13 Aug 42 and returned 13 Aug 42
A21221 Pte. Lorimer, A.C. P.5
A21889 Pte. LaBute, G.C. P.6 (now on "X" List)

(f) Granted 7 daysP.L., P.6, w.e.f. 10 Aug 42 to 17 Aug 42 and returned 17 Aug 42.
A21847 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Ciphery, E.G.

(g) Granted 7 days P.L., P.6, w.e.f. 5 Aug 42 to 12 Aug 42 and returned 12 Aug 42.
A21888 Cpl. Brinkworth, B. (now on "X" List) cont'd on page 6

12. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

(h) Granted 7 days P.L., P.6, w.e.f. 6 Aug 42 to 13 Aug 42 and returned 13 Aug 42
A150 Pte. Koralewich, J.J. (now on "X" List)
A21588 Pte. Northag , H.F.

(i) Granted 7 days P.L., P.6, w.e.f. 14 Aug 42 to 21 Aug 42 and returned 21 Aug 42.
A22059 Pte. Battle, A.W.

(j) Granted 7 days P.L., P.5 w.e.f. 7 Sep 42 to 14 Sep 42 and returned 14 Sep 42
A22024 Pte. MacDonald, J.

(k) Granted 7 days P.L., P.6, w.e.f. 7 Sep 42 to 14 Sep 42 and returned 14 Sep 42
A21171 Sgt. Collie, R.T.

(l) Granted 7 days P.L. as shown, w.e.f. 6 Aug 42 to 13 Aug 42 and returned 13 Aug 42:

A22454	Pte. Adams, C.P.	FW 3
A22028	Pte. Baker, A.E.	FW 5
A22750	Pte. Breen, D.E.	FW 3
A22031	Pte. Brown, A.F.	FW 5
A22152	Sgt. Casemore, V.T.	FW 5
A21841	Pte. Conley, D.L.	FW 4
A22273	Cpl. Carle, R.	FW 6
A21364	Cpl. Dantin, R.J.	Fw 6
A21634	Pte. Carley, S.	FW 6
A21118	Pte. Dixon, C.H.	FW 5
A21433	Cpl. Graham, J.H.	FW 5
A21931	Sgt. Graham, W.R.	FW 5
A22340	Pte. Gleason, J.M.	FW 5
A21766	Pte. Galbraith, D.	FW 4
A22007	Pte. Howell, L.	FW 5
A21708	Cpl. Minister, L.	FW 5
A22211	Cpl. Lansing, H.P.	FW 5
A21453	Sgt. Logan, W.H.	FW 6
A21687	Pte. Lauzon, R.J.	FW 5
A22051	Pte. Lovell, L.L.	FW 5
A21673	L/Sgt. MacFarlane, J.S.	FW 4
A21151	Pte. Martin, G.A.	FW 4
A21892	Cpl. McNamee, B.	FW 4
A22603	Pte. McHugh, A.	FW 4
A3175	Cpl. Mellott, E.N.	FW 6
A21852	Pte. Patterson, W.D.	FW 6
A21873	Cpl. Percy, C.D.	FW 5
A21891	Pte. Rennie, J.	FW 5
A21679	L/Sgt. Such, P	FW 4
A21206	Pte. Turgeon, E.	FW 5
A21849	Pte. Wigle, R.	FW 6

(m) Granted 7 days P.L. as shown, w.e.f. 10 Aug 42 to 17 Aug 42 and returned 17 Aug 42:-

A22597	Sgt. Bird, A.J.	FW 3
A21413	Pte. Desarosh, S.	FW 5
A22098	Pte. Smith, J.B.	FW 4
A22089	Cpl. Scott, J.B.	FW 4

(n) Granted 7 days P.L., as shown, w.e.f. 17 Aug 42 to 24 Aug 42 and returned 24 Aug 42

A21425	Sgt. Higgs, J.C.	FW 4
A21539	Pte. Copland, T.	FW 5
A21138	Pte. Charette, A.	FW 5
A21471	Pte. Robichet, A.	FW 5
29067	Pte. Rowbottom, T.	FW 4

continued on page 7

12. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: cont'd.

(o) Granted 7 days P.L., as shown, w.e.f. 15 Sep 42 to 22 Sep 42 and returned 22 Sep 42

A23018	Pte. Alderton, D.	FW 3
A21783	Pte. Aubry, R.J.	FW 6
A21851	Pte. Bateson, H.	FW 5
A22438	Pte. Campbell, J.	FW 5
A22091	Pte. Chamko, S.	FW 5
A21368	Pte. Clifford, R.	FW 6
A59476	Pte. Drennan, P.E.	FW 1
A21804	Pte. Deveau, G.	FW 4
B59053	Pte. Dvoracky, T.	FW 1
A21279	Cpl. Fry, S.F.	FW 5
A22222	Pte. Hurlbut, R.S.	FW 5
B59100	Pte. Jennings, J.E.	FW 1
A23314	Pte. Knight, T.R.	FW 1
B39991	Pte. Lacomber, G.L.	FW 1
A22591	Pte. Lang, A.	FW 4
A22005	Cpl. Mason, R.	FW 5
F29905	Pte. McLellan, C.A.	FW 2
A23207	A/Cpl. Pandorf, M.	FW 2
A21420	Pte. Preston, A.J.	FW 5
A22745	Pte. Plymale, R.A.	FW 5
A21226	Pte. Ramsay, D.J.	FW 5
A59782	Pte. Sabin, L.J.	FW 1
A59740	Pte. Slater, G.A.	FW 1
A21319	Cpl. Wilton, E.H.	FW 6
A23318	Pte. Young, C.A.	FW 2
A2165	L/Cpl. Benest, G.R.	FW 5
A23185	Pte. Estes, G.W.	FW 3
A22657	Pte. Fairbairn, G.	FW 4
A22681	A/Cpl. Farrell, T.E.	FW 5
A23244	Pte. Graham, R.M.	FW 1
A56732	Pte. Griffin, M.A.	FW 1
B95137	Pte. Hamilton, W.L.	FW 3
A22372	Pte. Kell, T.	FW 5
A22625	Pte. St. Amour, P.A.	FW 4
B73543	Pte. West, M.W.	FW 8
A5003	Pte. Wilson, A.B.	FW 2

13. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 1000hrs 13 Sep 42. Still absent 1000hrs 22 Sep 42 (8th day)
A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.V.

(b) A.W.L. from 0630hrs 18 Sep 42.
A22382 Pte. Merritt, B.H.

(c) A.W.L. from 2020hrs 17 Sep 42.
A21411 Pte. Garrie, S.R.

14. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/L/Cpl. w.e.f. 23 Aug 42
A22557 Pte. Garrison, P.E.

(b) Appointed A/Sgt. w.e.f. 8 Sep 42.
A21376 Cpl. Thompson, E.G.

continued on page 8

14. APPOINTMENTS: cont'd

(c) Appointed A/ L/Cpl. w.e.f. 3 Sep 42.
A22112 Pte. Landstra, L.

(d) Appointed A/L/Cpl. w.e.f. 3 Sep 42 (Auth A.D.O. S. 2 Cdn. Div. Letter 9-O-2 d/14 Sep 42)
M29067 Pte. Rowbottom, T. (R.C.O.C.)

(e) Appointed A/Cpl. w.e.f. 3 Sep 42
A21938 Pte. Stross, A.

15. TRADESMEN'S QUALIFICATIONS:

(a) Qualified Cook, Group "C" (Auth Trade Testing Board d/15 Sep 42) w.e.f. 15 Sep 42
A23227 Pte. Shanks, J.L.

16. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY:

(a) Having qualified is granted tradesmen's rates of pay, Group "C" as Cook w.e.f. 15 Sep 42:
A23227 Pte. Shanks, J.L.

(b) Having qualified is granted tradesmen's rates of pay, Group "B" as Armourer w.e.f. 28 Aug 42 (No. 1 C.O.R.U. Part II Order201 d/12 Aug 42
D56118 Arm/Sgt. Vaillancourt, L.

(c) Having qualified is granted tradesmen's rates of pay, Group "B", as Shoemaker, w.e.f. 28 Aug 42 (No. 1 C.O.R.U. Part II Order No. 181 d/28 Jul 42)
B94908 Pte. Chamberlain, H.R.

(d) Having qualifed is granted tradesmen's rates of pay, Group "C", as Driver Mech. (T), w.e.f. 23 Aug 42:
A22018 Pte. (A/ Cpl.) Noble, J.E.

17. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 17 Sep 42 awarded 21 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
A21695 Pte. Burke, F.

(b) On 15 Sep 42 awarded 21 days imprisonment at the Chichester Petty Sessions for larceny (stealing pair of hair clippers at Bognor Regis on 10 Sep 42) Not held in civil custody awaiting trial. Forfeit 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
A21589 Pte. Burd, [illegible].
A22098 Pte. Smith, J.B.

(c) On 18 Sep 42 awarded 27 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
A21474 Pte. Jordan, G.S.

(d) On 16 Sep 42 awarded 27 days F.P. for 2 offences under A.A. 15(1), 1. A.W.L. from 0740hrs 3 Sep 42 to 2200hrs 4 Sep 42 (1 day 14 hrs. 20 mins) and 2. A.W.L. from 2359hrs 12 Sep 42 to 0600hrs 16 Sep 42 (3 days, 6 hours 1 min.). Forfeits 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 33 days pay.
A21325 Pte. Aikenhead, R.S.

(e) On 17 Sep 42 awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A59422 Pte. Keech, W.N.

continued on page 9

17. PUNISHMENTS: cont'd

(f) On 17 Sep 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 15 Sep 42 to 0935hrs 16 Sep 42 (11 hours 5 mins). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 4 days pay.
C42444 Pte. Smith, E.

(g) On 19 Sep 42 fined $5.00 for an offence under A.A.19, Drunkenness, 2nd offence. Fined $5.00 F.R. & I. 161(2)(b).
A22307 Pte. Strudwick, H.

(h) On 17 Sep 42 awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1000hrs 13 Sep 42 to 2230hrs 15 Sep 42 (2 days 12 hours 30 mins) Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 13 days pay.
A22229 Pte. Tessier, C.J.

(i) On 17 Sep 42 awarded 27 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
A23085 Pte. Theoret, H.J.

18. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

(a) Granted permission to marry Miss Alice Miriam Scriven w.e.f. 14 Nov 42.
A21847 Cpl. Ciphery, E.G.

19. CHANGE OF NAME:

(a) Having declared his true name to be George Frederick Shields, will in future be known as such. All docs. to be am'd accordingly.
B59046 Pte. Alburts, A.

A.E. Burkholder

(A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

convey his congratulations to Private Corlick in consequence of his meritorious conduct.

SECURITY OF OFFICAL INFORMATION:-

1. All members of a Headquarters, including all signal operators, signal office personnel and drivers of Headquarters cars are reminded that they are employed in a position of trust and are therefore under an obligation of secrecy.

2. No military information which may come to a person's knowledge as a result of employment at a headquarters will be communicated to any person NOT employed at such Headquarters, except when necessary in the performance of duty.

Continued overleaf.....

14. APPOINTMENTS: cont'd

(c) Appointed A/ L/Cpl. w.e.f. 3 Sep 42.
A22112 Pte.Landstra, L.

(d) Appointed A/L/Cpl. w.e.f. 3 Sep 42 (Auth A.D.O. S. 2 Cdn. Div. Letter 9-0-2 d/14 Sep 42)
M29067 Pte.Rowbottom, T. (R.C.A.C.)

2

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 122 | Part I | 25 Sep 42:

1. DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Officer:- Ref Part I Order No. 120 d/21 Sep 42:

Duty Coy's:-
25 Sep 42: "B" Coy
26 Sep 42: "C" Coy
27 Sep 42: "D" Coy
28 Sep 42: "A" Coy

2. SUNSET-SUNRISE:- Night of 25/26 Sep 42: 1854 hrs - 0651 hrs

3. BLACKOUT:- Night of 25/26 Sep 42: 1924 hrs - 0621 hrs

4. POSTINGS:-

1. The following postings are effective 25 Sep 42:-

A22144 Pte Adams, F.	'B' Coy		F79583 Pte Norris, H.E.	'D' Coy	
K74681 Pte Atherton, W.K.	'A' "		B61971 Pte Needham, J.E.	'D' "	
A59891 Pte Bovingdon, C.H.	'A' "		F86966 Pte Parker, R.A.	'D' "	
A22179 Pte Cennamo, P.J.	'B' "		F95591 Pte Pearl, D.W.	'A' "	
F50454 Pte Cuff, A.R.	'A' "		A49793 Pte Piper, M.W.	'A' "	
B83339 Pte Duval, A.F.	'A' "		A21212 Pte Taylor, J.	'D' "	
F54831 Pte Gillis, C.B.	'A' "		F86554 Pte Veinot, B.L.	'B' "	
M50415 Pte Good, R.L.	'A' "		F86739 Pte Vickery, G.S.	'B' "	
A21754 Cpl Holmes, W.A.	'D' "		A38257 Pte Wagner, E.R.	'C' "	
F96093 Pte Muise, E.J.	'D' "		F79414 Pte Webber, O.W.A.	'C' "	
F34842 Pte McCann, V.S.	'D' "		M31757 Pte Wilson, H.E.	'C' "	
F55341 Pte McNeil, J.J.	'D' "				

5. CHURCH PARADE:- SUNDAY 27 Sep 42:-

1. PROTESTANT:- Will be voluntary.

2. ROMAN CATHOLIC:- All Coy's will attend Mass at Phoenix Club "D" Coy Lines at 0845 hrs.

6. DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT:-

On Saturday, 12 Sep a brave and gallant act was performed by [redacted] Pte Corlick, T. of the R.H.L.I. On the afternoon of this day a [redacted] of the West Sussex Constabulary, in response to a cry for help [redacted] into the River Arun to save a girl from drowning. The constable [redacted] carried downstream in the currant but managed to catch hold of a pile. At this stage Private Corlick, who apparently had also heard a cry for help and who had also dived into the water, came to the assistance of the constable and together they got the girl out of the water.

Having regard to the very dangerous currents in the River Arun, it is clear that Private Corlick risked his life in going to the rescue of the girl. His act reflects considerable courage, quick thinking and unselfishness.

These particulars are published for the information of all ranks and on behalf of all ranks of 4 Cdn Inf Bde, the Brigade Commander wishes to convey his congratulations to Private Corlick in consequence of his meritorious conduct.

7. SECURITY OF OFFICAL INFORMATION:-

1. All members of a Headquarters, including all signal operators, signal office personnel and drivers of Headquarters cars are reminded that they are employed in a position of trust and are therefore under an obligation of secrecy.

2. No military information which may come to a person's knowledge as a result of employment at a headquarters will be communicated to any person NOT employed at such Headquarters, except when necessary in the performance of duty.

Continued overleaf.....

Information which may seem quite trivial may possibly give a clue to important military matters, with dasterious results to our forces. Everyone therefore, will make a definate rule NOT to mention any phase of their work to any person or to discuss any phase of their work with another member of the staff, when there is any possibility of being overheard. Particular discretion will be observed when talking on the telephone with regard to military affairs. Signal operators and signal office personnel, likewise all drivers of Headquarters cars, are warned that any conversations regarding military matters they may overhear during the performance of their duties must be treated as secret and confidential.

3. Members of a Headquarters will NOT communicate confidential or secret information to other members of the staff unless it is necessa for the proper performance of their duties.

4. Ther following are relevant extracts from the Official Secrets Act 1911 (M.M.L. p 895) as amended by the Official Secrets Act, 1920 (M.M.L. p 900), which Acts of the United Kingdom apply to personnel of the Canadian Army (Overseas)

I. A person is guilty of felony and liable to penal servitu a term of fourteen years who for any purpose prejudicial to the or interests of the State,

(a) Makes any sketch, photograph, plan, model or note which calculated to be or might be or is intended to be directly or indirectly useful to the enemy.

(b) Obtains, records, publishes or communicates to any other perso any secret official code word or pass word, or any sketch, photograph, plan, model, article or note or other document or information which is calculated to be or might be or is intend to be directly or indirectly useful to an enemy;

II. A person is guilty of a misdemeanor and liable to imprisonment for a term of two years who,

(a) Having in his possession any code word, pass word, sketch, photograph, plan, model, document, or information, communica such code word, pass word, sketch, photograph, plan, model, document or information to any person, other than a person t whom he is authorized to communicate it, or a person to whom it is in the interest of the State his duty to communicate i

(b) Uses the information in his possession for the benefit of a foreign power or in any manner prejudicial to the safety or interests of the State;

(c) Retains any sketch, photograph, plan, model, article, note document in his possession or control when he has no right t retain it or when it is contrary to his duty to retain it, fails to comply with all directions issued by lawful author with regard to the return or disposal thereof;

(d) Fails to take reasonable care of or so conducts himself as endanger the safety of any sketch, photograph, plan, model, article, note, document or information. 2 D.R.O. 1

8. DISCIPLINE

On 10 Sep 42 D57108 Pte. Belisle, H., R de Mais, was tried in Central Criminal Court, London, on a charge of Robbery with Violen

He was found guilty and was sentenced to 12 months imprisonme with hard labour.

9. FIELD GENERAL COURT MARTIAL:

On 1 Sep 42, A76 Sgt. McLaughlin, J., 11 Cdn Fd Amb, RCAMC and D91185 Cpl. Ginn, B., 2 Cdn Div Pet Coy (5Coy) RCASC, were tried b F.G.C.M. on charges under Section 11 of the Army Act, offences re to the disclosing of movements and locations of His Majesty's Fo

They were found guilty and each sentenced to undergo TWO Y IMPRISONMENT.

The findings and sentences of the Court in each case were du confirmed and the proceedings were promulgated on 5 Sep 42.

2

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By.

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 123 — Part I — 28 Sep 42:

1. DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Officer:- Ref Part I Order d/21 Sep 42:

Duty Coy's:-

28 Sep 42: "A" Coy
29 Sep 42: "B" Coy
30 Sep 42: "C" Coy
1 Oct 42: "D" Coy

2. SUN-SET - SUNRISE:- Night of 28/29 Sep 42: 1847 hrs - 0655 hrs.

3. BLACKOUT:- Night of 28/29 Sep 42: 1918 hrs - 0627 hrs

4. OUT OF BOUNDS:-

1. The Cafe, owned by Romeo PERELLA, 17 Surrey Street, LITTLEHAMTON, is strictly out of bounds to all ranks.

5. RESPIRATORS, ANTI-GAS - CARRYING OF:-

1. Overseas R.O. 2180, 1144 and para 2 of Overseas R.O. 234 are hereby cancelled.

2. In future, respirators, anti-gas, will be carried by officers, soldiers and volunteers on the following occasions:-

(a) At all times in field service marching order unless otherwise ordered by the Commander. A Commander may decide after consideration of the local situation, that the improvement in fighting efficiency obtained by not carrying the respirator outweighs the risk involved;

(b) At any time when ordered by the C.O. to do so;

(c) On Piquets and guards, other than ceremonial;

(d) After orders notifying a state of emergency have been issued.

3. (a) Officer, soldiers and volunteers absent from their stations will take their respirators with them, but need not carry them except on the occasions detailed above.

(b) Unless otherwise ordered, respirators will be carried in a slung position, i.e. the sling over the right shoulder, haversack on the left side.

4. It will be emphasized to all ranks that the sole object of this order is to conserve the respirators and gas equipment. The highest standard of gas training will be maintained at all times and this order in no way implies diminution of its importance.

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By.

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 124 — Part I — 30 Sep 42.

DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Officer:- Ref Part I Order d/21 Sep 42:

Duty Coy's:-

30 Sep 42: "C" Coy
1 Oct 42: "D" Coy
2 Oct 42: "A" Coy
3 Oct 42: "B" Coy

SUN-SET - SUN-RISE:- Night of 30 Sep/1 Oct 42: 1842 hrs - 0658 hrs

BLACKOUT:- Night of 30 Sep/1 Oct 42: 1912 hrs - 0629 hrs

POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter-company postings will be effective 1 Oct 42:
2. The u/m personnel will report to their respective coy's by 1200 hrs 1 Oct 42:

A21955	Pte	Carliss, A.	from	BHQ	to "A" Coy
B59581	"	Evans, N.L.	"	BHQ	to "B" Coy
A59582	"	Enright, J.	"	BHQ	to "B" Coy
B59212	"	Flesher, T.	"	BHQ	to "B" Coy
A22215	"	Tofflemire, J.	"	BHQ	to "C" Coy
A21534	"	Virtue, W.	"	BHQ	to "C" Coy
C42444	"	Smith, E.L.	"	BHQ	to "D" Coy
B60547	"	Grenier, A.	"	BHQ	to HQ Coy
B59677	"	Alexan, M.	"	"A"	to HQ Coy

LEAVE TRANSPORTATION - WINTER SEASON, 1942-3

1. It is urgently necessary in the national interest to take effective steps to secure, during the coming autumn and winter, a considerable reduction in the amount of passenger traffic by rail; particularly when a long journey is involved. In consequence, for the period 1 Oct 42 to 31 Mar 43, rail concession fares for ~~xxxxx~~ leave travel on short leave not exceeding 48 hours will not be granted where the distance to the destination exceeds 50 miles, with the following exceptions:-

(a) Courses, schools and similar establishments where leave opportunities are governed by a cirriculum which does not admit of the grant of normal privilege leave;
(b) Where the exigencies of the service have prevented the granting of privilege leave in the normal manner;
(c) Isolated cases with limited amenities where a change of scene is desirable on recuperative grounds. Such units will certify by an officer not below the rank of brigader under whom they may be serving at the time;
(d) Individual cas : involving unusual hardship

2. Officers and other ranks, while on leave other than short leave or within the exceptions in para 1 above, will be granted rail concession fares on production of authority as follows:-

(a) Officers- a certificate bearing the unit Orderly Room Stamp and signed by the Commanding Officer stating that the officer is "AUTHORIZED TO TRAVEL OVER FIFTY MILES AT CONCESSION FARES";
(b) Other ranks-the regular leave pass endorsed as in para 2(a) above and signed by the Commanding Officer.

LOSS OF MAILS:-

1. Information has been received that cigarettes despatched in Canada for the Canadian Armed Forces Overseas on 10, 11, 12 Jun 42 have been lost through enemy action.

Continued overleaf.....

7. RESTRICTIONS ON NEWSPAPER MAILS FROM CANADA TO TRANSATLANTIC DESTINATIONS - Amendment.

1. Information has now been received that the restrictions mentioned in Canadian Headquarters Circular Letter No. 367 dated 12 Sep 42, para 3, referring to the case of newspapers mailed by publishers which are forwarded in fulfilment of a contract, no longer applies and therefore this paragraph is cancelled and the following substituted:

"This restriction does not refer to newspapers or publications mailed by publishers on a subscription basis addressed to members of the Armed Forces Overseas"

8. SICK PARADE:-

1. All men who attend daily sick parade and are marked my the Medical Officer as "Att. A., B., or C will be confined to Coy area until they attend the next sick parade and are released by the Medical Officer.

9. BOARD OF OFFICERS:-

1. The u/m board of officers will assemble at a time and place as designated by the President to trade test as clerks, the following personnel.

A21163 Pte O'Connor, R.
A54658 Pte Wood, F. D.
A21217 L/C Kalen, H.

Capt.	J.C. COTTRILL	-	President
Lieut	G.G. MILNE	-	Member
Lieut	R.H. LUND	-	Member

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodi... WAR DIARY

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1

Title pages will be prepared.

Page One

WAR DIARY
or
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON -ON- SEA, Sussex.	1 Sep 42		The morning was devoted to small arms trg in all coys. Sports occupied the afternoon trg followed by a 45 minute period of P.T. Re DIEPPE: From Gen. Sir Alan F. Brooke, K.C.B., D.S.O., Chief of the Imperial Staff; " On behalf of the C.I.G.S., I wish to convey to you the admiration of all ranks in the British Army for the gallant and resolute manner in which the officers and men of the Canadian Army under Major- General J.H. Roberts carried through the hazardous operation at Dieppe." From General Sir Bernard C.T. Paget, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., G.O.C.-in-C., Home Forces: " I have now received sufficient details of operation 'Dieppe' to enable me to appreciate the fine fighting spirit shown by your troops. I sympathize with you all in the losses you have suffered but against this is set the gallantry of all ranks and the splendid example shown by their leaders. Such stubborn fighting against heavy odds is an inspiration to us all. The experience you have gained will be of the greatest value not only to the Canadian Army but to the whole Expeditionary Force for the invasion of the continent on the road to final victory." From Major-General Victor W. Odlum, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Cdn. High Commissioner to Australia, Canberra: "Please convey my hearty congratulations to Second Division units engaged in Dieppe Raid and say I am grieved I was not with them. I sorrow with them in their losses, Kind regards."	J.M.
	2 Sep 42		Trg in map reading and fd. engineering was followed by small arms instruction and P.T. 46 inter-coy postings appeared in Part I orders effective 3 Sep 42.	J.M.
	3 Sep 42		Small Arms trg included instruction in grenades, rifle, L.M.G. and bayonet. Classes in fd. engineering and A.A. trg were interesting.	J.M.
	4 Sep 42		Morning S.A.T. included Anti-Gas instruction as treated in "Gas Trg-1942", a new pamphlet. The afternoon was devoted to a route march. Capt. H.G. Laird was named as President with Capt. S.C. Reade and Lieut. A.R. Johnston as members of a Board to trades test cooks. 12 other ranks were taken on strength and posted to coys.	J.M.
	5 Sep 42		Fieldcraft and Interior Economy were given all ranks in the morning. Cdn. Liaison Offr. (S.A.) visited the Armourer and technical problems in breakages of Small Arms discussed. Orders concerning the various aspects in the care of S.A. were read to all ranks.	J.M.

continued on page 2

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY

DRCX

INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

2075 & 5/81 (9/42)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON	6 Sep 42		R.C. Church Parade was held at the Y.M.C.A. Hut at 0845 hrs, this Sunday being the Day of National Prayer. Masses and Communions were offered for those wounded and missing from recent operations.	
	7 Sep 42		Small Arms trg and First Aid to Injured filled the day's trg. Lieut. F.B. Walton was appointed unit Security Officer. Capt H.C. Laird was named President with Lieut. S.H. Bull and Lieut. P.H. Grandjean as members of three Courts of Inquiry(Vide Regtl. Part One Order No. 115 d/ 7 Sep 42.)	
	8 Sep 42		The morning trg included Map Reading and Fieldcraft. The afternoon was devoted to sports. Guards and picquets were warned against laxity in establishing the identity of visiting officers.	
	9 Sep 42		Small Arms trg was continued. A feeling of progress in trg is taking shape.	
	10 Sep 42		Regtl. Audit Board, composed of Capt. J.C. Cottrell, Lieut. G.G. Milne and Lieut. F.A. Tilston, was named. 16 other ranks were taken on strength and posted to coys.	
	11 Sep 42		Small Arms trg in the morning with a route march in the afternoon completed the day's trg.	
	12 Sep 42		Interior Economy and Current Affairs lectures were good.	
	13 Sep 42		R.C. Church Parade at 0845 hrs took place at Cdn. Y.M.C.A. Protestant Church Parade at 1030 hrs took place at Methodist Church Hall, West of MIDDLETON.	
	14 Sep 42		Small Arms trg continued (Vide Trg Syllabus)	
	15 Sep 42		The morning training was satisfactory. The weather was ideal for outdoor trg.	

continued on page 2

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

40/F & S/37 (9/42)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Page Three

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON	16 Sep 42		Small Arms and Fieldcraft occupied day's trg. 12 Good Conduct awards were granted. R/T at bde attended by 9 offrs. Name of exercise was MOOSE I.	
	17 Sep 42		Trg as usual in Small Arms. Sand table lecture was given by Col. Pawle of 2 Cdn. H.Q. for all regtl offrs in the evening.	
	18 Sep 42		Small Arms trg with a route march in the afternoon. Virtually all regtl offrs attended lecture on DIEPPE at HORSHAM given by Brig. C.C. Mann.	
	19 Sep 42		Saturday morning was devoted to Lectures on Current Affairs and Interior Economy. The afternoon was free except for essential duties. 9 offrs of the regt went to bde for a r/t exercise (MOOSE II).	
	20 Sep 42		R.C. Church Parade attended Mass at Phoenix Club "D" Coy lines (now HQ Coy Lines) at 0845 hrs. Protestant Church Parade was voluntary. Lieut. J.A. Baxter went on a 3" Mortar course and Lieut. A. McCrimmon went on a Gas Course. Lieut. J.C. MacLellan arrived from 2 C.D.I.R.U. and was taken on strength.	
	21 Sep 42		Today marks a change in Bn trg. Weapon trg still occupies greater part of the trg. Each coy trains according to a schedule tat alternates with other coys. Close order drill and rifle exercises as well as Mess Tin cooking relieves the repetition of Small Arms trg. Professor John Hilton gave a lecture on "The Fighting Back" at Phoenix Club Hall.at 1800 hrs. Capt. H.W.P. Thomson of the Royal Canadian Regiment reported this evening to take over duties as Coy Comd. Sand table lecture by Col. Pawle for all offrs in the evening. Lt.-Col. Rutherford, G 1, 2nd Div attended.	
	22 Sep 42		Trg. as usual. Lieut. J.C. MacLellan was appointed as Musketry and Weapon Training Officer. A lecture on Security was given by Lieut. McCoy, I.O., 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde.	

continued on page 2

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (with specimen entries)

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1

Title pages will be prepared.

Page Four

WAR DIARY
or
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

20/P & S/37 (9/42)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON	23 Sep 42		T.O.E.Ts. were still in progress. More men are advanced from Class "C" to Class "B". Lieut. R.H. Lund was transferred to "C" Coy from "B" Coy.	J. M.
	24 Sep 42		"B" Coy made a route march of fourteen miles. A rendezvous was made at PRIORY FARM where the noon meal was cooked in mess tins by sections. Although the weather was quite damp the spirits of the men were quite opposite and the men took the cooking obstacle in their stride. Casualties were virtually nil and amounted to only a few cases of sore muscles and blisters. 8 offrs. went to Bde. for R/T exercise MOOSE III; Capt. S.C. Reade gave an interesting lecture on messing to the remaining offrs in the evening. The C.O., 2 i/c and Coy Comds attended a T.E.W.T. at Bde at 1600 hrs.	J. M.
	25 Sep 42		Trg. as usual. A very interesting lecture on tides was given to all offrs of the regt at the MIDDLETON SPORTS CLUB at 1800 hrs by Sir Richard Gregory, outstanding astronomer. He is an adviser to the British Government on meteorological matters. At 1930 hrs 10 offrs attended a R/T exercise at Bde. Lieut. A.C. Hayes arrived in the regt and took comd of "A" Coy.	J. M.
	26 Sep 42		Inspections of billets and personnel was followed by Lectures on Current Affairs. "B" Coy held a kit inspection. Pte. I. Inskeep was tried by F.G.C.M. at LITTLEHAMPTON. Major H.J. Kennedy was President of the Court; Lieut. R.H. Lund, prosecutor and Lieut. S.H. Bull, Defending Offr.	J. M.
	27 Sep 42		Protestant Church Parade was voluntary. R.C. Church Parade was held at Phoenix Club at 0845 hrs. The day was warm with intermittent rain. The O.C., 2 i/c., Adjt. and 5 Coy Comds went to Bde for a tactical exercise on "Advance". The whole exercise was interesting and the information brought back from Dieppe that the A/T rifle was exceptionally good in disposing L.M.Gs. was frequently made use of by those on the T.E.W.T. when they gave their orders. In the afternoon the following offrs played a cricket game against	J. M.

continued on page 2

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1

Title pages will be prepared.

Page Five

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

40/P & S/31 (9/42)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON	27 Sep 42		Contd:	
			the W.V.S. of MIDDLETON: Capt. Cottrill, Lieuts. Reid, Milne, Grandjean, A.R. Johnston, Reynolds, MacDonald, Bull, Heffernan, Cohen, Lund and Lieut. Evans of the 48th Highrs. The W.V.S. won 88 to 51. The Essex Scots proptly challenged them to a soft ball game to be played 4 Oct 42.	J. M.
	28 Sep 42		Weapon trg, Close Order Drill and Mess tin Cooking occupied the day's trg. Major H.J. Kennedy as Muster Officer held Muster Parades of individual coys and Bn.H.Q. at various times in the afternoon. The day was dull and the weather cool. Col. Pawle gave a sand table lecture in the evening that all Regtl Offrs attended. Lieut. H.A. Rand arrived and was attached to "C" Coy.	J. M.
	29 Sep 42		Trg. as usual. The weather was dull with frequent heavy rains.	
	30 Sep 42		Trg. was as usual. The weather was cool with frequent rains in the morning. "B" Coy attended a lecture on the German Army given by the Bn. Intelligence Platoon. The afternoon was sunshiny and trg was good.	J. M.

Appendix 1- Essex Scottish Part I Orders
Appendix 2- Essex Scottish Part II Orders
Appendix 3- Training Syllabi
Appendix 4- Field Returns of Offrs; Field Returns of O.Rs.
Appendix 5- Bn. Offence Reports

(J.H. MOTHERSILL) Lt.-Col.,
Commanding,
Essex Scottish Regiment,
Cdn. Army Overseas.

continued on page 2

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, reference to Appendices and notes

WAR DIARY

APPENDIX 2

App to 2 (2)

Last Order No. 64, 25 Sep 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 65, 1 Oct 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. w.e.f. 20 Aug 42 (Auth:- Overseas R.O. 2515 d/18 Sep 42)
Captain S.C. Reade

(b) T.O.S. from S. Ste. M. & Sudbury Regt. w.e.f. 26 Aug 42 (Auth. Overseas R.O. 2515 d/18 Sep 42)
Lieut. H.C. Laird

2. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 17 Sep 42 (Auth CRU/6-1-TRAN(A.3), d/17 Sep 42)
Lieut. J.A. Chandler
Lieut. E.I. Cohen
Lieut. C.J. Havill
Lieut. R.H. Lund
Lieut. S.B. McDonald
Lieut. A.P. Doucette,
Lieut. J.C. Cockburn
Lieut. J.A. McCormick
A/Capt. H.E. Dann

(b) Ceases att. f.a.p. from No. 1 C.G.R.U. w.e.f. 14 Sep 42
Lieut. A.F. Derry - Tin Hat Concert Party.

(c) Ceases att. f.a.p. from S. Ste. M. & S. Regt. w.e.f. 25 Sep 42
Lieut. R.M. Harvey

(d) Ceases att. f.a.p. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 27 Sep 42
A/Capt. H.E. Dann

(e) Att. f.a.p. from No. 1 C.G.R.U. w.e.f. 14 Sep 42 to 28 Sep 42
Lieut. A.E. Sowdon - No. 3 Cdn. Concert Party (Bandoliers).

3. COURSES:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to C.T.S. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 822, Ser. 20. - Regt'l. Offrs. D & M Course - w.e.f. 28 Sep 42.
Lieut. F.B. Walton

4. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L., P.5, w.e.f. 25 Sep 42 to 2 Oct 42 and returned 2 Oct 42.
Lieut. J.S.M. MacLellan

"B" - OTHER RANKS

5. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 25 Sep 42 (Auth. Demand 7139 d/20 Sep 42)
A22144 Pte. Adams, F.
K74681 Pte. Atherton, W.K.
B59891 Pte. Bovingdon, C.H.
A22179 Pte. Cennamo, J.
F50454 Pte. Cuff, A.R.
B83339 Pte. Duval, L.
F54831 Pte. Gillis, C.B.
M50415 Pte. Good, R.L.
A21754 Cpl. Holmes, W.A.

continued on page 2

5. STRENGTH INCREASE: cont'd

(a) cont'd:-
F96039 Pte. Muise, E.J.
F34842 Pte. McCann, V.S.
F55341 Pte. McNeil, J.J.
F79583 Pte. Morris, H.E.
B64971 Pte. Needham, J.E.
F86966 Pte. Parker, R.A.
F95591 Pte. Pearl, D.W.
A49793 L/Cpl. Piper, M.W.
A21212 Pte. Taylor, J.
F86554 Pte. Veinot, B.L.
F86739 Pte. Vickery, G.S.
A38257 L/Cpl. Wagner, E.R.
F79314 Pte. Webber, C.V.A.
M31757 Pte. Wilson, H.E.

6. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 15 Sep 42 on being awarded 21 days imprisonment at Chichester Petty Sessions
A21589 Pte. Burd, W.
A22098 Pte. Smith, J.B.

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 1039 - ab initio Clerks (3 months) w.e.f. 24 Sep 42
A21151 Pte. Martin, G.A.

(c) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on proceeding to O.C.T.U. w.e.f. 27 Sep 42 (Auth. 2D/6-1-7 d/21 Sep 42)
A21628 Sgt. Perrault, R.J.

(d) S.O.S. to No. 1 C.O.R.U. and ceases to be att. as in W.E. on proceeding to Fitter, M.V. Course (at No. 1 C.G.R.U.) (9 weeks) w.e.f. 25 Sep 42
A29163 Pte. Drake, K.E.

7. ATTACHED:

(a) Ceases att. f.a.p. to Essex Scot. from S. Ste. M. & S. Regt. w.e.f. 25 Sep 42
B101026 C.S.M. MacDonnell, D.G.

(b) Ceases att. f.a.p. from H.Q. 4 C.I.B. w.e.f. 24 Sep 42
B32974 Sigmn. Ness, W.J.

(c) Att. f.a.p. from H.Q. 4 C.I.B. w.e.f. 25 Sep 42
C3087 Sigmn. Brown, D.G.

(d) Att. f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 C.I.B. w.e.f. 7 Sep 42 to 19 Sep 42
A23229 Pte. Carson, H.
A22433 Pte. Wilkey, T.E.

(e) Att. f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 C.I.B. w.e.f. 21 Sep 42
A21450 Pte. Cheeseman, J.
A21896 Pte. Rossell, A.E.

(f) Att. f.a.p. from Calg. Highrs. w.e.f. 27 Aug 42.
M10663 Cpl. Bell, W.W.
M11173 L/Cpl. Kenny, T.J.

(g) Part II Order No. No. 64 d/25 Sep 42 sub para 9(b) insofar as it refers to personnel of the "Kit Bag Concert Party" is amended to show date of cessation of att. as "14 Sep 42"

continued on page 3

7. ATTACHED: cont'd

(h) Att. f.a.p. from R. de Mais w.e.f. 12 Sep 42 to 19 Sep 42
D57592 Cpl. Clement, P.
D57738 Pte. Comtois, G.
D56291 L/Sgt. Gaudreau, J.J.
D114819 Pte. Groulx, R.
D57126 A/Cpl. Lalonde, E.
D57678 Pte. Lassalle, M.
D57819 Pte. Ross, G.
D57578 Pte. Simard, J.
D56052 Sgt. (A/P.S.M.) Thibault, G.
D57137 Pte. Trombley, .
D57028 Pte. Cloutier, A.
D56913 Pte. Doucet, H.
D57846 Pte. Genereux, V.
D56163 Pte. Jubinville, G.
D57795 Pte. Lariviere, R.
D56111 A/Cpl. Provencher, L.
D58500 Pte. Roy, J.M.R.
D57055 Pte. Tremblay, F.

(i) Att. f.a.p. from Calg. Highrs. w.e.f. 19 Sep 42 to 26 Sep 42
M11347 L/Sgt. Brown, A.V.
M11178 Pte. Carleton, E.C.
M12067 Pte. Cochrane, G.S.
M11418 Sgt. Dirom, J.P.
M10919 Pte. Grover, C.T.
M11802 Pte. Holt, M.A.
M12049 Pte. Lemaire, A.J.
K53435 Cpl. Morgan, R.H.
M11525 Pte. Pittman, L.A.
M50018 Pte. Rhodes, A.D.
M10753 Pte. Rough, R.
M11222 Pte. Siemens, D.
M12264 Pte. Torrance, J.
M11851 Pte. Walters, J.E.
M11485 Cpl. Kennedy, D.
M11621 Pte. Watson, K.V.
M11856 Pte. Whitehead, G.S.

(j) 6 Other Ranks of 2 Div. Ord. Workshop, R.C.O.C. are att. for quarters and rations to Essex Scot. w.e.f. 28 Sep 42.

(k) The undermentioned personnel of No. 3 Cdn. Concert Party (Bandoliers) are att. f.a.p. from No. 1 C.G.R.U. w.e.f. 14 Sep 42 to 28 Sep 42:
D114726 Gnr. Beaudoin, A.F.
M16346 Pte. Burns, C.
K16031 Gnr. Caswell, W.J.
C96 Gnr. Christmas, W.G.
M2129 Pte. Churchill, A.E.
M2030 Gnr. Geldart, J.D.
G7113 Gnr. Goguen, A.J.
M16357 Pte. Hodson, T.C.
D95903 Pte. Holden, E.
D109540 Pte. King, H.A.
M16327 Pte. Nicol, G.
B12173 Gnr. Pouliott, A.
C1803 Gnr. Robinson, W.W.
M16401 Pte. Spencer, T.R.
K15064 Gnr. Somers, J.
H26113 Tpr. Taylor, M.B.
B82977 Gnr. Taylor, H.
M12130 Gnr. Turland, O.V.
M16551 Pte. Vanstockum, G.
B39091 Pte. Zamick, M.

continued on page 4

7. ATTACHED: cont'd

(l) Ceases to be att. f.a.p. to Cdn. Corps. F.P. Camp w.e.f. 21 Sep 42
A22197 Pte. Sommer, W.H.
A21968 Pte. Young, G.

(m) Ceases att. f.a.p. to Cdn. Corps. F.P. Camp w.e.f. 24 Sep 42
B59212 Pte. Flesher, G.T.

8. COURSES:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to C.T.S. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 814, Serial 16 - N.C.O.'s D & M. (Wheeled) - w.e.f. 28 Sep 42
A21978 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Woodrich, H.F.

9. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:-

A21377	Pte. Cousineau, R.	11 Fd. Amb.	21 Sep 42.
B59028	Pte. Coulombe, A.	11 Fd. Amb.	24 Sep 42.
A21425	Sgt. Biggs, J.C.	11 Fd. Amb.	9 Sep 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:-
B59028 Pte. Coulombe, L.A. 11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S. 25 Sep 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:-

B95359	Pte. Nicoll, G.W.	9 Fd. Amb.	25 Sep 42.
D98556	Pte. Ward, M.	2 C.C.S.	26 Sep 42.
A21722	Pte. Laurie, L.	11 Fd. Amb.	20 Sep 42.
M11859	Pte. Kenwell, R.E.	18 Fd. Amb.	22 Sep 42.
A21377	Pte. Cousineau, R.	11 Fd. Amb.	25 Sep 42.
A21425	Sgt. Biggs, J.C.	11 Fd. Amb.	22 Sep 42.

10. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L., as shown, w.e.f. 21 Sep 42 to 28 Sep 42 and returned 28 Sep 42:-

H16224	Pte. Babcock, I.F.	FW3
A22078	Pte. Bradbury, H.F.	FW5
A21307	Pte. Cardinal, L.J.	FW4
K58567	Pte. Cole, H. FW2	FW2
A23284	Pte. Cardinal, R.J.	FW2
B58706	Pte. Corbiere, D.	FW1
A22632	Pte. Cooper, S.M.	FW3
A22741	Pte. Courie, J.A.	FW4
A17235	A/Cpl. Crockett, C.D.	FW4
A66035	Pte. Fletcher, R.C.	FW1
D56131	Pte. Gerard, A.	FW4
A59422	Pte. Keech, V.N.	FW1
A22557	L/Cpl. Garrison, P.E.	FW2
A23170	Pte. Johnstone, W.	FW2
A22587	Pte. Johnston, J.A.	FW5
A23311	Pte. Labadie, D.R.	FW2
A23288	Pte. MacDonald, R.N.	FW2
A21715	Pte. Maracle, H.	FW6
A23294	A/Cpl. O'Shoy, S.A.	FW1
A22202	Pte. O'Brien, J.J.	FW6
A21744	A/L/Cpl. Pinkney, A.W.	FW4
A23258	Pte. Ryan, T.W.	FW2
A22370	Pte. Stuart, P.H.	FW2
A22240	Pte. Towle, W.G.	FW4
A22936	L/Cpl. Shakespeare, A.	FW3
A21345	Pte. Zverina, J.	FW7

continued on page 5

10. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: cont'd

(a) cont'd:-

A22456	Pte. Ascott, E.V.	FW4
A21897	A/Sgt. Case, R.R.	FW5
B94908	A/Cpl. Chamberlaine, H.	FW3
A22506	Pte. Carpenter, C.C.	FW4
A22411	Pte. Edward, L.L.	FW3
B59582	Pte. Enright, J.	FW1
B59581	Pte. Evans, N.L.	FW1
A21538	Pte. Gillich, J.F.	FW4
A22366	Pte. Jung, J.	FW5
A21708	A/Sgt. Knister, L.	FW6
C5487	Pte. Kelmo, J.	FW3
A22036	Pte. Langevin, A.G.	FW4
A22417	Pte. Large, J.	FW3
A22086	Pte. Murphy, T.	FW 4
A22187	Cpl. Plastow, H.A.	FW 6
A21177	Pte. Thomson, A.	FW4
A22229	Pte. Tessier, C.J.	FW 6
A22342	Pte. Turner, A.D.	FW3
A22909	Pte. Staley, L.	FW4

(b) Granted 7 days P.L., P.6, w.e.f. 22 Sep 42 to 30 Sep 42 and returned 30 Sep 42:
A21130 C.Q.M.S. Munroe, F.

11. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) Part II Order No. 51 d/31 Jul 42 sub para 12(b) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "A.W.L. from 2359hrs 20 Jul 42"
A22286 Pte. Thompson, G.

(b) Part II Order No. 52 d/6 Aug 42 sub para 10(b) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "0830hrs 29 Jul 42"
A21250 Pte. Lemmon, G.A.

(c) A.W.L. from 1600hrs 22 Sep 42.
A21226 Pte. Ramsay, D.J.

(d) A.W.L. from 0630hrs 18 Sep42. Still absent 0630hrs 26 Sep 42.
A22282 Pte. Merritt, B.H.

(e) A.W.L. from 2000hrs 22 Sep 42.
A22591 Pte. Lang, A.

(f) A.W.L. from 2020hrs 17 Sep 42. Still absent 2020hrs 25 Sep 42.
A21411 Pte. Garrie, S.R.

(g) A.W.L. from 2200hrs 22 Sep 42.
B95137 Pte. Hamilton, W.

12. APPOINTMENTS:

(Overs...

(a) Appointed A/L/Cpls. w.e.f. dates shown:-

A21978	Pte. Woodrich, H.F.	12 Sep 42.
A21137	Pte. Baker, R.[illegible]	10 Sep 42.
A21480	Pte. Dube, A.J.	10 Sep 42.
A22397	Pte. Kennard, F.A.	10 Sep 42.
A21570	Pte. Lund, W.A.	10 Sep 42.
A21420	Pte. Preston, A.J.	10 Sep 42.

continued on page 6

12. APPOINTMENTS: cont'd

(b) Appointed A/Cpls. w.e.f. dates shown:-

A22091	Pte. Chamko, S.	10 Sep 42.	
A21278	Pte. Lucas, G.W.	10 Sep 42.	
A22012	Pte. Valiquette, A.J.	10 Sep 42.	
B94908	Pte. Chamberlaine, H.R.	9 Sep 42.	(R.C.O.C. att. as in WE)

13. REVERSION:

(a) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/L/Cpl. on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 24 Sep 42.
A21151 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Martin, G.A.

14. TRADESMEN'S QUALIFICATIONS:

(a) Qualified as Cooks, Group "C" w.e.f. 3 Sep 42 (Auth: Trade Testing Report d/3 Sep 42):
A21985 Pte. Bergoine, A.
A22370 Pte. Stuart, P.H.
A23227 Pte. Shanks, J.L.
A21295 Pte. Vallance, J.H.
A21916 Pte. Hillman, G.A.
A22411 Pte. Edward, L.L.
A22058 Pte. St.Denis, A.
A22088 Pte. Robimet, E.N.

(b) Part II Order No. 64 d/25 Sep 42 sub para 15(a) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
A23227 Pte. Shanks, J.L.

15. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY:

(a) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay, Group "C" as Clerk on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 27 Sep 42.
A21628 Sgt. Perrault, R.J.

(b) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay, Group "B" as Fitter M.V. on being S.O.S. to No. 1 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 25 Sep 42.
A29163 Pte. Drake, K.E.

16. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 22 Sep 42 awarded 21 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 13 Sep 42 to 2330hrs 20 Sep 42 (6 days 23 hours 31 mins.). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 28 days pay.
A23229 Pte. Carson, H.

(b) On 24 Sep 42 awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2100hrs 14 Sep 42 to 2359hrs 21 Sep 42 (7 days 2 hours 59 mins). Forfeits 8 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 18 days pay.
C5578 Pte. Brooks, R.G. (Personnel Selection Team att. f.a.p.)

(c) On 25 Sep 42 awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22310 Pte. Lauzon, P.E.

(d) On 26 Sep 42 awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40.. Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22307 Pte. Strudwick, H.

continued on page 7

ESSEX SCOUT

SECRET

Copy No 19

OPERATION INSTRUCTION NO. 1

1 Oct 42

ANTI RAID PRECAUTIONS

Ref: CHICHESTER AND WORTHING - Sheet No. 133 1" to 1 Mile

FORMATION

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

No. 65,
1 Oct 42.

16. PUNISHMENTS: cont'd

(e) On 26 Sep 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0830hrs to 2230hrs 21 Sep 42 (14 hours) Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 5 days pay. F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 6 days pay.
A21787 Pte. Ingalls, G.

(f) Part II Order No. 59 d/2 Sep 42 sub para 12(k) insofar as it refers to the under-named the forfeiture for close arrest is amended to read "9 days pay" thereby making total forfeiture "59 days pay".
A22197 Pte. Sommers, W.H.

(g) Part II Order No. 50 d/22 Jul 42 sub para 12(q) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "Part II Order No. 48, d/8 Jul 42 sub para 9"
A21527 Pte. Royan, D.F.

17. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

(a) Granted permission to marry Miss Edith Wood w.e.f. 24 Nov 42.
A21861 Pte. Belcoure, J.H.

(b) Granted permission to marry Miss Evelyn Joyce Crees w.e.f. 26 Nov 42
D105062 Cpl. Wilde, P. (C.D.C. att. f.a.p.)

(c) Son, Terrance Arthur, born at Saulte Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada on 20 Jun 42. Wife, Maggie Carson.
B59673 Pte. Carson, C.W.

A.E. Burkholder

(A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

under A.A. 40.. Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A22307 Pte. Strudwick, H.

continued on page 7

ESSEX SCOT

SECRET

Copy No 19

OPERATION INSTRUCTION NO. 1

1 Oct 42

ANTI RAID PRECAUTIONS

Ref: CHICHESTER AND WORTHING - Sheet No. 133 1" to 1 Mile

INFORMATION

Enemy

1. Raids (either airborne or seaborne) may be expected in our area at any time with or without notice.

2. Probable Enemy Objectives:
   (a) Aerodromes
   (b) Radio location stas (Army CD/C.H.L. or R.A.F. A.M.E. stas)
   (c) Coast Defence Arty
   (d) Recce of beach defences and taking of prisoners for identification.
   (e) Utilities along the coastal belt.

Own Tps

3. ESSEX SCOT Sector is held:
   RIGHT 400190 LEFT 439199 REAR Excl ry
   RIGHT 'A' Coy area 4019
   CENTRE 'B' Coy area 415194 to 423194
   LEFT 'C' Coy area 428198 to 439199
   RES 'D' Coy area BILSHAM FARM 4021

4. RIGHT FLANK - 5 Cdn Inf Bde
   LEFT FLANK - R REGT C
   RES BN - R.H.L.I.

5. Under Comd
   (i) HOME GUARD - 14 and 15 Pls 'D' Coy 6 (ARUNDEL) BN SUSSEX HOME GUARD
   14 Pl in Sp 'A' Coy
   15 Pl in Sp 'C' Coy
   (ii) R.C.O.C. - 3 Cp, 2 DIV WKSHOP in Sp 'B' Coy

6. In Sp
   (i) 'A' Coy area - 3 6pr Naval Guns manned by 18 Cdn A/Tk Bty
   'B' Coy area - 1 6 pr Naval Gun manned by 18 Cdn A/Tk Bty
   'C' Coy area - 2 6 pr Naval Guns manned by 18 Cdn A/Tk Bty
   (ii) 4 Cdn Fd Regt less two btys.

INTENTION

7. Enemy raiding parties will be hunted down and destroyed.

METHOD

8. 'A', 'B' and 'C' Coys ESSEX SCOT will each provide inlying Piquet consisting of one pl to be on duty each night from one hr BEFORE dark until one hr AFTER daylight. Each inlying Piquet will provide one sec as an active patrol. Secs will patrol the beach within the bn area. Liaison will be carried out with ajacent tps on flanks. 'D' Coy will take up positions as bn res - area BILSHAM FARM 4021.

9. Mortars - One 3" mortar in action each night with O.Ps. with 'A', 'B' and 'C' Coys established well fwd and sited to cover beaches and any landing craft in the vicinity of the beaches.

10. ARTY - One F.O.O. from 4 Cdn Fd Bty will report each night to O.C. 'C' Coy for duty.

11. A.A. - Each sub-unit will be responsible for its own A.A. protection throughout daylight and during moonlight nights. Such weapons to be sited:
   (a) For the protection of camps and billets.
   (b) In posns from which "Hit and Run" enemy aircraft can be engaged.

12. L.Gs. - will be mounted on fixed lines from one hr AFTER dark until one hr AFTER daylight.

13. 'STAND TO' - On receipt of code word all coys will "STAND TO" until receipt of code word to "STAND DOWN". The following will come under comd and move to Bn.H.Q.:

(a) A.A. Pl.
(b) Carrier Pl.
(c) Pioneer Pl.
(d) One det MORTARS each will report to 'A', 'B' and 'C' Coys.

ADM

14. (i) T.O. will provide 2 30 cwts to move Bn.H.Q. to battle posn.
(ii) Amn tpt will report to R.S.M. at Bn.H.Q. 403193 and when loaded will proceed to amn dump at 420298.
(iii) B ECH tpt will move by quickest possible route to 420298.

15. MEDICAL - R.A.P. will open at 406215.

INTERCOMN

16. Bn.H.Q. will be at 407215.

17. Alarm Code Word -
(a) The raid, alarm code word will be followed by the locality in which the raid is expected, e.g. "MIDDLETON".
(b) The code alarm will be initiated by any comd (incl sub-unit comd) who has reason to believe that a raid is imminent.
(c) The alarm code word will be passed to this H.Q. by the quickest possible means.
(d) The duty offr ESSEX SCOT is responsible for seeing that 4 Cdn Inf Bde is informed by the quickest possible means, and that H.Q. 4 CDN INF BDE are kept informed.
(e) The coded alarm will be cancelled by the message "CANCEL " followed by the name of the locality concerned. e.g. "CANCEL MIDDLETON" and will be originated only from 4 CDN INF BDE, H.Q.

18. On receipt of code word unit No.11 set will maintain listening watch.

19. REPORTS - The following information will be sent to this H.Q. by Coy comds by the quickest means, after a raid:
(a) Type and strength of enemy raiding party.
(b) Fate of raiding party.
(c) Casualties to own tps.
(d) Enemy casualties incl P.Ws.
(e) Damage done by raiding party.
(f) Times action commenced and ended.

ACK

Time of Signature.....hrs.
Method of Distribution.....

(J.H.MOTHERSILL) Lt-Col.
Commanding
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

DISTRIBUTION

Copy No.1 - H.Q. Coy
" " 2 - 'A' Coy
" " 3 - 'B' Coy
" " 4 - 'C' Coy
" " 5 - 'D' Coy
" " 6 - Sigs.
" " 7 - 4 Cdn Fd Bty
" " 8 - Brig.
" " 9 - H.G.
" "10 - R.C.O.C.
Copy No.11 - C.O.
" " 12 - Adj.
" " 13 - I.O.
" " 14 - 2 i/c
"15-16 -File
"17-19 -War Diary

Copy 20-24 - Spare.

APPENDIX 1

App 1 (1)

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

er No. 125 Part I 3 Oct 42

1. DUTIES:

Bn. Duty Officer:

3 Oct 42: Lieut. P.M. GRANDJEAN
4 Oct 42: Lieut. G.G. MILNE
5 Oct 42: Lieut. D CAMPBELL
6 Oct 42: Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON
7 Oct 42: Lieut. J.S. MAC LELLAN
8 Oct 42: Lieut. J.A. REID

Duty Coy: 3 Oct 42: 'B' Coy
4 Oct 42: 'C' Coy
5 Oct 42: 'D' Coy
6 Oct 42: 'A' Coy

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 3/4 Oct 42: 1905 hrs - 0600 hrs.

3. AMENDMENT: In future the tour of Duty Offr on Saturday nights will continue until relieved by the Duty Offr for ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ Sunday at 1200 hrs.

4. CHURCH PARADE: Sunday 4 Oct 42.

1. PROTESTANT - All Coys and Bn.H.Q. will attend Church Parade at 1015 hrs at Methodist Church Hall, on Highway West of Middleton, one mile from Y.M.C.A. / Parades will be under Coy arrangements.

2. ROMAN CATHOLIC - All Coys will attend Mass at Phoenix Club 'HQ' Coy lines at 0845 hrs.

5. HONOURS AND AWARDS:

1. His Majesty The King has been graciously pleased to approve the following awards in recognition of gallantry and distinguished service in the combined attack on Dieppe:

THE MILITARY CROSS:

Captain D.F. MC RAE, S.D.&G. Highrs (att Essex Scot)
Captain (now Major) H.J. KENNEDY

THE DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL:

A21509 Pte. MAIER, J.

THE MILITARY MEDAL:

A21137 Pte. BAKER, R.A.M.
A22273 Cpl. CARLE, R.
A22673 Pte. DE LAURIER, L.D.
A21209 L/Sgt. DIXON, F.L.
A21508 Sgt. HUSSEY, W.E.
A21531 Pte. (now Sgt) MARCHANT, G.E.
A22551 Pte. MIZON, J.H.

2. The King has also been graciously pleased to approve that the following be Mentioned in recognition of gallantry and distinguished service in the combined attack on Dieppe:

Major J.A. WILLIS (killed in action)
Lieut J.C. PALMS (killed in action)
A23000 Pte. BROWN, G.D.
A21634 Pte. (now Cpl) CARLEY, S.
A21156 Pte. COUSINEAU, E.R.
A21122 Pte. CROCKETT, J.E.
A21624 Cpl. (now Sgt) DONALDSON, J.
A21881 Sgt. CAMPBELL, J.B.
A22278 Pte. FERRARI, R.W.
A21243 Cpl. JONES, R.M.
A3175 Cpl. MELLOTT, E.N.

I. Macdonald

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

ber No. 126 | Part I | 6 Oct 42

1. DUTIES:

Bn. Duty Officer:
6 Oct 42: Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON
7 Oct 42: Lieut. J.S. MAC LELLAN
8 Oct 42: Lieut. J.A. REID
9 Oct 42: Lieut. F.A. TILSTON
10 Oct 42: Lieut. F.B. WALTON (1800 hrs - 1200 hrs
11 Oct 42: Lieut. C.J. HAVILL (1200 hrs - 0800 hrs
12 Oct 42: Lieut. R.H. LUND
13 Oct 42: Lieut. J.A. CHANDLER
[illegible]

App 7

APPENDIX 7

SECRET

Copy No. 19

ESSEX SCOT

6 Oct 42.

AMENDMENT No. 1 - OPERATION INSTRUCTION No.1 dated 1 Oct

ANTI-RAID PRECAUTIONS

MAP REF: CHICHESTER AND WORTHING - Sheet No. 130 1" to 1 Mile.

Ref para 6, sec.(ii) delete - 4 Cdn Fd Regt less two btys.
Substitute - 14 Cdn Fd Regt less two btys.

Ref para 10, delete - 4 Cdn Fd Bty
Substitute - 14 Cdn Fd Bty.

Ref distribution list, delete 4 Cdn Fd Bty.
Substitute 14 Cdn Fd Bty.

F.A. Tilston Lieut

(F.A.TILSTON) Lieut.,
Intelligence Officer,
Essex Scottish Regt.

DISTRIBUTION

Copy No.1 - H.Q. Coy
2 - 'A' Coy
3 - 'B' Coy
4 - 'C' Coy
5 - 'D' Coy
Copy No.6 - Signals
7 - 14 Cdn Fd Bty
8 - Brig.
9 - H.Q.
10 - R.C.O.C.
Copy No. 11 - C.O.
12 - Adj.
13 - I.O.
14 - 2 I/C.
15-16 - File
17-19 - War Diary ✓
20-24 - Spare

(I. MAC DONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

NOTICE

I wish to congratulate heartily all those members of the Division who have received awards and mentions in despatches.

I feel that my own award was given as a token to the magnificent fighting qualities of the Division as a whole and I shall therefore wear this order with the greatest pride, knowing that it was won for me by the Division.

(signed) J.H. ROBERTS, D.S.O., M.C.
Comd 2 Cdn Div - Maj - Gen

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 126 — Part I — 6 Oct 42

1. DUTIES:

Bn. Duty Officer:

6 Oct 42:	Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON	
7 Oct 42:	Lieut. J.S. MAC LELLAN	
8 Oct 42:	Lieut. J.A. REID	
9 Oct 42:	Lieut. F.A. TILSTON	
10 Oct 42:	Lieut. F.B. WALTON	(1800 hrs - 1200 hrs
11 Oct 42:	Lieut. C.J. HAVILL	(1200 hrs - 0800 hrs
12 Oct 42:	Lieut. R.H. LUND	
13 Oct 42:	Lieut. J.A. CHANDLER	
14 Oct 42:	Lieut. S.B. MC DONALD	
15 Oct 42:	Lieut. A.P. DOUCETTE	
16 Oct 42:	Lieut. J.C. COCKBURN	
17 Oct 42:	Lieut. J.A. McCORMICK	(1800 - 1200 hrs)
18 Oct 42:	Lieut. E.L. COHEN	(1200 hrs - 0800 hrs)
19 Oct 42:	Lieut. S.H. BULL	
20 Oct 42:	Lieut. R.E. JOHNSTON	
21 Oct 42:	Lieut. P.M. GRANDJEAN	
22 Oct 42:	Lieut. G.G. MILNE	
23 Oct 42:	Lieut. D. CAMPBELL	
24 Oct 42:	Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON	(1800 - 1200 hrs)
25 Oct 42:	Lieut. J.S. MAC LELLAN	(1200 - 0800 hrs
26 Oct 42:	Lieut. J.A. REID	

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 6/7 Oct 42: 1859 hrs - 0609 hrs.

3. COURT OF INQUIRY:

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 7 Oct 42, at a time and place to be designated by the president, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the absence without leave, and the deficiencies in clothing, arms, and equipment, if any, in the dit of:

A21268 Pte. A L D O U S, L.W.

of 'HQ' Coy, ESSEX SCOTTISH,

2. The officers of the Court are named herewith:

Major H.J. KENNEDY, M.C.	- President
Lieut. P.M. GRANDJEAN	- Member
Lieut. R.J. MC CORMICK	- Member

3. Proceedingswill be in the Adjutant's Office BEFORE 1600 hrs 9 Oct 42.

4. POSTINGS:

The u/m Other Rank is posted to BN. H.Q. from 'B' Coy w.e.f. 7 Oct 42:

A22036 Pte. LANGEVIN, A.G.

I. Macdonald.

(I. MAC DONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

NOTICE

I wish to congratulate heartily all those members of the Division who have received awards and mentions in despatches.

I feel that my own award was given as a token to the magnificent fighting qualities of the Division as a whole and I shall therefore wear this order with the greatest pride, knowing that it was won for me by the Division.

(signed) J.H. ROBERTS, D.S.O., M.C.
Comd 2 Cdn Div - Maj - Gen

War Diary (3) 206

[illegible] REGIMENTAL ORDERS

by

Lt.Col. J.N. [illegible]

Order No. 127 Part I 7 Oct 42

1. DUTIES:

Bn. Duty Officer: See Part I Order No. 126 d/6 Oct 42.

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 7/8 Oct 42: 1857 hrs - 0608 hrs.

3. POSTINGS:

1. The u/m personnel, having been taken on strength from 2 C.D.I.H.Q., w.e.f. 2 Oct 42, are posted to coys as stated:

'A' COY:

- R78670 Pte. BARSTOCK, T.
- R86168 Pte. BRIAND, M.H.
- R40823 Pte. BURGESS, P.R.
- R86731 Pte. DUVEAU, G.L.
- R70690 Pte. D'HOLLE, A.E.
- A46919 Pte. GERMAN, L.F.
- G23524 Pte. IMPOTT, R.W.
- G23516 Pte. LEVIGNE, A
- M31261 Pte. MC LEOD, D.H.

'B' COY:

- R86773 Pte. JACKSON, W.G.
- R83961 Pte. LAMONT, M.D.
- R50085 Pte. LEGARE, A.
- R86566 Pte. MILBURY, F.W.
- M31061 Pte. MAC DONALD, J.D.
- A10064 Pte. MAUMARIN, L.A.
- R96006 Pte. SAULNIER, G.R.
- A22248 Pte. ST. LOUIS, D.
- [illegible]

'C' COY:

- A21346 Pte. COLLISON, H.T.
- A21291 Pte. LARSSEN, A.L.
- A22097 Pte. MANTAIS, L.W.
- M31517 Pte. PATTON, T.P.
- M66300 Pte. PATTERSON, S.E.
- M65446 Pte. RAUDEBAUGH, A.D.
- R50221 Pte. REES, C.E.
- A21796 Pte. ROTENBURG, G.C.

'D' COY:

- B60756 Pte. MORLEY, J.H.
- M16096 Pte. SMITH, R.
- M31175 Pte. TOMPICH, A.
- M31295 Pte. TURNER, J.
- M31624 Pte. WENTWORTH, W.F.T.
- H40735 Pte. WINKLER, C.M.
- C6276 Pte. WORSLEY, S.
- A49789 Pte. LOCKERY, L.A.

2. The u/m personnel are posted to 'H.Q.' Coy from coys as stated:

'A' COY:

- B59066 Pte. D'ORISY, J.
- U3754 Pte. MAHONEY, J.T.
- A23309 Pte. MC LELLAN, H.F.
- A22538 Pte. PIERCE, A.

'B&S' COY:

- A21483 Pte. BROWN, H.
- B59150 Pte. BLAYNEY, C.C.
- B59023 Pte. DUGGAN, L.N.
- A22616 Pte. MABBITT, D.A.
- A21357 Pte. PIPER, C.

'C' COY:

- A22388 Pte. BARNARD, D.
- A21950 Pte. DE SLIPPE, H.E.
- A22478 Pte. GOODFELLOW, J.A.
- A21522 Pte. JACOBS, A.
- B59564 Pte. O'CEILL, P.L.
- A21715 Pte. COW, T.R.
- A22042 Pte. MOORE, C.C.
- A21532 Pte. OUIMET, A.
- A23856 Pte. SMITH, J.A.

'D' COY:

- A22653 Pte. DAVY, E.P.
- A21902 Pte. MOYNAHAN, J.J.
- A22569 Pte. MAXIM, A.
- A22677 Pte. WOLD, C.C.

The above transfers are effective 0600 hrs 8 Oct 42. Coys will send N.P.N. 6s of these men direct to H.Q. Coy IMMEDIATELY.

Continued Overleaf...../2

SAFETY PRECAUTIONS
BATTLE PRACTICE

1. Recent summaries of casualties occurring during battle exercises using live ammn, show that a large proportion of such casualties have been caused by mortar bombs and grenades.

2. It is suggested that the safety precautions as outlined in Overseas R.Os. 876, 1093, 1587, 1799 and 2361 are being neglected.

3. The Army Comd directs that since these precautions are designed to provide the maximum safety, consistent with realism, that they be strictly adhered to.

APPOINTMENTS:

Lieut. R.C. JOHNSTON ceases to hold the appointment of Administrative Officer w.e.f. 6 Oct 42.

Lieut. E.L. COHEN - appointed Administrative Offr w.e.f. 7 Oct 42.

RESPONSIBILITIES OF OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED, WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED:

1. The powers and duties of officers, warrant officers, and non-commissioned officers in respect, not only to the men under their immediate command, but also as regards the soldiers of other units and formations, are not adequately realized.

2. Commissioned, Warrant and Non-Commissioned officers are at all times responsible that discipline be maintained. Misbehaviour by juniors in rank must be repressed, and if indicated also reported. It is immaterial whether the personnel concerned are on or off duty or belong to the same unit as the officer who witnesses the incident.

3. The general responsibility of all officers, commissioned, warrant and non-commissioned, for the maintenance of discipline and the good name of the Canadian Army will be brought to the attention of all concerned.

I. Macdonald

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Last Order
No. 65,
1 Oct 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q., 2nd ECHELON

No. 66,
8 Oct 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. w.e.f. 23 Sep 42
(Auth: 2 Div. A/164 d/21 Sep 42)
Lieutenant A.M. Hayes.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) The undermentioned having failed to return from Jubilee Operation (France) is S.O.S. on posting to "X" List R.C.A.M.C. w.e.f. 19 Aug 42:
Captain J.F.S. Walmsley Missing A List 187 d/22 Aug 42.

(b) Part II Order No. 58 d/29 Aug 42 sub para 1(c) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled
Captain J.F.S. Walmsley.

3. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from Black Watch (RHC) w.e.f. 1 Oct 42.
Lieutenant M.H. Cassils

(b) Ceases att. f.a.p. from No. 1 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 29 Sep 42
Lieutenant W.W. Evans

(c) Ceases att. f.a.p. to 1 Cdn. Army 2 PR School w.e.f. 30 Sep 42
Lieutenant E.C.D. Washer

4. HONOURS AND AWARDS:

(Republished from Cdn. Army (Overseas) Routine Order No. 2588 dated 2 Oct 42)

(a) Awarded M.C.
Captain H.J. Kennedy

(b) Mentioned in Despatches
Major J.A. Wills (Killed in action)
Lieutenant J.C. Palms (Killed in action)

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

5. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 2 Oct 42 (Demand 7347 d/27 Sep 42)
F78670 Pte. Babstock, T.
F86166 Pte. Briand, M.H.
F40823 Pte. Burgess, F.R.
A21346 Pte. Collison, H.W.
F86731 Pte. Deveau, G.L.
F79590 Pte. DeWolfe, A.E.
A49919 Pte. German, L.F.
G23524 Pte. Imhoff, R.W.
F86773 Pte. Jackson, W.O.
A21291 Pte. Laesser, A.L.
F88961 Pte. Lamont, N.D.
F50083 Pte. Legere, A.
G23516 Pte. Levigne, A.
F86666 Pte. Milbury, E.V.
B60735 Pte. Morley, J.R.
M31061 Pte. MacDonald, J.D.
M31258 Pte. McLeod, D.H.
A10064 Pte. Rahmabin, L.A.
A22097 Pte. Rantais, L.W.

continued on page 2

5. STRENGTH INCREASE: cont'd

(a) cont'd:-
M31517 Pte. Patton, T.P.
M65380 Pte. Patterson, G.E.
M65446 Pte. Raudebaugh, E.D.
F50221 Pte. Rees, G.E.
A21793 Pte. Rosenberg, C.C.
F96006 Pte. Saulnier, G.B.
M16096 Pte. Smith, C.
A22248 Pte. St. Louis, D.
M31175 Pte. Towpich, ..
M31295 Pte. Turner, J.
M31624 Pte. Wentworth, W.E.T.
H40733 Pte. Winkler, E.M.
C6276 Pte. Worsley, S.
A49789 Pte. Lockrey, L.A.

6. STRENGTH DEXREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown

A21617	Pte. Wood, D.C.	8 Cdn. Gen.	30 Sep 42.
A56732	Pte. Griffen, M.A.	8 Cdn. Gen.	3 Oct 42.

(b) Having failed to r turn from Jubilee Operation, France, is S.O.S. on posting to "X" List R.C.O.C. w.e.f. 19 Aug 42.
A99417 Arm/Sgt. Wilson, C. Missing A List 187 d/22 Aug 42.

(c) Part II Order No. 58 d/29 Aug 42 sub para 4(c) (Page 10) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled
A99417 Arm/Sgt. Wilson, C.

(d) Part II Order No. 58 d/ d/29 Aug 42 sub para 4(c) (Page 4) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "A22153 L/Cpl. Cassidy, W.J."
A21962 Pte. Cassidy, W.

7. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from Black Watch (RHC) w.e.f. 1 Oct 42:-
D81733 Sgt. Neilson, J.
D81493 Cpl. Nelson, F.
D82631 Cpl. McOuan, J.
D82389 Cpl. Morgan, M.
D81535 Pte. Calderwood, J.
D81603 Pte. Graham, J.
D83097 Pte. Graham, J.
D82546 Pyr. Laurie, J.
D82235 Pte. Maxwell, S.
D82366 Pte. Maher, J.J.
D82668 Pte. Maher, R.A.
D82448 Pte. McLaren, G.C.
D82171 Pte. Oldham, J.
D82791 Pte. Quinnell, T.E.
D82549 Pte. Sweeney, P.
D82405 Pte. Trichey, H.S.
D81655 Pte. Wood, A.
D82278 Pte. Jones, S.
D81479 Pte. Davies, W.
D72290 Pte. McMullin, J.
D83905 Pte. Smith, J.
D81539 Pte. Boy, J.

(b) Att. from No. 2 Dental Coy. C.D.C. f.a.p. w.e.f. 2 Oct 42
L65177 Pte. Arnespen, C.W.

continued on page 3

7. ATTACHED: cont'd

(c) Ceases att. f.a.p. from 2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C. w.e.f. 26 Sep 42
D108105 Pte. Miller, D.J.

(d) Att. f.a.p. from 2 Div. Pet. Coy. R.C.A.S.C. w.e.f. 27 Sep 42
D91880 Pte. Carleton, J.

(e) Ceases att. f.a.p. from unit shown w.e.f. dates shown
C5578 Pte. Brooks, R. No. 1 C.D.I.R.U. 29 Sep 42.
M36154 Pte. Hallivell, J.A. No. 1 C.A.S.C.R.U. 29 Sep 42.

(f) Att. f.a.p. from No. 1 C.A.S.C.R.U. w.e.f. 25 Sep 42 -29 Sep 42
M35684 Pte. Lafleur, A.W.

(g) Ceases att. f.a.p. from 1 Cdn. Army 2 PR School w.e.f. 21 Sep 42
A23289 Pte. Carson, H.

(h) Cease att. f.a.p. from 1 Cdn. Army 2 PR School w.e.f. 30 Sep 42
B59565 Pte. Armstrong, R.B.
A23296 Pte. Barnard, D.
B59595 Pte. Beaudoin, C.J.
A22605 Pte. Belland, L.A.
A22271 Pte. Bodine, C.J.
A59105 Pte. Bond, H.I.
A21493 Pte. Brough, M.
A21897 A/Sgt. Case, R.R.
A22300 Pte. Cecile, F.J.
A21780 L/Cpl. Crawford, A.
A22653 Pte. Davey, H.F.
B59066 Pte. Derish, J.
A21905 Pte. Deslippe, H.C.
B59023 Pte. Duggan, L.M.
B59028 Pte. Dzuba, J.
A22473 Pte. Goodfellow, J.J.A.
A21915 Pte. Gow, E.R.
A21529 Pte. Jacobs, A.
A23292 Pte. Lichtherte, M.J.
A22606 Pte. Mabbett, D.A.
U1754 Pte. Mahoney, J.T.
A22135 Pte. Martin, E.J.
A22569 Pte. Maxim, P.
A21902 Pte. Moynahan, J.M.
A22042 Pte. Moore, C.G.
A22398 Pte. Meloche, A.J.
A23309 Pte. McLellan, H.W.
A22783 Pte. Patchitaluk, J.
A21532 Pte. Ouimet, A.
A22838 Pte. Pierce, W.A.
A21357 Pte. Piper, G.G.
A22856 Pte. Smith, J.A.
A22677 Pte. Wold, C.C.

8. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown
A21617 Pte. Wood, D.C. 11 Fd. Amb. 29 Sep 42.
A21212 Pte. Taylor, J. 11 Fd. Amb. 30 Sep 42.
F44873 Pte. Mason, D.L. 11 Fd. Amb. 29 Sep 42.
A21598 Pte. Lawrence, K.W. 11 Fd. Amb. 1 Oct 42.
A22591 Pte. Hall, F.H. 2 C.C.S. 5 Oct 42.
A22569 Pte. Maxim, P. 2 C.C.S. 5 Oct 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown
A21617 Pte. Wood, D.C. 11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S. 29 Sep 42
2 C.C.S. to 8 Cdn. Gen. 30 Sep 42

continued on page 4

8. HOSPITAL: cont'd

(b) cont'd

A21212	Pte. Taylor, J.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	30 Sep 42
A56732	Pte. Griffin, M.A.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	2 Oct 42.
		2 C.C.S. to 8 Cdn. Gen.	3 Oct 42.
A21598	Pte. Lawrence, K.W.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	2 Oct 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21453	Sgt. Logan, W.H.	2 C.C.S.	3 Oct 42.
B59028	Pte. Coulome, L.A.	2 C.C.S.	28 Sep 42.
A21212	Pte. Taylor, J.	2 C.C.S.	5 Oct 42.

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L., FW3, w.e.f. 28 Sep 42 to 5 Oct 42 and returned 5 Oct 42:-

A28763 Pte. Ankhorn, L.W.
A21623 Pte. Allen, J.
A21546 Pte. Burns, R.
A23000 Pte. Brown, G.D.
A59969 Pte. Brown, J.
A21137 A/L/Cpl. Baker, R.A.M.,
A21537 A/Sgt. Coughlin, J.T.
A21156 Cpl. Cousineau, E.R.
B59773 Pte. Chibleau, E.
B59065 Pte. Chub , N.
A21480 A/L/Cpl. Dube, A.J.
B59208 Pte. Debassige, P.I.
A59433 Pte. Delisle, L.J.
A22322 Pte. Duffield, E.W.
A22125 Pte. Demmans, W.
D61495 Pte. Erazola, F.
A23228 Pte. Goldwire, J.L.
A23357 Pte. Gillett, R.T.
A21834 A/Cpl. Horn, G.
A23317 Pte. Hamacek, M.
F87587 Pte. Jensen, N.J.
A22397 Pte. Kennard, F.A.
B95355 Pte. McAllister, R.
A59174 L/Cpl. Morton, S.L.
A22592 Pte. McLaughlin, C.F.
A23349 Pte. Phipps, J.A.
B19685 L/Cpl. Phillips, H.A.
A21376 A/Sgt. Thompson, E.G.
A21942 L/Cpl. Burdett, E.W.
A21764 Pte. Burell, H.
A23301 Pte. Bisard, B.
M31529 Pte. Bennett, D.
A21935 Pte. Derouin, A.
A21297 Pte. Everett, R.
A21970 Pte. Earle, H.G.
A21231 Pte. Kett, C.W.
D117097 Sgt. Lanthier, L.W.
A21251 Pte. Lesperance, L.W.
A21483 Pte. McWilliams, J.
A21522 Pte. Rusak, L.
A22053 Pte. St.Denis, A.
A22713 Pte. Sintubin, M.J.
A22761 Pte. South, E.P.
A23210 Pte. Sandul, N.T.
A22142 Cpl. Stannard, D.W.
A22501 Pte. Tremblay, A.J.
A21919 Pte. Watson, B.
A21235 Pte. Wheeler, A.L.

continued on page 5

10. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2200hrs 30 Sep 42 (Escaped from detn).
A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J.

11. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 1 Oct 42 awarded 15 days detn. for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeits 15 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
A22541 Pte. Graves, S.E.

(b) On 30 Sep 42 awarded 27 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 40.
Forfeit 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b) .
A68149 Pte. Aron, A.
A10059 Pte. Winter, W.E.

(c) On 26 Sep 42 tried by F.G.C.M.
CHANRGE: A.A. 40.
FINDING: GUILTY
SENTENCE OF THE COURT: 6 months detn.
CONFIRMATION: finding and sentence conf'd by Bde. Cmdr. 4 C.I.B. on 28 Sep 42.
CLOSE ARREST: 2200hrs 21 Sep 42 to 1000hrs 26 Sep 42 (4 days 12 hours)
FORFEITURES: Forfeits 181 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 186 days pay.
A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J.

(d) On 30 Sep 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2350hrs 25 Sep 42 to 1400hrs 26 Sep 42 (14 hours 1 min). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 4 days pay.
A21663 Pte. O'Connor, R.

12. MARRIAGES, BIRTH AND DEATHS:

(a) Granted permission to marry Miss Betty Louisa Cousins w.e.f. 30 Sep 42
A22002 Pte. Hamilton, W.O.

(b) Granted permission to marry Miss Annie Isabel Todhunter w.e.f. 7 Sep 42.
M36154 Pte. Halliwell, J. (att. f.a.p. personnel selection team)

(c) Having been granted permission was married to Miss Annie Isabel Todhunter on 23 Sep 42, Otley, Yorks., England.
M36154 Pte. Halliwell, J.

13. NEXT OF KIN:

(a) Change of N-of-K from Mrs. J. Halliwell, mother, to Mrs. Annie Isabel Todhunter Halliwell, wife, 6 Westville Ave., Ilkley, Yorks., England.
M36154 Pte. Halliwell, J.

(b) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. M. Rawlings, mother, 641 Sandwich Street East, Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A22903 A/Cpl. Rawlings, N.P.

(c) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. E. Armstrong, wife, 99 Grace St., Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada.
B59565 Pte. Armstrong, R.B.

continued on page 6

14. HONOURS AND AWARDS:

(Republished from Cdn. Army (Overseas) Routine Order No. 2588 dated 2 Oct 42)

(a) Awarded D.C.M.
A21509 Pte. Maier, J.

(b) Awarded M.M.
A21508 Sgt. Hussey, W.E.
A21209 L/Sgt. Dixon, F.L.
A22273 Cpl. Carle, R.
A21137 Pte. Baker, R.A.M.
A22673 Pte. DeLaurier, L.D.
A21531 Pte. Marchant, G.E.
A22551 Pte. Mizon, J.H.

(c) Mentioned in despatches:
A21881 Sgt. Campbell, J.B.
A21624 Cpl. Donaldson, J.

A3175 Cpl. Mellott, E.N.
A23000 Pte. Brown, C.D.
A21634 Pte. Carley, S.
A21156 Pte. Cousineau, E.R.
A21122 Pte. Crockett, J.E.
A22278 Pte. Ferrari, R.W.

A.E. Burkholder

(A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G. H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

by

Lt.Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

er No. 128 | Part I | 8 Oct 42

1. DUTIES:

Bn. Duty Officer: See Part I Order No. 126 d/6 Oct 42.

2. BLACKOUT: Night of 8/9 Oct 42: 1855 hrs - 0610 hrs.

3. FIELD GENERAL COURT MARTIAL
A21910 Pte. N. BEEHLAR

1. The detail of Officers mentioned below will assemble at PHOENIX CLUB at 1000 hrs on Friday, 9 Oct 42, for the purpose of trying by F.G.C.M. the above mentioned soldier and such other person or persons as may be brought before them:-

PRESIDENT - Major W.D. WHITTAKER, D.S.C. - R.H.L.I

MEMBERS - One Lieut. to be detailed by - R. REGT. C
Lieut. S.A. RANDS - ESSEX SCOT

WAITING MEMBER - Lieut. D. CAMPBELL

PROSECUTOR - Lieut. R.H. LUND

DEFENDING OFFICER - Lieut. S.H. BULL

4. POSTINGS:

The u/m personnel are posted to coys as shown, from coys as shown w.e.f. 8 Oct 42:

A23207 Pte. PANDORF, M. - from 'A' Coy TO 'C' Coy
B59564 Pte. ARMSTRONG, A.B. from 'C' Coy TO 'H.Q.' Coy

Coys will forward M.F.M.6s of the a/m personnel direct to coys.

5. CORRECTION:

Ref Part I Order No. 127 d/7 Oct 42, sub para 2 of para 3:

FOR: B59564 Pte. CECILE, F.L.
READ: A22300 Pte. CECILE, F.L.

I. Macdonald
(I..MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

N O T I C E

I wish to acknowledge and thank all ranks for the very satisfactory showing on the Brigade parade held on Friday 2 Oct 42, upon the occasion of the visit of the Minister of National Defence.

I have heard of much favourable comment made by Senior Officers present upon this occadion. The keeness and steadiness of all ranks on parade was notable and I feel that this reflects the keen desire of all those now serving to achieve a high standard of efficiency in as short a time as possible as a tribute to the memory of those who are not now with us.

signed (M.H.S. PENHALE) Brigadier,
Commanding,
4 Canadian Infantry Brigade

APPENDIX 4

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING

Week Ending 10 Oct 42

DATE	'A' COMPANY	'B' COMPANY	'C' COMPANY	'D' COMPANY	'H.Q.' COMPANY
MON 5 OCT	Schedule 2	Schedule 3(a)(b)(c) --- Schedule 4	DUTY COMPANY	Schedule 3(a)(b)(c) --- Schedule 4	Schedule 3(a)(b)(c) --- Schedule 4
TUE 6 OCT	Schedule 3(a)(b)(c) --- Schedule 6	Schedule 5 --- Schedule 6	Schedule 3(a)(b)(c) --- Schedule 6	DUTY COMPANY	Schedule 7 --- Schedule 6
WED 7 OCT	DUTY COMPANY	Schedule 2 --- Schedule 8 ---	Schedule 3(a)(c)(d) --- Schedule 5 --- Schedule 8	Schedule 5 --- Schedule 6 --- Schedule 8	Schedule 2 --- Schedule 8
THU 8 OCT	Schedule 5 --- Schedule 3(a)(c)(d)	DUTY COMPANY	Schedule 2	Schedule 3(a)(c)(d) --- Schedule 3(a)(c)(e)	Schedule 3(a)(c)(d) --- Schedule 7
FRI 9 OCT	Schedule 3(a)(c)(e) --- Schedule 4 --- Schedule 8	Schedule 3(a)(c)(d) --- Schedule 3(a)(c)(e)	DUTY COMPANY	Schedule 2	Schedule 5 --- Schedule 3(a)(c)(e)
SAT 10 OCT	Inspection Cleaning Lectures	Inspection Cleaning Lectures	Inspection Cleaning Lectures	DUTY COMPANY	Inspection Cleaning Lectures

NOTE: Duty Coys will train all available men in FIRE CONTROL S.A.T. Vol.1, Pam.2, Lessons 6,7, & 8.

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING - Week Ending 10 Oct 42

Schedule 1 - Close Order Drill and Rifle Exercises - Special attention must be paid to smartness and precision of drill and rifle exercises.

Schedule 2 - Route March and Mess Tin Cooking - Route: Rd junc 408198, rd junc 416225 - rd junc 412228 - X rds 410262 - rd junc 365264 - rd junc 362255 - rd junc 416225 - rd junc 408198. Mess tin cooking area 379268.

Schedule 3 - Weapon Training

(a) Rifle - T.O.E.T. Chapter V and Recap

(b) Bayonet - Lessons 1 - 4.

(c) L.M.G. - Recap and T.O.E.T.

(d) T.S.M.G. - Lesson 3 and Recap

(e) Grenade - Recap

Schedule 4 - Field Craft

(a) Duties of Sentries M.T.P. 33, Sec 20 and D.S.L. 1938, Sec.75

(b) Messages and Reports, I.S.L. Secs 92 - 96 and M.T.P.33, Sec.18

Schedule 5 - Ranges - Practices 1 - 5 S.A.T. Vol.1, Pam.18, 1942. Arrangements to be made with Lieut. J.S. MacLellan, Musketry Offr.

Schedule 6 - Organized Sports - All ranks will participate.

Schedule 7 - Specialist Training - 'H.Q.' Company only.

Schedule 8 - Night Training - Movement and observation by night. M.T.P. 33, Secs 15 and 16.

Schedule 9 - Physical Training - Daily from 1600 - 1645 hrs.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 129 | Part I | 13 Oct 42

1. DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Officer: See Part I Order No. 126 d/6 Oct 42.

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 13/14 Oct 42:- 1844 hrs to 0650 hrs

APPENDIX 3 App 3

DINNER
in Honour of
2 CDN. DIVISIONAL
&
4 CDN. INF. BDE.
STAFFS

Middleton Sports Club
Middleton-on-Sea

13 Oct 42

esday 14 Oct 42 at the

hrs "D" Coy
hrs HQ. Coy
nes Bn. HQ

ottish Regiment, w.e.f.

118 Pte Dixon, C.H. - HQ Coy
710 Pte Jardine, R.A.- HQ Coy

effective 14 Oct 42.

to Bn. HQ.
to "B" Coy.
to "D" Coy.(Att. HQ. Coy)
to HQ. Coy
to HQ. Coy

9. Amend to include

to all Canadian Troops
rther notice.

lowing:
ed by Field General Court
blic vehicle and using
guilty and sentenced to
ence has been confirmed.

charged jointly with
each soldier to serve nine

glary. Sentence - each
with hard labour.

- eighteen months imprison-

- three years penal

servitude.

I Macdonald

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

ling 10 Oct 42

rcises - Special attention
recision of drill and rifle

= Route: Rd junc 408198,
- X rds 410262 - rd junc 365264 -
- rd junc 408198.

p

, Sec 20 and D.S.L. 1938, Sec.75
Secs 92 - 96 and M.T.P.33, Sec.18
Vol.1, Pam.18, 1942.
ut. J.S. MacLellan, Musk try

ne

l participate.
pany only.
servation by night. - M.T.P. 33,

Schedule 9 - Physical Training - Daily from 1600 - 1645 hrs.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 129 | Part I | 13 Oct 42

1. DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Officer: See Part I Order No. 126 d/6 Oct 42.

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 13/14 Oct 42:- 1844 hrs to 0650 hrs

esday 14 Oct 42 at the

MENU

Soup	Oxtail
Entrée	Sardines on Toast Salmon Paste Bouché
Dinner	Virginia Baked Ham Boston Baked Beans Stuffed Potato (Pebmmaise)
Dessert	Pumpkin Pie Apple Pie & Cheese
Savoury	Welsh Rarebit or Mushrooms on Toast
Coffee	Cookies Parker House Rolls

***

Hors d'Oeuvres	Cocktail Snacks
Pickled Beets	Sausage Rolls
Stuffed Tomato	Pilchards or
Stuffed Celery	Shrimps
Cucumbers	
Pickles	

***

rs "D" Coy
rs HQ. Coy
ss Bn. HQ

ttish Regiment, w.e.f.

118 Pte Dixon, C.H. - HQ Coy
710 Pte Jardine, R.A.- HQ Coy

effective 14 Oct 42.

to Bn. HQ.
to "B" Coy.
to "D" Coy.(Att. HQ. Coy)
to HQ. Coy
to HQ. Coy

9. Amend to include

to all Canadian Troops
rther notice.

lowing:
ed by Field General Cour
blic vehicle and using
guilty and sentenced to
ence has been confirmed.

charged jointly with
each soldier to serve nine

glary. Sentence - each
with hard labour.

- eighteen months imprison-

- three years penal

servitude.

I Macdonald

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

ing 10 Oct 42

cises - Special attention
ecision of drill and rifle

- Route: Rd junc 408198,
- X rds 410262 - rd junc 365264 -
- rd junc 408198.

p

, Sec 20 and D.S.L. 1938, Sec.75

Secs 92 - 96 and M.T.P.33, Sec.18

Vol.1, Pam.18, 1942.

ut. J.S. MacLellan, Musk try

l participate.

pany only.

servation by night. - M.T.P. 33,

Schedule 9 - Physical Training - Daily from 1600 - 1645 hrs.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 129 — Part I — 13 Oct 42

1. DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Officer: See Part I Order No. 126 d/6 Oct 42.

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 13/14 Oct 42:- 1844 hrs to 0650 hrs

3. PAY PARADE:-

1. Mid-month pay parade will be held on Wednesday 14 Oct 42 at the following times:

0900 hrs	"A" Coy.	1115 hrs	"D" Coy
0945 hrs	"B" Coy	1400 hrs	HQ. Coy
1030 hrs	"C" Coy	1530 hrs	Bn. HQ

4. POSTINGS:-

1. The u/m personnel are T.O.S. The Essex Scottish Regiment, w.e.f. 9 Oct 42 and posted to the following Coy's.

A22495 Pte Burdick, I.F. - HQ Coy
A23322 Pte Hammond, C.C. - HQ Coy
A22389 Pte Trudell, R. - "A" Coy.
A21118 Pte Dixon, C.H. - HQ Coy
A21710 Pte Jardine, R.A.- HQ Coy

2. The following inter-coy's postings will be effective 14 Oct 42.

A21317 L/C Kalen, H.	from HQ. Coy	to	Bn. HQ.
K50477 Pte Penny, J.C.	from HQ. Coy	to	"B" Coy.
A22761 Pte South, E.P.	from Bn.HQ	to	"D" Coy.(Att. HQ. Coy)
A21980 Pte Doyle, W.	from "A" Coy	to	HQ. Coy
B59148 Pte Blanchette, W.	from "A" Coy	to	HQ. Coy

5. AMENDMENT:-

1. Ref Part I Order No. 124 d/30 Sep 42. Para 9. Amend to include A22592 Pte McLaughlin, C.F.

6. OUT OF BOUNDS:-

1. 96 Bourne St, EASTBOURNE is out of bounds to all Canadian Troops from date of issue of this order and until further notice.

7. DISCIPLINE:-

1. Attention of all ranks is drawn to the following:

" On 26 Sep 42, a Canadian Soldier was tried by Field General Court Martial for creating a disturbance in a public vehicle and using profane and obscene language. He was found guilty and sentenced to six months detention. The finding and sentence has been confirmed.

2. On Sep 29 42, three Canadian soldiers were charged jointly with breaking, entering, and theft. Sentence - each soldier to serve nine months imprisonment with hard labour.

Two soldiers were charged jointly with burglary. Sentence - each soldier to serve twelve months imprisonment with hard labour.

A soldier charged with burglary - Sentence - eighteen months imprisonment with hard labour.

A soldier charged with indecency - Sentence - three years penal servitude.

I Macdonald

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col., J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 130 — Part I — 14 Oct 42:

1. DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Officer: See Part I Order No. 126 d/6 Oct 42:

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 14/15 Oct 42:- 1842 hrs - 0652 hrs.

3. FIELD GENERAL COURTS MARTIAL:-

B95137 Pte Hamilton, W.L. (Essex Scot)
A22438 Pte Campbell, J. " "
A21411 Pte Garrie, S.R. " "

1. The detail of Officers mentioned below will assemble at PHOENIX CLUB at 1000 hrs on Friday 16 Oct 42, for the purpose of trying by F.G.C.M. the above mentioned soldiers and such other persons as may be brought before them:-

PRESIDENT: - Major A.M. YOUNG — R.Regt.C.

MEMBERS:- - Lieut D. CAMPBELL — Essex Scot
One Lieut to be detailed by O.C. R.H.L.I.

WAITING MEMBER:- - Lieut F.B. WALTON — Essex Scot

Officer for instruction - Lieut E.C.D. WASHER — Essex Scot

PROSECUTOR:- - Lieut R.H. LUND — Essex Scot

DEFENDING OFFICER:- S.H. BULL for Pte. Hamilton, W.L.
S.H. BULL for Pte. Garrie, S.R.
Self for Pte. Campbell, J.

4. POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter-coy posting will be effective 15 Oct 42:

M31061 Pte MacDonald, J.D. from "B" Coy to "A" Coy.

5. POSTAL SECURITY:-

ALL MAIL WILL BE DESPATCHED THROUGH ARMY POST OFFICE WHERE FACILITIES EXIST.

1. Facilities exist at all Units and Formation H.Q's for the posting of letters, post cards and parcels in the Army Post Office. Disciplinary action will be taken against any Officer or O.R. who disobeys this order.

2. When on privilege leave, private correspondence may be posted in G.P.O. Post Boxes. Incidentally, it should be realized that letters mailed in G.P.O. Post Boxes are also subject to censorship.

3. When attending a course or when attached to any other that a Cdn Formation or Unit, Officers and O.R's will comply with the orders of the Formation or Unit to which they are attached.

I Macdonald

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col., J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 131 | Part I | 15 Oct 42:

1. DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Officer:- See Part I Order No. 126 d/6 Oct 42:

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 15/16 Oct 42:- 1840 hrs - 0654 hrs.

3. CHURCH PARADE: Sunday 18 Oct 42:

1. PROTESTANT - All Coys and Bn.H.Q. will attend Church Parade at 1015 hrs at Methodist Church Hall, on Highway West of Middleton, one mile from Y.M.C.A. - Parades will be under Coy arrangements.

2. ROMAN CATHOLIC - All Coys will attend Mass at Phoenix Club - HQ Coy lines at 0845 hrs.

4. ATTENDANCE DIVINE SERVICES:-

1. An examination of the causes for the slump in attendance at Divine Services, by soldiers of this Div, would indicate that unnecessary parades and duties are detailed without due regard to the necessity o affording all soldiers the opportunity of performing their religious obligations according to the dictates of their conscience.

2. Coy Commanders are requested to ensure that full and complete facilities are made available to all men to attend Divine Services on Sundays, and further that they be encouraged to attend.

5. MAIL - CHRISTMAS 1942

A. MAILING DATES.

1. Canada and U.S.A.
To ensure delivery before Christmas, correspondence and parcels should be posted no later than 15 Nov 42.

2. United Kingdom.
The C.P.O. have recommended that parcels and packets for the United Kingdom should be posted not later than 18 Dec 42 and small letters and cards not later than 20 Dec 42.

B. POSTAGE RATES.

1. Letters and Postcards.
Letters and postcards may be mailed to Canada free of postage under the following conditions:-

(a) That they do not weight more than 2 ounces.
(b) Letters and postcards must be endorsed "C.A.(A.F.)" on the face of the letter near the top, must bear the Orderly Room stamp on the back and the name, rank and regimental number of the remitter on the reverse side of the cover.
(c) Postage free letters and postcards must be mailed under Unit arrangements and deposited in a Canadian Army Field Post Office, and NOT in a civil letter box.
(d) Postage must be paid on all letters and postcards for destinations other than Canada. Rates are available at all post offices.

2. Printed Papers.
Postage is to paid on all printed papers, magazines, etc.

3. Air Mail
Postage must be paid on all matter for transmission by air.

4. Parcels.
Postage must be prepaid on all parcels

5. Registration.
Postage and gegistration fees must be prepaid on all matter intended for registration.

Continued overleaf.....

5. GIFTS

1. Export Licence-Concessions.

Concessions have been made in the case of gifts sent to Canada by members of the Canadian Forces in the United Kingdom, and gifts as specified in para. 4 hereunder may be sent without Export Licence under the following conditions:-

(a) Letters or parcels containing gifts must be marked on the outside, "Exempt Gift". This marking should carry the signature of an officer of the Unit deputed to supervise and controll the sending of such parcels, who will satisfy himself in each case that it is a bona fide gift from the soldier purporting to be the sender.

(b) Letters or parcels containing such gifts must be handed in at a Canadian Field Post Office.

(c) Offical adhesive Customs Declaration must be affixed to all parcels, giving particulars of the contents of value; also a statement that it is a gift to relatives or friends.

(d) Parcels must also bear the name of the sender, together with particulars of rank and unit, but no place name.

2. Offical adhesive Custom Declarations are obtainable at Civil Post Offices and Canadian Army Field Post Offices.

3. This concession relates to gifts of all kinds, including articles of jewllery, precious stones etc. but excluding foodstuffs, silk and technical instruments; i.e. stop watches, optical glass and instruments, the export of which can be made only under Board of Trade Export Licence.

NOTE. This circular supersedes all previous published instructions on this subject. Security regulations previously published remain in effect.

6. POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter-coy posting will be effective 16 Oct 42:

B60319 Pte Costello, M from "B" Coy to Support Coy (#3 Pl.)

I. Macdonald

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

N O T I C E

Special arrangements have been made with the BANDOLIERS, Canadian Soldier Concert Party, for a repeat performance at The Phoenix Club, FRIDAY 16 Oct at 1830 hrs.

This is fine entertainment provided by Canadian Soldiers for Canadian Soldiers - be early so as to be certain of getting a good seat.

GOOD ENTERTAINMENT - GOOD FUN.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 132 — Part I — 16 Oct 42:

1. DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Officer:

16 Oct 42: Lieut J.C. COCKBURN
17 Oct 42: Lieut J.A. BAXTER (1800-1200 hrs)
18 Oct 42: Lieut F.A. WALTON (1200-0800 hrs)
19 Oct 42: Lieut A. McCRIMMON
20 Oct 42: Lieut M.J. HEFFERNAN
21 Oct 42: Lieut E.C.D. WASHER

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 15/16 Oct 42: 1838 hrs - 0656 hrs.

3. POSTINGS:-

1. The u/m personnel, having been taken on strength from 2 C.D.I.R.U., w.e.f. 15 Oct 42, are posted to coys as stated.

HQ. Coy

A50034 Pte Cox, R.D.
A50519 " Lett, H.J.
A76147 " Martin, R.M.
A100089 " Parent, R.J.
A32107 " Gaines, H.A.
A50324 " Kilby, W.G.
A50477 " Littl , F.E.
A49921 " Overholt, R.E.
A76079 " Roseman, S.H.
A76111 " Weber, G.L.
A76056 " Syrotiuk, R.G.

"B" Coy.

B111179 Pte Gardner, L.G.
A50524 " Garrison, F.O.
A49507 " Hill, W.R.
A50378 " Mullett, R.W.
A49504 " Higgins, H.W.
A50589 " Howe, L.H.
B50815 " Haynes, H.O.
A76102 " Holdman, C.W.
A50073 " Isom, J.J.
A49646 " Jessop, O.E.
A50183 " Jarvis, G.H.
B24912 " Kuhlman, H.G.
A50491 " Kirkland, S.B.
A76032 " Kipford, H.G.

"D" Coy.

B112328 Pte Rodger, C.J.T.
A4361 " Sherman, G.L.
A50594 " Sands, R.B.
A49822 " Smith, R.C.
A49821 " Smith, J.W.D.
A50577 " Squire, H.D.
A50508 " Stephenson, H.B.
B54780 " St. Arnaud, R.A.
A50597 " Thomas, H.F.
A82260 " Telcove, N.
A22833 " Whitmarsh, L.A.
A76027 " Wagner, C.H.
A50076 " Young, R.M.

"A" Coy

B112628 Pte Anderson, M.
B42938 " Bloom, L.
A82124 " Blackmore, R.J.
A49917 " Beltzer, S.A.
A76113 " Brown, R.A.
A50570 " Couture, D.E.
B50894 " Gloss, G.
A23366 " Charbonneau, E.J.
A50159 " Chantler, A.F.
A49985 " Dadswell, C.W.
A82236 " Digon, M.N.
B50578 " Draper, E.
A49846 " Embury, G.L.
A50236 " Embury, G.O.
A76159 " Frizzell, R.J.
A49798 " Fox, S.A.

"C" Coy.

A76082 Pte Kocher, J.E.
A50054 " Lethbridge, W.J.
B24913 " Lavery, W.M.
A49707 " Levitt, M.H.
A50536 " Lozon, A.
A49991 " McInnis, A.
A23114 " McLeod, W.T.
A76044 " McMichael, L.W.
B49547 " McCarter, R.J.
A50561 " Moore, H.A.
A50216 " Munroe, F.A.
A22116 " Murphy, W.F.
A50036 " Parkhouse, W.W.
A49765 " Powers, A.D.
A50548 " Remington, G.A.
A49836 " Rivait, E.
A50385 " Robinet, R.C.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

A82265 Pte Warren, M.W.
B112341 Pte Valade, L.H.
B110379 " Valliere, M.
A82292 " Wood, A.
A49761 " Withers, K.H.
B24911 " Howe, G.T.

I Macdonald

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

Week Ending 17 Oct 42

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING

DATE	'A' COMPANY	'B' COMPANY	'C' COMPANY	'D' COMPANY	'H.Q.' COMPANY
MON 12 OCT	Schedule 2	DUTY COMPANY	Schedule 3 (a)(b) Schedule 5	Schedule 5 Schedule 10	Schedule 3 (a)(b) Schedule 7
TUE 13 OCT	Schedule 3 (a)(b) Schedule 6	Schedule 5 Schedule 6	DUTY COMPANY	Schedule 3 (a)(b) Schedule 6	Schedule 10 Schedule 6
WED 14 OCT	Schedule 5 Schedule 10 Schedule 8	Schedule 2 Schedule 8	Schedule 10 Schedule 6 Schedule 8	DUTY COMPANY	Schedule 7 Schedule 5 Schedule 8
THU 15 OCT	DUTY COMPANY	TRG AREA Field Firing and Schedule 4	Schedule 2	TRG AREA Field Firing and Schedule 4	Schedule 2
FRI 16 OCT	TRG. AREA Field Firing and Schedule 4	DUTY COMPANY	TRG AREA Field Firing and Schedule 4	Schedule 2	Schedule 7
SAT 17 OCT	Inspection Cleaning Lectures	Inspection Cleaning Lectures	DUTY COMPANY	Inspection Cleaning Lectures	Inspection Cleaning Lectures

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING. Week Ending 17 Oct 42

Schedule 1- Close Order Drill - Special attention will be paid to smartness, precision and rifle exercises

Schedule 2- Route March and Mess Tin Cooking- Route: Rd junc 408198, rd junc 379190, rd junc 372193, rd junc 374250, rd junc 386265, rd junc 410262, rd junc 412228, rd junc 416225, rd junc 408198.
Mess tin cooking area 372248.

Schedule 3- Weapon Training

(a) Rifle - Recap and T.O.E.T's. Range discipline to be explained and carried out as an exercise on parade ground, according to instructions laid down in S.A.T. Vol.1, Pam.18, pg 7 sub.section IV, 1942.

(b) A.A. - Range Discipline and Trg.Lessons 10, S.A.T. Vol.1, Pam 6, 1942.

Schedule 4 - Field Craft - Scout Trg. I.S.L. 1938 Sec 48 and M.T.P.33, Sec.21. General review of previous lessons. Block 6 Trg.Area.

Schedule 5 - Ranges - Continuation of range practices under arrangements by Lieut. J.S. MacLellan.

Schedule 6 - Organized Sports - All ranks will participate.

Schedule 7 - Specialist Training - 'H.Q' Company only.

Schedule 8 - Night Training - Recap Wiring and digging.

Schedule 9 - Physical Trg - Daily from 1600-1645 hours.

Schedule 10- Anti-gas - Recap and T.O.E.T.

W 10

Last Order No. 66, 8 Oct 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 67, 17 Oct 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 16 Oct 42.
(Auth: Demand No. 8257 d/11 Oct 42)
Lieutenant R.S. Morgan
Lieutenant H.J. Reynolds
Lieutenant T.E. Steele
Lieutenant G.A. Ponsford
Lieutenant W.C. Wilson
Lieutenant W.H. Pope

"B" OTHER RANKS

2. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 16 Oct 42.
(Auth: Demand No. 8257 d/11 Oct 42)

A50034 Pte. Cox, R.D.
A50519 Pte. Lett, H.J.
A76147 Pte. Martin, R.V.
A102089 Pte. Parent, R.J.
A32017 Pte. Gaines, H.A.
A50324 Pte. Killby, W.G.
A50447 Pte. Little, F.E.
A49921 Pte. Overholt, R.E.
A76079 Pte. Roseman, S.H.
A76111 Pte. Weber, G.L.
A76056 Pte. Syrotiuk, R.G.
B112628 Pte. Anderson, W.
C42938 Pte. Bloom, L.
A82124 Pte. Blackmore, R.J.J.
A49917 Pte. Baltzer, S.A.
A76113 Pte. Brown, R.A.
A50570 Pte. Couture, D.E.
B50894 Pte. Closs, G.
A23366 Pte. Charbonneau, G.J.
A50195 Pte. Chandler, A.F.
A49985 Pte. Dadswell, C.W.
A82236 Pte. Digori, M.E.
B50758 Pte. Draper, E.
A49846 Pte. Embury, G.L.
A50336 Pte. Embury, G.D.
A76059 Pte. Frizell, R.J.
A49798 Pte. Fox, S.A.
A50160 Pte. Feuz, W.
A76033 Pte. Gingerich, R.G.
A50295 Pte. Gatecliff, C.G.O.
B111179 Pte. Gardiner, L.G.
A50524 Pte. Garrison, F.O.
A50378 Pte. Hulett, R.W.
A40607 Pte. Hill, W.R.
A49504 Pte. Higgins, V.H.
A50589 Pte. Howe, L.H.
B50815 Pte. Haynes, O.
A76102 Pte. Heldman, C.W.
A50073 Pte. Isom, J.J.
A49646 Pte. Jesson, C.E.
A50183 Pte. Jarvis, G.H.
B24912 Pte. Kuhlmann, E.G.
A50491 Pte. Kirkland, S.B.
A76032 Pte. Kipfer, H.D.
A76062 Pte. Kocher, J.E.
A50054 Pte. Lethbridge, W.J.
B24913 Pte. Lavery, W.M.

continued on page 2

2. STRENGTH INCREASE: cont'd

(a) cont'd
A49707 Pte. Levitt, E.H.
A50536 Pte. Lozon, A.
A49991 Pte. McInnis, A.
A23144 Pte. McLeod, W.T.
A76044 Pte. McMichael, L.W.
B49547 Pte. McCarter, R.J.
A50561 Pte. Moore, R.A.
A50261 Pte. Munro, F.A.
A50036 Pte. Parkhouse, W.W.
A22116 Pte. Murphy, W.D.
A49765 Pte. Powers, A.D.
A50548 Pte. Remington, G.A.
A49836 Pte. Riviat, E.E.
A50385 Pte. Robinet, R.C.
B112328 Pte. Rodger, C.J.T.
A4361 Pte. Sherman, G.L.
A50594 Pte. Sands, R.E.
A49821 Pte. Smith, J.W.D.
A49822 Pte. Smith, E.C.
A50577 Pte. Squire, H.G.
A50508 Pte. Stephenson, H.B.
B64780 Pte. St. Arnaud, R.A.
A50597 Pte. Thomas, R.F.
A82260 Pte. Telrove, N.
B112341 Pte. Valade, L.H.
B110379 Pte. Valliere, M.
A22833 Pte. Whitmarsh, L.A.
A82292 Pte. Wood, A.
A82265 Pte. Warren, M.W.
A76027 Pte. Wagner, C.H.
A49761 Pte. Withers, K.H.
A50076 Pte. Young, R.M.
B24911 Pte. Howe, J.T.

(b) T.O.S. from No. 1 Cdn. Sigs. Reinf. Unit, w.e.f. 9 Oct 42
(Auth: Demand No. 7877 d/4 Oct 42.)
A22495 Pte. Burdick, I.F.
A21118 Pte. Dixon, C.H.
A23322 Pte. Hammond, C.C.
A21710 Pte. Jardine, R.A.

(c) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 9 Oct 42.
(Auth: Demand No. 7876 d/4 Oct 42)
A22389 Pte. Trudell, R.

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22591	Pte. Hall, F.	15 Cdn. Gen.	8 Oct 42.
B55702	Pte. Martin, J.	15 Cdn. Gen.	13 Oct 42.
F50083	Pte. Legere, A.	15 Cdn. Gen.	11 Oct 42.

(b) S.O.S. to H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. w.e.f. 11 Oct 42
(Auth: A219, d/9 Oct 42)
A22135 Pte. Martin, E.J.
A21303 Pte. Litfin, J.H.

(c) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 12 Oct 42 (under-age)
(Auth: ECH/7540 d/9 Oct 42)
H41464 Pte. Lovett, D.A.
A53864 Pte. Wright, E.J.

continued on page 3

3. STRENGTH DECREASE: cont'd

(d) S.O.S. as a des. w.e.f. 5 Oct 42 having been dec. illegally absent by a Ct. Inq. from 1000hrs 13 Sep 42. Deficiencies in kit to the value of £12/2/10½
A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W.

4. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 C.I.B. w.e.f. 11 Oct 42
A21623 Pte. Allen, J.
A22455 Pte. Bair, F.P.
A21377 Pte. Cousineau, R.
A21297 Pte. Everett, R.
A21191 Pte. Haley, G.J.
A21626 Pte. McKay, J.
A23258 Pte. Ryan, T.W.
A22197 Pte. Sommer, W.H.
A21534 Pte. Virtue, W.

(b) Att. for quarters and rations to H.Q. 4 C.I.B. w.e.f. 21 Sep 42 to 5 Oct 42.
A21450 Pte. Cheeseman, J.R.
A21896 Pte. Rossell, A.E.

5. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown

A22591	Pte. Hall, F.	11 Fd. Amb.	5 Oct 42.
A22569	Pte. Maxim, P.	11 Fd. Amb.	5 Oct 42
K74809	Pte. Benny, V.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	6 Oct 42.
B64331	Pte. Cross, K.N.	11 Fd. Amb.	9 Oct 42.
A22713	Pte. Sintubin, M.	11 Fd. Amb.	9 Oct 42.
B59595	Pte. Beaudoin, C.	11 Fd. Amb.	9 Oct 42.
F50083	Pte. Legere, A.	11 Fd. Amb.	10 Oct 42.
B55702	Pte. Martin, J.	2 C.C.S.	12 Oct 42.
A22605	Pte. Belland, L.A.	2 C.C.S.	12 Oct 42.

(b) Rem'd. from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22591	Pte. Hall, F.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	5 Oct 42.
		2 C.C.S. to 15 Cdn. Gen.	8 Oct 42.
A22569	Pte. Maxim, P.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	5 Oct 42.
K74809	Pte. Benny, V.J.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	6 Oct 42.
B64331	Pte. Cross, K.N.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	9 Oct 42.
B59595	Pte. Beaudoin, C.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	9 Oct 42.
F50083	Pte. Legere, A.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	10 Oct 42.
		2 C.C.S. to 15 Cdn. Gen.	11 Oct 42.
B55702	Pte. Martin, J.	2 C.C.S. to 15 Cdn. Gen.	13 Oct 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22569	Pte. Maxim, P.	2 C.C.S.	11 Oct 42.
K74809	Pte. Benny, V.J.	2 C.C.S.	13 Oct 42.

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) All personnel granted ordinary leave, furlough or pass over 48 hours from 1 Jul 42 and subsequently appearing in Daily Orders Part II No. 48 to No. 66 inclusive and who are entitled, are granted money allowance in lieu of rations in pursuance of the provisions of Art. 789 (3) and (4) F.R. & I. (Overseas) as amended by Overseas R.O. 2459.

(b) Granted 3 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under Art. 789 (3) and (4) F.R. & I. (Overseas) as shown
A21191 Pte. Haley, G.J. 8 Oct 42 to 10 Oct 42.

continued on page 4

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2000hrs 22 Sep 42. Still absent 2000hrs 30 Sep 42 (8th day)
A22591 Pte. Lang, A.

(b) A.W.L. from 1600hrs 22 Sep 42. Still absent 1600hrs 30 Sep 42 (8th day)
A21226 Pte. Ramsay, D.J.

(c) A.W.L. from 1000hrs 13 Sep 42. Still absent 2400hrs 30 Sep 42. Still absent 1000hrs 4 Oct 42 (21 days)
A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W.

(d) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 4 Oct 42
A22523 Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Carey, T.

(e) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 5 Oct 42. Returned from absence 1030hrs 7 Oct 42.
A21231 Pte. Kett, C.W.

(f) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 5 Oct 42. Returned from absence 1500hrs 10 Oct 42.
A28763 Pte. Ankorn, L.W.
A22349 Pte. Phipps, J.A.

(g) A.W.L. from 1600hrs 22 Sep 42. Returned from absence 2130hrs 8 Oct 42.
A21226 Pte. Ramsay, D.J.

8. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/L/Sgt. and is appointed L/Sgt. w.e.f. 1 Oct 42.
A21209 Pte. (A/L/Sgt.) Dixon, F.L.

(b) Ceases to hold the appoint of A/L/Cpl. and is appointed L/Cpl. w.e.f. 1 Oct 42.
A21409 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Shepherd, C.W

(c) Appointed A/C.S.M. (W.O. II) w.e.f. 22 Sep 42
A21931 Sgt. Graham, W.R.

(d) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/L/Cpl. and is appointed L/Cpl. w.e.f. 12 Oct 42.
U1551 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Gibbons, S.

(e) Appointed A/L/Cpl. w.e.f. 23 Sep 42.
A21368 Pte. Clifford, R.
A21251 Pte. Lesperance, L.
K62315 Pte. Harrison, E.

(f) Appointed A/Cpl. w.e.f. 23 Sep 42.
A22313 Pte. Hunter, W.A.

9. PROMOTIONS:

(a) Conf'd in the rank of Sgt. w.e.f. 1 Oct 42.
A21508 A/Sgt. Hussey, W.E., M.M.

(b) Conf'd in the rank of Cpl. w.e.f. 1 Oct 42.
A22273 A/Cpl. Carle, R., M.M.
A21296 A/Cpl. Millican, W.
A21897 A/Sgt. Case, R.R.
A21708 A/Sgt. Knister, L.
A3175 A/Sgt. McDott, E.H.
A22159 A/Sgt. Duignan, T.J.

continued on page 5

9. PROMOTIONS:

(c) Conf'd in the rank of Sgt. w.e.f. 1 Oct 42.
A21853 L/Sgt. (A/Sgt.) Cavers, J.D.

10. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 6 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 18 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2350hrs 28 Sep 42 to 1300hrs 5 Oct 42 (6 days 13 hours 1 min).. Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 18 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 25 days pay.
H66035 Pte. Fletcher, R.C.

(b) On 12 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 5 Oct 42 to 1500hrs 7 Oct 42 (1 day 15 hours 1 min). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 9 days pay.
M31529 Pte. Bennett, D.

(c) On 12 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 5 Oct 42 to 1600hrs 6 Oct 42 (16 hours 1 min). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 6 days pay.
A23301 Pte. Bisard, B.C.

(d) On 8 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 15 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 15 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
B59077 Pte. D'Aoust, J.R.

(e) On 8 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 5 Oct 42 to 1030hrs 7 Oct 42 (1 days 10 hours 31 mins). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 5 days pay.
A21231 Pte. Kett, C.W.

(f) On 6 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 3 Oct 42 to 2230hrs 4 Oct 42 (1 day). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 4 days pay.
H17291 Pte. Halvorsen, A.

(g) On 6 Oct 42 fined $10.00 for an offence under A.A. 19, drunkenness 5th offence. Fined $10.00 F.R. & I. 161(2)(d).
A21715 Pte. Maraclo, H.

(h) On 24 Sep 42 at Ashbourne Petty Sessions was sentence to 6 months imprisonment with hard labour for stealing camera etc. Held in civil custody awaiting trial from 12 Sep 42 to 24 Sep 42 (12 days) Sentence to be served in H.M. Prison Manchester. Forfeits 181 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Forfeits 12 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i). Total forfeiture 193 days pay.
A21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E.

(i) On 3 Oct 42 awarded 28 days detn. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
A23170 Pte. Johnstone, W.

(j) On 12 Oct 42 awarded 27 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1600hrs 22 Sep 42 to 2130hrs 8 Oct 42 (16 days 5½ hours). Forfeits 17 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 44 days pay.
A21226 Pte. Ramsay, D.J.

continued on page 6

10. PUNISHMENTS: cont'd

(k) On 12 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 5 Oct 42 to 1400hrs 6 Oct 42 (14 hours 1 min). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 8 days pay.
A23210 Pte. Sandul, N.T.

11. NEXT OF KIN:

(a) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. A. Chadwick, mother, 5 Carlo Ave., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
B64763 Pte. Chadwick, A.T.

(b) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. F. Deslippe, father, 4805 Little River Road, Riverside, Ontario, Canada.
A21905 Pte. Deslippe, H.

(c) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. B. Nelson, mother, 764 King Street, London, Ontario, Canada.
A34888 Pte. Nelson, P.A.

12. CHANGE OF AGE:

(a) Date of birth having been verified is changed to 29 Jul 25 from 30 Nov 23. All docs. to be am'd accordingly. See Overseas R.O.102
A58864 Pte. Wright, E.J.

13. HONOURS AND AWARDS:

(a)(The following is republished from Overseas R.O. 2594 dated 8 Oct 42) Awarded the Canadian Efficiency Medal under the provisions of the Royal Warrant d/23 Sep 30 and General Order No. 3 of 1932:
A21679 L/Sgt. Such, P.
A21641 Sgt. (now Lieut). Washer, E.C.D.

A.E. Burkholder

(A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 133 — Part I — 17 Oct 42.

1. DUTIES:
Bn. Duty Officer:

17 Oct 42: Lieut J.A. BAXTER (1800 - 1200 hrs)
18 Oct 42: Lieut A. McCRIMMON (1200 - 0800 hr
19 Oct 42: Lieut M.W. HEFFERNAN
20 Oct 42: Lieut E.C.D. WASHER
21 Oct 42: Lieut R.S. MORGAN
22 Oct 42: Lieut H.J. REYNOLDS
23 Oct 42: Lieut T.E. STEELE
24 Oct 42. Lieut G.A. PONSFORD
25 Oct 42: Lieut W.C. WILSON
26 Oct 42: Lieut W.H. POPE

2. BLACKOUT:- NIGHT OF 17/18 Oct 42: 1836 hrs - 0658 hrs

3. POSTINGS:-
1. The u/m personnel, having been taken on strength from 2 C.D.I.R.U., w.e.f. 15 Oct 42, are posted as stated.

"B" COY.

A760[illegible] Pte Gingerich, H.G. A50160 Pte Feuz, W.
A50295 Pte Gatecliff, C.G.

4. DISCIPLINE - PUNISHMENT:-
1. "On 12 Sep 42, a private soldier was tried for neglect to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he did negligently handle a rifle as to cause it to discharge, resulting in the death of a comrade. He pleaded guilty and was found guilty and was sentenced to undergo detention for a period of 2 years. The finding and sentence have been confirmed".

5. BATTLE DRESS-UNAUTHORIZED ALTERATIONS TO:-
1. The sewing of fixed seams in battle dress trousers, with a view to obtaining a permanent crease, causes the trousers to become prematurely unserviceable.
2. This practice will therefore cease forthwith, and fixed seams will be removed from all battle dress at present in wear.

6. CIVILIAN PATTERN FOOTWEAR AND CLOTHING - COUPONS FOR:-
1. Attention is directed to Overseas R.O. 2067 and to Overseas R.O. 123 as amended by Overseas R.O. 2097 authorizing the wearing on certain occasions of cililian pattern footwear and plain cloths by all ranks. Negotiations which have been in progress with the Board of Trade with a view to obtaining supplementary issue of coupons for the purchase of civilian pattern footwear and clothing for all ranks have now been concluded.
2. The final ruling by the Board of Trade is that no additional issue of coupons may be made to allow purchases of civilian clothing, sports gear, boots or shoes, other than as laid down in Section (B) para 10 of Part I of the appendix (published in Pamplet form) to Overseas R.O. 2623.
3. This decision was made necessary in order that all available material, shipping, labour and productive capacity may be directed to war purposes.

F.A. Tolson Lieut
for
(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 134 | Part I | 20 Oct 42:

DUTIES:

Bn. Duty Officer:- See Part I Order No. 134 d/17 Oct 42:

BLACKOUT:- Night of 20/21 Oct 42: 1830 hrs - 0704 hrs.

POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter-coy postings will be effective 21 Oct 42:

A23282 Pte Dean, W.F.	from	"C" Coy	to	"B" Coy
A22144 Pte Adams, F.	from	"B" Coy	to	Bn HQ.
A38257 Pte Wagner, E.R.	from	"C" Coy	to	Support Coy.

DISCIPLINE:-

1. The practice of urinating in public is becoming general and must cease forthwith.

2. Public streets, store fronts, walls of private houses, trees and public parks are NOT comfort stations.

3. Provost Coy has been instructed to charge all soldiers found committing this offence and the Commanding Officer will deal severely with all cases brought before him.

SELLING OF CANADIAN CIGARETTES:-

1. Civil Police and Prov reports continue to be received to the effect that unidentified soldiers of the Essex Scottish Regiment are trafficking in Canadian Duty Free cigarettes.

2. As has been pointed out on many occasions, the continuance of this practice may well lead to cancellation of the privilege of importing duty free cigarettes, and consequently is a matter of grave concern.

3. Attention is directed to C.A.R.O. (Overseas) 960:
(c) The sale, or any disposal on a commercial or barter basis, in the United Kingdom by military personnel to a civilian person or corporation, of any gift or gifts to an officer or soldier of the Canadian Army or for distribution to the personnel of a unit of the Canadian Army, which have entered or are commonly known to enter, the United Kingdom free of duty, is hereby forbidden.

4. This practice must cease forthwith.

AIR LETTER SERVICE-WESTBOUND TRANS-ATLANTIC

1. Under Overseas R.O. 2568, units are allowed on their monthly P.& S. indent, four air letter forms for each individual on the unit strength.
2. Available Air Transport will only permit mailing at the rate of one form per man per week. If the number of air letter forms exceeds this rate, a portion of the weeks dispatch is sent to Canada by surface mail.
3. Officers commanding units will therefore be responsible that weekly forwardings of air letter forms from their respective units are mailed at a rate not exceeding one letter per individual per week.

LAMPS, BRAZING - USE OF:-

1. A fatal accident recently occured as the direct result of using petrol in a brazing lamp.
2. Lamps, brazing (V.A.O.S., Sec "F") and lamps, blow, brazing (V.A.S.O., Sec.L.V.6 - M.T.2, and V.M.S. for M.T., M.T. Sec 2) are designed to use paraffin (or kerosene), and petrol must NOT be used in them.

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

161

CMHQ 10 DEC 1942 WAR DIARIES

Le. Order No. 67 17 Oct 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 68 21 Oct 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. ATTACHED:

(a) Ceases att. f.a.p. from Black Watch (RHC) w.e.f. 8 Oct 42.
Lieutenant M.H. Cassils

2. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) All Officers granted ordinary leave, furlough or pass over 48 hours from 1 Jul 42 and subsequently appearing in Daily Orders Part II No. 50 to No. 67 inclusive, and who are entitled, are granted money allowance in lieu of rations in pursuance of the provisions of Art. 789(3) and (4) F.R. & I. (Overseas) as amended by Overseas R.O. 2459.

"B" - OTHER RANKS

3. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from desertion w.e.f. 12 Sep 42 on apprehension by civil police.
A21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E.

(b) T.O.S. from desertion w.e.f. 22 Sep 42 on surrendering to civil police.
A21910 Pte. Beehlar, N.

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on being sentenced to 6 months imprisonment with hard labour and comitted to H.M. Prison Manchester w.e.f. 24 Sep 42
A21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E.

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on committment to Headly Down Detn. Bks. to undergo 6 months detn. w.e.f. 15 Oct 42.
A21910 Pte. Beehlar, N.

(c) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22605	Pte. Belland, L.A.	No. 1 Spec. Hosp.	13 Oct 42
B59760	Pte. MacDonald, C.R.	No. 1 Cdn. Gen.	16 Oct 42.

(d) Part II Order No. 65 sub para 6(a) is cancelled in its entirety.

5. ATTACHED:

(a) Cease att. f.a.p. from Black Watch (RHC) w.e.f. 8 Oct 42

D81733	Sgt. Neilson, J.
D81493	Cpl. Nelson, F.
D82631	Cpl. McOuan, J.
D82389	Cpl. Morgan, M.
D81535	Pte. Calderwood, J.
D81603	Pte. Graham, J.
D83097	Pte. Graham, J.
D83546	Pte. Laurie, J.
D82235	Pte. Maxwell, S.
D82366	Pte. Maher, H.J.
D82668	Pte. Maher, R.A.
D82448	Pte. McLaren, G.C.
D82171	Pte. Oldham, J.
D82791	Pte. Quinnell, T.E.
D82549	Pte. Sweeney, P.
D82405	Pte. Trichey, H.S.
D81655	Pte. Wood, A.

continued on page 2

5. ATTACHED: cont'd

(a) cont'd
D82278 Pte. Jones, S.
D81479 Pte. Davies, W.
D72290 Pte. McMullin, J.
D83905 Pte. Smith, J.
D81539 Pte. Boy, J.

(b) Att. f.a.p. from R. de Main. w.e.f. 9 Oct 42
D56052 P.S.M. Thibault, G.
D56291 Sgt. Gavoreau, J.J.
D56111 Cpl. Provencher, A.
D57738 Pte. Contois, G.
D56913 Pte. Doucet, W.
D57208 Pte. Cloutier, A.
D57378 Pte. Pelchat, R.
D57846 Pte. Genereux, J.
D114819 Pte. Grould, R.
D568 5 Pte. Lebon, A.
D57678 Pte. LaSalle, M.
D57795 Pte. Lariviere, R.
D58500 Pte. Roy, M.
D57055 Pte. Tremblay, F.

(c) Part II Order No. 66 d/8 Oct 42 sub paras 7(g) and 7(h) are amended to ~~read~~ "att. to" in lieu of "att. from"

6. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:-

B59760	Pte. MacDonald, C.R.	11 Fd. Amb.	15 Oct 42.
A23301	Pte. Bisard, B.C.	11 Fd. Amb.	15 Oct 42.
A22506	Pte. Carpenter, C.C.	11 Fd. Amb.	15 Oct 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A22605	Pte. Belland, L.A.	from 2 C.C.S. to No. 1 Spec.	13 Oct 42.
B59760	Pte. MacDonald, C.R.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	15 Oct 42.
		2 C.C.S. to No. 1 Cdn. Gen.	16 Oct 42.
A23301	Pte. Bisard, B.C.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	15 Oct 42.
A22506	Pte. Carpenter, C.C.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	15 Oct 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown

A21598	Pte. Lawrence, K.W.	2 C.C.S.	15 Oct 42.

7. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under Art. 789 (3) and (4) F.R. & I. (Ove seas) w.e.f. 5 Oct 42 to 12 Oct 42
A21363 Pte. Albrough, S.R.
D91645 Pte. Altaffer, J.
A21366 Pte. Burns, T.
A21184 A/Cpl. Bergoine, C.
A21634 Cpl. Carley, S.
A22159 A/Sgt. Duignan, P.J.
A22395 Pte. Harwick, A.
A22007 Pte. Howell, L.
K67687 Pte. Johnston, R.D.
A21303 Pte. Litfin, J.
A22298 Pte. LeGrand, D.G.
A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P.
F50428 Pte. McGuigan, H.
A21789 Pte. Pask, P.

continued on page 3

7. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: cont'd

(a) cont'd
A21472 Cpl. Scott, L.H.
A21954 Cpl. Strong, J.
A21590 Pte. Cochrane, T.
B59769 Pte. Arezzo, A.
B59744 Pte. Abtossway, L.
B59148 Pte. Blanchette, W.G.
B59103 L/Cpl. Bailey, E.R.
A59780 Pte. Carelton, E.J.
B59028 Pte. Coulombe, L.A.
A4147 Pte. Carrigan, C.
B59885 Pte. Dellow, J.L.
A21624 L/Sgt. Donaldson, J.
A21209 L/Sgt. Dixon, F.L.
B73762 Pte. Elliott, J.D.
G53381 Pte. Francis, D.
K67665 Pte. Gordon, R.M.
A21601 Pte. Glaser, E.I.
A23189 L/Cpl. Hungate, H.
A42339 Pte. Lampman, D.L.
A23320 Pte. Lypps, P.T.
A21722 Pte. Laurie, L.E.
B76659 Pte. Kennett, W.R.
A22170 A/Cpl. Rowe, J.R.
A21191 Pte. Haley, G.
A21980 Pte. Doyle, W.B.
A23288 Pte. MacDonald, R.
B93359 Pte. Nicoll, G.W.
K65024 Pte. Niquidet, L.F.
H17513 Pte. Ponomets, S.
A21189 L/Cpl. Paquay, R.
A59836 Pte. Stockton, D.A.
B40090 Pte. Strauski, W.
A57867 Pte. Wigmore, G.S.
A21968 Pte. Young, G.
A22862 Pte. Zywina, P.

8. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2000hrs 22 Sep 42. Returned from absence 1100hrs 13 Oct 42.
A22591 Pte. Lang, A.

(b) A.W.L. from 2020hrs 17 Sep 42. Returned from absence 1200hrs 1 Oct 42.
A21411 Pte. Garrie, S.R.

(c) Part II Order No. 67 d/17 Oct 42 sub para 7(f) is cancelled in its entirety.

9. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/ C.Q.M.S. w.e.f. 1 Oct 42
A21633 A/Sgt. Wallace, C.S.

10. TRADESMENS RATES OF PAY:

(a) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay Group "C" as Cook on being S.O.S. to H.Q. 2 Cdn. Div. w.e.f. 13 Oct 42.
A21303 Pte. Litfin, J.H.

continued on page 4

11. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 13 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 12 days pay/and to pay cost of app. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 5 Oct 42 until surrendering to Civil Police in London at 2400hrs 9 Oct 42. Held in close arrest from 2400hrs 9 Oct 42 to 1500hrs 10 Oct 42 (15 hours) (absent 4 days 1 min). Forfeits 5 dayspay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 12 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 17 days pay and stoppages of £-/5/2 under F.R. & I. 172(8) (rail fare)
A28763 Pte. Ankorn, W.
A23349 Pte. Phipps, J.A.

(b) On 9 Oct 42 tried by F.G.C.M.
CHARGES: 1. A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1330hrs 14 Aug 42 until surrendering to civil police in Guildhall at 1200hrs 22 Sep 42 (39 days 22 hours 30 mins).
2. A.A. 24(2)
FINDING: 1st Charge: GUILTY
2nd Charge: GUILTY
SENTENCE: 6 months detn. and stoppages of pay in the amount of £3/12/5¼ and to pay cost of return to unit.
CONFIRMATION: Finding and sentence of the court conf'd by Bde. Cmdr. 4 C.I.B. on 12 Oct 42.
CLOSE ARREST: 1200hrs 22 Sep 42 to 0900hrs 9 Oct 42 (16 days 21hrs)
FORFEITURES: Forfeits 39 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 182 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 17 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 238 days pay and stoppages of £3/12/5¼ under F.R. & I. 158(2) (loss by neglect of kit) and £2/10/- under F.R. & I. 172(8) (rail fare). Total stoppages £6/2/5¼.
A21910 Pte. Beehlar, N.

(c) On 7 Oct 42 admonished for an offence under A.A. 19, drunkenness, first offence and awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1730-2230hrs 10 Sep 42 (5 hours). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A21589 Pte. Burd, W.

(d) On 13 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A21787 Pte. Ingalls, G.

(e) On 13 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1030-1130hrs 8 Oct 42. (1 hour). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A59422 Pte. Keech, W.N.

(f) On 5 Oct 42 awarded 27 days F.P./and to pay cost of ret. to unit for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0630hrs 18 Sep 42 to 1200hrs 1 Oct 42 (13 days 5½ hours) Held in close arrest from 1200hrs 1 Oct 42 to 0900hrs 5 Oct 42 (3 days 21 hours). Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Total forfeiture 44 days pay and stoppages of £3/7/6 under F.R. & I. 172(8) (rail fare)
A22382 Pte. Merritt, B.H.

(g) On 14 Oct 42 awarded 27 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
A22096 Pte. Marchand, A. L.

(h) On 14 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A23227 Pte. Shanks, J.L.

continued on page 5

11. PUNISHMENTS: cont'd

(i) On 15 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of10 days pay for an offence under A.A.40. Forfeits10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
H40172 Rte. Ross, K.

(j) On 15 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 15 days pay for an offence under A.A.40. Forfeits 15 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
H41712 Pte. Skubovius, A.

(k) On 7 Oct 42 fined $10.00 for an offence under A.A. 19, drunkenness, 3rd offence, and awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1730hrs to 2230hrs 10 Sep 42 (5 hours). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2) and fined $10.00 under F.R. & I. 161(2)(c).
A22098 Pte. Smith, J.B.

12. NEXT OF KIN:

(a) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. D.A. Ouimet, wife, 647 Dundas Street, Apt. No. 1, London, Ontario, Canada.
A21532 Pte. Ouimet, A.

A E Burkholder

(A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon

EJW

30 Nov. 6 "

6. PRIVILEGE LEAVES AND TRAINING:-

1. In order to get the maximum benefit from training and to further ensure uniformity in Platoons, Privilege Leaves will be taken by all those in a Platoon entitled to them, at the same time and this will apply to Officers and N.C.Os as well. Any person unable to take leave at the time specified for his Platoon will wait until the next Privilege Leave is available to his Platoon.

Continued overleaf.....

11. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 13 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 12 days pay/and to pay cost of app. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 5 Oct 42 until surrendering to Civil Police in London at 2400hrs 9 Oct 42. Held in close arrest from 2400hrs 9 Oct 42 to 1500hrs 10 Oct 42 (15 hours) (absent 4 days 1 min). Forfeits 5 dayspay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (QVR.CANADA)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

By,

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

No. 135 | Part I | 21 Oct 42:

1. DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Officer:- See Part I Order No. 133 d/17 Oct 42:

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 21/22 Oct 42 1828 hrs - 0706 hrs.

3. POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter-coy postings will be effective 22 Oct 42:

A49793 Pte Piper, H.W. from "A" Coy to Support Coy.
A21754 Sgt Holmes, W.A. from "D" Coy to "B" Coy.
H17291 Pte Halvorsen, A.P. from Support Coy to "C" Coy.

4. DUTY PLATOONS AND TRAINING:-

1. Commencing Sunday 25 Oct 42 the present method of supplying Regimental Duties will be discontinued, and Platoons will each in turn be Duty Platoons for a perood of 24 hours commencing at 1900 hrs. on the day preceding that shown. These Platoons will supply all Regimental guards, fatigues, duty officers and N.C.Os. Coys will be responsible for providing them from these Platoons.

2. Training missed by Duty Platoons will be definitely covered in spares and other unallocated periods of the company in the weeks training syllabus.

3. Coy Commanders will ensure that the minimum number of personnel are absent from training parades, and that as far as possible Platoons are kept intact for training.

4. Schedule for Duty Platoons:-

25 Oct.	#14 Platoon	12 Nov.	#9 Platoon
26 Oct.	17 "	13 Nov.	12 "
27 Oct.	5 "	14 Nov.	15 "
28 Oct.	9 "	15 Nov.	18 "
29 Oct.	12 "	16 Nov.	6 "
30 Oct.	15 "	17 Nov.	10 "
31 Oct.	18 "	18 Nov.	13 "
1 Nov.	6 "	19 Nov.	16 "
2 Nov.	10 "	20 Nov.	19 "
3 Nov.	13 "	21 Nov.	14 "
4 Nov.	16 "	22 Nov.	8 "
5 Nov.	19 "	23 Nov.	17 "
6 Nov.	4 "	24 Nov.	11 "
7 Nov.	8 "	25 Nov.	5 "
8 Nov.	11 "	26 Nov.	9 "
9 Nov.	14 "	27 Nov.	12 "
10 Nov.	17 "	28 Nov.	15 "
11 Nov.	5 "	29 Nov.	18 "
		30 Nov.	6 "

5. PRIVILAGE LEAVES AND TRAINING:-

1. In order to get the maximum benefit from training and to further ensure uniformity in Platoons, Privilege Leaves will be taken by all those in a Platoon entitled to them, at the same time and this will apply to Officers and N.C.Os as well. Any person unable to take leave at the time specified for his Platoon will wait until the next Privilege Leave is available to his Platoon.

Continued overleaf.....

2. The following schedule of leaves will become effective on 8 Nov., Coy H.Q. personnel will be divided equally among their Platoons for leave.

8 Nov.	#8	Platoon	- 1/3	#4	Platoon	-10 from Bn.HQ.
15 Nov.	11	"	"	5	"	" " "
22 Nov.	14	"	"	6	"	" " "
29 Nov.	17	"	"	7	"	" " "
6 Dec.	9	"	"	9	"	" " "
13 Dec.	12	"	"	5	"	" " "
20 Dec.	15	"	"	6	"	" " "
27 Dec.	18	"	"	7	"	" " "
3 Jan.	10	"	"	4	"	" " "
10 Jan.	13	"	"	5	"	" " "
17 Jan.	16	"	"	6	"	" " "
24 Jan.	19	"	"	7	"	" " "
31 Jan.	Balance of Bn. H.Q.					

3. Companys will revise their present list of leave applications so as to correct in the next two Privilege Leaves any injustices to individuals which may otherwise result from the application of this new plan on the 8th Nov.

4. New leave lists will be submitted to Bn. Orderly Room by 0900 hrs Friday 23 Nov.

6. FIREWOOD:-

1. The practice of removing wood from the groins on the beaches must cease forthwith. This is most important since the groins prevent erosion. Only driftwood may be picked up by Companys for firewood.

7. FIELD GENERAL COURTS MARTIAL:-

H66035 Pte. FLETCHER, R.C. (Essex Scot)

1. The detail of Officers mentioned below will assemble at PHOENIX CLUB at 1000 hrs on Friday 23 Oct 42, for the purpose of trying by F.G.Cs.M. the above mentioned soldier and such other person or persons as may be brought before them:

PRESIDENT:	One Major to be detailed by O.C. RHLI
MEMBERS:	One Capt or Lieut to be detailed by O.C. R. Regt.C.
	One Capt or Lieut to be detailed by O.C. Essex Scot.- Lieut F.B. WALTON
WAITING MEMBER:	One Lieut to be detailed by O.C. Essex Scot. Lieut A. McCRIMMON.
PROSECUTOR:	Lieut E.C.D. WASHER
DEFENDING OFFICER:	Lieut J.S. MACLELLAN.

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

Last Order
No. 68
21 Oct 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 69,
22 Oct 42.

WAR DIARIES

"A" - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) Part II Order No. 51 d/31 Jul 42 sub para 1(a) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "w.e.f. 1 May 42"
Major J.D. Green

2. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to 4 Fd. Regt. R.C.A. w.e.f. 22 Feb 42 to 1 Mar 42.
Captain J.R. Huff

3. COURSES:

(a) Part II Order No. 52 d/6 Aug 42 sub para 3(a) insofar as it refers to 6 officers is amended to show date of cessation of att. to C.T.S. as 14 Aug 42.

(b) Part II Order No. 12 d/25 Feb 42 sub para 2 insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "w.e.f. 16 Feb 42 to 12 Mar 42"
Major L.W.F. Wakefield
Major J.D. Green

"B" - OTHER RANKS

4. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) Part II Order No. 54 d/14 Aug 42 sub para 4(c) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read Pte. in lieu of Cpl.
A22557 Cpl. Garrison, P.E.

5. EMBARKATION:

(a) Part II Order No. 60 d/4 Sep 42 sub para 4(a), page 3, insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read A22153 L/Cpl. Cassidy, W.J.
A21962 Pte. Cassidy, W.

6. DISEMBARKATION:

(a) Part II Order No. 60 d/4 Sep 42 sub para 5(a) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
A22143 Pte. Young, L.G.

7. ATTACHED:

(a) Part II Order No. 65 d/1 Oct 42 sub para 7(d) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
A23229 Pte. Carson, E.

(b) Part II Order No. 53 d/12 Aug 42 sub para 4(b) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
A22855 Pte. Rennie, J.

(c) Part II Order No. 52 d/6 Aug 42 sub para 6(j) insofar as it refers to 6 other ranks is amended to read "w.e.f. 18 Jul 42"

continued on page 2

8. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Part II Order No. 64 d/25 Sep 42 sub para 12(e) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "Labonte, J.E."
A21889 Pte. LaBute, G.C.

9. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) Part II Order No. 56 d/24 Aug 42 sub para 9(a) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
A21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E.

W.J.C. Johnston Lt
for (A.E. Burkholder), Lieut.,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

Records C.M.H.Q.
Received
30 NOV 1942
WAR DIARIES

"A" - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) Part II Order No. 51 d/31 Jul 42 sub para 1(a) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "w.e.f. 1 May 42"
Major J.D. Green

2. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to 4 Fd. Regt. R.C.A. w.e.f. 22 Feb 42 to 1 Mar 42.
Captain J.R. Huff

3. COURSES:

(a) Part II Order No. 52 d/6 Aug 42 sub para 3(a) insofar as it refers to 6 officers is amended to show date of cessation of att. to C.T.S. as 14 Aug 42.

(b) Part II Order No. 12 d/25 Feb 42 sub para 2 insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "w.e.f. 16 Feb 42 to 12 Mar 42"
Major L.W.F. Wakefield
Major J.D. Green

"B" - OTHER RANKS

4. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) Part II Order No. 54 d/14 Aug 42 sub para 4(c) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read Pte. in lieu of Cpl.
A22557 Cpl. Garrison, P.E.

5. EMBARKATION:

(a) Part II Order No. 60 d/4 Sep 42 sub para 4(a), page 3, insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read A22153 L/Cpl. Cassidy, W.J.
A21962 Pte. Caskidy, W.

6. DISEMBARKATION:

(a) Part II Order No. 60 d/4 Sep 42 sub para 5(a) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
A22143 Pte. Young, L.G.

7. ATTACHED:

(a) Part II Order No. 65 d/1 Oct 42 sub para 7(d) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
A23229 Pte. Carson, F.

(b) Part II Order No. 53 d/12 Aug 42 sub para 4(b) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
A22855 Pte. Rennie, J.

(c) Part II Order No. 52 d/6 Aug 42 sub para 6(j) insofar as it refers to 6 other ranks is amended to read "w.e.f. 18 Jul 42"

continued on page 2

8. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Part II Order No. 64 d/25 Sep 42 sub para 12(e) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "Labonte, J.E."
A21889 Pte. LaBute, G.C.

9. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) Part II Order No. 56 d/24 Aug 42 sub para 9(a) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
A21139 Pte. McElroy, C.E.

W.J.C. Johnston Lt
for (A.E. Burkholder), Lieut.,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

Last Order No. 69
d/22 Oct 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 70
23 Oct 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from 4 Lt. A.A. Regt. R.C.A. w.e.f. 17 Oct 42 (Personnel Selection Team) (Auth: CMHQ AT/941 d/15 Oct 42)
Lieutenant J.R. MacIntosh

"B" OTHER RANKS

2. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 23 Oct 42 (Auth: Demand No. 8775 d/18 Oct 42)

B24916 Pte. Alles, C.
A82037 Pte. Atkinson, E.
A82128 Pte. Barr, J.C.
B76003 Pte. Bell, A.
A82161 Pte. Bortz, N.T.
A82162 Pte. Bradshaw, G.
A82166 Pte. Brox, E.F.
A61032 Pte. Burke, G.L.
A82135 Pte. Chambers, G.A.
A60090 Pte. Cochrane, K.G.
A82275 Pte. Curry, W.
A61010 Pte. Davies, L.N.
A82028 Pte. Deadman, F.G.
A76031 Pte. Douglas, W.W.
A61034 Pte. Dyrda, J.M.
A82297 Pte. Eastes, G.T.
A76050 Pte. Elvy, D.R.
A76186 Pte. Gall, A.C.
A76061 Pte. Hahn, H.R.
A82178 Pte. Haussman, H.O.
A82079 Pte. Helmuth, N.P.
A82184 Pte. Henrich, G.O.
A76063 Pte. Himburg, H.
A82082 Pte. Ingham, G.
A82185 Pte. Jolly, C.H.
A82007 Pte. Jones, I.Q.
A61028 Pte. Legue, A.W.
A76016 Pte. Ludwig, W.E.
A82225 Pte. Meyer, R.B.J.
A82110 Pte. Mills, S.D.
A82053 Pte. McKee, H.M.
A76165 Pte. Metler, W.T.
A76049 Pte. Moore, K.E.
A49988 Pte. Newman, H.W.
A50286 Pte. O'Reilly, C.J.
A76164 Pte. Rapacki, S.F.
A82144 Pte. Parker, D.M.
A76181 Pte. Ruby, E.
A82140 Pte. Sivyer, T.S.
A82119 Pte. Smyth, J.B.
A76039 Pte. Schumacher, L.J.J.
A82111 Pte. Weeks, A.

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) Having failed to return from Jubilee Operation - France ~~is~~ S.O.S. on Posting to "X" List Essex Scot. for reason shown w.e.f. 19 Aug 42

A23522 Pte. Puckett, K. Missing (P.W. List No.21 d/10 Oct 42)

continued on page 2

4. EMBARKATION:

(a) Embarked in the United Kingdom for France (Jubilee Operation) w.e.f. 18 Aug 42:

A23255 Pte. Puckett, K.

5. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from 4 Lt. A.A. Regt. R.C.A. w.e.f. 17 Oct 42 (Personnel Selection Team) (C.M.H.Q. AT/941 d/15 Oct 42)

C41351 Gnr. Gordon, W.
K98321 Gnr. Smith, T.C.

(b) Att. f.a.p. from Calg. Highrs. w.e.f. 15 Oct 42 to 22 Oct 42

M11347	L/Sgt. Brown, A.W.	M11660	Pte. Morrish, J.G.
M11178	Pte. Carleton, E.C.	M10848	Pte. Murtha, B.V.
M12067	Pte. Cochrane, G.S.	M11525	Pte. Pittman, L.A.
M11418	Sgt. Dirom, J.P.	M11528	Pte. Pittman, D.G.
M10650	Sgt. Eden, C.	M50018	Pte. Rhodes, A.D.
M10919	Pte. Grover, C.T.	M10753	Pte. Rough, R.
M11802	Pte. Holt, R...	M11962	Pte. Schopff, L.F.
M19594	Pte. Hughes, G.W.	M12264	Pte. Torrance, J.
M11485	Cpl. Kennedy, D.	M11621	Pte. Watson, K.V.
M12049	Pte. Lemaire, A.J.	M11856	Pte. Whitehead, G.S.
K53435	Cpl. Morgan, R.H.		

6. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:

B55702	Pte. Martin, J.	11 Fd. Amb.	12 Oct 42.
A22605	Pte. Belland, L.A.	11 Fd. Amb.	12 Oct 42.
L27397	Pte. Godfrey, H.L.	11 Fd. Amb.	12 Oct 42.
A21537	A/Sgt. Coughlin, J.T.	11 Fd. Amb.	19 Oct 42.
A23320	Pte. Lypps, P.L.	11 Fd. Amb.	19 Oct 42.
A21130	CQMS Munroe, F.	11 Fd. Amb.	20 Oct 42.
A22319	Pte. Campbell, C.O.	11 Fd. Amb.	20 Oct 42.
A22005	Cpl. Mason, R.	11 Fd. Amb.	20 Oct 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21537	A/Sgt. Coughlin, J.T.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	19 Oct 42.
A21130	CQMS Munroe, F.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	20 Oct 42.
A22319	Pte. Campbell, C.O.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	20 Oct 42.
A22005	Cpl. Mason, R.	11 Fd. Amb. t 2 C.C.S.	20 Oct 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22713	Pte. Sirotnbin, M.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	18 Oct 42.
A21537	A/Sgt. Coughlin, J.T.	2 C.C.S.	20 Oct 42.
L27397	Pte. Godfrey, H.L.	11 Fd. Amb.	20 Oct 42.

A.E. Burkholder

(A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 70
23 Oct 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from 4 Lt. A.A. Regt. R.C.A. w.e.f. 17 Oct 42 (Personnel Selection Team) (Auth: CMHQ AT/941 d/15 Oct 42)
Lieutenant J.R. MacIntosh

"B" OTHER RANKS

2. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 23 Oct 42 (Auth: Demand No. 8775 d/18 Oct 42)

B24916 Pte. Alles, C.
A82037 Pte. Atkinson, E.
A82128 Pte. Barr, J.C.
H76003 Pte. Bell, A.
A82161 Pte. Bortz, N.T.
A82162 Pte. Bradshaw, G.
A82166 Pte. Brox, E.F.
A61032 Pte. Burke, G.L.
A82135 Pte. Chambers, G.A.
A60090 Pte. Cochrane, K.G.
A82275 Pte. Curry, W.
A61010 Pte. Davies, L.N.
A82028 Pte. Deadman, F.G.
A76031 Pte. Douglas, W.W.
A61034 Pte. Dyrda, J.M.
A82297 Pte. Eastes, G.W.
A76050 Pte. Elvy, D.R.
A76186 Pte. Gall, A.C.
A76061 Pte. Hahn, H.R.
A82178 Pte. Haussman, H.O.
A82079 Pte. Helmuth, N.P.
A82184 Pte. Henrich, G.O.
A76063 Pte. Himburg, H.
A82082 Pte. Ingham, G.
A82185 Pte. Jolly, C.H.
A82007 Pte. Jones, I.Q.
A61028 Pte. Legue, A.W.
A76016 Pte. Ludwig, W.E.
A82225 Pte. Meyer, R.B.J.
A82110 Pte. Mills, S.D.
A82053 Pte. McKee, H.M.
A76165 Pte. Metler, W.T.
A76049 Pte. Moore, K.E.
A49988 Pte. Newman, H.W.
A50286 Pte. O'Reilly, C.J.
A76164 Pte. Rapacki, S.F.
A82144 Pte. Parker, D.M.
A76181 Pte. Ruby, E.
A82140 Pte. Sivyer, T.S.
A82119 Pte. Smyth, J.B.
A76039 Pte. Schumacher, L.J.J.
A82111 Pte. Weeks, A.

STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) Having failed to return from Jubilee Operation - France -is S.O.S. on Posting to "X" List Essex Scot. for reason shown w.e.f. 19 Aug 42

A23522 Pte. Puckett, K. Missing (P.W. List No.21 d/10 Oct 42)

continued on page 2

4. EMBARKATION:

(a) Embarked in the United Kingdom for France (Jubilee Operation) w.e.f. 18 Aug 42:

R23255 Pte. Puckett, K.

5. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from 4 Lt. A.A. Regt. R.C.A. w.e.f. 17 Oct 42 (Personnel Selection Team) (C.M.H.Q. AT/941 d/15 Oct 42)

C41351 Gnr. Gordon, W.
K98321 Gnr. Smith, T.C.

(b) Att. f.a.p. from Calg. Highrs. w.e.f. 15 Oct 42 to 22 Oct 42

M11347 L/Sgt. Brown, A.W.
M11178 Pte. Carleton, E.C.
M12067 Pte. Cochrane, G.S.
M11418 Sgt. Dirom, J.P.
M10650 Sgt. Eden, C.
M10919 Pte. Grover, C.T.
M11802 Pte. Holt, E...
H19594 Pte. Hughes, G.F.
M11485 Cpl. Kennedy, D.
M12049 Pte. Lemaire, A.J.
K53435 Cpl. Morgan, R.H.
M11660 Pte. Morrish, J.G.
M10848 Pte. Murtha, B.V.
M11525 Pte. Pittman, L.A.
M11528 Pte. Pittman, D.G.
M50018 Pte. Rhodes, A.D.
M10753 Pte. Rough, R.
M11362 Pte. Schopff, L.F.
M12264 Pte. Torrance, J.
M11621 Pte. Watson, K.V.
M11856 Pte. Whitehead, G.S.

6. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:

B55702	Pte. Martin, J.	11 Fd. Amb.	12 Oct 42.
A22605	Pte. Belland, L.A.	11 Fd. Amb.	12 Oct 42.
L27397	Pte. Godfrey, H.L.	11 Fd. Amb.	12 Oct 42.
A21537	A/Sgt. Coughlin, J.T.	11 Fd. Amb.	19 Oct 42.
A23320	Pte. Lypps, P.L.	11 Fd. Amb.	19 Oct 42.
A21130	CQMS Munroe, F.	11 Fd. Amb.	20 Oct 42.
A22319	Pte. Campbell, C.O.	11 Fd. Amb.	20 Oct 42.
A22005	Cpl. Mason, R.	11 Fd. Amb.	20 Oct 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21537	A/Sgt. Coughlin, J.T.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	19 Oct 42.
A21130	CQMS Munroe, F.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	20 Oct 42.
A22319	Pte. Campbell, C.O.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	20 Oct 42.
A22005	Cpl. Mason, R.	11 Fd. Amb. t 2 C.C.S.	20 Oct 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22713	Pte. Sinyubin, M.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	18 Oct 42.
A21537	A/Sgt. Coughlin, J.T.	2 C.C.S.	20 Oct 42.
L27397	Pte. Godfrey, H.L.	11 Fd. Amb.	20 Oct 42.

A.E. Burkholder

(A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

No. 136 | Part I | 23 Oct 42:

DUTIES:-
Bn. Duty Officer:- Ref Part I Order No. 133 d/17 Oct 42

BLACKOUT:- Night of 23/24 Oct 42:- 1826 hrs - 0708 hrs.

CHURCH PARADE:- Sunday 25 Oct 42:
1. Protestant:- Will be voluntary.
2. Roman Catholic:- All coys will attend Mass at Phoenix Club - Support Coy lines, at 0845 hrs.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION-COOKS, FOOD HANDLERS:-
All cooks and food-handlers will report to the R.A.P. according to the following schedule for weekly examination.

"D" Coy.	Monday	0900 hrs.
"B" Coy.	Tuesday	0900 hrs.
"C" Coy.	Wednesday	0900 hrs.
"A" Coy.	Thursday	0900 hrs.
Sp. Coy.	Friday	0900 hrs.
Bn. H.Q.	Saturday	0900 hrs.

LEAVES TO FIFE, SCOTLAND:-
1. In consequence of recent outbreak of small-pox in County of Fife Scotland leave will not be granted to this County until further notice with the following exceptions:
(a) Where wife, child or parent is dangerously ill.
(b) Where home has been rendered uninhabitable owing to enemy action.

POSTINGS:-
1. The following inter-coy postings will be effective 24 Oct 42:

A22230 Sgt	S.T.F. Acheson	from	"D" Coy	to	Bn H.Q.
A82124 Pte	R.J. Blackmore	"	"A" Coy	to	"B" Coy.
D57250 Pte	G. LaPointe	"	"D" Coy	to	Bn.H.Q.(M3 Pl)
A21312 Pte	W.H.J. Lamb	"	"A" Coy	to	Bn.H.Q.(I. Sec)
B59748 Pte	S.M. Still	"	"A" Coy	to	Bn.H.Q.(I. Sec)

VACCINATION AND INOCULATION PARADE:-
1. The C.O. directs that the u/m personnel be paraded by an Officer from the varius companies at the date and time as shown below:

"A" Coy. Monday 26 Oct. 1000 hrs.

U1754	Pte Mahoney, J.	A21250	Pte Lemmon, G.A.
A21321	" Lamb, W.H.	A21279	" Fry, S.F.
A21156	Cpl Cousineau, E.R.	A21883	" Faubert, P.A.
A22301	L/C Day, C.A.	A22741	" Courie, J.
A21297	CSM Atkins, T.	A21297	" Everett, R.
K57338	Cpl Anderson, W.W.	A21209	Sgt Dixon, F.L.
F54831	Pte Gillis, C.B.		

Lieut. D. CAMPBELL.

"B" Coy. Monday 26 Oct. 1030 hrs.

A21137	Cpl Baker, R.A.M.	A21537	Sgt Coughlin, J.
A21623	Pte Allen, J.	A21624	Sgt Donaldson, J.
A21570	L/C Lynd, W.A.	A21278	Cpl Lucas, G.W.
A21633	Sgt Wallace, C.S.	A22439	Pte Campbell, J.

Continued overleaf.....

A21368	L/C	Clifford, R.	A21564	Pte	Burns, R.
A21345	Pte	Zverina, J.	A21568	"	Stroud, F.W.
A21402	Cpl	Tofflemire, A.G.	C6088	"	Gamble, R.D.
A22078	Pte	Bradbury, H.F.	A21514	"	Dolan, J.J.
K62315	"	Harrison, E.A.	A22233	"	Card, M.L.
K74508	"	Donnelly, H.	H40703	"	Jackson, W.A.
M11859	"	Kenwell, E.R.	A21745	"	Ebejer, J.G.
A22179	"	Cannamo, P.J.	L27397	"	Godfrey, H.L.
A21377	"	Cousineau, R.	A21480	"	Dube, A.J.
H41152	"	Douglass, H.R.			

DENTAL PARADE:-

1. The C.O. directs that the u/m personnel report to the Dental Officer at the time and date shown below:-

Monday 26 Oct 42:

0900 hrs	B6433	Pte	Cross, K.N.	"B"	Coy.
0900 "	A22283	"	Price, H.B.	Sp.	Coy.
0930 "	A22745	"	Plymale, R.A.	"	"
1000 "	A55040	"	Pettit, N.	"	"
1030 "	A22773	"	Patterson, D.H.	"	"
1030 "	B64033	"	Cunningham, K.W.	"B"	"
1100 "	A21377	"	Cousineau, R.	"B"	"
1400 "	K62985	L/C	Pickering, W.E.	"D"	"
1400 "	B59650	Pte	Hare, P.W.L.	"B"	"
1430 "	A21235	"	Wheeler, A.L.	Sp.	"
1500 "	D56131	"	Gerrard, A.	"B"	"
1530 "	A59740	"	Slater, C.A.	Sp.	"
1530 "	A21171	Sgt	Collie, R.T.	Sp.	"

Tuesday 27 Oct 42:

0900 hrs	H41464	Pte	Lovett, D.A.	"C"	Coy
0900 "	B64015	"	Lord, W.	"	"
0930 "	B59067	"	Repisto, J.A.	"	"
1000 "	A4147	"	Corrigan, G.	"B"	"
1030 "	B59251	"	Corbett, I.J.	"	"
1030 "	A22826	"	Downie, G.E.	"	"
1100 "	F50454	"	Cuff, A.R.	"A"	"
1400 "	B59026	"	Coulombe, L.A.	"	"
1400 "	A19529	"	Cote, J.A.	"	"
1430 "	A42339	"	Lampman, D.L.	"B"	"
1500 "	A32107	"	Guines, H.A.	Sp.	"
1530 "	A22833	"	Whitmark, L.	"D"	"

for (I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING Week Ending 24 Oct 42

DATE	'A' COMPANY	'B' COMPANY	'C' COMPANY	'D' COMPANY	BN.H.Q.	SUPPORT COMPANY
MON 19 OCT	DUTY COMPANY Schedule 3 & 9	Schedule 1 (Sec) 3, 9, 11 and 12	Schedule 1(Sec) 3, 9, 11 and 12	Schedule 1(Sec) 3, 5, 9, 11 and 12	Schedule 1(Sec) 3, 9, 11 and 12	Schedule 1(Sec) 3, 9, 11 and 12
TUE 20 OCT	Sch. 1(Sec & Pl) 3, 5, 9, 11 & 12	DUTY COMPANY Sch. 3 and 9	Sch. 1 (Pl) 3, 6, 11 and 12	Sch. 1 (Pl) 3, 9, 11 and 12	Sch. 1 (Pl) 3, 6, 11 and 12	Sch. 1 (Pl) 3, 6, 11 and 12
WED 21 OCT	Sch. 1 (Coy) 3, 6, 11 and 12	Sch. 1 (Pl) 3, 5, 6, 11 and 12	DUTY COMPANY Schedule 3 and 9	Schedule 2 and 3	Schedule 2 and 3	Schedule 2 and 3
THU 22 OCT	Schedule 2 and 3	Schedule 2 and 3	Schedule 2 and 3	DUTY COMPANY Sch. 3 and 9	Sch. 1(Coy) 3, 7, 9, 11 and 12	Sch. 1 (Coy) 3, 7, 9, 11 and 12
FRI 23 OCT	DUTY COMPANY Sch. 3, 9 and 13	Sch.1(Coy) 3, 4, 9, 11, 12 & 13	Sch. 1(Coy) 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12 & 13	Sch. 1(Coy) 3, 4, 6, 11, 12 & 13	Sch. 1(Coy) 3, 4, 7, 9, 11 & 12	Sch. 1(Coy) 3, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12 & 13
SAT 24 OCT	Schedule 1 (Bn) 0900 - 0940 hrs Cleaning and Lectures	Schedule 1 (Bn) 0900 - 0940 hrs Cleaning and Lectures	Schedule 1 (Bn) 0900 - 0940 hrs Cleaning and Lectures	Schedule 1 (Bn) 0900 - 0940 hrs Cleaning and Lectures	Schedule 1 (Bn) 0900 - 0940 hrs Cleaning and Lectures	Schedule 1 (Bn) 0900 - 0940 hrs Cleaning and Lectures

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING - Week Ending 24 Oct 42

Schedule 1 - Close Order Drill - Drill will be hard and strict discipline, smartness and precision insisted upon. Firm hard grounds will be used when available.

Schedule 2 - Route March & Tactical Exercise - Route to be indicated in Coy. syllabus and to be 10-12 mi. in A/A formation (B.D) to include instruction and practice. In A/A protection on march (orthodox method and skuttling L.M.Gs on bicycles) V.T., J.D, simple sec. deployment, and fire & movement (B.D.) all day. Haversack lunches.

Schedule 3 - Weapon Training & other T.O.E.Ts - Special training by day and evening will be made to see that all who have not yet passed T.O.E.Ts pass them this week.
New men will be given recaps. to refresh on Basic training so that they can take T.O.E.Ts following week. Special coy. syllabus to be prepared for this purpose.

Schedule 4 - Spares.

Schedule 5 - Ranges - Continuation of range practices under supervision of Lieut. J.S.McLellan.

Schedule 6 - Organized Sports - Under Coy arrangement, and all ranks to participate.

Schedule 7 - Specialist Training - on own weapons and equipment. Firing where possible. Driving and maintenance to be stressed.

Schedule 9 - P.T. - Last period on days' syllabus P.T. tables and games, assault course, cross country running in gym or light kit.

Schedule 11- Battle Drill - Battle Discipline training, A/A & Field formations, Sec. drill, fire and movement, assault.

Schedule 12- V.T., J.D., F.C.O.

Schedule 13- Re. T.E.W.T.S. - Set by Coy.Comdrs. for platoon Comdrs. to cover (a) Adv.to contact (b) Attack on contact. Sp.Coy. officers will be detailed to rifle coys. & take past rifle pl. comds.

N.B. - Coy. Comdrs will prepare coy; syllabus in detail with Pam Refs. to cover the above subjects as indicated on reverse side, with 5 periods in AM. and 4 in PM. of 40 min. each. Syllabus to reach Batt.HQrs. by 1200 hrs. Saturday 17 Oct 42.

Last Order
No. 70
22 Oct 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 71
24 Oct 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 5 Oct 42
(Auth: Demand No. BGHQ 3-7-0 d/2 Oct 42)
Major B.J.S. Macdonald

(b) T.O.S. Essex Scot. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 17 Oct 42
(Auth: MS/2977 d/9 Oct 42)
Captain C.P. Keeley

2. COURSES:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to No. 5 (Battle) Wing, C.T.S. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 801 Serial 6 - Officer's Drill - w.e.f. 12 Oct 42 to 4 Nov 42
Lieutenant J.D.A. Reid
Lieutenant E.J. Reynolds

"B" OTHER RANKS

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) Part II Order No. 60 d/4 Sep 42 sub para 6(a) and 6(b) insofar as they refer to the under-named are cancelled
A21709 Pte. Crockett, G.H.

4. HOSPITAL:

(a) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown
A22317 Pte. Campbell, C.C. 2 C.C.S. 21 Oct 42.

5. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 4 Oct 42. Still absent 2359hrs 12 Oct 42 (8th day)
A22523 A/Sgt. Carey, T.
A21358 Pte. Diamond, D.L.

6. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/C.S.M. (W.O. II) w.e.f. 1 Oct 42.
A21162 A/Sgt. Atkins, T.E.
A3041 Sgt. Bristow, A.W.
A21109 A/Sgt. Joyes, R. A.

(b) Appointed A/C. Q.M.S. w.e.f. 1 Oct 42.
A21453 Sgt. Logan, W.H.

(c) Appointed A/Sgt. w.e.f. 1 Oct 42.
A21209 L/Sgt. Dixon, F.L., M.M.
A21754 Cpl. Holmes, W.A.
A21834 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Horn, G.
A22281 A/Cpl. Manning, E.P.
A22067 A/Cpl. Mills, W.E.
A21489 Cpl. McGowan, T.
A21223 A/Cpl. Tobin, R.T.

(d) Appointed A/ L/ Cpl. w.e.f. 1 Oct 42.
A22750 Pte. Breen, D.E.
F49652 Pte. Cassidy, J.L.
A58748 Pte. Chartier, J.A.
D61495 Pte. Erazola, F.
A22035 Pte. Goodwin, A.
A21915 Pte. Gow, E.R.

continued on page 2

6. APPOINTMENTS: cont'd

(d) cont'd
Appointed A/L/Cpl. w.e.f. 1 Oct 42.
A23292 Pte. Lichtherte, M.J.
F54074 Pte. McKinnon, J.F.
K62985 Pte. Pickering, W.E.
A22626 Pte. St. Amour, P.A.
A21803 Pte. Stanton, S.R.
M31175 Pte. Towpich, A.
A21172 Pte. Travis, J.H.
A22677 Pte. Wold, C.C.
A21968 Pte. Young, G.

7. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 16 Oct 42 awarded 27 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 40
Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
B59781 Pte. Fleury, J.J.

8. NEXT OF KIN:

(a) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. O.E. Baker, wife, 1440 Ascott Rd., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A22028 Pte. Baker, A.

W.J.C. Johnston Lt
for (A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

Last Order
No. 70
22 Oct 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 71
24 Oct 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 5 Oct 42
(Auth: Demand No. BGHQ 3-7-0 d/2 Oct 42)
Major B.J.S. Macdonald

(b) T.O.S. Essex Scot. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 17 Oct 42
(Auth: MS/2977 d/9 Oct 42)
Captain C.P. Keeley

2. COURSES:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to No. 5 (Battle) Wing, C.T.S. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 801 Serial 6 - Officer's Drill - w.e.f. 12 Oct 42 to 4 Nov 42
Lieutenant J.D.A. Reid
Lieutenant E.J. Reynolds

"B" OTHER RANKS

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) Part II Order No. 60 d/4 Sep 42 sub para 6(a) and 6(b) insofar as they refer to the under-named are cancelled
A21709 Pte. Crockett, G.H.

4. HOSPITAL:

(a) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown
A22317 Pte. Campbell, C.O. 2 C.C.S. 21 Oct 42.

5. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 4 Oct 42. Still absent 2359hrs 12 Oct 42 (8th day)
A22523 A/Sgt. Carey, T.
A21358 Pte. Diamond, D.L.

6. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/C.S.M. (W.O. II) w.e.f. 1 Oct 42.
A21162 A/Sgt. Atkins, T.E.
A3041 Sgt. Bristow, A.W.
A21109 A/Sgt. Joyes, R. A.

(b) Appointed A/C. Q.M.S. w.e.f. 1 Oct 42.
A21453 Sgt. Logan, W.H.

(c) Appointed A/Sgt. w.e.f. 1 Oct 42.
A21209 L/Sgt. Dixon, F.L., M.M.
A21754 Cpl. Holmes, W.A.
A21834 L/Cpl. (A/Cpl.) Horn, G.
A22281 A/Cpl. Manning, E.P.
A22067 A/Cpl. Mills, W.E.
A21489 Cpl. McGowan, T.
A21223 A/Cpl. Tobin, R.T.

(d) Appointed A/ L/ Cpl. w.e.f. 1 Oct 42.
A22750 Pte. Breen, D.E.
F49652 Pte. Cassidy, J.L.
A58748 Pte. Chartier, J.A.
D61495 Pte. Erazola, F.
A22035 Pte. Goodwin, A.
A21915 Pte. Gow, E.R.

continued on page 2

6. APPOINTMENTS: cont'd

(d) cont'd
Appointed A/L/Cpl. w.e.f. 1 Oct 42.
A23292 Pte. Lichtherte, M.J.
F54074 Pte. McKinnon, J.F.
K62985 Pte. Pickering, W.E.
A22626 Pte. St. Amour, P.A.
A21803 Pte. Stanton, S.R.
M31175 Pte. Towpich, A.
A21172 Pte. Travis, J.H.
A22677 Pte. Wold, C.C.
A21968 Pte. Young, G.

7. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 16 Oct 42 awarded 27 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 40
Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
B59781 Pte. Fleury, J.J.

8. NEXT OF KIN:

(a) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. O.E. Baker, wife, 1440 Ascott Rd., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A22028 Pte. Baker, A.

W.J.C. Johnston Lt
for (A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 137 | Part I | 26 Oct 42:

DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Coy's: (Platoons)

27 Oct.42: No. 5 Platoon
28 Oct.42: No. 9 "
29 Oct.42: No.12 "
30 Oct.42: No.15 "
31 Oct.42: No.18 "
1 Nov.42: No. 6 "
2 Nov.42: No.10 "
3 Nov.42: No.13 "

BLACKOUT:- Night of 26/27 Oct 42: 1816 hrs. - 0725 hrs

MUSTER PARADE-TUESDAY 27 Oct 42:

1. Battalion Muster Parade will be held for all Coy's Tuesday 27 Oct 42 at times as listed below.
2. Coy' Commanders and R.S.M. for Bn.H.Q. will have every man on Parade with NO exceptions.
3. Attached personnel will parade with the Coy to which they are attached:
4. The Muster Officer will be Lieut. F.A. TILSTON
5. Time of Parade:

"A" Coy. 0800 hrs.
"B" Coy. 0830 hrs.
"C" Coy. 0915 hrs
Bn.H.Q. 1000 hrs
"D" Coy. 1330 "
Bn. H.Q. 1430 "

PAY PARADE:-

1. End of month pay parade will be held on Friday 30 Oct 42 at the following times:

"A" Coy. 0900 hrs
"B" Coy. 1000 hrs
"C" Coy. 1100 hrs
"D" Coy. 1330 hrs
HQ Coy. 1430 hrs
Bn.H.Q. 1600 hrs

BLACKOUT REGULATIONS:-

1. Owing to the new spacing allowed per man in winter accommodations, i.e., 30 square feet in place of 45, the number of men now placed in rooms will no doubt foul the air considerably more than formerly.
2. In consequence, it has been decided that the windows of each room must remain open from the time of "LIGHTS OUT" until reveille in the morning, thereby safeguarding the health of the troops.
3. In order to see that this is done, the NCO i/c of each room or block, or some other responsible soldier will make sure that the blackouts are taken down after the lights have been put out at "LIGHTS OUT" and that such blackouts are raised again prior to the lights being put on in the morning.
4. This instruction will necessitate an order being issued that all ranks coming in after "LIGHTS OUT" will be compelled to disrobe in the dark.
5. In addition to all windows being open during the period of "LIGHTS OUT" to Reveille, all huts and rooms must be well and fully aired during the day.

SHOULDER TITLES:-

Attention is directed to Overseas RO 2305 with particular ref. to para 5(b), which reads:-

Continued overleaf.....

"In Service Dress, all officers will wear a brass 'CANADA' of approved design at the base of the shoulder strap"

2. The Corps Comd has noted that certain units of 2 Cdn Div are not conforming to this order.

7. DRESS RCOC PERSONNEL ATTACHED:-

1. "The attention of all ranks is directed to the provisions of Overseas R.O. 2587. All RCOC Personnel, regardless of Formation or other distinguishing patch will wear the worsted "CANADA" badges, as issued by Ordnance, on each sleeve of battledress and greatcoat 1½" from shoulder seam"

8. DISTINGUISHING PATCHES, TITLES AND SYMBOLS - CDN.ARMY IN THE U.K.

1. Overseas R.O. 2305 is hereby amended as follows:
Delete para 5 and substitute:
"5."CANADA" PATCH AND BADGE

(a) All personnel will wear a badge, shoulder, "CANADA", worsted, issued by Ordnance, on each sleeve of battle dress and greatcoat; provided that where the Title or Designation adopted clearly indicates that personnel are Canadian, the wearing of said Canada badge will be optinnal. Uniformity will, however, be maintained within each Arm or Service which ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~ is on a Corps basis and within each unit of other Arms. The "CANADA" badge referred to has a 5/8" straight lettering, is 2½" in extreme width and will be worn on both sleeves 1½" from the shoulder seam. Officers will obtain their requirements of badges, shoulder, "CANADA" worsted, from Ordnance on prepayment. Trade pattern "CANADA" badges will not be worn.

(b) With service dress all officers will wear a metal "CANADA" badge, appropriate to the Unit or Service, at the base of the shoulder strap. This badge will measure 1½" in extreme width, with 3/8" letters and will have straight bars top and bottom.

2. Overseas R.O. 2414 is hereby cancelled.

AUXILIARY SERVICE VEHICLES-SPEED LIMITS AND TRAFFIC.

1. All orders, rules and regulations prescribing speed limits, traffic regulations and procedure following road accidents and consequent disciplinary action, in respect of the operation of Canadian military vehicles which have been or may hereafter be published, will apply in respect of the operation of all vehicles owned or operated by Auxiliary Service Organizations.

COURT OF INQUIRY:-

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble Thursday 29 Oct 42, at a time and place to be designated by the President, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the absence without leave, and the deficiences in clothing, arms, and equipment, if any, in the kit of:

A22523 Cpl(A/Sgt) CAREY, T.

of Support Coy, Essex Scottish.

(a) 1st day posting.A.F.W.3011 d/7 Oct 42-A.W.L. from 2359 hrs 4 Oct 42.
(b) 8th day posting.A.F.W.3011 d/16Oct 42- " " " "
(c)21st day postingsA.F.W.3011 d/26Oct 42- " " " "

2. The officers of the Court are named herewith:

Major H.J. KENNEDY. M.C.	PRESIDENT
Lieut. P.M. GRANDJEAN	MEMBER
Lieut. J.A. BAXTER	MEMBER

3. Proceedings will be in Adjutants Office BEFORE 1800 hrs 30 Oct 42.

Continued.....

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 138 — Part I — 28 Oct 42:

1. DUTIES:-
Bn. Duty Platoon:-

29 Oct 42:	No. 12 Platoon
30 Oct 42:	No. 15 "
31 Oct 42:	No. 18 "
1 Nov 42:	No. 6 "
2 Nov 42:	No. 10 "
3 Nov 42:	No. 13 "
4 Nov 42:	No. 16 "
5 Nov 42:	No. 19 "
6 Nov 42:	No. 4 "

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 28/29 Oct 42: 1812 hrs - 0729 hrs.

3. DAMAGE TO RIFLES DURING TRAINING:-
1. In future all exercises including water crossings or assault landings will include arrangements to have rifles and other arms suitably oiled before embarking and also arrangements for "boiling out" and removing salt water, daily, when training is completed.
2. Rifles must not be used as aid to scale walls or obstacles and must be handled in battle training in such a manner that woodwork or butts will not be unduly strained.

4. BATTLE EXERCISE:-
1. The term "Battle Exercise" will be used to describe training exercises which include Fire plus actual Movement.
2. The term " Battle Inoculation " is no longer to be used within 1 Cdn Corps.

5. DENTAL PARADE:-
1. The u/m personnel will report to Dental Officer at the time and date shown:-

FRIDAY 30 Oct 42:

0900 hrs.	A22089	Sgt.	Scott, J.B.	Sp. Coy.
0900 "	M31529	Pte	Bennett, D.	" "
0930 "	A23183	"	Morton, H.V.	" "
1000 "	A21422	"	Meloche, H.	" "
1030 "	A22010	"	Mellott, F.J.	" "
1100 "	A23305	"	Caba, J.J.	"A" "
1400 "	F89556	"	Bruce, M.	" "
1400 "	A59969	"	Brown, J.	" "
1430 "	A23000	"	Brown, G.D.	" "
1430 "	A23229	"	Carson, H.	"B" "
1500 "	B59673	"	Carson, C.W.	" "
1530 "	A59780	"	Carleton, E.J.	" "

SATURDAY 31 Oct 42:

0900 hrs.	D56131	Pte	Gerrard, C.A.	"B" Coy.
0930 "	A21529	"	Jacobs, A.	Sp. Coy.
1000 "	A22368	"	Inskeep, J.	"C" "
1030 "	A21830	"	Hussey, H.	" "
1100 "	C5977-	"	Hanbon, N.J.	" "

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

"A" - OFFICERS

1. ATTACHED:

(a) Cease att. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. f.a.p. w.e.f. 25 Oct 42
Lieutenant J.C. Cockburn
Lieutenant J.A. Chandler

"B" - OTHER RANKS

2. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. having voluntarily returned from des. w.e.f. 23 Oct 42 (1000hrs)
A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W.

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to N.E.T.D. w.e.f. 28 Oct 42 (C.M.H.Q. (A.G. 2a) A.T. 1061, d/28 Oct 42)
A21231 Pte. Kett, C.W.

(b) S.O.S. to No. 1 C.S.R.U. w.e.f. 20 Oct 42 (Auth: ECH/7919 d/18 Oct 42)
B79784 Pte. Adcock, H.L.
A23305 Pte. Caba, J.J.
A59476 Pte. Drennen, N.E.
A22782 Pte. Elmes, H.V.
B59581 Pte. Evans, N.L.G.
A22826 Pte. Downie, G.E.
A23317 Pte. Hamacek, M.
A23354 Pte. Laporte, J.P.
A23288 Pte. MacDonald, R.N.
K57530 Pte. Martinelli, F.
F29905 Pte. McLellan, C. A.
K67205 L/Cpl. Molnar, A.C.
M65380 Pte. Patterson, G.E.
A59782 Pte. Sabin, L.J.
C42444 Pte. Smith, E.L.

(c) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown
A22319 Pte. Campbell, C.O. 8 Cdn. Gen. 21 Oct 42.

(d) Part II Order No. 67 d/17 Oct 42 sub para 3(d) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "w.e.f. 7 Oct 42"
A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W.

4. ATTACHED:

(a) Ceases att. f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 C.I.B. w.e.f. 21 Oct 42
A22230 Pte. Acheson, S.T.F.

5. COURSES:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to No. 13 Cdn. Fd. Hygiene Sec. R.C.A.M.C. whilst attending Water Duties Course w.e.f. 19 Oct 42 to 24 Oct 42
B60547 Pte. Grenier, A.
K67687 Pte. Johnston, R.

(b) Att. f.a.p. to No. 13 Cdn. Fd. Hygiene Sec. R.C.A.M.C. whilst attending Sanitary Duties Course w.e.f. 19 Oct 42 to 24 Oct 42
A22235 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Fowler, J.
A22397 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Kennard, F.A.
A21870 L/Cpl. Holland, H.
A22168 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Tuer, H.
A59174 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Morton, S.
A21968 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Young, G.

continued on page 2

6. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22283	Pte. Price, H.B.	11 Fd. Amb.	21 Oct 42.
A21915	A/L/Cpl. Gow, E.R.	11 Fd. Amb.	23 Oct 42.
H30903	Pte. Stainthorpe, D.	11 Fd. Amb.	24 Oct 42.
F50454	Pte. Cuff, A.R.	2 C.C.S.	26 Oct 42.
H41152	Pte. Douglas, H.A.	2 C.C.S.	26 Oct 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

H30903	Pte. Stainthorpe, D.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	24 Oct 42.

(c) Disch, from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22506	Pte. Carpenter, C.C.	2 C.C.S.	22 Oct 42.
A22283	Pte. Price, H.B.	11 Fd. Amb.	23 Oct 42.

7. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 12 Oct 42 to 19 Oct 42 and returned 19 Oct 42.

A23296 Pte. Barnard, D.
D96120 Pte. Bold, W.G.
H40698 Pte. Chapman, D.R.
A21391 Pte. Clark, J.
A57978 Pte. Consaul, A.M.
P4546 Pte. Campbell, R.D.
A21431 A/Sgt. Carleton, C.L.
A57871 Pte. Dupuis, D.
F86731 Pte. Deveau, G.L.
A22221 Pte. Everts, R.L.W.
B59168 Pte. Fontaine, F.
A21833 Pte. Faubert, P.A.
A23347 Pte. Gerk, H.P.
A23256 Pte. Glass, G.M.
H17291 Pte. Halvorsen, A.
A22310 Pte. Lauzon, P.E.
A21714 Pte. LaFontaine, L.
U1754 Pte. Mahoney, J.T.
A21615 Pte. MacBain, R.E.
A22056 A/L/Cpl. Massett, A.V.
A21442 Pte. Sclaes, J.
A22203 A/L/Cpl. Saleman, E.
A22856 Pte. Smith, J.A.
A21938 A/Cpl. Stross, A.
A21898 Pte. Wass, F.
B59670 Pte. Alexander, G.
H41069 Pte. Curtis, R.C.
A21962 Pte. Cassidy, W.
B64934 Pte. Climan, S.
A21346 Pte. Collison, H.W.
A50267 Pte. Cheyne, R.C.
B64331 Pte. Cross, K.N.
F54630 Pte. Campbell, R.J.
A21909 Pte. Dennis, G.A.R.
B59174 Pte. Depatie, J.S.
A22180 Pte. Dumaine, H.
A21321 Pte. Fry, J.
H40703 Pte. Jackson, W.A.
A21570 A/L/Cpl. Lynd, W.A.
A21291 Pte. Laesser, A.
A22247 Pte. McLeod, R.B.
A21413 Pte. Mesarosh, S.

continued on page 3

7. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: cont'd

(a) cont'd

A22097 Pte. Nantais, L.W.
D57158 Pte. Riberdy, J.
A21568 Pte. Stroud, F.W.
K67370 Pte. Young, B.H.
A21754 A/Sgt. Holmes, W.A.

8. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/Sgt. w.e.f. 8 Oct 42
A21780 L/Cpl. Crawford, A.

9. TRADESMENS RATES OF PAY:

(a) Having qualified are granted tradesmens rates of pay, Group "C" as cooks w.e.f. dates shown

A22283	Pte. Price, H.B.	23 Aug 42.
A21980	Pte. Doyle, G.H.	12 Oct 42.
A21985	Pte. Bergoine, A.	3 Sep 42.
A21916	Pte. Hillman, G.	3 Sep 42.
A22411	Pte. Edward, L.L.	3 Sep 42.
A22053	Pte. St.Denis, A.	3 Sep 42.
A22370	Pte. Stuart, P.H.	3 Sep 42.
A21295	Pte. Vallance, T.	3 Sep 42.
A22088	Pte. Robinet, E.N.	3 Sep 42.
A21772	Pte. Hurst, J.	3 Sep 42.

10. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 16 Oct 42 tried by F.G.C.M.
CHARGES: 1.A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2020hrs 17 Sep 42 having been warned for guard duty, until surrendering to Civil Police at Berwick-on-Tweed at 1200hrs 1 Oct 42 (13 days 15 hours 40 min)
2.A.A. 24(2) losing by neglect his equipment and regimental necessaries to the value of £3/1/2 (75% of this am't is £2/5/10½.)
FINDINGS GUILTY ON BOTH CHARGES /& awarded stopp of £2/5/10½.
SENTENCE: One year's detn. and to pay cost of return to unit./
CLOSE ARREST from 1200hrs 1 Oct 42 to 0900hrs 16 Oct 42 (14 days 21 hours)
CONFIRMATION: Finding and sentence conf'd by Maj.-Gen. F.W. Roberts G.O.C. 2 Cdn. Div. w.e.f. 19 Oct 42.
FORFEITURES: Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 365 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 15 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 394 days pay and stoppages of £2/5/10½ under F.R. & I. 158(2) (loss of kit) and £3/7/6 under F.R. & I. 172(8) (rail fare). Total £5/13/4½.
A21411 Pte. Garrie, S.R.

(b) On 16 Oct 42 tried by F.G.C.M.
CHARGE: A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2200hrs 22 Sep 42 to 2330hrs 1 Oct 42 (9 days 1½ hours)
FINDING: GUILTY.
SENTENCE: 90 days detn.
CLOSE ARREST: 2330hrs 1 Oct 42 to 1000hrs 16 Oct 42 (14 days 10½hrs)
CONFIRMATION: Finding and sentence of the court conf'd by Maj.-Gen. F.W. Roberts, G.O.C. 2 Cdn. Div. who remitted 30 days detn. on 19 Oct 42.
FORFEITURES: Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 60 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 84 days pay.
B95137 Pte. Hamilton, W.L.

continued on page 4

10. PUNISHMENTS: cont'd

(c) On 19 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 14 Oct 42 to 1700hrs 16 Oct 42 (1 day 18½ hours). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 9 days pay.
E30540 Pte. Hall, R.B.

(d) On 19 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 15 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2020hrs 15 Oct 42 to 1600hrs 16 Oct 42 (19 hours 40 mins). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 15 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 16 days pay.
A21830 Pte. Hussey, H.

(e) On 21 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 18 Oct 42 to 2200hrs 19 Oct 42 (23½ hours). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 4 days pay.
A22372 Pte. Kell, N.

11. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

(a) Granted permission to marry Miss Joan Peggy Woodhurst w.e.f. 23 Dec 42.
A21450 Pte. Cheeseman, J.

(b) Granted permission to marry Miss Joan Lillian Balston w.e.f. 22 Dec 42.
A21722 Pte. Laurie, L.

W.J.C. Johnston Lieut
for (A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

der No. 139 Part I 29 Oct 42:

DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Platoon:- Ref Part I Order No. 138 d/28 Oct 42:

BLACKOUT:- Night of 29/30 Oct 42: 1830 hrs - 0731 hrs.

CHURCH PARADE: Sunday 1 Nov 42:

1. PROTESTANT:- Support Coy and B., C., and D., Coys will attend Church Parade at 1000 hrs at Methodist Church Hall, on Mayfair West of Middleton, one mile from Y.M.C.A. - Parades will be under Coy arrangements.

2. ROMAN CATHOLIC:- All Coys will attend Mass at Phoenix Club - Support Coy lines at 0845 hrs.

CARRYING OF GAS CAPES:-

1. The methods of carrying the gas cape are fully described in "Gas Training" 1942 and are the only methods officially recognised.

2. It is to be particularly noted that the "Rolled quick release" position is no longer recognised and in the future will not be adopted.

3. When not in use, the cape will be unrolled and hung up by the two outer loops provided. If this is not done regularly the oiled fabric will become unserviceable.

4. CRO 192 dated 6 Apr 42 is hereby cancelled.

FIELD GENERAL COURTS MARTIAL:-

A22229 Pte TESSIER, C.J. (Essex Scot)
A22042 Pte MOORE, C.G. (Essex Scot)

1. The detail of Officers mentioned below will assemble at PHOENIX CLUB at 1000 hrs on Friday 30 Oct 42, for the purpose of trying by F.G.Cs.M. the a/m soldiers and such other person or persons as may be brought before them:

PRESIDENT:	One Major detailed by 4 C.I.B.	
MEMBERS:	One officer to be detailed by 4 C.I.B.	
	Lieut R.H. LUND.	Essex Scot.
WAITING MEMBER:	Lieut E.S. COHEN.	Essex Scot.
PROSECUTOR:	Lieut S.A. RAND	Essex Scot.
DEFENDING OFFICER:	Lieut G.H. PONSFORD	Essex Scot.

DRESS:-

1. The following dress will be adhered to for all trg exercises and inspections unless otherwise ordered by O.C.

2. O.Rs. - (a) Battle order (including straps supporting),
(b) Small pack containing:- Mess tin, Rations,(as issued) Cardigan, (when not worn). Holdall containing shaving kit, tooth brush, tooth paste, knife, fork and spoon, towel and soap. 1pr. socks, 1pr. shoe laces, cape anti-gas.
(c) Water Bottle - On right hip except when cardigan is being worn. Water bottle will then be in the haversack. This must be uniform throughout the Battalion.

3. Officers:- (a) As for para 2 above. - (b) Pistols right side slung from amn pouch. - (c) Compass case left side on belt. - (d) Gloves will be worn only when worn by troops.

NOTE:- On cermonial parades offrs will button battle dress collors to the top

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

Last Order
No. 72
29 Oct 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 73
31 Oct 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) Part II Order No. 59 d/2 Sep 42 sub para 1(b) insofar as it refers to the under-mamed is amended to read "w.e.f. 24 Aug 42".
Captain H.J. Kennedy.

2. ATTACHED:

(a) Part II Order No. 62 d/9 Sep 42 sub para 2(a) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "w.e.f. 7 Sep 42"
Lieutenant R.H. McCormick

"B" - OTHER RANKS

3. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 30 Oct 42
(Auth: Demand No. 9122 d/25 Oct 42)
A22605 Pte. Belland, L.A.
A21122 Pte. Crockett, J.E.
A21201 Pte. Diamond, R.B.
A56732 Pte. Griffin, M.A.
A82177 Pte. Haussmann, W.C.
A22728 Pte. Ostopovitch, C.C.
A82043 Pte. Palmer, J.C.
A82196 Pte. Reichert, D.S.
A61002 Pte. Taplay, P.
A76167 Pte. Wheeler, E.A.

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 1 Educational Company w.e.f. 31 Oct 42
(Auth: 99/20/1 EDUC COY/1(A.2) d/28 Oct 42)
A21764 Pte. Burell, H.
A58748 Pte. Chartier, J.A.
B58706 Pte. Corbiere, D.
G23516 Pte. Lavigne, A.
B59215 Pte. Shawanda, I.

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. for transfer to F.M.R. w.e.f. 30 Oct 42
(Auth: 99/20/Essex/1 d/19 Oct 42)
D57953 Pte. Boily, J.J.J.
B59077 Pte. D'Aoust, J.R.

5. ATTACHED:

(a) Cease att. f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 C.I.B. w.e.f. 25 Oct 42

A22455 Pte. Bair, F.P.
A21623 Pte. Allen, J.
A21377 Pte. Cousineau, R.
A21297 Pte. Everett, R.
A21191 Pte. Haley, G.J.
A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P.
A23258 Pte. Ryant, T.
A22197 Pte. Sommer, W.H.
A21534 Pte. Virtue, W.

6. TRADESMENS RATES OF PAY:

(a) Granted tradesmens rates of pay as Shoemaker, Gp. "B" while covering vacancy for Pte. Shoemaker, period 16 May 41 to 31 Jul 41 (Auth: P.C. 50/4627 d/1 Jun 42)
A21204 Cpl. Carroll, L.E.

continued on page 2

7. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/Cpl. w.e.f. 1 Oct 42:

K57238 Pte. Anderson, W.W.
A2 219 Pte. Burdick, R.E.A.
A22301 A/L/Cpl. Day, C.A.
A21480 A/L/Cpl. Dube, A.J.
A22567 Pte (A/L/Cpl.) Garrison, P.E.
A21870 L/Cpl. Holland, H.
A22745 Pte. Plymale, R.A.
A21420 A/L/Cpl. Preston, A.J.

8. REVERSION:

(a) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/L/Cpl. on being S.O.S. to No. 1 Educational Company w.e.f. 31 Oct 42.
A58748 Pte. Chartiere, J.A.

A.E. Burkholder

(A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

War Diary

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING

Week Ending 31 Oct 45

DATE	'A' COMPANY	'B' COMPANY	'C' COMPANY	'D' COMPANY	Bn.H.Q.	SUPPORT COMPANY
SUN 25 OCT			(14 Pl (Duty Pl)			
MON 26 OCT	Sch.1(Sec) 3,4, 8(1330) 10,15,9 & 14.	Sch.1(Sec) 3,4, 8(1420) 10,15,9 & 14.	Sch.1(Sec) 3,4, 8(1500) 10,15,9 & 14.	Sch.1(Sec) 3,4, 8(1120) 10,15,9 & 14(17 Pl Duty Pl)	(Trg.as for 'D' Coy for week)	Sch.1(Sec) 3,4,6,7, 8(1030) 10,14 & 9.
TUE 27 OCT	Sch.1(Coy) 3 & 2.	Sch.1(Pl) 3 & 2	Sch.1(Pl) 3, 5, 11,12,13 & 9.	Sch.1(Sec & Pl) 3, 4,13,16 & 6.	1630-All personnel will parade at Bn. H.Q.for P.T. and running under Lt.Tilston	Sch.1(Pl) 3,4,11,12, 13, & 9. (4 Pl Duty Pl)
WED 28 OCT	Sch.1(Pl) 3,4,13, 16 & 6. (8 Pl Duty Pl)	Sch.1(Coy) 3,5, 11,12,13 & 9.	Sch.1(Coy) 3 & 2.	Sch.1(Pl & Coy) 3 & 2.		Sch.1(Pl & Coy) 3, 7,(11 & 12 Pl) 6.
THU 29 OCT	Sch.1(Pl & Coy) 3,4,11,12,13 & 9.	Sch.1(Pl & Coy) 3,4,13,16 & 6. (11 Pl Duty Pl)	Sch.1(Pl & Coy) 3,4,13,16 & 6.	Sch.1(Coy) 3,5, 11,12,13 & 9.	1630-P.T. as per Tues for all personnel	Sch.1(Coy) 3 (11,13, 7 - 4 Pl) (2 bal. of Coy)
FRI 30 OCT	Sch.1(Bn) 3,5, 11,12,13 & 9.	Sch.1(Bn) 3,4, 11, 12, 13 & 9.	Sch.1(Bn) 3,4, 11,12,13 & 9. (15 Pl Duty Pl)	Sch.1(Bn) 3,4, 11,12,13 & 9.		Sch.1(Bn) 3,7,15,16, (11 - 4 Pl) 8.
SAT 31 OCT	Sch.1(Bn) 4.	Sch.1(Bn) 4.	Sch.1(Bn) 4.	Sch.1(Bn) 4 (18 Pl Duty Pl)		Sch.1 (Bn) 4.

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING - Week Ending 31 Oct 42

Schedule 1 - Close Order Drill - Timing, 1, 2, 3 count on all movements to be taught and insisted upon steadiness arm swing and precision watched. Coys sized off for coy & bn. drill.

Schedule 2 - Route March & Tactical Exercise - Route to be indicated in coy syllabus and to be 12-15 mi. to include one exercise in selecting lines of advance and section stalk.

Schedule 3 - Weapon Training & T.O.E.Ts - All personnel to be finally completed this week.

Schedule 4 - Spares.

Schedule 5 - Ranges - Continuation of range practices.

Schedule 6 - Organized Sports.

Schedule 7 - Specialist Trg - On own weapons and equipment. Firing where possible. Driving and maintenance training to continue.

Schedule 8 - Security - Lecture by Security Officer.

Schedule 9 - P.T. - Last period in days syllabus to include P.T.; tables and games, assault course, cross country running in gym or light kit. General hardening training can be accomplished in B.D. training & all ranks must participate.

Schedule 10- Guards - Lecture and demonstration of duties.

Schedule 11- Battle Drill - Lectures and practice as drill, open field formation, organ. of various groups, battle procedure and orders, action of pl. in attack - pincer movement. To be a drill only, without use of fieldcraft and to be preceded by recap. on section drill.

Schedule 12- Fieldcraft - Recap on movement by day and night and further games to teach.

Schedule 13- Battle Discipline - By sections under sec. comds. Hardening and discipline training which should include instructions in crossing obstacles and hard fast approach to imaginary enemy post on follow the leader principle, doubling wherever possible.
Dress - fatigues, rifles, steel helmets.

Schedule 14- Officers - All Pl comds. and others if available will report to 2 i/c at Bn.H.Q. at 1330 hrs. for lecture and practice in B.D.
Dress - Battle Order (other ranks) with rifles, fatigues.

'A' Coy will supply Verey pistol, 2" mortar.
'B' Coy - A/Tk Rifle and 1 Bren.
'C' & 'D' Coys - 1 Bren & 1 T.S.M.G. each.
'Sp" Coy - 1 T.S.M.G.

Schedule 15- Grenades - Lecture and Pract. throwing into circle marked on ground.

Schedule 16- Mortar - Recap.

N.B. - Coy. comds. will prepare coy. syllabus in detail with Pam refs. to cover the above subjects as indicated on reverse side, with 5 periods in AM. and 4 in PM. of 40 min. each. Syllabus to reach Bn.H.Q. by 1200 hrs. Saturday 24 Oct 42.

WAR DIARY

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodi

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
~~OR~~
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Page One

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON -ON- SEA, Sussex	1 Oct 42		"A" Coy and "B" Coy made a Route March of seventeen miles, the second since the re-organization of the bn. At noon rendezvous, all ranks made a supreme effort to outdo each other in cooking an appetizing mess tin dinner. Considerable improvement was shown over last weeks effort. In the morning, "D" Coy practiced Small Arms firing on the improvised range. In the afternoon, "D" Coy trained in the Rifle, L.M.G. and 2" Mortar. The weather was dull with short spells of light rain. A sand table lecture was given to all Regtl. offrs. at 1930 hrs by Col. H. Pawle, C.B.E.	
	2 Oct 42		The weather was excellent for a bn inspection ~~by the Duke of Norfolk~~ and Col. J.L. Ralston, Cdn. Minister of National Defence as well as other notables in the military and scientific field. The bn left MIDDLETON at 0730 hrs for ARUNDEL PARK (MR 441283), the camp location of the R.H.L.I. The march, approximately 20 miles return, was the first long march that the bn had made since DIEPPE. "A" Coy and "B" Coy thus did 37 miles in two days. Upon reaching the green square allotted for the 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. Inspection Area, the Essex Scots rested and ate their haversack lunches. The bn re-formed in line on the left flank with the Royal Regiment on the right flank and the R.H.L.I. in the center. A cortege of official cars arrived with HQ flags fluttering proudly in the brilliant sunlight. Col. J.L. Ralston was accompanied by the Duke of Norfolk, followed by Lt.-Gen. A.G.L. McNaughton, C.B.,C.M.G.,D.S.O., Lt.-Gen. H.D.G. Crear, D.S.O., Major-Gen. F.J. Montague, C.M.G.,D.S.O.,M.C.,V.D., and Brigadier M.H.S. Penhale, Commanding 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. The parade was colourful with "Red Tabs" and junior staff offrs as Col. Ralston inspected the neat lines of the entire 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. At random, the Minister of National Defence stopped and spoke to individual soldiers while Corps photographers made pictorial history of the first war honours that 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. have gained via DIEPPE. The Colonel remarked as follows: "I was in WINDSOR (Canada), the home of the Essex Scottish, two days after DIEPPE. I spoke to the mother of four sons, Mrs. Murphy who had apparently lost all of them at DIEPPE. Since then, we are informed that two sons are alive and prisoners of war. I observed how proud all parents were even when informed of personal lost that their sons had taken part at DIEPPE. The raid has given all Canadians the knowledge that they can stand up to the Germans and it has instilled confidence in them. Military decorations will be given out in the near future to some, not all, of the brave men taking part	

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1

Title pages will be prepared.

Page Two

WAR DIARY OR INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON -ON- SEA, Sussex	2 Oct 42	(contd)-	in DIEPPE. The fifteen minute speech by the Cdn. Minister of National Defence was followed by applause in the form of hearty cheers after which the Bde marched past the Reviewing Stand in column. The Essex Scots were especially complimented by Col. Ralston for the fine spirit shown by the bn. The bn marched back from ARUNDEL PARK and passed the MIDDLETON D.P. at approximately 1800 hrs. Lt.-Col. J.H. Mothersill, the 2 i/c, Major B.J.S. Mothersill, M.C.; and five Coy C mds together with Lieutl P.M. Grandjean (Carrier Offr.) attended a tactical exercise at Bde at 1930 hrs. Capt H.W.P. Thomson was listed in C.A.O.R.O. as appointed a Captain in Essex Scots from the Cdn. ~~royal~~ Regiment.	
	3. Oct 42		Inspections, cleaning and lectures filled the morning's program. All offrs attended a lecture from 0900 hrs to 1200 hrs on Mess Tin Cooking. The theory of Mess Tin Cooking was put to practice and each offr tried his hand at cooking at the Q.M. Stores. No noon meal was served at the Offrs. Mess.	
	4 Oct 42		The weather was dull with slight rain in the afternoon. The Protestant Church Parade at 1015 hrs took place at Methodist Church Hall, one mile from the Y.M.C.A. on highway west of MIDDLETON. The R.C. Church Parade attended Mass at Phoenix Club at 0845 hrs. From 0900 hrs until 1300 hrs Lt.-Col. J.H. Mothersill, Major B.J.S. Mothersill, M.C., Lieut. F.A. Tilston(Intelligence Offr) and five Coy Comds attended a T.E.W.T. on "Defence".	
	5 Oct 42		The atmosphere was damp with outlook dull. A Bn Parade was formed at MIDDLETON SPORTS CLUB at 0900 hrs for the purpose of honouring the men who were at DIEPPE. Lt.-Col. J.H. Mothersill commended the men who had won awards. His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve the following awards in recognition of gallantry and distinguished service in the combined attack on DIEPPE: The Military Cross: Capt. D.F. Mc Rae, S.D. & G. Highrs. (att Essex Scot); Capt. (now Major) H.J. Kennedy. ~~The Distinguished Conduct Medal~~: A21509 Pte. Maier, J. The Military Medal:	

(Contd)

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY OR INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON -ON- SEA, Sussex	5 Oct 42		(Contd): The Military Medal: A21137 Pte. Baker, R.A.M., A22273 Cpl. Carle, R., A22673 Pte. De Laurier, L.D., A21209 L/Sgt. Dixon, F.L., A21508 Sgt. Hussey, W.E., A21531 Pte. (now Sgt) Marchant, G.E., A22551 Pte. Mizon, J.H. The King has also been graciously pleased to approve that the following be Mentioned in recognition of gallantry and distinguished service in the combined attack on DIEPPE: Major J.A. Willis (killed in action), Lieut. J.C. Palms (killed in action); A23000 Pte. Brown, G.D., A21634 Pte. (now Cpl) Carley, S., A21156 Pte. Cousineau, E.R., A21122 Pte. Crockett, J.E., A21624 Cpl. (now Sgt) Donaldson, J., A21881 Sgt. Campbell, J.B., A22278 Pte. Ferrari, R.W., A21243 Cpl. Jones, R.M., A5175 Cpl. Mellott, E.N. Lt.-Col. J.H. Mothersill & Major H.J. Kennedy, M.C. attended a tactical exercise on the 2 pounder √Tk gun in the afternoon near LITTLEHAMPTON.	
	6 Oct 42		The weather was fair. In the morning, "A" and "C" Coys trained in the Rifle, L.M.G. and Bayonet. In the afternoon, "A" and "C" Coys participated in organized sports. "B" Coy had range practice under arrangement of Lieut. J.S. MacLellan, Musketry Offr. "D" Coy was Duty Coy. "HQ" Coy trained in specialist duties. A lecture was given by Capt. E. Cloutier, Medical Offr., to all offrs at 1930 hrs.	
	7 Oct 42		A dull day with damp weather. "B" Coy and "HQ" Coy made a Route March with Mess Tin Cooking at noon; and did Night Training in "Movement and Observation by Night". Brigadier H.H.S. Penhale, Commanding 4th Inf. Bde. visited "B" Coy at the noon rendezvous and complimented the coy on it's ability to provide such variety when it came to mess tin cooking. "C" Coy trained in Rifle, L.M.G. and T.S.M.G., as well as Night Training. "A" Coy was Duty Coy. "HQ" Coy in addition to the Route March and Specialist Training, did Night Training as well. As far as training since the re-organization of the bn, there is nothing out of the ordinary in method, etc. But Platoon Comds have made it plain to all Men that the sooner Basic Training is completed the sooner the whole bn will undergo Battle Training. It is quite evident that the Men are anxious to leave Basic Training behind. 33 O.Rs. were taken on Strength. Lieut. E.L. Cohen replaced Lieut. R.E. Johnston as Administrative Officer. The Officer Commanding, the (Contd)	

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. I

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Page Four

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON -ON- SEA, Sussex	7 Oct 42		2 i/c and five Coy Comds went to Bde for a lecture on Arty Support at 2000 hrs. Ten other offrs went to Bde for R/T Instruction at 1930 hrs.	J.M.
	8 Oct 42		"A" Coy did range practice but the weather was difficult and rainy. Lieut. J.S. MacLellan's (Musketry Offr) portable ranges were used on the beach in front of "B" Coy's Officers' Mess. The ranges were a new innovation and designed so that they could very easily be moved from one spot to another. Although they served their purpose for the morning's shoot, it was impossible to use them again due to their having been literally shot to pieces. However, this was responsible for a new design making its appearance and these new ranges should last indefinately. Small Arms Training occupied all coys the better part of the day. A Sand Table Lecture for all offrs was interestingly given by Col. H. Pawle, C.B.E. at 1930 hrs.	J.M.
	9 Oct 42		"A" Coy trained in Small Arms and Fieldcraft with Night Training in Movement and Observation. "B" Coy trained in Small Arms the entire day. "C" Coy was Duty Coy. "D" Coy made a Route March and cooked their noon meal in mess tins at rendezvous MR. 379268, Sheet 153, a few miles north of BOGNOR REGIS. In the morning "HQ" Coy fired at the ranges and in the afternoon Small Arms occupied their time. Lt.-Col. J.H. Mothersill, Major B.J.S. Mothersill, M.C. (2 i/c) and five Coy Comds went to Bde for a Tactical Discussion. Major B.J.S. MacDonald came to the bn and assumed appointment of 2 i/c of the bn replacing Major B.J.S. Mothersill, M.C.	J.M.
	10 Oct 42		The weather was very windy, dull, with frequent short rains. Inspections, cleaning of billets and lectures on Current Events occupied the morning's training. The afternoon was free time for the Men except for the necessary duties.	J.M.
	11 Oct 42		The weather was ideal for a Sunday, being warm and sunlit. R.C. Church Parade was held at the Y.M.C.A. Hut at 0845 hrs. Lt.-Col. J.H. Mothersill, the 2 i/c, and five Coy Comds went to Bde for a T.E.W.T. on "Attack on Isolated Enemy Strongholds" from 0900 hrs to 1230 hrs. 9 Intelligence Personnel went to Bde at 1300 hrs for a course on Sniping.	J.M.

Directors (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY OR INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON -ON- SEA, Sussex	12 Oct 42		Weather fair. "A" Coy made a route march of eighteen miles. "B" Coy was Duty Coy. "C" and "D" Coys trained in weapons and anti-gas. At 1930 hrs a Sand Table lecture was given by Col. H. Pawle, C.B.E. to all officers.	J. M.
	13 Oct 42		"A" and "D" Coys trained in Small Arms in the morning and participated in organized sports in the afternoon. "B" Coy zeroed rifles in the morning and took part in sports in the afternoon. "C" Coy was Duty Coy. "HQ" Coy trained in Anti-gas and specialist duties. In the evening the officers in the bn attended a dinner in honour of the Commanding Officers and Staffs of 2 Cdn. Div and 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. At 1800 hrs cocktails were served at Bn.H.Q. Offrs' Mess after Maj-Gen. J.H. Roberts, D.S.O., M.C. arrived. At 1900 hrs all Regtl. Offrs. and guests went to the Middleton Sports Club, a short distance away, where dinner was served. The whole event was well balanced with a complete absence of formality and an excellent time was enjoyed by all. Maj-Gen. Roberts and Brigadier Penhale each made a brief speech about Dieppe. Sir Richard Gregory, the well-known British authority on astronomy and allied subjects and advisor to H.M. Government on meteorological data also spoke briefly. Later, the offrs returned to Bn.H.Q. Offrs' Mess where informal discussions proved interesting. (For the Dinner Menu and Place Arrangement at the Dinner please see Appx. 4)	J. M.
	14 Oct 42		The weather was rather dull with intermittent rains. Day training was normal and night training was done in Recap Wiring and digging.	J. M.
	15 Oct 42		"A" Coy was Duty Coy. "B" and "D" Coys went to training area for field firing and Scout Training. "C" and "HQ" Coys made an eighteen mile route march. In the evening a lecture by Col. H. Pawle, C.B.E. on "Lessons From Malaya" was interestingly given.	J. M.
	16 Oct 42		"A" and "C" Coys marched to training area for field firing and practice in Fieldcraft. "B" Coy was Duty Coy and "D" Coy made an eighteen mile route march, cooking their noon meals in mess tins. Capt. C.P. Keeley arrived in the bn to assume command of "C" Coy. B95137 Pte. Hamilton, W.L., A22438 Pte. Campbell, J. and A21411 Pte. Currie, S.R. were tried by Field General Courts Martial at Phoenix Club beginning at 1000 hrs. Major A.M. Young (R. Regt.C.) was named President and Lieut. D. Campbell as a Member with an officer (R.H.L.I.), unnamed, as the other Member. (Vide Regtl. Part I Order No. 130 dated 14 Oct 42). 77 O.Rs. were	J. M.

(Contd on Page Six)

Diaries, (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are con-

WAR DIARY

Diaries, (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

Page Six

WAR DIARY
XXOR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON -ON- SEA, Sussex.	16 Oct 42		(Contd): taken on strength from 2 C.D.I.R.U. and posted to Coys. 12 men went to FINDON PARK to undergo further training in elementary battle procedure.	
	17 Oct 42		Weather good. Inspections, cleaning of billets and lectures filled the morning. In the afternoon all but the necessary duties were suspended.	
	18 Oct 42		The weather was dull. The Protestant Church Parade attended at 1015 hrs at Methodist Church Hall on highway one mile from Y.M.C.A. west of MIDDLETON. The church, however, was unable to accommodate all worshippers and two coys were turned away. The R.C. Church Parade heard Mass at Phoenix Club at 0845 hrs.	
	19 Oct 42		"A" Coy was Duty Coy. The majority of T.O.E.Ts have been completed and bn training has now undergone a definite change from the elementary to Battle Drill. This included A/A and Field Formations, Section Drill, Fire and Movement and the Assault. Also, to condition the men, the last period each day was devoted to P.T. in the Assault Course, cross country running in light kit. A Sand Table lecture by Col. H. Pawle, C.B.E. was given all offrs at 1930 hrs on "How to Prepare a Platoon Exercise".	
	20 Oct 42		All Coys did Close Order Drill by sees and pls, followed by completion of T.O.E.Ts. The rifles of seventeen reinforcements were zeroed and Lieut. F.B. Walton reported that only two rifles needed attention. The new 30 yd range worked well and the 100, 200, and 300 yd ranges will soon be ready for use.	
	21 Oct 42		"C" Coy was Duty Coy. Bn training continued much the same as 19/20 Oct. (See APPX 3 dated week ending 24 Oct 42). "B" Coy "Stood To" during the night and Lieut. R.E. Johnston reported results as satisfactory.	
	22 Oct 42		"A" and "C" Coys each made an eighteen mile Route March but "B" Coy cancelled theirs in order to make special preparations for the Bn Parade next Saturday. The Support Coy(formerly called "HQ" Coy in the old War Establishment) trained in specialist duties.	

Diaries? (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

Page Seven

WAR DIARY OR INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON -ON- SEA, Sussex	23 Oct 42		Training progressed satisfactorily. In consequence of a recent outbreak of Small Pox in County of FIFE, Scotland, privilege leaves will not be granted to this county until further notice, subject to few exceptions. In the afternoon, "B" Coy Platoon Comds accompanied their O.C., Capt. H.W.P. Thomson on a Coy T.E.W.T, and Major B.J.S. MacDonald, (Bn. 2 i/c), was pleased with the way it was handled. Lt-Col. J.H. Motherwill, Major B.J.S. MacDonald, the Adjt, O.Cs, and 2 i/cs of all coys went to Bde at 1900 hrs for a Tactical Discussion on Tank Tactics.	
	24 Oct 42		A Bn Parade was held from 0900-0940 hrs on the Middleton Sports Grounds. The bn looked very good and only a few points were corrected. A distinguished visitor, Representative from India on the British War Council, JAM SAHIB NAWANAGAR, attended both a P.T. demonstration on Middleton Sports Ground and a demonstration Assault Course given by "D" Coy. The Assault Course demonstration took place at M.R. 405198 (Sheet 138-1" to 1 Mile).	
	25 Oct 42		Protestant Church Parade was voluntary. The R.C. Church Parade attended Mass at 0845 hrs at Phoenix Club. Except for necessary duties, Sunday was a free day for the men. Lt-Col. J.H. Motherwill, Major B.J.S. MacDonald, Lieut. P.A. Tilston(I.O.), and five Coy Comds went to PETWORTH at 0900 hrs for a discussion by Brig. M.N.S. Penhale on Tank Tactics. 14 Pl was Duty Pl.	
	26 Oct 42		Commencing yesterday the Duty Coy has been discontinued and Platoons will each in turn be Duty Pl for a 24-hr period beginning at 1800 hrs each day. Pls will supply all Regtl. Guards, fatigues, duty offrs and N.C.Os. Privilege leaves will be taken by all those in a Pl entitled to them at the same time including offrs and N.C.Os. In this way maximum benefit will be gotten from training. (Vide Regtl. Part I Order No 135 dated 21 Oct 42). Starting today and at various intervals in the future vaccination and inoculation Parades will take place until completion of the bn medical roster. At 1555 hrs, Lt-Col. J.H. Motherwill and Major H.J. Kennedy, M.C. left for LONDON to attend the investiture at Buckingham Palace (Vide War Diary Entry for 27 Oct 42)	
	27 Oct 42		The sky was gray and heavy rain during the morning made air activity over our sector ideal for German Planes. A/A was heavy and a few bombs apparently fell, the explosions shaking	

(Contd on Page Eight)

WAR DIARY

Commanding Officer will be kept from first day of mobilization, and on active service.

Diaries, (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

Page Eight

WAR DIARY
XOR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON -ON- SEA, Sussex	27 Oct 42		our offices. At 0705 hrs all men, who have appeared in Orders as receiving awards for Military Bravery and Devotion to Duty, left BOGNOR REGIS STATION for LONDON. There, the heroes of DIEPPE, some with crutches, some with missing limbs, some with arms in slings, queued up before the King at the Investiture at Buckingham Palace to be decorated. More that 100 men, 74 of them Canadians, took part. Major H.J. Kennedy received the M.C. as well as Capt. D.F. McRae (S.D. & G. Highrs.) attached to ESSEX SCOT at the time of DIEPPE. A21509 Pte. Maier, J. received the D.C.M. at approximately 1015 hrs after being brought to LONDON from hospital at WOKINGHAM. (For other awards to Men of the Regt., see Page 2 and 3 of this War Diary). A Muster Parade was held by coys at convenient times during the day. The Muster Officer was Lieut. F.A. Tilston. Lieut. S.H. Bull attended Home Guard Training at ALDINGBOURNE NURSERIES, M.R. 860255 at 1900 hrs. At 1450 hrs an unidentified plane crashed in the sea, M.R. 420192, (Sheet 135 - 1" to 1 Mile) and at 1505 hrs the Pilot and Observer were identified as Pilot Officer J.A. Claudillon and W.O. Youill, both of R.A.F. at FORD. P.O. Claudillon's motor failed and after the Beaufighter crashed, he was taken to the R.A.F.(ESSEX SCOT) suffering from shock and exposure. W.O. Youill could not be picked up near MIDDLETON, but was subsequently saved by the Coast Guards at LITTLEHAMPTON. R.A.F. engineers were later escorted through our minefields to investigate the accident.	
	28 Oct 42		"A" Coy did Close Order Drill in the morning and Organized Sports in the afternoon. "B" Coy trained at the ranges, Battle Drill, Fieldcraft and Battle Discipline as well as P.T. in the last period. "C" and "D" Coys trained in weapons and made a 15 mile route march and Tactical Exercise including an exercise in selecting lines of advance and section stalk. The Support Coy trained in specialist duties, Battle Drill and Fieldcraft.	
	29 Oct 42		Rainy weather hindered training to a certain extent and training was carried out as per syllabus.	
	30 Oct 42		Practice bn Parade was fair, the highlight was the appearance for the first time, since reorganization of the bn, of the Pipe Bandcomposed of three pipers, three drummers and the Bass Drummer.	
	31 Oct 42		The Bn Parade was good, but the reinforcements found difficult marching to the Highland Pace of 110 to the minute instead of 130. Inter-coy Sports are sadly neglected due to the high tempo of training.	

Date	Time	Summary of Events and Information	Decisions Initiated and Actions Taken

Diaries) (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

Page Nine

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
MIDDLETON -ON- SEA, Sussex	Oct	42	Appendix 1 - Essex Scot Regimental Part I Orders. Appendix 2 - Essex Scot Regimental Part II Orders. Appendix 3 - Dinner Menu and Place Arrangement referred to during 15 Oct 42, which see. Appendix 4 - Essex Scot Training Programmes. Appendix 5 - Offence Reports. Appendix 6 - Essex Scot Strength Returns (Offrs and O.Rs.) Appendix 7 - Operation Instruction No. 1 (with Amend) dated 1 Oct 42. /RLWB.	

(J.H. MOTHERSILL) Lt-Col.,
Commanding,
Essex Scottish Regiment,
Cdn. Army Overseas

D Coy RM

181

74

Last Order
No. 73
31 Oct 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 74,
2 Nov 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown:
Lieutenant G.D.A. Reid — 1 Cdn. Gen. — 29 Oct 42.

2. ATTACHED:

(a) Ceases att. f.s.p. to No. 5 Wing (Battle) C.T.S. on adm. to No. 1 Cdn. Gen. Hosp. w.e.f. 29 Oct 42.
Lieutenant G.D.A. Reid

"B" - OTHER RANKS

3. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21715	Pte. Maracle, H.	1 Cdn. Gen.	28 Oct 42.
B59565	Pte. Armstrong, R.B.	8 Cdn. Gen.	29 Oct 42.

4. ATTACHED:

(a) Ceases att. f.a.p. to 1 F.P. Camp, C.A.C. w.e.f. 3 Oct 42
A22096 Pte. Marchand, A.L.

5. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

F50454	Pte. Cuff, A.R.	11 Fd. Amb.	26 Oct 42.
H41152	Pte. Douglas, H.R.	11 Fd. Amb.	26 Oct 42.
A22180	Pte. Dumaine, H.	11 Fd. Amb.	26 Oct 42.
A21715	Pte. Maracle, H.	11 Fd. Amb.	27 Oct 42.
A21986	Pte. Allsop, G.Y.	11 Fd. Amb.	27 Oct 42.
B59565	Pte. Armstrong, R.B.	2 C.C.S.	28 Oct 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

F50454	Pte. Cuff, A.R.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	26 Oct 42.
H41152	Pte. Douglas, H.R.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	26 Oct 42.
A21715	Pte. Maracle H.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	27 Oct 42
		2 C.C.S. to No. 1 Cdn. Gen.	28 Oct 42.
B59565	Pte. Armstrong, R.B.	2 C.C.S. to 8 Cdn. Gen.	29 Oct 42.

6. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/C.Q.M.S. w.e.f. 23 Aug 42.
A21773 Sgt. Garnham, W.H.

(b) Appointed A/C.S.M. (W.O. II) w.e.f. 3 Sep 42
A21773 Sgt. (A/C.Q.M.S.) Garnham, W.H.

7. PROMOTIONS:

(a) Conf'd in the rank of C.S.M. (W.O. II) w.e.f. 27 Sep 42
A21773 Sgt. (A/C.S.M. (W.O. II) Garnham, W.H.

8. REVERSION:

(a) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/ R.Q.M.S. on reposting to Fd. Unit of A21621 R.Q.M.S. Bryce, G.W. w.e.f. 22 Aug 42
A21773 Sgt. (A/R.Q.M.S.) Garnham, W.H.

continued on page 2

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 19 Oct 42 to 26 Oct 42 and returned 26 Oct 42 unless otherwise shown

B59042 Pte. Bazzlo, S.
C40548 Pte. Bellamy, K.C.
B59157 Pte. Berube, A.
A102029 Pte. Bonneau, A.
A22292 A/Cpl. Coyne, L.J.
H62932 Pte. Duggan, G.
A23282 Pte. Dean, [illegible].
A21745 Pte. Ebejer, J.G.
C5011 Sgt. Foster, W.
B59099 Pte. Fairbairn, C.[illegible].
A21632 Pte. Fogel, D.[illegible].
C6088 Pte. Gamble, R.D.
F76977 Pte. Gillis, D.J.
A59474 Pte. Hills, T.[illegible].
B59703 Pte. Hicks, H.
A23174 Pte. Huber, R.J.
A21278 Cpl. Lucas, G.[illegible].
B64684 Pte. Leblanc, R.[illegible].
A21453 A/C.Q.M.S. Logan, W.H.
B64971 Pte. Needham, J.E.
A21802 Cpl. Pidgeon, J.H.
B81802 Pte. Robb, L.E.
H41072 Pte. Ross, K.
A21409 L/Cpl. Shepherd, G.W.
M31175 A/L/Cpl. Towpich, A.
A22432 Pte. Trudell, E.J.
A21633 A/C.Q.M.S. Wallace, C.S.
A23275 Pte. Woofenden, R.
A21986 Pte. Allsop, G.Y.
A21955 Pte. Carless, A.
A21486 Pte. Copland, R.D.
A21905 Pte. Deslippe, H.E.
A23254 Pte. Foy, H.A.
U1551 L/Cpl. Gibbons, S.
A21710 Pte. Jardine, R.[illegible].
B64340 Pte. Jeffrey, G. not returned - A.W.L.
A22569 Pte. Maxim, A.
A22783 Pte. Nechitaluk, J.
A21871 Pte. Pidgeon, S.
A22499 Pte. Pineau, J.F.
A22165 Pte. Parsons, W.A. not returned - A.W.L.
A22903 A/Cpl. Rawlings, N.P.
A21903 A/L/Cpl. Stanton, S.[illegible].
A22122 Pte. Turner, M.P.C.
A21572 Pte. Waight, G.H.
A22572 Pte. Wright, W.G.
A21532 Pte. Ouimet, A.

10. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 4 Oct 42. Still absent 2359hrs 25 Oct 42 (21st day posting)
A22523 Cpl. (A/Sgt) Carey, T.[illegible]

(b) A.W.L. from 2200hrs 30 Sep 42. Surrendered from absence 1140hrs 24 Oct 42. Arrived at unit under escort 1500hrs 27 Oct 42.
A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J.

(c) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 4 Oct 42. Returned from absence 2200hrs 25 Oct 42
A21358 Pte. Diamond, D.L.

continued on page 3

10. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE: cont'd

(d) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 26 Oct 42
B64340 Pte. Jeffrey, G.
A22165 Pte. Parsons, W.A.

(e) A.W.L. from 0600hrs 18 Oct 42. Still absent 0600hrs 26 Oct 42. (8th day)
A21450 Pte. O'Neil, H.M.

(f) A.W.L. from 1330hrs 14 Oct 42. Still absent 1330hrs 22 Oct 42 (8th day)
A22339 Pte. O'Neil, J.W.

(g) A.W.L. from 0600hrs 26 Oct 42.
A21663 Pte. O'Connor, R.

11. REMISSION OF SENTENCE:

(a) Granted full remission of awarded forfeiture of 21 days pay (D.O. 55 d/19 Aug 42 sub para 10(1)) by the Commanding Officer for meritorious service while in action at Dieppe on 19 Aug 42
A21509 Pte. Meier, J., D.C.M.

W.J.C. Johnston Lieut
for (A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 19 Oct 42 to 26 Oct 42 and returned 26 Oct 42 unless otherwise shown

APPENDIX 1

App 1

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 140 | Part I | 4 Nov 42:

DUTIES:-

Bn Duty Platoon:-

5 Nov 42: No. 19 Platoon
6 Nov 42: No. 4 "
7 Nov 42: No. 8 "
8 Nov 42: No. 11 "
9 Nov 42: No. 14 "
10 Nov 42: No. 17 "

BLACKOUT:- Night of 4/5 Nov 42: 1758 hrs - 0730 hrs.

POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter-coy postings will be effective 5 Nov 42

K73851	Pte Olds, F.W.	from "D" Coy	to Support Coy (#5 Pl.)
A22307	" Strudwick, H.	from Sp. Coy	to "D" Coy
K42140	" Mackie, R.	from "C" Coy	to Bn.H.Q.
A22116	" Murphy, W.D.	from "C" Coy	to "D" Coy
[illegible]			
A50577	" Squire, H.G.	from "B" Coy	to "D" Coy
A21390	" Matheson, I.	from Sp. Coy	to Bn.H.Q.

COURT OF INQUIRY:-

1. A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble on 7 Nov 42, at a time and place to be designated by the President, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the destruction by fire of 500 Palliasses and 500 Bolster Cases.

Captain S.C. READE	-	President
Lieut. E.S. COHEN	-	Member
Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON	-	Member

2. Proceedings to be turned into the Adjutants Office by 1200 hrs 10 Nov 42.

3. DISCIPLINE-BIGAMY-FIELD GENERAL COURTS MARTIAL:-

1. On 1 Jun 42 B26195 Pte Coffey, J.H., 1 Cdn. Gen. Reinf. Unit, was tried by Field General Courts Martial on a charge of committing a civil offence, namely bigamy.

2. He was convicted and was sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

3. The finding and sentence were confirmed on 7 Jul 42, duly promulgated on 12 Jul 42 and the soldier was committed to His Majesty's Prison, Wormwood, Scrubs.

(I. MACDONALD) Lieut.,
A/Adjutent.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

1st. Bn. THE ESSEX SCOTTIS REGIMENT

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING

Week Ending 5 Dec 42

DATE	'A' COMPANY	'B' COMPANY	'C' COMPANY	'D' COMPANY	BN. H. Q.	SUPPORT COMPANY
SUN 29 NOV				(18 Pl Duty Pl)	Trg as for 'D' Coy for week	
MON 30 NOV	Sch. 2, 11, 9	Sch 2, 11, 9	Sch 1, 3, 11, 9	Sch. 1, 3, 11, 9	1630 hrs P.T.	Sch. 1, 7, 11, 9 (6 Pl Duty Pl)
TUE 1 DEC	Sch. 1, 11, 9 (10 Pl Duty Pl)	Schedule 5	Sch. 2, 11, 9	Sch. 2, 11, 9		Sch. 2, 7, 11, 9
WED 2 DEC	Sch. 1, 3, 11, 6	Sch. 1, 11, 6 (13 Pl Duty Pl)	Sch. 2, 11, 6	Schedule 5, 6		Sch. 1, 3, 11, 6
THU 3 DEC	Sch. 2, 11, 9	Sch. 1, 3, 11, 9	Sch. 1, 11, 9 (16 Pl Duty Pl)	Sch. 2, 11, 9	1630 hrs P.T.	Schedule 5
FRI 4 DEC	Schedule 5	Sch. 2, 11, 9	Schedule 5	Sch. 1, 11, 9 (19 Pl Duty Pl)		Sch. 2, 7, 11, 9
SAT 5 DEC	Sche 1, 4, 9	Sch. 1, 4, 9	Sch. 1, 4, 9	Schedule 5		Sch. 1, 4, 9 (4 Pl Duty Pl)

P.T.O. for Schedules .....

1st. Bn. THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING - Week Ending 5 DEC 42

Schedule 1 - Close Order Drill

Schedule 2 - Route March - There will be two marches of nine miles each and they will be indicated in Coy syllabus, also routes.

Schedule 3 - Weapon Training - Review of Rifle, Bayonet, L.M.G., T.S.M.G., 2" Mortar and Grenade training. Strengthen any weaknesses.

Shhedule 4 - Spares - A.B.C.A. and Brush ups.

Schedule 5 - Ranges - Practices on 200 yard range.

Schedule 6 - Organised Sports - Competitive sports to be arranged by Coys as follows:

'A' Coy with 'D' Coy
'B' Coy with 'C' Coy
Bn. H.Q. with 'SP' Coy

Schedule 7 - Specialist Training - Own weapons and equipment. Submit special syllabus.

Schedule 9 - Physical Training

Schedule 11 - Battle Drill and Fieldcraft - During the next two weeks coys will have covered the first 90 pages of "Fieldcraft and Battle Drill". Follow sequence of lessons carefully and thoroughly so that all ranks will be well trained to this extent when proceeding to Bde Battle School.

N.B. - Coyrs will prepare Coy Syllabus in detail with Pam refs to cover the above subjects as indicated on reverse side with four periods in morning and four in afternoon. Syllabus to reach Bn.H.Q. by 1200 hrs Saturday 28 Nov 42.

war D

APPENDIX 2

App 2

Last Order
No. 74
2 Nov 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 75
5 Nov 42.

"A" - OFFICERS

1. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown:

Lieutenant G.D.A. Reid — 22 Fd. Amb. — 29 Oct 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp shown w.e.f. date shown

Lieutenant G.D.A. Reid — 22 Fd. Amb. to 1 Cdn. Gen. — 29 Oct 42.

"B" - OTHER RANKS

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

H41152	Pte. Douglas, H.R.	1 Cdn. Gen.	28 Oct 42.
A21177	Pte. Thomson, A.	14 Cdn. Gen.	31 Oct 42.

(b) S.O.S. to 4th Cdn. Fd. Regt. R.C.A. as Military Helper w.e.f. 24 Oct 42 (Auth: 99/5/ Mil help/1 (A5), d/21 Oct 42.)
A21845 Pte. Bosse, M.

3. MILIATY HELPER:

(a) To be Military Helper and carried surplus to est. w.e.f. 24 Oct 42 (Auth: 99/5/Mil. help/1 (A5) d/21 Oct 42)
A21770 Pte. Prieur, J.X.

4. COURSES:

(a) Having completed 3" Mortar Course at No. 3 Wing C.T.S. w.e.f. 21 Sep 42 to 10 Oct 42 are qualified as shown

A21138	A/Cpl. Charette, A.R.	"Q2"
A21533	A/Cpl. Olsen, C.R.	"Q1"
A22062	A/sgt. Scobie, L.E.	"Q2"
A22089	A/Sgt. Scott, J.B.	"Q1"

5. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

B59565	Pte Armstrong, R.B.	11 Fd. Amb.	28 Oct 42.
A21177	Pte. Thomson, A.	11 Fd. Amb.	30 Oct 42.
A28763	Pte. Ankorn, L.W.	11 Fd. Amb.	30 Oct 42.
F44873	Pte. Mason, D.L.	11 Fd. Amb.	28 Oct 42.
A22274	A/Cpl. Gelarek, E.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	30 Oct 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21177	Pte. Thomson, A.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	30 Oct 42
		2 C.C.S. to 14 Cdn. Gen.	31 Oct 42.
A28763	Pte. Ankorn, L.W.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	30 Oct 42

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A23301	Pte. Bisard, B.C.	2 C.C.S.	30 Oct 42.
A23320	Pte. Lypps, P.	11 Fd. Amb.	30 Oct 42.
F44873	Pte. Mason, D.L.	11 Fd. Amb.	30 Oct 42.

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 20 Oct 42 to 27 Oct 42 and returned 27 Oct 42
A23244 Pte. Graham, R.M.

continued on page 2

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) Part II Orders Nos. 65 d/ 1 Oct 42 sub para 11(e),
67 d/17 Oct 42 sub para 7(a) and
68 d/21 Oct 42 sub para 8(a)
insofar as they refer to the under-named are cancelled.
A22591 Pte. Lang, A.

8. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 23 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 21 Oct 42 to 1800hrs 22 Oct 42 (18 hours 1 min). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 6 days pay.
A23296 Pte. Barnard, D .

(b) On 23 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 15 days pay for an offence under A.A.15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 19 Oct 42 to 1800hrs 20 Oct 42 (18 hours 1 min). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 15 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 16 days pay.
A50267 Pte. Cheyne, R.C.

(c) On 28 Oct 42 awarded 27 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 4 Oct 42 to 2200hrs 25 Oct 42 (20 days 22 hours 1 min). Held in close arrest from 2200hrs 25 Oct 42 until 0830hrs 28 Oct 42 (2 days 10½ hours). Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Total forfeiture 51 days pay.
A21358 Pte. Diamond, D.L.

(d) On 28 Oct 42 awarded 21 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230hrs 22 Oct 42 to 0820hrs 23 Oct 42 (9 hours 50 min) while under open arrest. Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 21 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 22 days pay.
A22632 Pte. Cooper, S.M.

(e) On 29 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay for an offence under A.A. 9(2). Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A21745 Pte. Ebejer, J.G.

(f) On 28 Oct 42 awarded 27 days F.P. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1730hrs 21 Oct 42 to 2230hrs 21 Oct 42 (5 hours) from Guard Duty and was replaced. Forfeits 1days pay F.R. & I. 153(b). Forfeits 27 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 28 days pay.
C4635 Pte. Hansford, A.F.

(g) On 29 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 15 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0600hrs 9 Oct 42 to 1100hrs 13 Oct 42 (4 days 5 hours.) Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a); Forfeits 15 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 20 days pay.
A22591 Pte. Lang, A.

(h) On 23 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 21 Oct 42 to 1800hrs 22 Oct 42 (18hrs 1 min). Forf. 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 6 days pay.
A22856 Pte. Smith, J.A.

A.E.Burkholder
(A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 141 — Part I — 5 Nov 42:

1. DUTIES:-

Bn Duty Platoon:- Ref Part I Order No. 140 d/4 Nov 42.

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 5/6 Nov 42: 1756 hrs - 0732 hrs.

3. CHURCH PARADE:- Sunday 8 Nov 42:

1. PROTESTANT: Will be voluntary.

2. ROMAN CATHOLIC: All Coy's will attend Mass at Phoenix Club at 0845 hrs.

4. GREETING CARDS-CHRISTMAS 1942:

1. There will be no Regimental Greeting Cards this year.

5. RETURN OF PERSONNEL TO UNIT:-

1. Incidents have occured in which Officers and O.Rs have returned or reported to this unit from the Holding Unit, courses, hospital etc., and Bn.H.Q. has not been notified.

2. In future all concerned will see that the Adjutant in the case of Officers and the R.S.M. in the case of O.Rs. are notified by telephone, at once.

6. POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter-coy postings will be effective 6 Nov 42:

From Support Coy to Bn.H.Q.

A21445	Sgt	Allen, T.	3 Pl.	A21773	RQMS	Garnham, W.H.	3 Pl.
A21425	Sgt	Biggs, J.C.	3 "	A22152	Sgt	Casemore, V.T.	3 "
A21847	Sgt	Ciphery, E.G.	2 "	A22159	Sgt	Duignan, P.	3 "
A21135	Sgt	Weston, C.J.	1 "	A21679	L/S	Such, P.	3 "
A21972	Cpl	Affleck, L.O.	3 "	A21296	Cpl	Millican, W.	3 "
A22087	Cpl	Plastow, H.	3 "	A22142	Cpl	Standard, D.	1 "
A21954	Cpl	Strong, G.N.	3 "	A21938	Cpl	Stross, A.	2 "
K62255	Cpl	Turnbull, A.L.	3 "	A21319	Cpl	Wilton, E.H.	3 "
A22750	L/C	Breen, D.E.	1 "	U1551	L/C	Gibbons, S.	3 "
A21251	L/C	Lesperance, L.	3 "	A22056	L/C	Massett, A.V.	3 "
A21172	L/C	Travis, J.H.	1 "	A21978	L/C	Woodrich, W.F.	3 "
A21363	Pte	Albrough, S.A.	1 "	D91645	Pte	Altaffer, J.	3 "
A22456	"	Ascot, E.D.	2 "	A21783	"	Aubrey, R.S.	2 "
A22128	"	Baker, A.R.	3 "	A21930	"	Bastien, H.	2 "
A22059	"	Battle, A.W.	3 "	A21861	"	Belcoure, J.H.	3 "
H40630	"	Bennett, H.	3 "	A21958	"	Bergoine, A.M.	3 "
A21350	"	Bowers, H.A.	3 "	A22495	"	Burdick, I.	1 "
A21965	"	Burke, F.	3 "	P4546	"	Campbell, R.D.	1 "
B64763	"	Chadwick, A.T.	3 "	A57978	"	Consaul, A.M.	1 "
A21539	"	Copland, T.	2 "	A21935	"	Derouin, A.	2 "
F87981	"	Dixon, A.	2 "	A21118	"	Dixon, C.H.	1 "
A21980	"	Doyle, H.	3 "	A59038	"	Dzuba, J.	3 "
A22411	"	Edwards, L.L.	3 "	A23254	"	Foy, H.A.	1 "
A21740	"	Girard, J.D.	3 "	A21538	"	Gillick, J.	1 "
A22560	"	Gillies, A.M.	1 "	B60547	"	Grenier, A.	R.A.P.
A22395	"	Harwick, A.	1 "	G17493	"	Hello, A.	3 "
K67481	"	Hess, H.J.	3 "	A21916	"	Hillman, G.G.	3 "
A22222	"	Hurlburt, W.S.	3 "	A21772	"	Hurst, J.	3 "
A21789	"	Ingalls, G.	3 "	A21710	"	Jardine, R.A.	3 "
A21348	"	Jeannette, M.N.	3 "	B64340	"	Jeffrey, G.	3 "
A22696	"	Johnson, L.E.	3 "	K67687	"	Johnson, R.D.	3 "
A23714	"	LaFontaine, L.	1 "	A21482	"	Meloche, H.	2 "
A50519	"	Lett, H.A	3 "	A21974	"	Ouellette, P.A.	3 "
A50034	"	Cox, R.J.	3 "	A22165	"	Parson, W.A.	3 "
A55040	"	Petite, N.	3 "	D36085	"	Pyndus, H.	1 "
A22283	"	Price, H.B.	3 "	A21226	"	Ramsay, D.J.	1 "

Continued overleaf.....

A22482	Pte	Ringrose, W.L.	3 Pl.	A21471	Pte	Robinet, A.	3 Pl.
A22088	"	Robinet, R.H.	3 "	A21896	"	Rossel, A.E.	3 "
K67409	"	Scott, S.	3 "	A23227	"	Shanks, H.	3 "
A59046	"	Shields, G.F.	1 "	A22713	"	Sintubin, M.J.	3 "
A59740	"	Slater, G.A.	3 "	A21789	"	Spinden, E.	3 "
A332	"	Stephens, S.	3 "	A22370	"	Stuart, P.H.	3 "
A22053	"	St. Denis, A.	3 "	A22229	"	Tessier, A.	3 "
A21179	"	Thompson, A.	BHQ	A21295	"	Vallance, J.H.	3 "
A21898	"	Wass, F.	3 "	A21865	"	Wood, F.	3 "
A22572	"	Wraight, G.H.	1 "	D177097	Sgt	Lanthier, L.	3 "
M29067	L/C	Rowbottom, T.E.	3 "	D56118	Sgt	Vaillancourt, L.	3 "
B94908	Cpl	Chamberlain, A.R.	3 "	D98120	Pte	Bold, W.G.	3 "
A31509	Pte	Bennett, D.	BHQ	A76147	"	Martin, R.J.	BHQ

Lieut W.H. POPE Support Coy to BHQ - 1 Pl.

A50577 Pte Squire, H.G. from "D" Coy to "B" Coy.
A4147 " Corrigan, J.A.A. from "B" " to Bn.HQ. 3 Pl.
K

FIELD GENERAL COURTS MARTIAL:
A21268 Pte Aldous, L.W. (Essex Scottish)
A22368 Pte Inskeep, J. (Essex Scottish)

1. The detail of Officers mentioned below will assemble at PHOENIX CLUB at 1000 hrs on Friday 6 Nov 42, for the purpose of trying by F.G.Cs.M the a/m soldiers and such other person or persons as may be brought before them.

PRESIDENT		One Major to be detailed by 4 C.I.B.	
MEMBERS		One Officer to be detailed by 4 C.I.B. Lieut F.B. WALTON	Essex Scot
WAITING MEMBER		Lieut S.B. McDONALD	Essex Scot
PROSECUTOR	(Pte Aldous)	Lieut D.J. HUNDEN	Essex Scot
	(Pte Inskeep)	Lieut G.H. PONSFORD	Essex Scot
DEFENDING OFFICER	(Pte Aldous)	Lieut G.H. PONSFORD	Essex Scot
	(Pte Inskeep)	None	

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

N O T I C E

The following message has been received by the Bde Comd from His Highness The Maharajah Jam Sahib of Nawangar and is published for the information of all ranks.

"I am writing to thank you for giving me much a happy day last Saturday. I thoroughly enjoyed every moment of it, seeing all that you had so kindly arranged for me. The keenness and soldierly bearing of all ranks impressed me much.

I am looking forward to being with you and the 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade again on my return from Overseas".

W Diary

~~Off to Rec~~

Last Order
No. 75
5 Nov 42

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q., 2nd ECHELON

No. 76,
6 Nov 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 C.I.B. w.e.f. 1 Nov 42
Lieutenant P.M. Grandjean

"B" OTHER RANKS

2. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 C.I.B. w.e.f. 26 Oct 42.
A22501 Pte. Tremblay, J.A.
A23183 Pte. Morton, H.V.

3. HOSPITAL

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown
A21538 Pte. Gillich, J.F. 2 C.C.S. 2 Nov 42.

(b) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown
H30903 Pte. Stainthorpe, D. 2 C.C.S. 2 Nov 42.

4. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/C.S.M. w.e.f. 16 Oct 42.
A21284 /Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Jeffrey, S.S.

(b) Appointed A/Sgt. w.e.f. 22 Oct 42 (Pay Sgt.)
A22230 Pte. Acheson, S.F.T.

(c) Appointed A/Cpl. w.e.f. 16 Oct 42
A21970 Pte. Earle, H.G.
A21572 Pte. Wraight, G.T.

(d) Appointed A/L/Cpl. w.e.f. 16 Oct 42
A21258 Pte. Bussell, R.A.
A23228 Pte. Goldwire, J.L.
U1754 Pte. Mahoney, J.T.
D82102 Pte. Miller, R.W.

5. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 30 Oct 42 tried by F.G.C.M.
CHARGES: 1. A.A. Sec. 11 neglecting to obey Unit Standing Orders in that he disposed of 7[illegible]0 Cdn. Cigarettes on 2 Oct 42 on a commercial basis at Bognor Regis having been received by him as a gift or on distribution as a Cdn. Soldier.
2. A.A. Sec. 11 - On 3 Oct 42 neglecting to obey Unit Standing Orders in that he disposed of on a commercial basis at or near Bognor Regis 1000 Cdn. Cigs. and one pound of Cdn. Tobacco received by him as a gift or on distribution as a Cdn. Soldier.
FINDING: GUILTY ON BOTH CHARGES (pleaded Guilty)
SENTENCE: fifteen months imprisonment
CLOSE ARREST: 2000hrs 5 Oct 42 to 1000hrs 30 Oct 42 (24 days 14hrs)
CONFIRMATION: Finding and sentence of the Court conf'd by Brig. M.H.S. Penhale, 4 C.I.B. on 31 Oct 42.
FORFEITURES: Forfeits 457 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 25 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 482 days pay.
A22042 Pte. Moore, C.G.

continued on page 2

5. PUNISHMENTS: cont'd

(b) On 30 Oct 42 awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 26 Oct 42 to 2315 hours 28 Oct 42 (1 day 23 hours 16 mins). Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 12 days pay.
A22165 Pte. Parsons, W.A.

(c) On 30 Oct 42 tried by F.G.C.M.
CHARGES: 1 A.A. Sec. 11 - neglecting to obey unit standing orders in that he disposed of 700 Cdn. Cigarettes, on 2 Oct 42 on a commercial basis at Bognor Regis, having been received by him as a gift or on distribution as a Cdn. Soldier.
2 A.A. Sec. 11 on 3 Oct 42 neglecting to obey unit standing Orders in that he disposed of 1000 Cdn. Cigs, and one pound of Cdn. Tobacco on a commercial basis at or near Bognor Regis, same having been received by him as a gift or on distribution as a Cdn. Soldier.
FINDINGS GUILTY ON BOTH CHARGES (pleaded guilty)
SENTENCE: one years imprisonment,
CLOSE ARREST: 2000hrs 5 Oct 42 to 1000hrs 30 Oct 42 (24 days 14 hrs).
CONFIRMATION: Finding and sentence conf'd by Brig. M.H.S. Penhale, 4 C.I.B. on 31 Oct 42.
FORFEITURES: Forfeits 365 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 25 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i).
Total forfeiture 390 days pay.
A22229 Pte. Tessier, C.J.

A.E. Burkholder

(A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

APPENDIX 3

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING

Week Ending 7 Nov 42.

DATE	'A' COMPANY	'B' COMPANY	'C' COMPANY	'D' COMPANY	BN. HQRS. COY	SUPPORT COMPANY
SUN 1 NOV					Same as for 'D' Coy.	(6 Pl - Duty Pl)
MON 2 NOV	B N. (10 Pl - Duty Pl)	INSPECTION BY BRIGADIER - BN INSPECTION BY BRIGADIER				
TUE 3 NOV	Sch.1(Sec) 11, 12, 13, 6	Sch.1(Sec) 11, 12, 13, 6. (13 Pl - Duty Pl)	Sch.1(Sec) 11, 12 13, 4, 5, 9.	Sch.1(Sec) 11, 12 13, 9.	1630 - All ranks P.T. under I.O.	Sch.1(Sec) 2.
WED 4 NOV	Sch.1(Pl) 2	Sch.1(Pl) 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 9.	Sch.1(Pl) 11, 12, 13, 6. (16 Pl - Duty Pl)	Sch.1(Pl) 2.		Sch.1(Pl) 7, 11, 12, 13, 6.
THU 5 NOV	Sch.1(Coy) 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 9.	Sch.1(Coy) 2.	Sch.1(Coy) 2.	Sch.1(Coy) 11, 12, 13, 6. (19 Pl - Duty Pl)	1630 - All Ranks run under I.O.	Sch.1(Coy) 7, 11, 12, 13, 9.
FRI 6 NOV	Sch.1(Coy) 4, 8 10, 15, 9, 14.	Sch.1(Coy) 4, 8 10, 15, 9, 14.	Sch.1(Coy) 4, 8 10, 15, 9, 14.	Sch.1(Coy) 4, 8, 5, 10, 15, 9, 14.		Sch.1(Coy) 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 9, 14. (4 Pl - Duty Pl)
SAT 7 NOV	Sch.1(Bn) 4. (8 Pl - Duty Pl)	Sch.1(Bn) 4.	Sch.1(Bn) 4.	Sch.1(Bn) 4.		Sch.1(Bn) 4.

App 3

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING - Week Ending 7 Nov. 42.

Schedule 1 - Close Order Drill - Timing, 1, 2, 3 count between all movements rifle and foot to be taught. Steadiness arm swing and precisio watched. Coys sized off for coy & bn. drill. Saluting to be corrected.

Schedule 2 - Route March & Tactical Exercise - Route to be indicated in coy syllabus and to be 18 - 20 mi. to include an exercise in advanc to contact, and contact.

Schedule 3 - Weapon Training & T.O.E.Ts - Additional brush ups & recaps whe required.

Schedule 4 - Spares - (Should be used partly for preparation for Bde and Div Inspecs.)

Schedule 5 - Ranges - Range practices and coaching on 200 yd range.

Schedule 6 - Organized Sports

Schedule 7 - Specialist Trg - On own weapons and equipment. Firing and tactical handling where possible. Driving and maintenance training to continue.

Schedule 8 - Aircraft Recognition - Lecture.

Schedule 9 - P.T. - Last period in days syllabus to include P.T.; tables and games, assault course, cross country running in gym or light kit 1 - 2 mi. General hardening training can be accomplished in B.D. training & all ranks will participate.

Schedule 10 - Bayonet Fighting.

Schedule 11 - Battle Drill - Lectures and practice as parade ground section drill, open field formation, organ. of various groups, battle procedure and orders, action of pl. in attack - pincer and flanking movements. To be a drill only, without use of fieldcraft.

Schedule 12 - Fieldcraft - Competitive individual stalk of sentry.

Schedule 13 - Battle Discipline - By sections under sec. comds. Hardening and discipline training which should include instructions in crossing obstacles and hard fast approach to imaginary enemy post on follow the leader principle, doubling wherever possible Dress - fatigues, rifles, steel helmets.

Schedule 14 - Officers - Coy comds. will prepare and conduct T.E.W.T. for their officers on occupation of defensive position. Copy to be sent in to Bn.Hq. by 1100 hrs. Sp. Coy officers to be detailed to rifle coys.

Schedule 15 - Grenades - Lecture and pract. throwing into circle marked at 3 yds on ground in competitive basis preliminary to Bn.competiti

N.B. - Coy comds. will prepare coy syllabus in detail with para refs to cover the above subjects as indicated on reverse side, with 5 periods in AM. and 4 in PM. of 40 min. each.
Syllabus to reach Bn.Hq. by 1200 hrs. Saturday 31 Oct 42.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 142 — Part I — 7 Nov 42:

1. DUTIES:-

Bn Duty Platoon: Ref Part I Order No. 140 d/4 Nov 42

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 6/7 Nov 42: 1755 hrs - 0733 hrs.

3. POSTINGS:-

1. The u/m personnel are taken on strength w.e.f. from 30 Oct 42 and posted to Coy's as follows:

A22605	Pte	Belland, L.A.	to Sup. Coy.	A21201	Pte	Diamond, R.B.	- Sup.Coy
A56732	"	Griffen, M.A.	" "	A82177	"	Hauseman, W.C.	" "
A82043	"	Palmer, J.C.	" "	A61002	"	Taplay, F.	" "
A76167	"	Wheeler, E.A.	" "	A82196	"	Reicher, A.S.	" "
A21122	"	Crocket, J.E.	Bn.HQ.	A22728	"	Ostopovich, C.	"D" "

2. The u/m personnel are taken on strength w.e.f. 6 Nov 42 and posted as below:

To "C" Coy:

A76006 Pte Hauck, R.J.M. — A82190 Pte Lang, C.P.
A82250 " Pare, A.E. — A82261 " Tonkiwich, M.

3. The following inter-coy posting are effective 7 Nov 42:

A23185 Pte Estes, G.W. from "C" Coy to Support Coy.
A23322 " Hammond, C.C. " Sup Coy to Bn.HQ. #1 Pl.

4. APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS:

1. Ceases to hold the appointment of A/Adjutant w.e.f. 4 Nov 42:
Lieut. I MACDONALD

Appointed A/Adjutant w.e.f. 5 Nov 42:
Lieut. R.H. LUND

5. PRIORITY TELEPHONE CALLS:

1. Cases have recently occured of the improper use of priority telephone calls on the Post Office System. Attention of all ranks is again drawn to Overseas R.O. 1682

SMALL ARMS - CARE AND PRESERVATION:

1. An increasing number of Small Arms and Weapons, especially Rifles, are becoming unserviceable through causes other than fair wear and tear. It is of vital importance that weapons be maintained in a serviceable condition at all times.

2. Sub Comds will impress upon personnel under their command the importance of proper care in the preservation of Small Arms.

7. PEDESTRIAN SAFETY:-

1. In recent months a considerable number of Cdn soldiers have been injured seriously and in some cases fatally, through their own neglect in not observing common sense safety precautions while walking on public highways.
2. Soldiers uniforms, due to design and colouring, are very difficult to see at night or when visibility is reduced by fog.
3. With the limited headlight range of vision now in effect drivers operating vehicles in the blackout are placed under a severe strain. Pedestrians can help to cut down these accidents by always being on the alert and ready to protect themselves from being run down by approaching vehicles.
4. Where possible roads and streets should be crossed at proper crossing places. Pedestrians should at all times walk towards and facing the oncoming traffic on roads where there are no footpaths.

Continued Overleaf.....2/..

8. THIRD VICTORY LOAN--OCTOBER 1942:

1. The Minister of Finance has announced a campaign for the sale of Canada's Third Victory Loan. Bonds of this Loan are available for purchase overseas by all personnel of Canadian Armed Forces and Auxiliary Service Organizations.

2. The series now on issue is a series of 3% Bonds dated 1 Nov 42 and has the following features:--Callable on or after 1 Nov 53 at 101; redeemable 1 Nov 56 at 101; interest payable 1 May and 1 Nov; offered at an issue price of 100, yielding about 3.06%; available in denominations of $50, $100, $500 and $1000, which may be secured as bearer bonds or registered as to principal in the name of any person designated by the subscriber.

3. Third Victory Loan Bonds may be purchased outright or by assignment of pay by six equal monthly payments. The monthly cost for the 1956 maturity when purchased by assignment of pay is $8.41 for each $50 Bond and $16.81 for each $100 Bond. The monthly cost of Bonds of larger denominations will be exact multiples of $16.81 for each multiple of $100. Assignment of pay for the purchase of this issue of Victory Bonds will be effective 1 Nov 42 and deductions will be made from pay accounts for the months of Nove 42 and Apr 42 inclusive. In no circumstances can assignments be accepted on any other basis.

4. It is not permissable to secure a release of accumulated deferred pay to purchase Victory Bonds. However, a soldier subject to deferred pay, may make an assignment for the purchase of Victory Bonds. In such cases the provisions of Art. 736 (3) F.R.&I.(O.S.) will apply and Deferred Pay will be reduced or eliminated, temporarily, depending upon the amount of the assignment.

5. If desired, subscribers may have Bonds deposited for safe keeping, free of cost, in the Department of Finance, Ottawa. In the event of the subscriber being discharged from the service before all instalments are made, he can make the balance of his payments direct to the Department of Finance, Ottawa, Canada, or, if desired, he may obtain a refund of payments already made through his unit Paymaster. If the subscriber dies before all instalments are paid, the amount standing to his credit in the Purchase Account will be transferred to the credit of his pay account. In the event of death, Bonds held for the account of any member of the Services will be delivered to the Administrator of Estates, who will distribute same according to law along with the service estate of the deceased.

6. The necessary forms for the purchase of Bonds either by outright purchase or by payment on assignment may be obtained from the unit paymaster.

7. The campaign will close at 2400 hrs 7 Nov 42 and at present, no applications can be accepted thereafter.

(R.H. LUND), Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

APPENDIX 6

App

ESSEX SCOT

SECRET

Copy No. 28

OPERATION INSTRUCTION No. 2
Cancels Essex Scot Operation Instruction
No. 1 dated 1 Oct 42

7 Nov 42

ANTI RAID PRECAUTIONS

MAP REF: CHICHESTER and WORTHING - Sheet 133, 1 in to 1 mile

INFORMATION

Enemy

1. Enemy raids, either airborne or seaborne or a combination of both may be expected in our area at any time with or without previous warning. Getaway will be attempted almost certainly by sea.

2. Probable Enemy Objectives

(a) Aerodromes (FORD)
(b) Radio Location Stns (POLLING)
(c) Coast Def Arty (LITTLEHAMPTON - BUSTINGTON).
(d) Recce of beach defences and taking prisoners for identification.
(e) LITTLEHAMPTON harbour and installations.
(f) Ucilities along the coastal belt.

3. Warning of Raids

(a) Warning may be received through photographic recce, through radio location and naval plotting agencies and through warning agencies, but small craft may reach our shores undetected.

(b) Warning of an airborne raid will NOT be more definite than the normal air raid alert.

(c) Warning Agencies are:

Home Guard Coast Guard Police	Royal Observer Corps S.L. and A.A. Sites	) Possessing excellent) permanent coins

Own Tps

4. RIGHT - REGT DE MALS
LEFT - R REGT C
RPS - R.H.L.I.

INTENTION

5. Enemy raiding parties will be hunted down and destroyed.

METHOD

6. (a) ESSEX SCOT Sector is held:
RIGHT - 400190 --- LEFT - 439199 --- REAR - Excl ry

(b) RIGHT - 'A' Coy, area 4019, with under comd
(i) 14 Pl 'D' Coy 6 (ARUNDEL) BN SUSSEX HOME GUARD
(ii) Three 6 pr Naval Guns manned by 18 CDN A/TK BTY

(c) CENTRE - 'B' Coy, from 415194 to 423194, with under comd
(i) 3 Gp, 2 CDN DIV WORKSHOP

(d) LEFT - 'C' Coy, from 428198 to 439199, with under comd
(i) 15 Pl 'D' Coy 6 (ARUNDEL) BN SUSSEX HOME GUARD
(ii) Two 6 pr Naval Guns manned by 18 CDN A/TK BTY

(e) COMBAT TRANSMOBILE RPS: 'D' Coy and Sp Coy less 3 det Mortars, area BILSHAM FARM 4021

Continued Overleaf..... ..2/...

METHOD (Cont'd)

7. Under Comd

(a) 3 Op, 2 CDN DIV WORKSHOP, R.C.O.C.
(b) 14 and 15 Pls 'D' Coy 6 (ARUNDEL) BN SUSSEX HOME GUARD

8. In Sp

4 CDN FD REGT less 'HQ' and two Btys

9. 'A', 'B' and 'C' Coys ESSEX SCOT will each provide inlying Piquet consisting of one pl to be on duty each night from one hr BEFORE dark until one hr AFTER daylight. Each Inlying Piquet will provide one sec as an active patrol. Secs will patrol the beach within the bn area. Liaison will be carried out with adjacent tps on flanks. 'D' Coy and Sp Coy will take up positions as Combat Team Mobile Res - area HILSHAM FARM 4021.

10. Mortars - One 3" mortar in action each night with O.Ps. with 'A', 'B', and 'C' Coys established well fwd and sited to cover beaches and any landing craft in the vicinity of the beaches.

11. ARTY - One F.O.O. from 4 CDN FD REGT will report each night to O.C. 'C' Coy for duty.

12. A.A. - Each sub-unit will be responsible for its own A.A. protection throughout daylight and during moonlight nights. Such weapons to be sited:

(a) For the protection of camps and billets.

(b) In posns from which 'Hit and Run' enemy aircraft can be engaged.

13. M.Gs. - will be mounted on fixed lines covering the beaches at all times.

14. 'STAND TO' - On receipt of code word "BUGBEAR" all coys will 'STAND TO' until receipt of code word "CANCEL BUGBEAR". The following will come under comd and move to Bn.H.Q.:

(a) Carrier Pl
(b) Mortar Pl less 3 dets
(c) Pioneer Pl
(d) A/Tk Pl

15. State of Readiness

Combat team - Tasks (a) Bn Res (b) enemy penetration or airborne tps (c) counter attacks to regain fwd localities.

Bn will be ready to move within one hr.

ADM

16. (a) T.C. will provide two 30 cwts to move Bn.H.Q. to battle posn.
(b) Amn tpt will report to R.S.M. at Bn.H.Q. 403193 and when loaded will proceed to bn amn dump at 406214.
(c) B ECH tpt will move by quickest possible route to 420298.
(d) Amn - 2nd line is held by 2 Cdn Div Amn Coy at GOODWOOD PARK 328292. All natures can be demanded by units to refill 1st line expenditure.
(e) Pet - Dump at CHILGROVE 871339.
(f) RCT Stores - Dump vicinity CHARLTON STA 303325.
(g) Ord - All Ord rec vehs will concentrate via adm routes to PHEASANT COPSE 3943 - 4043. No vehs [illegible] evacuation unless ordered by ADOS, 2 Cdn Div.
(h) Traffic - Adm maintenance routes on Appx 'A' att for all movement of adm tpt other than medical who will request separate routings as necessary.
(i) P.W. - Div P.W. Cage est in WOOD 4539.
(j) Med - Med units remain present location. [illegible] hr over R ARUN Impossible ADS of 18 Cdn Fd Amb in BOGNOR REGIS is available.

Continued Page Three.....

ADM (Cont'd)

17. MEDICAL - R.A.P. will open at 410214.

INTERCOMN

18. Bn.H.Q. will be at 407214.

19. Alarm Code Word -

(a) The raid, alarm code word will be 'BUGBEAR' followed by the locality in which the raid is expected, e.g. 'BUGBEAR MIDDLETON'.

(b) The code alarm will be initiated by any comd (incl sub-unit com who has reason to believe that a raid is imminent.

(c) The alarm code word will be passed to this H.Q. by the quickest possible means.

(d) The Duty Offr ESSEX SCOT is responsible for seeing that 4 Cdn Inf Bde is informed by the quickest possible means, and that H.Q. 4 Cdn Inf Bde is kept informed.

(e) The coded alarm will be cancelled by the message 'CANCEL BUGBEAR' followed by the name of the locality concerned e.g. 'CANCEL BUGBEAR MIDDLETON' and will be originated only from 4 Cdn Inf Bde H.Q.

20. On receipt of code word BUGBEAR unit No. 11 set will maintain listening watch.

21. REPORTS - The following information will be sent to this H.Q. by Coy Comds by the quickest means, after a raid:

(a) Type and strength of enemy raiding party.
(b) Fate of raiding party.
(c) Casualties to own tps.
(d) Enemy casualties incl P.Ws.
(e) Damage done by raiding party.
(f) Times action commenced and ended.

22. Bn Duty Offr on receipt of anti-raid bn warning message will warn in priority as shown:

(a) H.Q. 4 Cdn Inf Bde.....Field Line or SLINDON 235
(b) All Coys
(c) 'D' COY W.S. Home Guard..... MIDDLETON 145
(d) 18 Cdn A/Tk Bty..... MIDDLETON 614
(e) No. 3 Group Ord Wkshop..... MIDDLETON 165
(f) Coast Guard Sta..... MIDDLETON 690

ACK

Time of Signature.....hrs.

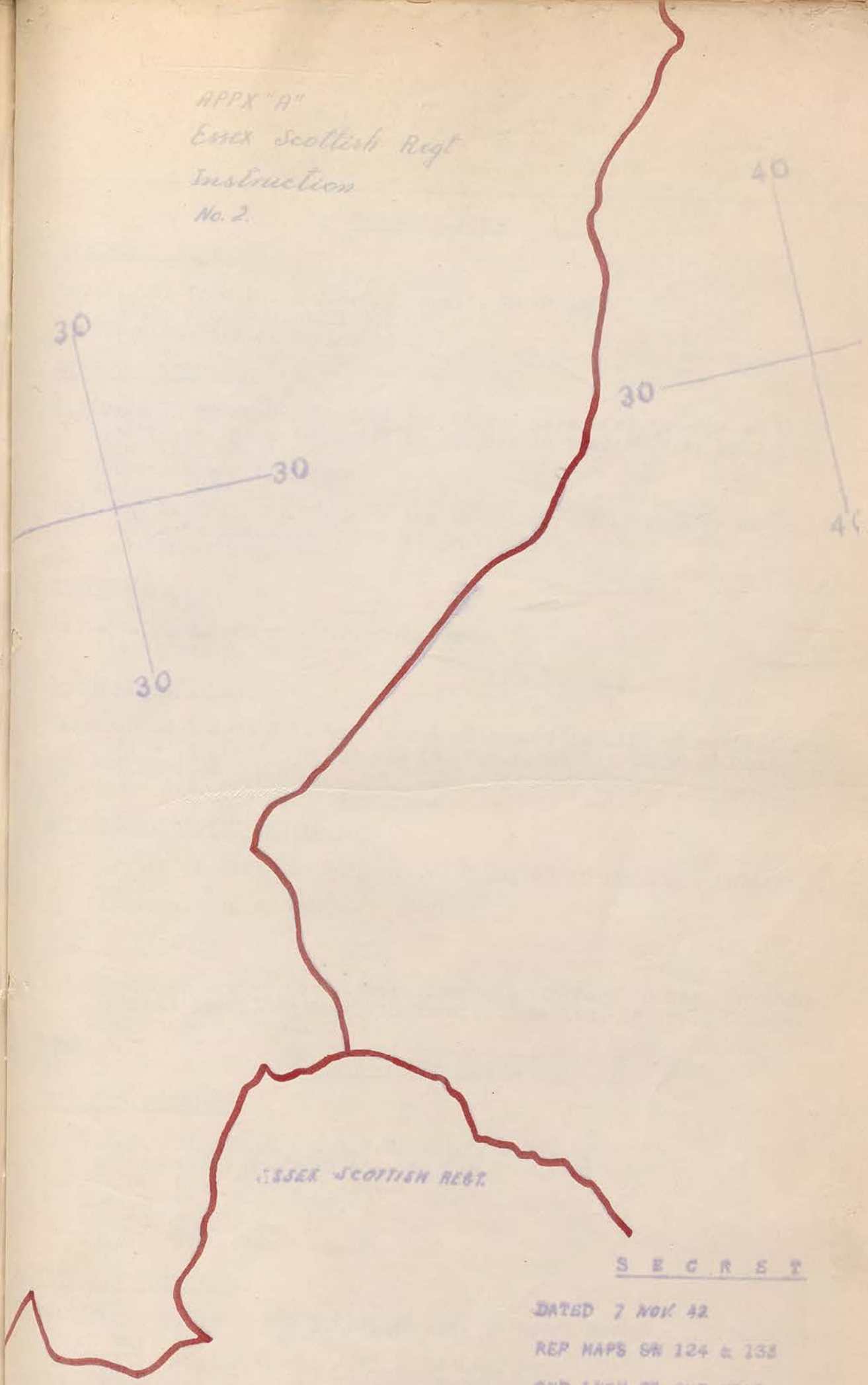
Method of Distributiмn: D.R.L.S.

(J.H. MOTHERSILL) Lt.Col.,
Officer Commanding,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

DISTRIBUTION:

Copy No. 1 - 'A' Coy
2 - 'B' Coy
3 - 'C' Coy
4 - 'D' Coy
5 - Sp Coy
6 - Sigs
7 - Adm Offr
8 - 4 Cdn Fd Regt
9 - 18 Cdn A/Tk Bty
10 - 3 Gp, 2 Cdn Div Wkshop, R.C.O.C.
11 - 'D' Coy 6 (ARUNDEL) BN SUSSEX HOME GUARD
12 - REGT DE MAIB
13 - R.REGT.C.
14 - R.H.L.I.
15 - 5 Cdn Fd Regt
16 - 4 Cdn Inf Bde
17 - R.A.P.
18 - Comd
19 - 2 i/c
20 - Adjt
21 - I.O.
22 - Duty Offr
23-25 - File
26-28 - War Diary
29-31 - Spare

APPX "A"
Essex Scottish Regt
Instruction
No. 2.



S E C R E T

DATED 7 NOV 42

REF MAPS SM 124 & 138

ONE INCH TO ONE MILE

-U. J.

W.D.

Last Order
No. 76
6 Nov 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 77,
9 Nov 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 1 C.S.R.U. w.e.f. 24 Oct 42
(Auth: ECH/2[illegible], d/21 Oct 42)
Lieutenant A.J. Hodges

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) Part II Order No. 54 d/14 Aug 42 sub para 2(c) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "S.O.S. to H.Q. 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde."
Lieutenant H.W. Hockin

(b) Part II Order No. 56 d/24 Aug 42 sub para 1(a) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
Lieutenant H.W. Hockin

3. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown
Lieutenant A. McCri[illegible]on — 2 C.C.S. — 4 Nov 42.

4. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. (O/S) 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 19 Oct 42 to 26 Oct 42 and returned 26 Oct 42
Major B.J. Mothersill, M.C.

5. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

(a) Married to Miss Ann Joly w.e.f. 7 Aug 42 at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Lieutenant D. Campbell

6. NEXT OF KIN:

(a) Change of N-of-K from George Campbell (father) to Mrs. Ann Joly Campbell (wife) 28 East 7th Street, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Lieutenant D. Campbell

"B" - OTHER RANKS:

7. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 6 Nov 42
(Auth: Demand No. 9501 d/1 Nov 42)
A76006 Pte. Hauck, R.J.M.
A82190 Pte. Lang, C.P.
A82250 Pte. Pare, A.
A82261 Pte. Tomkowich, M.

8. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A21538	Pte. Gillich, J.F.	14 Cdn. Gen.	3 Nov 42.
A21871	Pte. Pidgeon, S.	1 Cdn. Gen.	4 Nov 42.
M12126	Pte. Litvinchuk, M.	1 Cdn. Gen.	4 Nov 42.

(b) S.O.S. as a des. w.e.f. 29 Oct 42 having been declared by a Ct. Inq. to have been illegally absent from 2359hrs 4 Oct 42. Deficiencies in kit £1/11/6½.
A22523 Cpl. (A/Sgt.) Carey, T.

continued on page 2

9. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21538	Pte. Gillich, J.F.	11 Fd. Amb.	2 Nov 42.
A21871	Pte. Pidgeon, S.	2 C.C.S.	3 Nov 42.
M12126	Pte. Litvinchuk, M.	2 C.C.S.	3 Nov 42.
A22097	Pte. Nantais, L.W.	11 Fd. Amb.	31 Oct 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21538	Pte. Gillich, J.F.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	2 Nov 42.
		2 C.C.S. to 14 Cdn. Gen.	3 Nov 42.
A21871	Pte. Pidgeon, S.	2 C.C.S. to 1 Cdn. Gen.	4 Nov 42.
M12126	Pte. Litvinchuk, M.	2 C.C.S. to 1 Cdn. Gen.	4 Nov 42.

10. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 das P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 26 Oct 42 to 2 Nov 42 and returned 2 Nov 42

A23068 Pte. Arpentignay, F.
B112628 Pte. Anderson, W.
B64897 Pte. Acheson, W.
B59677 Pte. Alexan, M.
A22495 Pte. Burdick, I.
B59728 Pte. Bedard, D.
A21350 Pte. Bower, H.A.
A21985 Pte. Bergoine, A.
A21273 Pte. Barclay, N.M.
A21493 Pte. Brough, M.
B40089 Pte. Buszowski, W.W.
A23333 Pte. Butler, A.J.
M12302 Pte. Carrie, R.
A23128 Pte. Cheney, J.D.
A21677 Pte. Cousineau, J.
B64763 Pte. Chadwick, A.T.
A22510 Pte. Fox, J.
A22448 Pte. Gillard, L.A.
B60547 Pte. Grenier, A.
B59650 Pte. Hare, P.W.L.
B40087 Pte. Halip, L.G.
A22313 A/Cpl. Hunter, W.A.
A22696 L/Cpl. Johnson, L.E.
M12126 Pte. Litvinchuk, M.
A21312 Pte. Lamb, W.H.J.
A22551 A/L/Sgt. Mizon, J.H.
A21117 Pte. McLarty, R.L.
A21422 Pte. Meloche, H.
A22010 Pte. Mellott, F.J.
F95019 Pte. Miller, R.L.
A10064 Pte. Nahmabin, L.
D36085 Pte. Pyndus, H.
A21748 Pte. Pucula, R.M.
A76079 Pte. Roseman, S.
B79651 Pte. Shearer, G.T.
A21789 Pte. Spinden, E.
H40733 Pte. Winkler, E.M.
C6276 Pte. Worsley, S.
A76111 Pte. Weber, G.L.
M31624 Pte. Wentworth, W.E.T.
A38257 Pte. Wagner, E.R.
M31757 Pte. Wilson, H.A.
A59828 Pte. Brydges, C.J.
A21735 Pte. Jones, B.L.
A22398 Pte. Meloche, A.J.
A21296 Cpl. Millican, W.

continued on page 3

10. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: (cont'd)

(b) Granted 14 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 19 Oct 42 to 2 Nov 42 and returned 2 Nov 42
A21161 A/L/Sgt. Musson, G.J.

(c) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 19 Oct 42 to 26 Oct 42 and returned 26 Oct 42
A21856 Pte. Wood, F.

(d) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 2 Nov 42 to 8 Nov 42 and returned 8 Nov 42
A3041 A/C.S.M. Bristow, A.W.
K75212 Pte. Burton, C.E.
A22219 A/Cpl. Burdick, R.E.A.
F40823 Pte. Burgess, F.R.
A21425 Sgt. Biggs, J.C.
A22455 Pte. Bair, F.P.
A22271 Pte. Bodino, C.J.
A82162 Pte. Bradshaw, G.
H40630 Pte. Bennett, H.
A21950 Pte. Bastien, H.I.
A21450 Pte. Cheeseman, J.
A22300 Pte. Cecile F.J.
D57891 Pte. Cuco, J.
F49652 A/L/Cpl. Cassidy, J.L.
B59072 Pte. Curtiss, J.
A22154 Pte. Christner, W.E.
B59780 Pte. Conway, R.P.
A22201 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Day, C.A.
A21118 Pte. Dixon, C.H.
B59135 Pte. Fisher, D.H.
A22035 A/L/Cpl. Goodwin, A.
A21155 Sgt. Hamilton, J.W.
A21870 A/Cpl. Holland, H.
K67481 Pte. Hess, R.J.
A23322 Pte. Hammond, C.C.
A82185 Pte. Jolly, C.H.
A22112 A/L/Cpl. Landstra, L.E.
D57250 Pte. Lapointe, G.
G18366 Pte. Moyes, C.
A23309 Pte. McLellan H.W.
A21531 A/Sgt. Marchant, G., M.M.
A22040 Pte. McKee, W.
A23337 Pte. Malott, V.D.
B60735 Pte. Morley, J.R.
A22113 A/L/Cpl. McDonald, J. W.
A22018 A/Cpl. Noble, J.
A21533 A/Cpl. Olson, C.R.
A59176 Pte. Reaume, E.P.
H42108 Pte. Skidmore, T.
C5242 Pte. Shafer, F.
A22285 Pte. Selis, A.J.
A22248 Pte. St.Louis, D.
A23345 Pte. Thibault, J.J.
A21534 Pte. Virtue, W.J.
A22012 A/Cpl. Valiquette, A.J.
B64836 Pte. Worthylake, D.R.
H41336 Pte. Waslyk, W.J.
A59913 Pte. Williamson, R.K.
A21140 Pte. White, F.
A54658 Pte. Wood, F.D.
A21978 A/L/Cpl. Woodrich, H.F.
G17493 Pte. Hollo, A.
M100267 Pte. Minchank, J.

continued on page 4

11. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) Part II Order No. 55 d/19 Aug 42 sub para 6(b) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
A21626 Pte. McKay, J.P.

(b) Part II Order Nos. 52 d/6 Aug 42 sub para 10(a) and 55 d/19 Aug 42 sub para 6(d) insofar as they refer to the under-named are cancelled.
A22243 Pte. Brown, R.E.

(c) Part II Order No. 52 d/6 Aug 42 sub para 10(c) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
A22197 Pte. Sommer, W.H.

12. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/L/Sgt. w.e.f. 21 Oct 42
A22551 A/L/Cpl. Mizon, J.H.
A22936 A/L/Cpl. Shakespeare, A.F.
A21954 A/Cpl. Strong, J.N.

(b) Appointed A/Cpl. w.e.f. 21 Oct 42
A22056 A/L/Cpl. Massett, A.V.
A21949 Pte. Hawkins, C.

13. REVERSIONS:

(a) Reverts to permanent grade of Pte. at own request w.e.f. 4 Nov 42
A23173 A/Cpl. Hawthorne, C.W.

14. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 4 Nov 42 awarded 15 days detn. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from patrol duty from 1800hrs 1 Nov 42 to 2130hrs 1 Nov 42 (3½ hours) and was replaced. Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 153(b). Forfeits 15 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). Total forfeiture 16 days pay.
F86166 Pte. Brian, M.H.

(b) On 4 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 1 Nov 42 to 1200hrs 2 Nov 42 (12 hours 1 min) Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 6 days pay.
B64015 Pte. Lord, W.

15. NEXT OF KIN:

(a) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs. D. Wass, wife, 9 Mermaid St., Rye, Sussex, England.
A21898 Pte. Wass, F.

16. CHANGE OF PLACE OF BIRTH:

(a) On attestation declared place of birth to have been Toronto, Ont., Canada, soldier now declares place of birth to be Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A. All documents to be amended accordingly.
A21601 Pte. Glaser, E.I.

W.J.C. Johnston Lieut
for (A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

der No. 143 — Part I — 9 Nov 42:

DUTIES:-

Bn Duty Platoon:-

10 Nov 42:	17 Platoon
11 Nov 42:	5 "
12 Nov 42:	9 "
13 Nov 42:	12 "
14 Nov 42:	15 "
15 Nov 42:	18 "
16 Nov 42:	6 "
17 Nov 42:	10 "

BLACKOUT:- Night of 9/10 Nov 42: 1751 hrs - 0738 hrs.

COMMENDATION:-

1. On 26 Oct 42 and R.A.F. aircraft crashed in the sea in front of Essex Scot area. The pilot was observed to be clinging to ~~xxxxx~~ the barrier in a heavy sea. The courage and initiative of the undermentioned soldiers in going to the rescue of the pilot is commendable and the Brigade Commander directs that the names of the soldiers concerned be brought to the attention of all ranks:

A21537 Sgt Coughlin, J.
A22012 Cpl Valiquette, A.J.
A50183 Pte Jarvis, G.H.

2. Later when a supposed man was seen in the water the following men without hesitation swam out ot ~~the~~ barrier.

A22091 Cpl. Chamko, S.	A22078 Pte Bradbury, H.F.
A21137 Cpl. Baker, R.A.M.	M11859 " Kenwell, E.R.
K62315 L/C. Harrison, E.T.	F50477 " Penny, J.C.
	B59727 " Ward, D.T.

COURTS OF INQUIRY:-

1. The m/n Courts, composed as hereunder, will assemble at the call of the President to enquire into and report on separately, the absence without leave, and the deficiencies in clothing, arms and equipment, if any, of the following.

A22339 Pte O'NEIL, J.

(a) 1st day posting A.F.W. 3011 d/26 Oct 42-A.W.L. from 1330 hrs 14 Oct 42
(b) 8th day posting A.F.W. 3011 d/26 Oct 42-A.W.L. from 1330 hrs 14 Oct 42
(c) 21st day posting A.F.W. 3011 d/6 Nov 42-A.W.L. from 1330 hrs 14 Oct 42

2. The Officers of the Court are named herewith:

PRESIDENT	Lieut A.M. HAYES
MEMBER	Lieut D. CAMPBELL
	Lieut A.P. DOUCETTE

3. Proceedings will be in the Adjutants Office BEFORE 1700 hrs 11 Nov 42

A21452 Pte O'NEIL, H.M.

(a) 1st days posting A.F.W. 3011 d/26 Oct 42-A.W.L. from 0600 hrs 18 Oct 42
(b) 2nd days posting A.F.W. 3011 d/26 Oct 42-A.W.L. from 0600 hrs 18 Oct 42
(c) 21st days posting A.F.W. 3011 d/8 Nov 42-A.W.L. from 0600 hrs 18 Oct 42

The Officers of the Court are named herewith:

PRESIDENT	Lieut J.S. MACLELLAN
MEMBER	Lieut P.M. GRANDJEAN
	Lieut J.A. BAXTER

Proceedings will be in the Adjutants Office BEFORE 1700 hrs 11 Nov 42

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment

W.D.

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGT.
File.....
13 NOV 1942
.....hrs.
CANADIAN ARMY

Last Order :
No. 77
9 Nov 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 78,
10 Nov 42.

"A" - OFFICERS:

1. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from No. 5 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 2 Nov 42.
(Auth: AGR 6-2-TRANS (A.2) d/30 Oct 42)
Lieutenant J.C. Cockburn

(b) Att. f.a.p. from No. 2 C.A.R.U. w.e.f. 17 Oct 42 (Personnel Selection Team) (Auth: C.M.H.Q. AT/941 d/15 Oct 42)
Lieutenant J.R. McIntosh

(c) Att. f.a.p. from Calg. Highrs. w.e.f. 15 Oct 42 to 22 Oct 42
Lieutenant T.J. Reynolds
Lieutenant D.R. Harrison

"B" - OTHER RANKS

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown

A22398 Pte. Meloche, A.J. Astley Ainslee 30 Oct 42.

3. ATTACHED:

(a) Cease att. from R. de Mais w.e.f. 15 Oct 42
D56052 P.S.M. Thibault, G.
D56291 Sgt. Gavoreau J.J.
D56111 Cpl. Provencher, A.
D57738 Pte. Contois, G.
D56913 Pte. Doucet, W.
D56208 Pte. Cloutier, A.
D57378 Pte. Pelchat, R.
D57846 Pte. Genereux, J.
D114819 Pte. Grould, R.
D56635 Pte. Lebon, L.
D57678 Pte. LaSalle, M.
D57795 Pte. Lariviere, R.
D58500 Pte. Roy, M.
D57055 Pte. Tremblay, F.

(b) Att. f.a.p. from No. 2 C.A.R.U. w.e.f. 17 Oct 42 (Personnel Selection Team) (Auth: C.M.H.Q. AT/941 d/15 Oct 42)
C41351 Gnr. Gordon, W.
K98321 Gnr Smith, T. C.

4. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Part II Order No. 77 d/ 9 Nov 42 sub para 10(a) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended by the addition of "Adm. Astley Ainslee Hosp. w.e.f. 30 Oct 42"
A22398 Pte. Meloche, A.J.

5. TRADESMENS RATES OF PAY:

(a) Ceases to draw tradesmens rates of pay, Group "B" as Carpenter w.e.f. 4 Nov 42 on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U.
A21871 Pte. Pidgeon, S.

6. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/Cpl. w.e.f. 21 Oct 42
A21137 L/L/Cpl. Baker, R.A.M., M.M.

continued on page 2

7. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 5 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay for an offenceunder A.A. 40. Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A59760 Pte. Carleton, E.J.

(b) On 5 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
D59696 Pte. Lampman, D.L.

(c) On 5 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 1 Nov 42 to 2100hrs 2 Nov 42 (21 hours 1 min.) Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 8 days pay.
F50477 Pte. Penny, J.C.

A.E. Burkholder

(A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

der No. 144 | Part I | 10 Nov 42.

1. DUTIES:-

Bn Duty Platoon:- Ref Part I Order No. 143 d/9 Nov 42

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 10/11 Nov 42 1750 hrs - 0739 hrs.

3. AMENDMENT:-

1. Ref Part I Order No. 143 d/9 Nov 42 para 4. Delete Lieut D. CAMPBELL and amend to read Lieut J.A. McCORMICK. Delete Lieut P.M. GRANDJEAN and amend to read Lieut E.C.D. WASHER.

4. POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter-coy posting will be effective 11 Nov 42
A23227 Pte Shanks, J. from Bn.HQ. to "D" Coy.

5. DISCIPLINE:-

1. Eight spldiers, members of varius units of 2nd Cdn Div, were recently arranged before the Littlehampton Court of Petty Sessions on charges of urinating in public places thereby creating a nuisance.

They were all found guilty and were fined £2.0.0 each and were warned that any repetition of the offence would be more severely dealt with.

2. On 1 Sep 42 a N.C.O. of the Cdn Army (Overseas) was tried by F.G.C.M. on one charge under A.A. sec 15 (1) for absence without leave for a period of 1 day, 30 minutes, and four charges under A.A. sec 11 with neglecting to obey an order relating to security.

He was found guilty of all charges and was sentenced to 18 month's detention.

The finding and sentence were confirmed by the G.O.C. 2 Cdn Div and the sentence was remitted to be 12 month's detention.

3. On 1 Sep 42 a N.C.O. of the Cdn Army (Overseas) was tried by F.G.C.M. upon two charges under A.A. sec 11 for neglecting to obey standing orders respecting security.

He was found guilty of the first charge and not guilty of the second charge.

The court sentenced him to be reduced to the ranks and to undergo two years' imprisonment.

The finding and sentence were confirmed and the sentence was commuted to 12 months' detention by the G.O.C., 2 Cdn Div.

4. On 2 Sep 42 a N.C.O. of the Cdn Army (Overseas) was tried by F.G.C.M. upon two charges under A.A. sec 11 with neglect to obey unit orders respecting security.

He was found guilty of both charges, and sentenced to undergo two years' imprisonment.

The finding and sentence was confirmed by G.O.C, 2 Cdn Div, and the sentence was commuted to one years' detention.

6. BOARD OF OFFICERS:-

1. The u/m board of officers will assemble at a time and place as designated by the President to trade test as Storemen (Tech) Class "C" the following personnel:

A21954 L/Sgt Strong, J.N.
A22056 Cpl Massett, A.
A332 Pte Stephens, B.
A21972 Cpl Affleck, L.O.
A22040 Pte McKee, W.
A21348 Pte Jeannette, M.N.

PRESIDENT — Capt. S.C. READE.
MEMBER — Lieut. A.R. JOHNSTON
MEMBER — Lieut. E.L. COHEN

Continued overleaf.....

7. SEASONAL GREETING CARDS TO PRISONERS OF WAR AND INTERNEES:-

1. Christmas and New Years greeting cards may be sent to Prisoners of War and to Internees in enemy and enemy occupied countries (other than Japan or Japanese occupied territory) and in neutral countries.

2. Up to date the Japanese authorities have signified their willingness to admit only letters and postcards by [illegible] of War post.

3. Cards from members of the Canadian Armed Forces shall bear no writing other than the name and address of the addressee and the regimental number (if applicable), rank, name and unit of the sender.

4. Cards must not be enclosed with letters, but must be sent in separate, unsealed envelopes, which should be addressed in the usual way for Prisoners of War and Internees, clearly marked "Greeting Card Only". The rank, name and unit (but not location) of the sender will be written on the back of the envelopes. No postage is payable unless cards are sent by air mail.

5. Cards bearing Divisional or other formation signs may not be sent. Cards bearing Regimental crests are allowed.

6. Greeting cards sent post-free should be posted as early as possible in order to permit the best chance of delivery by Christmas.

8. CASUALTIES - NOTIFICATION TO NEXT-OF-KIN:-

1. Immediately Officer i/c Records receives authentic information that a casualty has occured, he will inform the next-of-kin by cable via Records, Canada, or by telegram in the United Kingdom of such casualty and of any subsequent changes in status.

2. After the recent operations, considerable unnecessary hardship was caused to next-of-kin by serving personnel sending unauthentic information regarding friends direct to next-of-kin describing, for example, how an individual was killed who subsequently has been reported a Prisoner of War, etc. All personnel must realize that it is kinder to send no information than to send incorrect information and that everything possible will be done by Officer i/c Records as soon as reliable information is provided through the proper channels.

3. All ranks must appreciate the above and will, under no circumstances, pass on any information regarding casualties. Letters and cables of condolence may be sent but only after sufficient lapse of time to permit the next-of-kin to receive the offical notification.

9. OUT OF BOUNDS:-

1. The principal road through the estate known as FAIRWAY (M.R.336174) which has been used by military traffic as a short cut in proceeding from Bognor Regis to Pagham and has been out of bounds since 27 Oct 42 is now placed IN BOUNDS.

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

der No. 145 | Part I | 11 Nov 42:

DUTIES:-

Bn Duty Platoon:- Ref Part I Order No. 143 d/9 Nov 42:

BLACKOUT:- Night of 11/12 Nov 42 1749 hrs - 0740 hrs.

DISCIPLINE-COMPLAINTS AND SUGGESTIONS:-

1. Any Officer who wishes to put forward any complaint or suggestion will do so in writing to his commanding officer through the adjutant. If he wishes, he may request that a complaint be referred by his commanding officer to appropriate higher authority. (K.R.(Can)para 417,A.A. Sec 42).

2. Any soldier who wishes to put forward any complaint or suggestion will do so to his company (or equivalent) commander. If, after the matter has been investigated by his company (or equivalent) commander, he is not satisfied, he may represent it through his company (or equvalent) commander to his commanding officer. If he is still not satisfied, he may represent it through his commanding officer to the G.O.C.-in-C., First Canadian Army, or the Senior Officer, Canadian Military Headquarters, as may be appropriate.(K.R. (Can.)para.417 A.A. Sec 43)

3. In addition, an officer or soldier who wishes to bring grievance to the notice of an inspecting officer may do so through his adjutant in the case of an officer, or through his company (or equivalent) commander in the case of a soldier. All grievances will be investigated and settled, if possible by the commanding officer. Any grievance which the commanding officer is unable to settle will be included in a tabulated return prepared for the information and use of the inspecting officer. (K.R.(Can.)paras 73 and 418)

4. The above procedure is laid down in the Army Act and K.R. (Can). Its object is to ensure that any representatiwns officers and other ranks wish to make are effectively dealt with and in the most expeditious way possible, and that proper discipline in the Army is maintained. Any other method of putting forwar complaints or suggestions, such as anonymous representations, or combined petitions, is expressly forbidden by K.R. (Can) vide paras 417 (c) and 419.

DRESS - ALL RANKS:-

1. Except as hereinafter provided all ranks will wear the regulation pattern boots and anklets, web, with battle dress.

2. All ranks are permitted to wear brown or black civilian pattern shoes or boots and no anklets, web, with battle dress:-

(a) When on leave (provided that all ranks when proceeding on leave, will be correctly turned out and with all necessary kit including boots, ankle and anklets, web, in accordance with appendix to Overseas Routine Order 1617, para 10).

(b) When walking out.

(c) When working in offices, including the time spent proceeding to and from their offices.

(d) When on fatigue duties, at discretion of Commanding Officer.

(e) After duty, in barracks or unit lines, at discretion of Commanding Officer.

3. All ranks are permitted to wear shoes with undress and officers and warrant officers Class I are permitted to wear shoes with service dress.

4. Plain leather laced shoes or boots with or without toecaps are authorized. Suede or buckskin shoes will not be worn.

Continued overleaf.....

5. INSTRUCTIONS TO TROOPS:-

1. Cultivated land should be avoided; when the tactical situation makes this impossible, troops will move along the edges of fields to avoid the crops as much as possible.

2. Gaps should not be made in hedges or fences. When they are unavoidable the unit concerned will ensure that such gaps are built up again.

3. Strained wire fences will on no account be cut.

4. Gates which are opened will be closed again. If a column has to pass through such a gate, a man from the head of the column will be left to close the gate when the tail has passed through. This instruction must be strictly observed.

5. Branches of trees will NOT be cut down for camouflage purposes. Particular attention is drawn to the Yew Tree - very common in Sussex and adjoining counties. The foliage of this dark green spikey fern-like leafed tree is extremely poisonious to livestock. It is sometimes shaped in the form of animals and birds.

6. Trees and bushes will not be cut down for firewood, nor will timber be removed from fences or buildings for this purpose.

7. Hay and straw will not be removed from ricks or used for any purpose.

8. Particular care will be exercised to see that M.T. and carriers do as little harm as possible to private drives and other ~~mm~~ unmetalled roads and to cultivated land, especially in wet weather.

9. Troops off duty have no right to enter any park, wood, field or other private property outside the confines of their camp or bivouac.

10. Litter should be avoided, haversack luncheon discards will be collected and disposed of by units.

11. Heath fires must be particularly guarded against and fire parties detailed.

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

NOTICE

The Officer Commanding wishes to extend to all ranks his appreciation and thanks for the fine spirit of co-operation shown by all ranks on the recent Brigade Inspection by M.H.S. Penhale, Brigadier.

He also wishes to inform all ranks that a letter has been received from Brigadier Penhale extending congratulations for the very good showing made by the unit on his inspection 2 Nov 42.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

No. 146 | Part I | 13 Nov 42:

DUTIES:-

Bn Duty Platoon:-

14 Nov 42: #15 Platoon
15 Nov 42: #18 "
16 Nov 42: # 6 "
17 Nov 42: #10 "
18 Nov 42: #13 "
19 Nov 42: #16 "
20 Nov 42: #19 "
21 Nov 42: #14 "

BLACKOUT:- Night of 13/14 Nov 42: 1748 hrs - 0741 hrs.

CHURCH PARADE:- Sunday 15 Nov 42:

a. PROTESTANT:- Bn.HQ., A., C., and D Coy's will attend Church Parade at 1000 hrs at Methodist Church Hall, on Middleton Highway, one mile west of Y.M.C.A. - Parades will be under Coy arrangements.

b. Roman Catholic:- All Coy's will attend Mass at Phoenix Club at 0845 hrs.

APPOINTMENT:-

1. To be A/T.O. during period Lieut A.R. JOHNSTON is attending course.

Lieut D. MACKENZIE

POSTINGS:-

1. The u/m personnel, having been T.O.S. from 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 13 Nov 42 are posted as stated.

D82808	Pte	Falovitch, S.	to BHQ (#3 Pl)	B75054	Pte	Coulson, T.S.	BHQ (Pipes)
A76118	"	Harnock, E.	"A" Coy	A76119	"	Harnock, H.M.	"A" Coy
A76166	"	Heinszman, W.M.	"A" "	A76095	"	Rainey, J.	"A" "
A21755	"	Holmes, D.	"B" "	A21617	"	Wood, D.C.	"B" "
A76011	"	Rozell, W.A.	"C" "	A61035	"	Reider, L.M.	"C" "
A76057	"	Rozell, J.M.	"C" "	A76089	"	Schmidt, H.	"C" "
A76048	"	Schumilas, A.F.	"C" "	A82257	"	Simard, P.H.	"C" "
A76109	"	Stasiek, W.J.	"C" "	A82056	"	Staver, K.C.	"C" "
A82269	"	Wood, E.W.	"C" "	A21627	"	Lajeunnesse, R.	"D" "
A50153	"	Warner, B.F.	"D" "				

2. The following inter-coy postings are effective 14Nov 42:

B59065	Pte	Chuby, N	from "D" Coy	to Bn.HQ	(#3 Pl)
A21948	"	Pucula, R.	" "D" "	to " "	" "
A22040	"	McKee, W.	" "C" "	to " "	" "
A21297	"	Everett, R.	" "A" "	to " "	I Sec.

COURT OF INQUIRY:-

1. The m/n Court, composed as hereunder, will assemble at the call of the President to enquire into and report on injuries sustained by A21942 L/C Burdett, E.W. in a traffic accident, on the night of 6 Nov 42:

2. The Court will determine:
   (a) If A21942 L/C Burdett, E W. was on military duty at time of accident
   (b) With whom, if anyone, the responsibility lies.

PRESIDENT:- Lieut D. MACKENZIE
MEMBER:- Lieut E.S. COHEN
MEMBER:- Lieut F.A. TILSTON

3. Proceedings will be in the Adjutants Office BEFORE 1700 hrs 16 Nov 42:

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING

Week Ending 14 Nov 42

DATE	'A' COMPANY	'B' COMPANY	'C' COMPANY	'D' COMPANY	BN. H.Q. COMPANY	SUPPORT COMPANY
SUN 8 NOV		(11 Pl = Duty Pl)			Trg as for 'D' COY for week	
MON 9 NOV	Sch 1(Sec) 3, 8, 10, 11, 12, 9, 16(a)	Sch 1(Sec) 3, 5, 11, 12, 13, 9, 16(a)	Sch 1(Sec) 3, 8, 10, 11, 12, 9. (14 Pl - Duty Pl)	Sch 1(Sec) 3, 11, 12, 13, 15, 9, 16(a)		Sch 1(Sec) 3, 8, 11, 12, 13, 9, 16(a)
TUE 10 NOV	Sch 1(Pl) 2.	Sch 1(Pl) 8, 11, 12, 13, 6.	Sch 1(Pl) 2.	Sch 1(Pl) 8, 10, 11, 12, 13. (17 Pl = Duty Pl)	1630 hrs - All ranks P.T. under I.O.	Sch 1 (Pl), 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 6.
WED 11 NOV	Sch 1(Coy), 11, 12, 13, 6, 16(b)	Sch 1 (Coy), 2.	Sch 1(Coy), 4, 5, 11, 6, 16(a).	Sch 1(Coy), 2.		Sch 1(Pl), 7, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16(b). (5 Pl = Duty Pl)
THU 12 NOV	Sch 1(Pl), 3, 5, 11, 12, 13, 9. (9 Pl - Duty Pl)	Sch 1(Pl & Coy), 4, 11, 12, 13, 15, 9, 16(b).	Sch 1(Pl & Coy), 11, 12, 13, 15, 9, 16(b).	Sch 1(Pl & Coy), 11, 12, 13, 6, 16(b).	1630 hrs = All ranks run under I.O.	Sch 1(Pl & Coy), 2.
FRI 13 NOV	Sch 1(Coy), 4, 11, 12, 13, 15, 14.	Sch 1(Pl), 3, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14. (12 Pl - Duty Pl)	Sch 1(Coy), 3, 11, 12, 13, 14.	Sch 1(Coy), 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 9, 14		Sch 1(Coy), 7, 11, 12, 13, 9, 14.
SAT 14 NOV	Sch 1(Bn), 4.	Sch 1(Bn), 4	Schel(Bn), 4. (15 Pl - Duty Pl)	Sch 1(Bn), 4.		Sch 1(Bn), 4.

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING - Week Ending 14 Nov 42

Schedule 1 - Close Order Drill - Timing, 1, 2, 3 count between all movements, rifle and foot, to be taught. Steadiness arm swing and precision watched. Coys sized off for coy and bn ~~xx~~ drill. Saluting to be corrected.

Schedule 2 - Route March & Tactical Exercise - Route to be indicated in coy syllabus and to be 24 - 26 miles. Practice pincer attack by pls (B, D) paying particular attention to fieldcraft, orders and movement.

Schedule 3 - Weapon Training & T.O.E.T. - Additional brush ups and recaps where required.

Schedule 4 - Spares - Should be used partly for preparation for Div Inspection.

Schedule 5 - Ranges - Range practices and coaching on 200 yd range.

Schedule 6 - Organized Sports

Schedule 7 - Specialist Trg - On own weapons and equipment. Firing and tactical handling where possible. Driving and maintenance trainign to continue.

Schedule 8 - Lecture - Pl. in Defence

Schedule 9 - P.T. - Last period in days syllabus to include P.T.; tables and games, assault course, cross country running in gym or light kit 1 - 2 mi. General hardening training can be accomplished in B.D. training and all ranks will participate.

Schedule 10 - Bayonet Fighting

Schedule 11 - Battle Drill - Lectures and practice as parade ground section drill, open field formation, organ of various groups, battle procedure and orders, action of pl in attack - pincer and flanking movements. To be a drill only, without use of fieldcraft.

Schedule 12 - Fieldcraft - ~~Conjunction~~ Competative stalk to select section scouts (one for each section).

Schedule 13 - Battle Discipline - By sections under sec comds. Hardening and discipline training which should include instructions in crossing obstacles and hard fast approach to imaginary enemy post on follow the leader principle, doubling wherever possible Dress - fatigues, rifles, steel helmets.

Schedule 14 - Officers - All day. All but one offr per each coy will report to 2 i/c at Bn.H.Q. for lecture and practice. Tactics and B.D. Bring note books. Dress - fatigues.

Schedule 15 - Grenades - Select best grenade thrower in each sec for battalion competition.

Schedule 16 - Night Training - (3 hours each period).
(a) Stalking.
(b) Demonstration to illustrate night sounds and movements.

N.B. - Coy Comds will prepare coy syllabus in detail with Pam refs to cover the above subjects as indicated on reverse side, with 5 periods in a.m. and 4 in p.m. of 40 mins duration. Syllabus to reach Bn.H.Q. by 1200 hrs Saturday 7 Nov 42.

W.D.

Last Order
No. 78
10 Nov 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 79,
14 Nov 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) Part II Order No. 71 d/24 Oct 42 sub para 1(a) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "T.O.S. from No. 1 C.G.R.U. w.e.f. 9 Oct 42"
Major B.J.S. Macdonald

2. HOSPITAL:

(a) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown
Lieut. A. McCrimmon 2 C.C.S. 8 Nov 42.

"B" OTHER RANKS

3. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 1 A.S.C. Reinf. Unit w.e.f. 13 Nov 42.
(Auth: Demand No. 9933 d/8 Nov 42)
D82807 Pte. Falovitch, S.

(b) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 13 Nov 42
(Auth: Demand No. 9932 d/8 Nov 42)

A76011	Sgt. Rozell, A.W.	A82056	Pte. Staver, K.C.
B75054	L/Cpl. Coulson, T.S.	A21617	Pte. Wood, D.C.
A50153	Cpl. Warner, B.F.	A82269	Pte. Wood, E.W.
A76118	Pte. Harnock, E.C.		
A76119	Pte. Harnock, H.M.		
A76166	Pte. Heintzman, W.M.		
A21755	Pte. Holmes, D.		
A21627	Pte. Lajeunnesse, R.		
A76085	Pte. Rainey, J.		
A61035	Pte. Reider, L.		
A76057	L/Cpl. Rozell, J.M.		
A76089	Pte. Schmidt, H.F.		
A76048	Pte. Schumilas, A.F.		
A82257	Pte. Simard, P H.		
A76109	Pte. Stasiak, W.J.		

(c) T.O.S. from desertion w.e.f.15 Oct 42 (2315hrs)
A21452 Pte. O'Neil, H.M.

(d) S.O.S. Canadian Army (Canada) on embarkation w.e.f. 8 Jun 40. T.O.S. Canadian Army (O/S) w.e.f. 9 Jun 40 and disembarkation occurred in the United Kingdom on 20 Jun 40
A21457 A/Cpl. Yonell, A.P.

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 5 C.I.R.U. (A.D.). on transfer to Perth Regt. w.e.f. 15 Nov 42 (Auth: ECH/8967 d/10 Nov 42)
A23085 Pte. Theoret, H.

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A34888	Pte. Nelson, P.A.	15 Cdn. Gen.	10 Nov 42.
A21942	L/Cpl. Burdette, E.W.	1 Cdn. Gen.	7 Nov 42.

5. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21871	Pte. Pidgeon, S.	11 Fd. Amb.	3 Nov 42.
M12126	Pte. Litvinchuk, M.	11 Fd. Amb.	3 Nov 42.
A49607	Pte. Hill, W.R.	11 Fd. Amb.	5 Nov 42.

continued on page 2

5. HOSPITAL: cont'd

(a) cont'd
Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21942	L/Cpl. Burdette, E. .	11 Fd. Amb.	6 Nov 42.
F86185	Pte. Obed, W.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	3 Nov 42.
A49765	Pte. Powers, A.D.	11 Fd. Amb.	4 Nov 42.
K5034	Pte. Pearson, E.G.	11 Fd. Amb.	4 Nov 42.
A21793	Pte. Rosenberg, C.C.	11 Fd. Amb.	4 Nov 42.
A22713	Pte. Sintubin, M.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	4 Nov 42.
A34888	Pte. Nelson, P.A.	2 C.C.S.	10 Nov 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21871	Pte. Pidgeon, S.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	3 Nov 42.
M12126	Pte. Litvinchuk, M.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	3 Nov 42.
A21942	L/Cpl. Burdette, E.W.	11 Fd. Amb. to 1 Cdn. Gen.	7 Nov 42.
A34888	Pte. Nelson, P.A.	2 C.C.S. to 15 Cdn.Gen.	10 Nov 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

F50454	Pte. Cuff, A.R.	2 C.C.S.	7 Nov 42.
A28763	Pte. Ankorn, L.W.	2 C.C.S.	9 Nov 42.
A22097	Pte. Nantais, L.W.	11 Fd. Amb.	7 Nov 42.
A49607	Pte. Hill, W.R.	11 Fd. Amb.	7 Nov 42.

6. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 1330hrs 14 Oct 42. Still absent 2400hrs 31 Oct 42.
Still absent 1330hrs 4 Nov 42 (21 days)
A22339 Pte. O'Neill, J.

(b) A.W.L. from 0600hrs 18 Oct 42. Still absent 2400hrs 31 Oct 42.
Still absent 0600hrs 8 Nov 42 (21 days)
A21452 Pte. O'Neil, H.M.

7. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/ Cpl. w.e.f. 22 Oct 42
A22221 Pte. Everts, R.L.W.
A21297 Pte. Everett, R.

(b) Appointed A/ L/ Cpl. w.e.f. 24 Oct 42
A21601 Pte. Glaser, E.I.
A22544 Pte. Grimsey, S.W.

8. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 6 Nov 42 tried by F.G.C.M.
CHARGES: 1. A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1000hrs 13 Sep 42 to 1000hrs 23 Oct 42. (40 days).
2. A.A. 40 in that he lost kit to the amount of £0/19/1 (75% of vocabulary price being (£-/14/3¾)
FINDING: GUILTY on both charges.
SENTENCE: 1 years detn. and placed under stoppages of pay in the amount of £-/14/3¾.
CLOSE ARREST: 1000hrs 23 Oct 42 to 1000hrs 6 Nov 42.
CONFIRMATION: Finding and sentence of the Court conf'd by Brig. M.H.S. Penhale, 4 C.I.B. on 6 Nov 42.
FORFEITURES: Forfeits 40 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 365 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
Forfeits 14 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(i)
Total forfeiture 419 days pay and stoppages of pay in the amount of £-/14/3¾ under F.R. & I. 158(2) (loss of kit)
A21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W.

continued on page 3

8. PUNISHMENTS: cont'd

(b) On 6 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1500hrs 3 Nov 42 to 1200hrs 4 Nov 42 (21hrs) Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 6 days pay.
A21772 Pte. Hurst, J.A.

(c) On 6 Nov 42 tried by F.G.C.M.
CHARGES: 1 A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2010hrs 30 Sep 42 whilst undergoing senten e of 6 mos detn. until surrendering yo civil police at Liverpool at 2115hrs 5 Oct 42 (5 days 1hr 5 mins) and returned to unit under escort incurring cost of £2/2/-.
2 A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0600hrs 18 Oct 42 whilst in confinement until surrendering to civil police in Cardiff, Wales at 1140hrs 24 Oct 42 and returned to unit under escort incurring cost of £2/18/8.
FINDING: GUILTY ON BOTH CHARGES
SENTENCE: 18 months imp. with hard labour and to pay cost of return to unit.
CLOSE ARREST: 2115hrs 5 Oct 42 to 0600hrs 18 Oct 42 (12 days 8½ hours).
CONFIRMATION Finding and sentence of the Court conf'd by Brig. M.H.S. Penhale, 4 C.I.B. on 6 Nov 42.
FORFEITURES: Forfeits 13 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
Forfeits 370 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b). (177 days of sentence of 18 mos. concurrent with award of 6 mos. detn. awarded 26 Sep 42, vide D.O. 66 d/8 Oct 42)
Forfeiture for close arrest concurrent with award of 6 mos. detn. as shown in D.O. 66 d/8 Oct 42.
Total forfeiture 383 days pay and stoppages of pay in the amount of £5/0/8 under F.R. & I. 172(2) (rail fare)
A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J.

9. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

(a) Granted permission to marry Miss Rosalie Burrows w.e.f. 6 Jan 43.
A22142 A/Cpl. Stannard, D.

A.E. Burkholder

(A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 2ndEchelon.

EJW

Camouflage Course w.e.f. 9 Nov 42 to 12 Nov 42
Lieutenant A. McCrimmon

4. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 9 Nov 42 to 16 Nov 42 and returned 16 Nov 42

Lieutenant I Macdonald
Lieutenant E.J. Reynolds

continued on page 2

5. HOSPITAL: cont'd

(a) cont'd
Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A21942 L/Cpl. Burdette, E. . 11 Fd. Amb. 6 Nov 42.
F86185 Pte. Obed, W. I. . 11 Fd. Amb.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on proceeding to C.M.H.Q. Course No. 817, Ser. 7 - Coy. Cmdrs. - at C.T.S. w.e.f. 9 Nov 42 (duration of course approx. 6 weeks)
Captain H.W.P. Thompson

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on proceeding to C.M.H.Q. Course No. 818, Ser. 7 - Jnr. Offrs. - at C.T.S. (Approx. 6 weeks) w.e.f. 9 Nov 42
Lieutenant R.J. Harris
Lieutenant F.B. Walton

2. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. pending auth. to T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. 9 Nov 42 (Auth: CRU 6-2 CAN (A 3), d/4 Nov 42)
Captain F.A. Wansbrough
Lieutenant D. Mackenzie

(b) Att. f.a.p. from No. 3 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 25 Sep 42
(Auth: C.M.H.Q. AT/819 d/25 Sep 42)
Lieutenant S.A. Rands.

(c) Att. f.a.p. from No. 3 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 10 Oct 42 to 9 Nov 42
(Auth: C.M.H.Q. AT/819 d/25 Sep 42)
Lieutenant D.J. Hunden

(d) Ceases att. f.a.p. from No. 2 Coy. Cdn. Dental Corps w.e.f. 8 Nov 42
Capt. A.C. Ahrens

(e) Att. f.a.p. from No. 2 Coy. Cdn. Dental Corps w.e.f. 10 Nov 42 (Dental Officer)
Major G.B. Shillington

3. COURSES:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to G.H.Q. School of Inf. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 325, Ser. 9 - Tactics - w.e.f. 29 Oct 42 to 5 Nov 42.
Major B.J.S. Macdonald

(b) Att. f.a.p. to C.T.S. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 519 - Vehicle Mastership - w.e.f. 1 Nov 42 to 7 Nov 42.
Lieutenant T.E. Steele

(c) Att. f.a.p. to C.T.S. whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 801 Ser. 7 - Battle Drill - w.e.f. 4 Nov 42 to 28 Nov 42
Lieutenant D. Campbell

(d) Att. f.a.p. to S.E. Cmd. Camouflage Centre whilst attending Camouflage Course w.e.f. 9 Nov 42 to 12 Nov 42
Lieutenant A. McCrimmon

4. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 9 Nov 42 to 16 Nov 42 and returned 16 Nov 42

Lieutenant I Macdonald
Lieutenant E.J. Reynolds

continued on page 2

"B" OTHER RANKS

5. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on commitment to Cdn. Detn Bks. w.e.f. 9 Nov 42
A22042 Pte. Moore, C.G.
A21411 Pte. Garrie, S.R.
A22368 Pte. Inskeep, J.

(b) S.O.S. as a des. w.e.f. 11 Nov 42 having been dec. by Ct. Inq. to have been illegally absent from 1330hrs 14 Oct 42. Deficiencies in kit £10/9/6½.
A22339 Pte. O'Neill, J.

(c) S.O.S. as a des. w.e.f. 11 Nov 42 having been dec. by Ct. Inq. to have been illegally absent from 0600hrs 18 Oct 42. Deficiencies in kit £8/14/10½.
A21452 Pte. O'Neil, H.M.

(d) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on proceeding to C.M.H.Q. Course No. 809, Ser. 8 - Pl. Weapons - at C.T.S. (Approx. 6 weeks) w.e.f. 9 Nov 42.
K57238 Pte. Anderson, W.W.

(e) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on proceeding to C.M.H.Q. Course No. 1047 - Dr. Mech - at No. 3 Tech Trng. Grp. (6 weeks) w.e.f. 29 Oct 42
A22432 Pte. Trudell, E.J.

(f) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

B112341	Pte. Valade, L.	1 Cdn. Gen.	12 Nov 42.
R21296	Cpl. Millich[illegible]	8 Cdn. Gen.	15 Nov 42.
A22274	Pte. Zelarek, E.J.	8 Cdn. Gen.	15 Nov 42.
A21276	Pte. Tobin, R.J.	1 Cdn. Gen.	14 Nov 42.

6. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to No. 2 Postal Coy. Cdn. Postal Corps w.e.f. 11 Nov 42
A21277 Pte. Reid, B.G.

(b) Att. f.a.p. from No. 2 Coy. Cdn. Dental Corps w.e.f. 10 Nov 42
B5242 Cpl. Sedgley, S.H.

7. COURSES:

(a) The under-mentioned personnel attended Fd. Sketching and Camouflage Course at Brighton School of Art w.e.f. 22 -23 Oct 42 and 29-30 Oct 42.
A22221 A/Cpl. Everts, R.L.W.
A22366 Pte. Jung, J.
A21474 Pte. Jordan, G.S.
A21312 Pte. Lamb, W.H.J.
A4361 Pte. Sherman, G.L.
A49821 Pte. Smith, J.W.D.
B59748 Pte. Still, S.M.
B112341 Pte. Valade, L.H.
A21140 Pte. White, F.

(b) Att. f.a.p. to C.T.S. Nr. Findon whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 801 Ser. 7 - Battle Drill - w.e.f. 4 Nov 42 to 28 Nov 42
A21376 A/Sgt. Thompson, E.G.
A22397 A/Cpl. Kennard, F.A.

continued on page 3

7. COURSES: cont'd

(c) The undermentioned personnel are att. f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 C.I.B. whilst attending Bde. Carrier Course w.e.f. 2 Nov 42
A23018 Pte. Alderton, D.A.
B59790 Pte. Bishop, R.J.
H40698 Pte. Chapman, D.R.
A21634 A/Cpl. Carley, S.
A21590 Pte. Cochrane, T.J.
D57891 Pte. Cuco, J.
B77235 Pte. Farrell, K.G.
B77275 Pte. Gallinger, F.
A50324 Pte. Killby, W.G.
A34888 Pte. Nelson, P.A.
A22903 A/Cpl. Rawlings, N.P.
A23210 Pte. Sandul, N.T.
A22909 Pte. Staley, L.
A21803 A/L/Cpl. Stanton, S.R.

(d) Att. f.a.p. to No. 5 C.I.R.U. (A.D.) whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course No. 800, Ser. 15 - A/Gas Regt'l Long - w.e.f. 9 Nov 42 to 22 Nov 42.
B59796 A/Cpl. Brown, I.H.

(e) Att. f.a.p. to Cdn. Detn. Bks. whilst attending Regt'l Prov. Duties Course w.e.f. 9 Nov 42 to 28 Nov 42
A22112 A/L/Cpl. Landstra, L.E.

(f) Att. f.a.p. to No. 20 Tech. Trng. Group (Manchester) whilst attending C.M.H.Q. Course 1044 - M/C Recovery - w.e.f. 5 Nov 42 to 26 Nov 42.
A21896 Pte. Rossell, A.E.

8. DISEMBARKATION:

(a) Part II Order No. 60 d/4 Sep 42 sub para 5(a) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
A21709 Pte. Crockett, G.H.

9. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A34888	Pte. Nelson, P.A.	11Fd. Amb.	10 Nov 42.
A49504	Pte. Higgins, W.H.	11 Fd. Amb.	10 Nov 42.
A82196	Pte. Reichert, D.	11 Fd. Amb.	10 Nov 42.
A49646	Pte. Jessop, O.E.	11 Fd. Amb.	9 Nov 42.
B112341	Pte. Valade, L.	11 Fd. Amb.	12 Nov 42.
A21296	Cpl. Millican, W.	11 Fd. Amb.	14 Nov 42.
A22274	A/Cpl. Celarek, E.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	14 Nov 42.
A21745	Pte. Ebejer, J.G.	11 Fd. Amb.	14 Nov 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp; shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A34888	Pte. Nelson, P.A.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	10 Nov 42.
A21296	Cpl. Millican, W.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	14 Nov 42.
A22274	A/Cpl. Celarek, E.J.	11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S.	14 Nov 42.
		2 C.C.S. to 8 Cdn. Gen.	15 Nov 42.
A21296	Cpl. Millican, W.	2 C.C.S. to 8 Cdn. Gen.	15 Nov 42.

(c) Disch. from hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A22180	Pte. Dumaine, H.	11 Fd. Amb.	9 Nov 42.
A49765	Pte. Powers, A.D.	11 Fd. Amb.	13 Nov 42.
K5034	Pte. Pearson, E.G.	11 Fd. Amb.	13 Nov 42.
A21793	Pte. Rosenberg, C.C.	11 Fd. Amb.	12 Nov 42.
A22713	Pte. Sintubin, M.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	12 Nov 42.

continued on page 4

9. HOSPITAL: cont'd

(c) cont'd:

A49504	Pte. Higgins, W.H.	11 Fd. Amb.	13 Nov 42.
A82196	Pte. Reichert, D.	11 Fd. Amb.	14 Nov 42.

(d) Part II Order No. 60 d/4 Sep 42 sub para 7(a) and (b) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
A21709 Pte. Crockett, G.H.

10. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 9 Nov 42 to 16 Nov 42 and returned 16 Nov 42.

B59008 Pte. Alter, E.
A21445 A/Sgt. Allan, T.
A23301 Pte. Bisard, B.C.
M31529 Pte. Bennett, D.
K74089 Pte. Benny, V.
A23000 Pte. Brown, G.D.
C42938 Pte. Bloom, L.
F78670 Pte. Babstock, T.
H41510 Pte. Bright, W.G.
A50894 Pte. Closs, E.
A21897 A/Sgt. Case, R.R.
A50034 Pte. Cox, R.D.
A21539 Pte. Copland, T.
A21441 Pte. Carey, W.
A49997 Pte. Connolly, E.
A61010 Pte. Davies, L.N.
A21804 Pte. Deveau, G.E.
B50758 Pte. Draper, E.
F79590 Pte. DeWolfe, A.E.
B59739 Pte. Dunn, M.R.
M50415 Pte. Good, R.L.
A76186 Pte. Gall, A.C.
A22541 Pte. Graves, S.E.
A32107 Pte. Gaines, H.A.
A21921 Pte. Hosie, W.
B59100 Pte. Jennings, J.E.
A23314 Pte. Knight, W.R.
A21708 A/Sgt. Knister, L.
A23311 Pte. Labadie, D.R.
A50519 Pte. Lett, H.J.
A21817 Pte. Mears, A.
A3175 A/Sgt. Mellott, E.N.
M31258 Pte. McLeod, D.H.
M31061 Pte. MacDonald, J.D.
C4942 Sgt. Merry, N.J.
A49921 Pte. Overholt, R.E.
A21974 Pte. Ouellette, P.A.
A23294 A/Cpl. O'Showy, S.A.
A22283 Pte. Price, H.B.
A21852 A/Cpl. Patterson, W.D.
M29067 A/L/Cpl. Rowbottom, T.E.
A22168 A/Cpl. Tuer, H.J.
A21172 A/L/Cpl. Travis, J.H.
A22389 Pte. Trudell, R.
D56118 A/Sgt. Vaillancourt, L.
K74681 Pte. Atherton, W.K.
A21263 Pte. Johnstone, A.
A65 Pte. Stewart, G.A.

continued on page 5

10. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: cont'd

(b) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 2 Nov 42 to 9 Nov 42 and returned 9 Nov 42
A21277 Pte. Reid, B.G.

(c) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 3 Nov 42 to 10 Nov 42 and returned 10 Nov 42
D105062 Cpl. Wilde, C. - Cdn. Dental Corps -

11. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/Cpl. w.e.f. 26 Oct 42
B59796 Pte. Brown, I.H.

(b) Appointed A/Cpl. w.e.f. 1 Nov 42.
A22207 A/L/Cpl. Szvero, W.T.

(c) Appointed A/L/Sgt. w.e.f. 1 Nov 42.
A21319 Cpl. Wilton, W.H.

(d) Appointed A/Cpl. w.e.f. 1 Nov 42
A21546 Pte. Burns, R.

12. REVERSIONS:

(a) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/Cpl. on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 9 Nov 42.
K57238 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Anderson, W.W.

(b) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/Cpl. on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 15 Nov 42
A22274 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Celarek, E.J.

13. TRADESMEN'S QUALIFICATIONS:

(a) Qualified Clerks Group "C" (Auth: Trade Testing Board Report d/9 Nov 42) w.e.f. 9 Nov 42
A22230 A/Sgt. Acheson, S.F.T.
A21317 L/Cpl. Kalen, H.
A22592 Pte. McLaughlin, C.F.
A54658 Pte. Wood, F.D.

(b) Qualified as Technical Storemen Group "C" (Auth: Trade Testing Board Report d/12 Nov 42) w.e.f. 12 Nov 42.
A21773 C.S.M. Garnham, W.H.
A21954 A/L/Sgt. Strong, J.N.
A21972 Cpl. Affleck, L.O.
A22056 A/Cpl. Massett, A.V.
A332 Pte. Stephens, B.
A21348 Pte. Jeannette, M.N.
A22040 Pte. McKee, W.

14. TRADESMEN'S RATES IF PAY:

(a) Having qualified is granted tradesmen's rates of pay Group "C" as Clerk (pay sgt.) w.e.f. 22 Oct 42.
A22230 Pte. Acheson, S.F.T.

(b) Having qualified is granted tradesmen's rates of pay Group "C" as Driver Mechanic w.e.f. 1 Sep 42
A21902 Pte. Moynahan, J.M.

continued on page 6

14. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY: cont'd

(c) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay Group "C" as cook on ceasing to perform duties as such w.e.f. 2 Nov 42.
A23227 Pte. Shanks, L.

(d) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay Group "C" as Clerk on ceasing to perform duties as such w.e.f. 22 Oct 42.
A21954 A/L/Sgt. Strong, J.N.

15. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 0600hrs 26 Oct 42. Returned voluntarily from absence 0800hrs 9 Nov 42.
A21663 Pte. O'Connor, R.

16. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 11 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
M12302 Pte. Carrie, R.

(b) On 13 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 5 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 9 Nov 42 to 2100hrs 11 Nov 42 (1 day 21 hours 1 min).. Forfeits 2 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 5 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 7 days pay.
F40823 Pte. Burgess, F.R.

(c) On 10 Nov 42 fined $5.00 for an offence under A.A. 19 - drunkenness 2nd offence. Fined $5.00 F.R. & I. 161(2)(b).
A22086 Pte. Murphy, T.F.

(d) On 10 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay and to pay cost of return for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 2 Nov 42 until surrendering to C.M.P. at Bristol at 0845hrs 8 Nov 42 and returned to unit under escort incurring cost of £1/18/10 (5 days 8 hrs 46 mins) Held in close arrest from 0845hrs 8 Nov 42 to 1530hrs 8 Nov 42 (6 hours 45 mins). Forfeits 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 16 days pay and stoppages of pay in the amount of £1/18/10 under F.R. & I. 172(8) (rail fare).
A10064 Pte. Nahmabin, L.

(e) On 11 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 28 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 0600hrs 26 Oct 42 to 0800hrs 9 Nov 42 (14 days 2 hours). Forfeits 15 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 43 days pay.
A21663 Pte. O'Connor, R.

(f) Part II Order No. 55 d/19 Aug 42 sub para 10(o) insofar as it refers to the under-named is amended to read "Forfeits 35 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(c)(ii). (7 days concurrent with award of 23 Jun 42, vide D.O. 46 d/2 Jul 42)" and "Total forfeiture 71 days pay".
A22351 Pte. Russell, J.D.

continued on page 7

17. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

(a) Granted permission to marry Miss Irene Mary Peet w.e.f. 9 Jan 43.
A21325 Pte. Aikenhead, R.S.

(b) Granted permission to marry Miss Ethel May Coote w.e.f. 9 Jan 42.
A21962 Pte. Cassidy, W.

A.E. Burkholder

(A.E. Burkholder), Lieutenant,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

EJW

DATE	'A' COMPANY
SUN 15 NOV	
MON 16 NOV	Sch.1(Sec) 5, 12, 17, 8.
TUE 17 NOV	Sch.1(Sec)11, (10 Pl. Duty Pl
WED 18 NOV	Sch.1(Pl) 4, 14.
THU 19 NOV	Sch.2
FRI 20 NOV	Sch.1(Coy) 4, 15, 16, 9, 14.
SAT 21 NOV	Sch.1(Ba) 4, 8, 9. (14 Pl Duty Pl)

14. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY: cont'd

(c) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay Group "C" as cook on ceasing to perform duties as such w.e.f. 2 Nov 42.
A23227 Pte. Shanks, L.

Week Ending 21 Nov 42.

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING

DATE	'A' COMPANY	'B' COMPANY	'C' COMPANY	'D' COMPANY	BN. HQ COY	SUPPORT COMPANY
SUN 15 NOV				(18 Pl. Duty Pl)	Trg. as for 'D' Coy for week	
MON 16 NOV	Sch.1(Sec) 5, 10, 12, 13, 8.	Sch.1(Sec) 10, 11, 12, 16, 9.	Sch.1(Sec) 10, 11, 12, 9.	Sch.1(Sec) 10, 11, 12, 9.		Sch.1(Sec) 7, 12, 9 (6 Pl. Duty Pl.)
TUE 17 NOV	Sch.1(Sec)11, 9 (10 Pl. Duty Pl.)	Sch.2	Sch.2, 16	Sch.1(Sec) 5, 9, 13, 14.	1630- All ranks P.T.	Sch.2
WED 18 NOV	Sch.1(Pl) 4, 11, 6, 14.	Sch.1(Pl) 4, 11, 6, (13 Pl Duty Pl)	Sch.1(Pl) 4, 13, 6, 14.	Sch.1(Coy) 4, 11, 5, 16, 14.		Sch.1(Pl) 7, 6, 14.
THU 19 NOV	Sch.2	Sch.1(Pl) 5, 9, 13, 14.	Sch.1(Pl) 11, 9. (16 Pl Duty Pl)	Sch.2	1630- All ranks P.T.	Sch.1(Pl) 7, 9.
FRI 20 NOV	Sch.1(Coy) 4, 10, 15, 16, 9, 14.	Sch.1(Coy) 4, 10, 9, 15, 14.	Sch.1(Coy) 4, 9, 10, 14, 15.	Sch.1(Pl) 4, 10, 9, 15. (19 Pl Duty Pl)		Sch.1(Coy) 5, 4, 10, 3, 14, 15.
SAT 21 NOV	Sch.1(Bn) 4, 8, 9. (14 Pl Duty Pl)	Sch.1(Bn) 4, 8, 9.	Sch.1(Bn) 4, 8, 9.	Sch.1(Bn) 4, 8, 9.		Sch.1(Bn) 4, 8, 9.

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING - Week Ending 21 Nov 42.

Schedule 1 - Close Order Drill

Schedule 2 - Route March - Route to be indicated in Coy. syllabus and to to be 24-26 miles. Pl.Comds. will render report to Bn.Hq. on completion of march as to condition of men's feet following personal inspection.

Schedule 3 - Weapon Trg & T.O.E.Ts.- To be carried out only as alternative training where excessively wet weather. Route March to take place as scheduled rain or shine.

Schedule 4 - Spares - Should be used in preparation for following weeks program and for ABCA lectures.

Schedule 5 - Ranges - Range practices and coaching on 200 yd range. Zeroing will be completed on this day.

Schedule 6 - Organized Sports - 'A' Coy to arrange with 'B' Coy competitive sports in which all can participate; 'C' with 'D'and 'Sp' Coy between pls. An inter pl. cross country run will be held in following week in which all ranks of every pl. in bn. will run.

Schedule 7 - Specialist Training - On own weapons and equipment. Special syllabus to be submitted.

Schedule 8 - Lecture - Camouflage. Methods of personal camouflage on "Prepare for Battle" order.

Schedule 9 - P.T. - To stress cross country running in preparation for inter-pl. competition following week.

Schedule 10 - Bayonet Fighting

Schedule 11 - Battle Drill - Sec. Pl. in attack training to be prefected in preparation for following weeks program.

Schedule 12 - Grenades - Select best grenade thrower in each sec. for bn. competition which will be held at Sports Club on Wednesday at 1500 hrs. Correct method standing throw and accuracy at 30 yds to count.

Schedule 13 - Aircraft Recognition - 2 periods - on same day with use of of models which will be obtained at Bn.Hq. and returned each day after use.

Schedule 14 - Night Training (3 hours in period)
(a) Recce. Patrol
(b) Stalking
To be preceded by lecture and daylight practice.

Schedule 15 - Officers - Coy T.E.W.T. will be carried out for pl. comds. and senior N.C.Os on "Attack with Tks". Copy to reach Bn.Hqs. by 1100 hrs.

Schedule 16 - R/T for officers at Phoenix Club 1700-1800 hrs.

N.B. - Coy comds will prepare coy syllabus in detail with Pam refs. to cover the above subjects as indicated on reverse side with 5 periods in AM and 4 in PM of 40 min. duration each. Syllabus to reach Bn.Hq. by 1200 hrs Saturday 14 Nov 42. Coy. Comds. will personally supervise t.g. and be with tps. as much as possible. Pl. Comds. rather than Sgts. should conduct the training of their pls.

Last Order
No. 80
19 Nov 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 81
21 Nov 42.

"A" OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 20 Nov 42.
(Auth: Demand No. 10323 d/15 Nov 42)
Captain F.A. Wansbrough
Lieutenant D. MacKenzie

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) Part II Order No. 58 d/29 Aug 42 sub para 1(c) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
Lieutenant H.W. Hockin

3. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 19 Nov 42
(Auth:- 99/35/ES/1 2 Ech. d/15 Nov 42)
A/Captain H.E. Dann
Lieutenant M.L. Harley

(b) Cease att. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. f.a.p. on being T.O.S. w.e.f. 18 Nov 42:
Captain F.A. Wansbrough
Lieutenant D. MacKenzie

(c) Part II Order No. 60 d/4 Sep 42 sub para 3(a) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
Lieutenant H.W. Hockin

"B" OTHER RANKS

4. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 20 Nov 42
(Auth: Demand No. 10323 d/15 Nov 42)
A50435 Pte. Bissett, T.S.
A82287 Pte. Brinkman, A.A.
A82125 Pte. Cable, R.D.
A22319 Pte. Campbell, C.O.
A21881 Sgt. Campbell, J.B.
A21359 Pte. Dalgleish, J.D.
A21538 Pte. Gillich, J.F.
A21697 Pte. Hasler, H.E.
A49543 Cpl. Laurie, W.A.
A76043 Cpl. Seip, H.E.
A76038 Cpl. Schmetzer, H.D.
A22423 Pte. Wilkinson, J.F.
A76078 Pte. Schumacher, W.A.

5. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on proceeding to C.M.H.Q. Course No. 303, Ser. HW20 - Pln. Weapons (S.A.S. Hythe) (Approx. 5 weeks) w.e.f. 16 Nov 42.
A21480 Pte. Dube, A.J.
A21420 Pte. Preston, A.J.

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on proceeding to C.M.H.Q. Course No. 302, Ser. HAT5 (A/Tk 2 Pr.) (24 days) w.e.f. 17 Nov 42.
A22677 Pte. Wold, C.C.

(c) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on proceeding to Command P.T. Course No. 50 at Garrison H.Q., Shorncliffe (22 days) w.e.f. 17 Nov 42
U1754 Pte. Mahoney, J.T.

continued on page 2

5. STRENGTH DECREASE: cont'd

(d) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown
A21291 Pte. Laesser, A. 1 Spec. Hosp. 17 Nov 42.

6. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown
A21291 Pte. Laesser, A. 11 Fd. Amb. 16 Nov 42.
A23294 A/Cpl. O'Showy, S.A.2 C.C.S. 18 Nov 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown
A21291 Pte. Laesser, A. 11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S. 16 Nov 42.
2 C.C.S. to No. 1 Spec. 17 Nov 42.

(c) Disch, hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown
F86185 Pte. Obed, W.J. 11 Fd. Amb. 16 Nov 42.
A49646 Pte. Jessop, O.E. 11 Fd. Amb. 16 Nov 42.

7. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days and 48 hours P.L.(9 days) with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 13 Nov 42 to 22 Nov 42 and returned 22 Nov 42
A21853 Sgt. Cavers, J.D.

8. REVERSIONS:

(a) Reverts to Pte. at own request w.e.f. 15 Nov 42.
A76011 Sgt. Rozell, A.W.
A76057 L/Cpl. Rozell, J.M.

(b) Cease to hold the appointment of A/Cpl. on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 16 Nov 42.
A21480 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Dube, A.J.
A21420 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Preston, A.J.

(c) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/L/Cpl. on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 17 Nov 42.
A22677 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Wold, C.C.

(d) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/L/Cpl. on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 17 Nov 42.
U1754 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Mahoney, J.T.

9. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY:

(a) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay Group "C" as Butcher on ceasing to perform duties as such w.e.f. 12 Nov 42.
A21296 Cpl. Millican, W.

(b) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay Group "C" as Dr. Mech(T) on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 15 Nov 42.
A22274 Pte. Celarek, E.J.

(c) Having qualified is granted tradesmen's rates of pay Group "C" as Butcher w.e.f. 13 Nov 42
D82807 Pte. Falovitch, S.F.

continued on page 3

10. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 17 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 6 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1330hrs 13 Nov 42 to 2000hrs 15 Nov 42 (2 days 6 hrs 30 mins). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 9 days pay.
A23333 Pte. Butler, A.J.

(b) On 17 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. &.I. 149(2).
A22300 Pte. Cecile, F.J.

(c) On 17 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 12 days pay and 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 12 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A21830 Pte. Hussey, H.

(d) On 17 Nov 42 reduced to Pte. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 15 Nov 42 to 1500hrs 16 Nov 42.(15hrs 1 min) Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A23189 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Hungate, H.

(e) On 17 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 15 Nov 42 to 0815hrs 16 Nov 42 (8hrs 16 mins). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149 (1)(a). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 4 days pay.
F87587 Pte. Jensen, N.J.

(f) On 16 Nov 42 awarded 28 days detn. for 2 offences under A.A. 40. Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
A22247 Pte. McLeod, R.B.

(g) On 16 Nov 42 awarded 28 days detn. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
K67409 Pte. Scott, S.

(h) On 17 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay and 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1330hrs 13 Nov 42 to 2000hrs 15 Nov 42 (2 days 6½ hours). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. &.I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 13 days pay.
C5242 Pte. Shafer, F.

A.E. Burkholder

(A.E. Burkholder), Lieut.,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

Last Order
No. 80
19 Nov 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

No. 81
21 Nov 42.

"A" OFFICERS:

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 20 Nov 42.
(Auth: Demand No. 10323 d/15 Nov 42)
Captain F.A. Wansbrough
Lieutenant D. MacKenzie

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) Part II Order No. 58 d/29 Aug 42 sub para 1(c) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
Lieutenant H.W. Hockin

3. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 19 Nov 42
(Auth:- 99/35/ES/1 2 Ech. d/15 Nov 42)
A/Captain H.E. Dann
Lieutenant M.L. Harley

(b) Cease att. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. f.a.p. on being T.O.S. w.e.f. 18 Nov 42:
Captain F.A. Wansbrough
Lieutenant D. MacKenzie

(c) Part II Order No. 60 d/4 Sep 42 sub para 3(a) insofar as it refers to the under-named is cancelled.
Lieutenant H.W. Hockin

"B" OTHER RANKS

4. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 20 Nov 42
(Auth: Demand No. 10323 d/15 Nov 42)
A50435 Pte. Bissett, T.S.
A82287 Pte. Brinkman, A.A.
A82125 Pte. Cable, R.D.
A22319 Pte. Campbell, C.O.
A21881 Sgt. Campbell, J.B.
A21359 Pte. Dalgleish, J.D.
A21538 Pte. Gillich, J.F.
A21697 Pte. Hasler, H.E.
A49543 Cpl. Laurie, W.A.
A76043 Cpl. Seip, H.E.
A76038 Cpl. Schmetzer, H.D.
A22423 Pte. Wilkinson, J.F.
A76078 Pte. Schumacher, W.A.

5. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on proceeding to C.M.H.Q. Course No. 303, Ser. HW20 - Pln. Weapons (S.A.S. Hythe) (Approx. 5 weeks) w.e.f. 16 Nov 42.
A21480 Pte. Dube, A.J.
A21420 Pte. Preston, A.J.

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on proceeding to C.M.H.Q. Course No. 302, Ser. MAT5 (A/Tk 2 Pr.) (24 days) w.e.f. 17 Nov 42.
A22677 Pte. Wold, C.C.

(c) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on proceeding to Command P.T. Course No. 50 at Garrison H.Q., Shorncliffe (22 days) w.e.f. 17 Nov 42
U1754 Pte. Mahoney, J.T.

continued on page 2

5. STRENGTH DECREASE: cont'd

(d) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown
A21291 Pte. Laesser, A. 1 Spec. Hosp. 17 Nov 42.

6. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown
A21291 Pte. Laesser, A. 11 Fd. Amb. 16 Nov 42.
A23294 A/Cpl. O'Showy, S.A. 2 C.C.S. 18 Nov 42.

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown
A21291 Pte. Laesser, A. 11 Fd. Amb. to 2 C.C.S. 16 Nov 42.
2 C.C.S. to No. 1 Spec. 17 Nov 42.

(c) Disch. hosp. shown w.e.f. date shown
F86185 Pte. Obed, W.J. 11 Fd. Amb. 16 Nov 42.
A49646 Pte. Jessop, O.E. 11 Fd. Amb. 16 Nov 42.

7. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days and 48 hours P.L.(9 days) with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 13 Nov 42 to 22 Nov 42 and returned 22 Nov 42
A21853 Sgt. Cavers, J.D.

8. REVERSIONS:

(a) Reverts to Pte. at own request w.e.f. 15 Nov 42.
A76011 Sgt. Rozell, A.W.
A76057 L/Cpl. Rozell, J.M.

(b) Cease to hold the appointment of A/Cpl. on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 16 Nov 42.
A21480 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Dube, A.J.
A21420 Pte. (A/Cpl.) Preston, A.J.

(c) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/L/Cpl. on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 17 Nov 42.
A22677 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Wold, C.C.

(d) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/L/Cpl. on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 17 Nov 42.
U1754 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Mahoney, J.T.

9. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY:

(a) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay Group "C" as Butcher on ceasing to perform duties as such w.e.f. 12 Nov 42.
A21296 Cpl. Millican, W.

(b) Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay Group "C" as Dr. Mech(T) on being S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 15 Nov 42.
A22274 Pte. Celarek, E.J.

(c) Having qualified is granted tradesmen's rates of pay Group "C" as Butcher w.e.f. 13 Nov 42
D82807 Pte. Falovitch, S.F.

continued on page 3

10. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 17 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 6 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1330hrs 13 Nov 42 to 2000hrs 15 Nov 42 (2 days 6 hrs 30 mins). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 9 days pay.
A23333 Pte. Butler, A.J.

(b) On 17 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 7 days pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 7 days pay F.R. &.I. 149(2).
A22300 Pte. Cecile, F.J.

(c) On 17 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 12 days pay and 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 12 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2).
A21830 Pte. Hussey, H.

(d) On 17 Nov 42 reduced to Pte. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 15 Nov 42 to 1500hrs 16 Nov 42.(15hrs 1 min) Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a).
A23189 Pte. (A/L/Cpl.) Hungate, H.

(e) On 17 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359hrs 15 Nov 42 to 0815hrs 16 Nov 42 (8hrs 16 mins). Forfeits 1 days pay F.R. & I. 149 (1)(a). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 4 days pay.
F87587 Pte. Jensen, N.J.

(f) On 16 Nov 42 awarded 28 days detn. for 2 offences under A.A. 40. Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
A22247 Pte. McLeod, R.B.

(g) On 16 Nov 42 awarded 28 days detn. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 28 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(b).
K67409 Pte. Scott, S.

(h) On 17 Nov 42 awarded forfeiture of 10 days pay and 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1) A.W.L. from 1330hrs 13 Nov 42 to 2000hrs 15 Nov 42 (2 days 6½ hours). Forfeits 3 days pay F.R. & I. 149(1)(a). Forfeits 10 days pay F.R. &.I. 149(2). Total forfeiture 13 days pay.
C5242 Pte. Shafer, F.

A.E. Burkholder

(A.E. Burkholder), Lieut.,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

EJW

A Coy
25

Pam Diary (3).

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 148 — Part I — 23 Nov 42:

1. DUTIES:-

Bn Duty Platoon:-

24 Nov 42:	#11	Platoon
25 Nov 42:	5	"
26 Nov 42:	9	"
27 Nov 42:	12	"
28 Nov 42:	15	"
29 Nov 42:	18	"
30 Nov 42:	6	"

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 23/24 Nov 42: 1740 hrs - 0805 hrs.

3. POSTINGS:-

1. The u/m personnel, having been T.O.S. from 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 20 Nov 42 are posted as stated.

A21539 Pte Dalgleish, J.D.	to Bn.HQ.	A21881 Sgt Campbell, J.B.	Sp.Coy.
A21538 Pte Gillich, J.F.	Sp.Coy	A22319 Pte Campbell, O.C.	"A" "
A76078 Pte Schumacher, W.A.	"A" "	A22423 Pte Wilkinson, J.F.	"B" "
A49543 Pte Laurie, W.A.	"B" "	A82125 Pte Cable, R.D.	"B" "
A82287 Pte Brinkman, A.A.	"B" "	A50435 Pte Bissett, T.S.	"B" "
A21697 Pte Hassler, H.E.	"C" "	A76043 Pte Seip, H.E.	"C" "
A76038 Pte Schmetzer, H.D.	"D" "		

2. The following inter-coy postings are effective 24 Nov 42

A23301 Pte Bisard, B.C.	from Sp. Coy	to	"C" Coy.
F34842 Pte McCam, V.S.	from "D" Coy	to	Sp. Coy.

4. PAY PARADE:-

1. End of month Pay Parade will be held on Friday 27 Nov 42 at the following times:-

Bn.HQ.	0800 hrs.	"A" Coy.	1330 hrs.
Sp.Coy.	0930 hrs.	"B" Coy.	1430 hrs.
"D"Coy.	1100 hrs.	"C" Coy.	1530 hrs.

5. SPEED LIMITS:-

1. All military vehicles will observe any local speed limits imposed by civil authorities and will abide by traffic control systems which are laid on by civil authorties.
2. Attention of all drivers is called to speed limits as laid down in "Drivers M.T. Regulations" as authorized by Overseas R.O. 2060, which will be adhered to.

6. GRENADE THROWING COMPETITION:-

1. Grenade throwing competition held on Wednesday 18 Nov 42 was won by F49652 L/Cpl. Cassidy, J.L. of "A" Coy. who had the best average in three throws at 30 yards.

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

NOTICE

All musicians in the unit who are interested in forming a unit Dance Orchestra are requested to contact Mr Ginn at the Y.M.C.A. or Lieut A.P. Doucette at "D" Coy.

Diary (3)

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Orders No. 149 — Part I — 25 Nov 42:

1. DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Platoon:- Ref Part I Order No. 148 d/23 Nov 42.

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 25/26 Nov 42: 1736 hrs - 0807 hrs.

3. MUSTER PARADE:-

1. Battalion Muster Parade will be held for all Coy's Monday 30 Nov 42 at times to be designated by the Muster Officer.
2. Coy Commanders and R.S.M. for Bn. H.Q. will have every man on Parade with NO exceptions.
3. Attached personnel will parade with the Coy to which they are attached:
4. Muster Rolls, double spaced and in triplicate will be submitted by all Coys to B.O.R. not later than 1200 hrs Saturday 28 Nov 42
5. Muster Rolls MUST be accurate as to NUMBER, RANK, NAME and INITIALS
6. Muster Officer will be Lieut. D. MACKENZIE.

4. POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter-coy postings will be effective 26 Nov 42.

A76118	Pte Harnock, E.	from	"A" Coy	to	Sp. Coy.
A76119	Pte Harnock, H.M.	from	"A" "	to	Sp. "
B59157	Pte Herube, A.	from	"A" "	to	"D" "
F86739	Pte Vickery, G.S.	from	"B" "	to	Sp. "
A21263	Pte Johnstone, A.J.	from	"C" "	to	Bn.HQ. (Med Sec)
A23170	Pte Johnstone, W.	from	"C" "	to	Sp. Coy.
A76057	Pte Rozell, J.M.	from	"C" "	to	Sp. "
A76011	Pte Rozell, W.A.	from	"C" "	to	Sp. "
A49707	Pte Levitt, E.H.	from	"C" "	to	"D" "
A50153	Pte Warner, B.F.	from	"D" "	to	"C" "
A21538	Pte Gillick, J.F.	from	Sp. "	to	Bn.HQ. (#1 Pl)
A21986	Pte Allsop, G.Y.	from	B'n HQ	to	"A" Coy.

5. CHURCH PARADE:- Sunday 29 Nov 42

1. PROTESTANT:- Will be voluntary.
2. ROMAN CATHOLIC:- All Coy's will attend Mass at MIDDLETON CHURCH HALL behind ST. NICHOLAS CHURCH on road to Essex Scottish "B" Coy. Parades will be under Coy arrangements. Time 0845 hrs.

NOTE:- Please observe change of address of Service.

6. POSTINGS:-

1. The u/m mentioned Officers having been taken on strength from 2 C.D.I.R.U. are posted to Coy's as stated:-

Captain F.A. WANSBROUGH to "B" Coy
Lieut. D. MACKENZIE to Bn.HQ.

R.H. Lund

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (CYCLIST)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. ROTHERSILL

Order No. 150 — Part I — 26 Nov 42

DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Platoon:- Ref Part I Order No. 148 d/23 Nov 42

BLACKOUT:- Night of 26/27 Nov 42 1734 hrs - 0809 hrs.

RECOGNITION OF AIRCRAFT-ENEMY CIRCUS FLIGHT:-

1. There is in existence a circus flight of enemy aircraft which is used for instructional purposes in the RAF.

2. This circus, from time to time, flies from one RAF Sta to another, and may be recognised as it always follows the below rules:-

(a) The enemy aircraft are always accompanied by an escort of two (2) British fighters.

(b) Both circus and escort always fly in line astern formation

(c) The circus and escort fly NOT above 3,000 ft and avoid thick weather.

(d) The enemy aircraft are painted with British markings above and below the fuselage. They are painted yellow underneath.

3. Units of AA Comd concerned in any particular move of the circus are warned through Fighter Ops. No other formations or units will receive specific warnings of moves by the circus.

SAFETY PRECAUTIONS - BLANK AMN:-

1. Serious accidents (one fatal) have recently occured due to careless and improper use of blank amn.

2. Blank amn, if discharged in close proximity to a soldir, may cause, for example, such injuries as blindness, burst ear-drums, serious flesh wounds, burns or burst abdomen.

3. Units OC's are to ensure that all ranks understand these dangers and take action which will prevent such unnecessary casualties to, or loss of, trained soldiers.

POSTINGS:-

1. The u/m Officer having been taken on strength from 2 C.D.I.R.U. is posted as stated: Lieut A.P. DUCETTE to "D" Coy.

2. The u/m inter-coy posting will be effective from 27 Nov 42

A82161 Pte Bortz, N.T. from Sp. Coy to BnHQ. (Prov)
B59670 Pte Alexander, G. from "D" Coy to "A" Coy.

LEAVE TO EIRE:-

1. Until further notice NO leave will be granted to EIRE. Reason reported cases of typhus.

SPECIAL CLOAKROOMS FOR MEMBERS OF THE FORCES:-

1. Special cloakrooms manned by British service personnel have been established at the chief London termini to enable members of the Forces to leave their [illegible] and kit free of charge while waiting for train connections. Similar cloakrooms manned by civilians have also been established at certain provincial railway stations in which kit, but not arms, may be deposited free of charge.

2. Owing to limited space in these cloakrooms, no article may be deposited for more than 24 hours in the case of of the London termini, and for more than 48 hours in the case of provincial stations.

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHEROLL

Order No. 151 — Part I — 27 Nov 42

1. DUTIES:-
Bn. Duty Platoon:- Ref Part I Order No. 148 d/23 Nov 42

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 27/28 Nov 42 1732 hrs - 0811 hrs.

3. POSTINGS:-
1. The U/M Officers having been taken on strength from 2 C.D.I.R.U. are posted to Coys as stated:-

A/Capt. H.H. Dann to "C" Coy.
Lieut. M.L. Harley to "H" Coy.

2. The u/m personnel, having been T.O.S. from 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 27 Nov 42 are posted to Coys as stated:-

M15512 Sgt Blank J. to "A" Coy.
B24920 Pte Cook J. BHQ(Sigs)
AR2210 Pte Chippewa H.A. BHQ(A.A.)
M12126 Pte Litvinchuk P. Sp. Coy.
A34888 Pte Nelson P.A. Sp. Coy.
A22286 Pte Thompson C. to BHQ(A.A.)
A22962 Pte Turreon G. "C" Coy.
A61021 Pte Vyse R.L. Sp. Coy.
A22398 Pte Meloche A. Sp. Coy.

4. MUSTER PARADE - MONDAY 30 NOV 42.

1. Battalion Muster Parade will be held for all Coys, at the times and places listed below. Muster Officer will be Lieut. D. Mackenzie.

BHQ	-	0900 hrs	- R.M. Stores.
"A" Coy.	-	0830 hrs	- Coy Area.
"B" Coy.	-	0900 hrs	- Coy Area.
"C" Coy.	-	0930 hrs	- Coy Area.
"D" Coy.	-	1100 hrs	- Coy Area.
Sp. Coy.	-	1115 hrs	- Phoenix Club.

5. Schedule for Duty Platoons:-

1	Dec.	10	Platoon
2	Dec.	13	"
3	Dec.	16	"
4	Dec.	19	"
5	Dec.	4	"
6	Dec.	8	"
7	Dec.	11	"
8	Dec.	14	"
9	Dec.	5	"
10	Dec.	17	"
11	Dec.	10	"
12	Dec.	12	"
13	Dec.	15	"
14	Dec.	18	"
15	Dec.	6	"
16	Dec.	9	Platoon
17	Dec.	13	"
18	Dec.	19	"
19	Dec.	4	"
20	Dec.	15	"
21	Dec.	10	"
22	Dec.	11	"
23	Dec.	16	"
24	Dec.	17	"
25	Dec.	8	"
26	Dec.	5	"
27	Dec.	18	"
28	Dec.	9	"
29	Dec.	14	"
30	Dec.	19	"
31	Dec.	4	"
		15	

6. COURT OF INQUIRY:-
1. The m/n Court, composed as hereunder, will assemble at the call of the President to investigate and report upon the disappearance of articles of furniture and household necessities, from "Alston House", Cemir Beach Estate, Middleton.

PRESIDENT:- Capt. J.C. Reade.
MEMBER:- Lieut D. Campbell.
MEMBER:- Lieut E.B. McDonald.

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutants Office BEFORE 0800 hrs 1 Dec 42.

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.

1st. Bn. THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

Week Ending 28 Nov.42.

DATE	'A' COMPANY	'B' COMPANY	'C' COMPANY	'D' COMPANY	BN.HQ.	SUPPORT COMPANY
S U N 2 2 N O V	(8Pl.Duty Pl)				Trg. as for 'D' Coy for week.	
M O N 2 3 N O V	Sch.2	Sch.2	Sch.1, 11,9.	Sch.1, 11, 9 (12 Pl.Duty Pl)	1630 hrs.- P.T.	Sch. 6, 7.
T U E 2 4 N O V	Sch.1, 11, 9	Sch.1, 11, 9 (11 Pl. Duty Pl)	Sch.1, 11, 9	Sch.5		Sch. 1, 11, 7, 9.
W E D 2 5 N O V	Sch.1, 11, 6	Sch.1, 11, 6	Sch. 5,6	Sch.1, 11, 9, 6.		Sch.1, 11, 6. (5Pl. Duty Pl)
T H U 2 6 N O V	Sch.1, 11, 9 (9 Pl. Duty Pl)	Sch. 5.	Sch. 1, 11, 9.	Sch. 1, 11, 9	1630 hrs.- P.T.	Sch. 1, 11, 9.
F R I 2 7 N O V	Sch. 5	Sch. 1, 11, 9 (12 Pl Duty Pl)	Sch. 2	Sch. 2		Sch. 2.
S A T 2 8 N O V	Sch.1, 4, 9	Sch.1, 4, 9.	Sch.5. (15 Pl. Duty Pl)	Sch.1, 4, 9.		Sch.1, 4, 9.

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING - Week Ending 28 Nov 42.

Schedule 1 - Close Order Drill.

Schedule 2 - Route March - Route to be indicated in Coy Syllabus and to be not less than 24 miles or more than 26. Coy Comds will render report to Bn.Hq. on completion of march as to condition of boots mens' feet and general condition. (Rain or shine march).

Schedule 3 - Weapon Trg & T.O.E.Ts. - To be carried out as alternative training where excessively wet weather.

Schedule 4 - Spares - Brush ups of weak subjects. A.B.C.A. lectures.

Schedule 5 - Ranges - Special attention will be paid to this and every effort made to see that all become proficient in handling of all weapons as soon as possible.

Schedule 6 - Organized Sports - There will be an inter-pl. cross country competition under direction of Lieut. Hayes & RSM, route to be selected by them and picqueting arranged. members of each pl. will participate. Length 3 miles. Time last man to count. Pls. leave at 15 min. intervals as notified.

Schedule 7 - Specialist Training - Own weapons and equipment. Special syllabus to be submitted.

Schedule 9 - P.T.

Schedule 11 - Battle Drill and Fieldcraft. During the next three weeks coys. will cover the first 90 pages of "Fieldcraft and Battle Drill" pamphlet in a systematic orderly way, so that all ranks will come to Bde. Battle School well trained to that extent. Coy Syllabus to fully provide for that and so that every individual receives this training.

N.B. - Coy. Comds. will prepare Coy. Syllabus in detail with Pam. Refs. to cover the above subjects as indicated reverse side with 4 periods in AM. and 4 in PM. Syllabus to reach Bn.Hq. by 1200 hrs Saturday, 21 Nov 42.

WAR DIARY
War Diaries (which will be kept from first

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Middleton -on- Sea	1 Nov		Intermittent heavy rain throughout the day. The Protestant Church Parade attented Mettrodist Church Hall at 1000 hrs. The R.C. Church Parade heard Mass at Phoenix Club at 0845 hrs. All duties other than those necessary were suspended. Lieut. P.M. Grandjean was attached for all purposes to 4th Bde effective 1 Nov 42.	RHL
	2 Nov		A very thorough inspection of the Regt was made by Brig. M.H.S. Penhale, E.D. and Staff. The Bn. was formed up in mass at 0930 hrs at the Middleton Sports Club Ground. After the March Past the Coys returned to their individual trg. areas and were inspected by Bde Staff Offrs. There were many favourable comments on smartness of equipment, state of equipment and smartness on Parade. In the afternoon there were tactical exercises held for each of the rifle coys with emphasis on the pl as a sub-unit. While the exercises showed that there is still much to be done all coys compared favourably with each other in the demonstrations. At 1930 hrs a sand table lecture by Col. H. Pawle, C.B.E. on the Umpiring of Tactical Schemes proved instructive and interesting.	RHL
	3 Nov		The Bn. having settled down to routine trg. after the spit and polish of the past few days. Rifle coys trained in Close Order Drill, Battle Drill, Fieldcraft and Battle Discipline. Support Coy made a Route March which included an exercise in advance to to contact and contact. The weather was cool with light rain.	RHL
	4 Nov		Rain made field trg difficult. 'A' & 'D' Coys made a Route March including a tactical exercise. 'B' & 'C' Coys trained in Battle Drill, Fieldcraft and Battle Drill Discipline. Support Coy and 'C' coys engaged in Organized Sports during last period. Lieut. I. Macdonald ceased holding the appointment of A/Adjt. wef 4 Nov 42. Lieut. R.H. Lund appointed A/Adjt.	RHL
	5 Nov		Normal trg during the day. P.T. during last period was designed as general hardening training for the tps. There was cross country running in light kit of one to two miles. R.Cs. attended Mass at Phoenix Club at 0845 hrs. 102 inter-Coys postings were made during re-organization from the old to the New War Establishment.	RHL
	6 Nov		All Coys trained in Aircraft Recognition, the Bayonet and P.T. Coy Comds prepared and conducted a T.E.W.T. for their offrs on occupation of defensive position. A-21268 Pte. Aldous, L.W. and A-22368 Pte. Inskeep, J. were tried by F.G.Cs.M. beginning at 1000 hrs. Bde. detailed one Major as President and one other Offr. as a member.	RHL

Time	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and Initials
Mobilization -cge- Mob	1 Nov		Intermittent heavy rain throughout the day. The Protestant Church Parade attended Battersbury Church Hall at 1030 hrs. The R.C. Church Parade used Hall at Shoesit Club at 0945 hrs. All duties other than those necessary were suspended. Lieut. T.M. Reed was attached for all purposes to 4th Bde effective 1 Nov 41.	
	2 Nov		A very thorough inspection of Mix Dept was made by Capt. E.C.H. Bentley, R.A. and Lieut. The Rt. Hon. Lord Portsoy in person at 0930 hrs at the Hibiscus Sports Club Ground. After the march past the Corps Remained to their individual Sec. stores and were inspected by the Dept Offrs. There were very favourable comments on the degree of neatness of equipment and marching observed. In the afternoon there were tactical exercises held for each of the fifth corps with umpires on the 21 and 2nd. The exercises showed that there is still much to be done all corps concerned previously with each other in the execution. At 1730 hrs a conf was held between Capt. E.C.H. Bentley, the Deputy of Tactical Corps Troops and Lieut. R.	
	3 Nov		The Rt. Honble Lord Portsoy visited the Mix Dept at 0900 hrs. After the march past the Corps Remained to their individual Sec. stores and were inspected by the Dept Offrs. There were very favourable comments on the degree of neatness of equipment and marching observed. In the afternoon there were tactical exercises held for each of the fifth corps with umpires on the 21 and 2nd. The exercises showed that there is still much to be done all corps concerned previously with each other in the execution. At 1730 hrs a conf was held between Capt. E.C.H. Bentley, the Deputy of Tactical Corps Troops and Lieut. R.	
	4 Nov		Daily route final for different. A/C A for Corps Area Corps Tactical Exercise Control operation. Night & Air Corps Exercise Mix. Telegraph and Radio Exercise. Brigade Corps and Div Corps exercise in Westland Corps Tactical Area Lieut. T. Reed appointed A/Adjt.	
	5 Nov		Usual Sunday Church Parades. R.C. Service held at Shoesit Club at 0945 hrs. Other Services at 1030 hrs. Intermittent heavy rain throughout the day. The Protestant Church Parade attended Battersbury Church Hall at 1030 hrs. The R.C. Church Parade used Hall at Shoesit Club at 0945 hrs. All duties other than those necessary were suspended. Lieut. T.M. Reed was attached for all purposes to 4th Bde effective 1 Nov 41.	

Original duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for dispatch

This page will be preparal

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
			Cont'd	
Middleton -on- Sea	6 Nov		Lieut. F.B. Walton was Essex Scot member. (Vide Regt'l Part 1 Order No. 141 d/5 Nov 42 Distinguished visitor on 31 Oct 42, His Highness the Maharajah Jam Sahib of Nayanagar, sent his personal thanks to All Ranks of the Unit for the demonstration displayed for him.	
	7 Nov		The coys did Close Order Drill and Inspections as well as Lectures on Current Affairs filled the mornings trg. 10 O.Rs. were taken on strength and posted to coys.	
	8 Nov.		The R.C. Church Parade heard Mass at Phoenix Club 0845 hrs. The Protestant Church Parade was voluntary. The weather was warm and sunny.	
	9 Nov		Routine trg. continued. Commendation of ten O.Rs. of this Unit was published throughout the Bde for their courage and initiative when on 26 Oct 42 a R.A.F. aircraft (Beaufighter) crashed in the sea in front of Essex Scot Area. P.O. Claudillon was rescued by A-21537 Sgt. Coughlin, J. A-22012 Cpl Valiquette, A.J. and A-50183 Pte. Jarvis, G.H. (Vide Regt'l Part 1 Order No. 143 d/9 Nov 42). An instructive lecture on Defence was given to all Unit Officers in the evening by Col. H. Pawle, C.B.E.	
	10 Nov		'A' and 'C' Coys trained in Close Order Drill by platoons and after the first period made a 24 mile Route March practicing a tactical exercise on pincer attack by Pls. Particular attention was payed to Fieldcraft, orders and movement. 'B' and 'D' Coys trained in Close Order Drill, Battle Drill, Battle Discipline and Fieldcraft. All Officers not on essential duty attended a lecture by Maj. Stewart on Combined Operations with particular reference to the Air Force at LITTLE HAMPTON at 1700 hrs, in the Br. Legion Hall. Fifteen Officers attended.	
	11 Nov		'A', 'C', and Support Coys trained in Battle Drill, Fieldcraft, Battle Discipline. 'B' and 'D' Coys made a Route March following through with a Tactical Exercise on Pincer Attack. A table tennis tournament took place at the Y.M.C.A. at 1900 hrs. and prizes were awarded for excellence. Brigadier M.H.S. Penhale sent a letter to Lt. Col. J.H. Mothersill extending his congratulations for the very good showing made by the Unit on 2 Nov 42. The Officer Commanding and all Offrs but duty offrs attended an	

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Identity, reference to Appendices and Initials
Middleton-on-Sea	6 Nov		Contd Lieut. F.B. Tolton was Duty Duty Officer. (Title Deed) Part I Order No. 141 4/5 Nov 42 distinguished visitor on 11 Oct 42. His Highness the Maharajah Jam Sahib of Jamnagar, made his personal thanks to All Ranks of the Unit for the Guard of Honour rendered.	
	7 Nov		The copy and Close Order Drill and Inspection as well as Lecture on Current Affairs filled the morning hrs. 10 O.Rs. were taken on strength and posted to Coys.	
	8 Nov.		The R.C. Church Parade held here at Phoenix Club 0845 hrs. The Protestant Church Parade was Voluntary. The weather was very wet and windy.	
	9 Nov		Routine trg. continued. Commandation of two O.Rs. of this Unit was published throughout the Air for their courage and initiative when on 25 Oct 42 a [illegible] aircraft (Heavy Bomber) crashed in the sea in front of Manor Post Area. [illegible] was rescued by A-21537-Sgt. Cowhill, J. A-32018 Sgt Whitgreave, A.J. and A-30182 Pte. Jarvis, O.C. (Title Deed) Part I Order No. 143 6/9 Nov 42). An Inspection Lecture on Defence was given to all Unit Officers in the evening by Col. R. Davis, D.S.O.	
	10 Nov		1A' and 1st Coys trained in Close Order Drill by platoons and after the first period made a 24 mile route March practising Tactical exercise on close attack by 2Lt. Particular attention was paid to Platoons, convoy and movement. 3rd and 4th Coys trained in Close Order Drill. Battle Drill, Gentle Physical Training and Lecture Officers not on essential duty attended a lecture at [illegible] Hospital on Gas. Pioneer on Gas Defence with particular reference to the Air Force at [illegible] Barracks, Bn. in the Bn. Lecture Hall. Fifteen Officers attended.	
	11 Nov		1A', 1st, and Support Coys trained in Battle Drill. Platoons, Section Battles. 1st and 4th Coys made a route march through [illegible] with a Tactical Exercise on Pioneer Attack. A Route Inspection took place at the T.A.C., at 1200 hrs. and prizes were awarded for efficiency. Brigadier R.E.D. Pearce sent a letter to Lt. L.U. Middleton on 2 Nov 42. The Officers Dinner was held at 8/Pm but very few	

Original duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for dispatch

Title Page will be prepared.

(Three Heading not required)

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Middleton -on- Sea.			Cont'd.	
		11 Nov.	entertainment given for their benefit by the Members of the Middleton Sports Club and enjoyed a very pleasant evening. The bewildering picture "The Maltese Falcon" was shown.	R.H.L.
		12 Nov.	Trg. progressed in the normal manner. A Cinema was held for the tps at Phoenix Club at 1830 hrs with group singing following the program. A dance for O.Rs. was held at 1930 hrs at the W.V.S. Victory Canteen. Special trg. was carried out by both offrs. and N.C.Os. The Offrs took to the Field and practised Battle Drill under Major B.J.S. Macdonald in the morning and T.E.W.Ts under Coy Comds in the afte rnoon. W.Os and Sgts. carried out Coy Adm & Trg throughout the day under the supervision of one Offr.	R.H.L.
		13 Nov.	A Cribbage Tournament was held at the Y.M.C.A. at 1700 hrs. 19 O.Rs. were taken on strength w.e.f. 13 Nov 42.	R.H.L.
		14 Nov.	Excellent weather. All coys trained in Ceremonial Inspections and except for the necessary duties the afternoon was free for O.Rs. Three Offrs attended an Anti Demonstration on the Downs in the afternoon. Fire by spotting as well as a creeping barrage covering advance of Infantry was shown.	R.H.L.
		15 Nov.	The Protestant Church Parade was held at 1000 hrs at Methodist Church Hall, on Middleton Highway, one mile west of Y.M.C.A. The R.C. Church Parade attended Mass at 0845 hrs at Phoenix Club. Three more Offrs attended Anti Demonstration which was the same as for Sat 14 Nov.42.	R.H.L.
		16 Nov.	'A' coy trained in Close Order Drill, Bayonet Fighting and Organized Sports, three hours in the evening were devoted to Night Fighting which included Recce Patrol and Stalking. Night Trg was preceded by a lecture and daylight practice. 'B' Coy trained in Close Order Drill, Bayonet Fighting, Battle Drill and Grenade. The best grenade thrower in each sec will inter-bn competition to be held at Middleton Sports Club on Wed 18 Nov 42 at 1500 hrs. 'B' Coy Offrs attended R/T at Phoenix Club at 1700-1800 hrs. 'C' and 'D' coys trained in Bayonet Fighting, Battle Drill and Grenades. Support Coy trained in Specialist duties. All coys devoted the last period to cross country	R.H.L.

Place	Date	Time	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks (if any)
Middleton -upon- -Sea.			Cont'd.	
	11 Nov.		Ambrosians gave for their benefit by the members of the Middleton Sports Club and enjoyed a very pleasant evening. The lantern picture "The Natives raiment" was shown.	
	12 Nov.		Trg. programme in the normal manner. A dinner was held for the Ops.-at Phoenix Club at 1900 hrs with guests singing following the programme. A dance for Civs. was held at 2000 hrs at the T.A.S. Victory Canteen. Special leg. was serviced out by both entre. and L.M.S. The Entry took in the field and practised Battle Drill under major S.C.O. instructed in the morning and T.E.W.O's under Cpl Evans in the afte noon. The end Exts. carried out Cpl Adj's Trg throughout the day under the supervision of the Offr.	
	13 Nov.		A Cribbage Tournament was held at the T.A.S.C. at 1700 hrs. - 32 C.Ms. were taken on strength w.e.f. 13 Nov 42.	
	14 Nov.		Usually routine. All coys trained in Tactical Exercises and except for the necessary duties the afternoon was free for C.Ms. Those Offrs attended an Inf. Course at Stratton on the Downs in the afternoon. Offrs by sending as well as a covering barrage covering advance of Infantry was shown.	
	15 Nov.		The redeployment Church Parade was held at 1030 hrs at Methodist Church, Middleton Abbey, the ville west of T.A.S.C. The T.A. Church Parade was held at 0900 hrs at Tyneside Club. There were fifty attended each Denomination which was the same as for last Sx Nov.42.	
	16 Nov.		Ist Coy trained in close order Drill, Weapon Training and Tactical Exercises in the evening were devoted to Lights Firing and Tactical Exercises. Night Exercises. Light was obscured by a Jacket and Battle practice. The Coy Exercise in close order drill, Weapon Drill and Tactical Exercises. Coys were given Tactical Exercises. Night Exercises. Light was obscured by a Jacket and Battle practice. The Coy Exercise in close order drill, Weapon Drill and Tactical Exercises. Coys were given Tactical Exercises.	

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries; (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

W.D. 40/P & S/37

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
			Cont'd.	
Middleton -on- Sea.			running in preparation for inter-pl competion next week. The Unit commenced to take its part in supplying a Working Party for the Div. Groups of soldier were transported to farms in the District to assist farmers in harvesting Sugar Beet Crops and cultivating.	
		17 Nov	Trg progressed in normal manner. The weather was fair. "A" Coy and Intelligence Sec(Bn.H.Q.) fired on the thirty yard ranges. Light was dull and not ideal for fine shooting. A dance was held for other ranksat the Y.M.C.A. at 2000 hrs while a Bingo Party was held at the W.V.S.Victory Canteen.	
	18 Nov		"A" Coy trained in Close Order Drill, Bayonet Fighting and Organized Sports. F-49652 L/Cpl Cassidy, J.L. won a grenade throwing competition, in which all Coys were represented by a team of nine men. Best avg into a six foot circle at thirty yards. A three hour period in Night Trg covering Recce Patrol and Stalking completed the training. The night trg was preceded by a lecture and daylight practice. "B" Coy trained in the Bayonet and Organized Sports. "C" Coy trained in Close Order Drill, Aircraft Recognition, Organized Sports and Night Trg including Recce Patrol and Stalking. The aircraft recognition consisted of two periods using models obtained from the Bn.HQ "I" Sec. and returned each day after use. "D" Coy offrs attended R/T at Phoenix Club 1700 - 1800 hrs. Support Coy trained in specialist duties and Night Trg as above. A-57978 Pte Consaul, A.M. best Essex Scot Table Tennis player, won three games out of a series of five against pretty Peggy Kinnan, W.L.A. in stiff competition. After trg hours all officers not on essential duties attended a lecture given in LITTLEHAMPTON, on "Air Support" by Major Stewart.	
	19 Nov		Trg progressed in the normal manner. Essex Scot played HQ 4th Cdn. Inf. Bde. drubbing them 6-0 in an Ice Hockey Game at the Sports Palace in Brighton commencing at 1235 hrs to 1330 hrs. A cinema at Phoenix Club was held for O.Rs. at 1830 hrs; group singing included.	
	20 Nov		"A" Coy trained in Bayonet Fighting and P.T. to stress cross country running in preparation for Battle Drill School followed by Night Trg in Recce Patrol and	

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries; (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

40/P & S/37

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
			Cont'd Stalking. A Coy TEWT was carried out for pl. comdrs. and Senior N.C.Os. on "Attach with Tks." "A" Coy offrs trained in R/T at Phoenix Club at 1700 -1800 hrs. "B" Coy trained the smme as "A" Coy excepting R/T for Coy Offrs. Support Coy completed zeroing rifles on the 200 yd range and trained three hours at night in Recce Patrol and Stalking. "Maple Leaf" Concert Party presented by Auxiliary Services at the Phoenix Club at 1900 hrs proved good. The W.V.S. of Middleton held a party in honour of those men who returned from DIEPPE. A large number of the offrs attended also. It was a very good affair, plenty to eat and drink and a good number of agreeable dancing partners.as well. It is the kindness of the local residents to the men of this Unit that was demonstrated by the local W.V.S.	RAL
	21 Nov		After the individual Coy Inspections of personnel and billets lectures on Camouflage Methods were given with emphasis for the necessary duties in "Prepare for Battle" order. Except for the necessary duties the afternoon was free for O.Rs. A Cribbage Tournament at the Y.M.C.A. at 1900 hrs awarded to deserving winners.	RAL
	22 Nov		The R.C. Church Parade at Phoenix Hall Club at 0845 hrs under Co Arrangements. The weather was cool and clear. Being freed from the responsibility of supplying a working party for farmers the whole unit again went to work on very necessary trg.	RAL
	23 Nov		"A" and "B" Coys each made a 24-26 mile Route March. Attention was paid as to the condition of boots, men's feet and general conditions. As this was a "Rain or Shine March" the men were glad that the weather was dry. The march proved difficult and definitely proved that the men's feet were not in condition to take forced marches without futher trg in this respect. The bn. less "A" and "B" coys trained in Close Order Drill, Battle Drill and Fieldcraft and P.T. During the next three weeks the coys will cover the first 90 pages of Fieldcraft and Battle Drill. Acinema Navy Blues was held at the Y.M.C.A. at 1830 hrs	RAL
	24 Nov		"A", "B" and "C" Coys trained in Close Order Drill, Battle Drill, Fieldcraft and	RAL

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries; (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

40/F & S/37

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
			Cont'd.	
			and also P.T. Battle Drill is covered systematically dealing with the first ninety pages of "Fieldcraft and Battle Drill". "D" Coy had range practice under Lieut. J.S. MacLellan, Musketry Officer. Support Coy trained in specialists duties. A concert was held at the Phoenix Club at 1930 hrs; a bingo party was held at the W.V.S. Victory Canteen at 1900 hrs; dance at the Y.M.C.A. from 2000 hrs till 2200 hrs.	
	25 Nov		"A", "B", and Support Coys trained in Close Order Drill, Battle Drill and Fieldcraft and Sports. Battle Drill is covered systematically dealing with the first 90 pages of "Fieldcraft and Battle Drill. "C" Coy had range practice under Lieut. J.S. MacLellam, Musketry Officer and also Sports. "D" Coy trained as did "A", "B" and Support Coys plus organized Sports. Table Tennis Tournament at Y.M.C.A. at 1900 hrs, with no change in champion.	
	26 Nov		"A", "B", "D" and Support Coys trained in Close Order Drill and Fieldcraft as well as P.T. Battle Drill is covered systematically dealing with the first 90 pages of Fieldcraft and Battle Drill. "B" Coy had range practice under Lieut. J.S. MacLellan Musketry Officer. Twelve inter-coy posting was effective 26 Nov 42. Lieut. A.P. Doucete taken on strength fron 2 C.D.I.R.U. and posted to "D" Coy. Cinéma at Phoenix Club at 1830 hrs; and dance at the W.V.S. Victory Canteen at 1930 hrs.	
	27 Nov		"A" Coy had range practice under Lieut. J.S. MacLellan, Musketry Officer. "B" Coy trained In Close Order Drill, Battle Drill, Fieldcraft as well as P.T. Battle Drill is covered systematically dealing with the first 90 days of Fieldcraft and Battle Drill. "C", D", and HQ Coys had a route march of 24 miles. Condition of boots and men's feet submitted after the march. 2 Officers taken on strength from 2 C.D.I.R.U. and posted to "C" and "B" Coys. 9 Other Ranks takem on strength from 2 C.D.I.R.U. Court of Inquiry assembled to investigate and report on disappearance of furniture from "Alston House".	

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and Initials
			Cont'd.	
	25 Nov		"A", "B", and Support Corps trained in Close Order Drill. Battle Drill and Platoon drill and Tactics. Battle Drill is covered synthetically dealing with the first eight steps of "Platoons" and Battle Drill". "C" Corp had range practice under Lieut. J.S. Nicolaides, Musketry Officer. Support Corp trained in specialists duties. A concert was held at the Phoenix Club at 1930 hrs; a Sing-a-long party was held at the V.M.C.A. Victory Canteen at 1900 hrs; dances at the V.M.C.A. from 2000 hrs till 0800 hrs.	
	26 Nov		"A", "B", and Support Corps trained in Close Order Drill. Battle Drill and Platoon drill and Tactics. Battle Drill is covered synthetically dealing with the first 20 steps of "Platoons" and Battle Drill". "C" Corp had range practice under Lieut. J.S. Nicolaides, Musketry Officer and also Sports. "B" Coy trained as did "A", "B" and Support Corps plus organized Sports. Table Tennis Tournament at V.M.C.A. at 1800 hrs. with no change in Command.	
	26 Nov		"A", "B", "C" and Support Corps trained in Close Order Drill and Platoons as well as P.T. Battle Drill is covered synthetically dealing with the first 20 steps of "Platoons" and Battle Drill. "B" Coy had range practice under Lieut. J.S. Nicolaides, Musketry Officer. Table Tennis Tournament was effective 26 Nov at 1800 hrs. Concerts taken on strength from 2 C.O.I.R.C. and posted to "C" Coy. Cinema at Phoenix Club at 1930 hrs; and dance at the V.M.C.A. Victory Canteen at 1900 hrs.	
	27 Nov		"A" Coy had range practice under Lieut. J.S. Nicolaides, Musketry Officer. "B" Coy trained in Close Order Drill, Battle Drill, Platoons drill as well as P.T. Battle Drill is covered synthetically dealing with the first 20 steps of Platoons and Battle Drill. "C", and "D" Coys had a route march of 24 miles. Demolition of bombs and posted to "C" and "D" Coys. 2 Officers taken on strength from 2 C.O.I.R.C. Court of Inquiry assembled to investigate and report on alleged possession of firearms from "Platoon Sergt".	

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries; (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

W.F.M. 11
40/P & S/37

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Middleton -on- Sea	28 Nov		"A", "B", "D" and "Support" Coys trained in Close Order Drill, Spares and P.T. "C" Coy had range practice under Lieut. J.S. MacLellan, Musketry Officer. The weather was very dull with intermittent showers, clearing up towards later part of afternoon. Canteens were open from 1430 hrs till 2130 hrs.	RAL
	29 Nov		R.Cs. attended mass held in Middleton Church Hall situated in the "B" Coy area. Parade fell in at 0845 hrs. The weather was bright but cool. All activity was at a halt.	RAL
	30 Nov		A Muster Parade was held for all Coys of the Reg't with Lieut. D. Mackenzie acting as Muster Officer. "A" and "B" Coys trained in Battle Drill and Fieldcraft as wellas a 9 mile route march. Battle Drill is covered systematically dealing with the first 90 pages of "Fieldcraft and Battle Drill". "C" and "D" Coys trained in Close Order Drill, Weapon Training and P.T. as well as Battle Drill and Fieldcraft. Weapon Training was a review of all small arms. Battle Drill and Fieldcraft as "A" & "B" Coys. "Support" Coy trained in Battle Drill, Fieldcraft and P.T. as well as Specialist Training. Battle Drill and Fieldcraft same as other Coys. "Support" Coy also did route march of 9 miles with route march laid down by Coy Comdrs. Cinema was held at the Phoenix Club at 1830 hrs.	RAL

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries; (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

M.F.M. 11
40/P & S/37

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Middleton, -on- Sea, Sussex			List of Appx: Appx 1 - Essex Scot Regt'l Part I Orders Appx 2 - Essex Scot Regt'l Part II Orders Appx 3 - Essex Scot Trg Syllabi Appx 4 - Field Returns of Offrs & O.Rs. Appx 5 - Y.M.C.A. Programmes Appx 6 - Essex Scot Operation Inst #2.	RAL RAL RAL RAL RAL RAL

(J.H. MOTHERSILL) E.D. Lt.-Col.,
Commanding,
Essex Scottish Regt.,
Cdn Army Overseas.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendix and marks

APPENDIX 1

App 1

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

By

Lt.- Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 152 — Part I — 1 Dec 42:

1. DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Platoon:-

2 Dec 42	13 Platoon
3 Dec 42	16 "
4 Dec 42	19 "
5 Dec 42	4 "
6 Dec 42	8 "
7 Dec 42	11 "
8 Dec 42	14 "

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 1/2 Dec 42. 1728 hrs - 0815 hrs.

3. PARKING OF VEHICLES:-

1. No vehicles shall be parked in places that prevent access to N.F.S. Water Hydrants and Static Water supplies.

2. Water hydrants can be recognised by markings of yellow paint on the pavement and hydrant cover and also by the letter 'H' or 'FP' exhibited on a plate on the wall, or fence, or post behind the position of each hydrant. Static Water supplies can be recognised by the white board with letters 'E.W.S.' painted in red.

4. PRESERVATION OF PAINT FINISH ON VEHICLES:-

1. All mechanics and drivers will be immediately instructed that, under no circumstances will lubricating oil, petrol, Varsol, or similar compounds be used on the paint finish of vehicles, wheel and track. Reference C.A.R.O. 1231 d/10 Oct 41 Preservation of Matte Finish on vehicles, and C.A.R.O. 1618 d/7 Feb 42 Oils lubricating used, Conservation, collection and disposal

5. SLEEPING OUT PASSES:-

1. All ranks are informed that no permission will be granted under any circumstances for personnel to sleep out of billets.

2. If personnel are in possession of such passes they become non-effective immediately.

3. It is felt that it should not be necessary to point out that this unit is performing an operational roll and cannot do so efficiently if personnel are permitted to sleep out.

6. POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter-coy posting will be effective 2 Dec 42.

B40097 Pte Halip, L.G.	from "A" Coy	to	"B" Coy.
A21377 Pte Cousineau, R.	from "B" Coy	to	"A" Coy.
M31757 Pte Wilson, H.A.	from "C" Coy	to	Sup Coy.

7. CHANGE OF ADDRESS AND/OR NEXT-OF-KIN:-

1. After the Jubilee Dieppe operation, the Officer i/c Records C.M.H.Q. found that in many cases next-of-kin records were incorrect, changes of next-of-kin or of their address' had taken place but no entry to this effect had appeared in Part II Orders. This caused unnecessary and deplorable delays in notification, resulting in avoidable hardship to those concerned.

2. The abovementioned situations were the result chiefly of the failure of individuals to notify their unit orderly rooms promptly of the changes of "next-of-Kin" or changes in the address.

3. The co-operation of the unit C.Os. is requested in ensuring that all changes of next-of-kin or their addresses have been reported to the unit orderly room and in turn to 2nd Echelon for publication in orders.

4. It is requested that a survey be made at once and all changes reported without delay. All ranks should be impressed with the necessity for reporting any changes or corrections of addresses of next-of-kin promptly.

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

1st Bn. THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

CANADIAN ARMY (OVERSEAS)

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING

Week Ending 2 JAN 43

DATE	'A' COMPANY	'B' COMPANY	'C' COMPANY	'D' COMPANY	BN.H.Q.	'SP' COMPANY
SUN 27 DEC		Battle School	18 Pl.-Duty Pl.			
MON 28 DEC	Sch. 1, 11, 9. 9 Pl.-Duty Pl.	Battle School	Sch. 2, 11, 9.	Sch. 1, 11, 9. Sch. 5(p.m.)	Route March 1430-1700 hrs Sch. 2	Sch. 7, 2.
TUE 29 DEC	Sch. 9, 11, 4.	Battle School	Sch. 4, 8, 9. 14 Pl.-Duty Pl.	Sch. 8, 11, 2.	Administration	Sch. 7, 1.
WED 30 DEC	Sch. 5 (a.m.) Sch. 6 (p.m.)	Battle School	Sch. 1, 11, 6.	Sch. 4, 11 Sch.6 (p.m.) 19 Pl.-Duty Pl.	Administration	Sch. 7, 4, 6.
THU 31 DEC	Sch. 1, 4, 8, 11.	Battle School	Sch. 4, 11, 9. Sch. 5 (p.m.)	Sch. 1, 4, 11, 9.	No. 3 Pl. 1500 hrs Sch. 6 #1&2 Pls 1330 hrs	Sch. 7, 5 (a.m. 4 Pl.-Duty Pl.
FRI 1 JAN	New Year's Day	Battle School	NEW YEARS DAY 15 Pl.-Duty Pl.	NEW YEARS DAY	NEW YEARS DAY	
SAT 2 JAN	Sch. 1, 4	Battle School	Sch. 1, 4	Sch. 1, 4. 17 Pl.- Duty Pl.	Administration	Sch. 1, 4.
		Dispense 4 Jan 43 1000 hrs.	C Coy Moves to Battle School 1400 hrs 4 Jan 43			

P.T.O for Schedules.....

1st Bn, THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
CANADIAN ARMY OVERSEAS

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING - Week Ending 2 JAN 43

Schedule 1 - Close Order Drill

Schedule 2 - ROUTE MARCH - One period of nine to twelve miles, Coys to indicate route on Coy Syllabus.

Schedule 4 - Spare

Schedule 5 - Ranges

Schedule 6 - Sports - Competitive sports between coys. Coy Comds to arrange between themselves.

Schedule 7 - Speacialist Training - Sp Coy to use own weapons and equipment.

Schedule 8 - Night Training - Night Patrols.

Schedule 9 - Physical Training.

Schedule 11 - Battle Drill and FieldCraft - Follow detail learned at Bde Battle School. This should be confined to Pl in actual house clearing etc. and not Coy Battle Drill as a Coy.

N.B. - Each Coy syllabus will be submitted to Bn.H.Q. by 1200 hrs Saturday 26 Dec 42.

Nos. 1 and 2 Pls will send in separate syllabus if specialist training.

APPENDIX 2

App2

Last Order No. 81 21 Nov 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued by
CANADIAN SECTION G.H.Q. 2nd ECHELON

This Order No. 82 2 Dec 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 27 Nov 42
(Auth: Demand No. 408 d/23 Nov 42)
A/Captain H.E. Dann
Lieut. M.L. Harley

(b) T.O.S. from C.B.H. w.e.f. 17 Nov 42
(Auth: Sup. C.A.R.O. 2770 d/20 Nov 42)
Lieut. A.P. Doucette

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 17 Nov 42 to 10 Dec 42 on proceeding on CMHQ Course 302 Ser N.A.T. 5(A/Tk 2 PT)
Lieut. G.A. Pansford

(b) S.O.S. to 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 13 Nov 42 to 9 Dec 42 on proceeding on CMHQ Course 305 A (Inf. Motor Transport)
Lieut. A.R. Johnston

3. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 22 Nov 42
(Auth: Special Demand EH/9499 d/21 Nov 42)
Lieut. H.P. Beasley
Lieut. O.W. Christiansen
Lieut. G.H. Goff
Lieut. G.R. Reid
Lieut. D.R. Brown
Lieut. G.T. Gathbraith
Lieut. J.A.M. MacNeill

(b) Att. f.a.p. from 10th Fd. Amb. RCAMC w.e.f. 25 Nov 42
(Auth: CMHQ AG4A 1338 d/25 Nov 42)
Lieut. J.R. McIntosh

(c) Att. f.a.p. to S.A.S. Hythe Wing w.e.f. 16 Nov 42 to 27 Nov 42 on proceeding on CMHQ Course 322 Ser AA 7 (AA LMG)
Lieut. H.J. Reynolds

(d) Ceases to be att. f.a.p. w.e.f. 16 Sep 42 on being T.O.S. from C.B.H. (Auth: Sup. C.A.R.O. 2270 d/20 Nov 42)
Lieut. A.P. Doucette

(e) Ceases to be att. w.e.f. 22 Nov 42 on proceeding on 3" Mortar Course and att. f.a.p. to S.E. Army Weapon Training School w.e.f. 22 Nov 42 to 5 Dec 42
Lieut. S.A. Rands

4. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) To be 2nd in Command w.e.f. 16 Nov 42
(Auth: Sup. C.A.R.O. 2770 d/20 Nov 42)
Major B.J. MacDonald

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 27 Nov 42
(Auth: Demand No. 408 d/23 Nov 42)
M-15512 Sgt. Blank, J.
B-24920 Cpl. Cook, J.
A-22398 Meloche, A.
A-22286 Pte. Thompson, G.
A-61021 L/Cpl. Vyse, R.E.
A-82210 Pte. Chippewa, H.A.
M-12126 Pte. Litvinchuk, M.
A-34888 Pte. Nelson, P.A.
A-66962 Cpl. Turgeon, G.

P.T.O.

5. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 18 Nov 42
(Auth: ECH 9139 d/14 Nov 42)
A-59696 Pte. Lampman, D.L.

(b) S.O.S. to 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 13 Nov 42 on proceeding on CMHQ Course 305 A (Inf. Motor Transport)
A-21978 A/L/Cpl. Woodrich, H.G.

(c) S.O.S. to 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 17 Aug 42 on adm to 15th Gen. Hosp.
A-21298 A/L/Cpl. Guay, L.J.

6. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 22 Nov 42
(Auth: ECH 9499 d/21 Nov 42)
G-18993 A/Cpl. Bujold, L. C-30279 CQMS Kempffer, V.H.
B-63856 Sgt. Marsh, W.J. K-57134 Sgt. Smith, J.A.B.

(b) Att. f.a.p. from 10th Fd. Amb. RCAMC w.e.f. 25 Nov 42
(Auth: CMHQ AG4A 1338 d/25 Nov 42)
C-41351 Gnr. Gordon, W.
K-98321 Gnr. Smith, T.C.

(c) Att. f.a.p. to S.A.S. Hythe Wing w.e.f. 16 Nov 42 to 27 Nov 42 on proceeding on CMHQ Course 322 Ser AA 7 (AA LMG)
A-21938 A/Cpl. Stross, A.

(d) Att. f.a.p. to S.E. Army Weapon Training School w.e.f. 22 Nov 42 to 5 Dec 42 on proceeding on 3" Mortar Course
A-21970 A/Cpl. Earl, H .G.
A-21572 A/Cpl. Wraight, G.H .

(e) Ceases to be att. f.a.p. from 2 C.D.C. w.e.f. 17 Nov 42
D-105062 Cpl. Wilde, C.P.

7 HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. hosp. shown, w.e.f. dates shown

A-21851 Pte. Bateson, H.	2 CCS	23 Nov 42
M-31529 Pte. Bennett, D.	2 CCS	20 Nov 42
M-31529 Pte. Bennett, D.	1 Spec.	21 Nov 42
A-21691 L/Cpl. Burge, S.A.	2 CCS	24 Nov 42
A-21441 Pte. Carey, W.	2 CCS	19 Nov 42
A-21441 Pte. Carey, W.	1 Spec.	20 Nov 42
A-22506 Pte. Carpenter, C.C.	1 Nero.	23 Nov 42
A-23357 Pte. Gillette, R.T.	4 CCS	27 Nov 42
A-23189 Pte. Hungate, H.	2 CCS	23 Nov 42
A-23189 Pte. Hungate, H .	1 Gen.	24 Nov 42
B-64971 Pte. Needham, J.	2 CCS	25 Nov 42
B-64971 Pte. Needham, J.	1 Spec.	29 Nov 42
A-23115 Cpl. Hallen, E.L.	1 Nero.	21 Nov 42
A-23294 Cpl. O'Showry, B.A.	2 CCS	18 Nov 42
A-21420 Cpl. Preston, A.J.	8 Gen.	23 Nov 42
A-22903 Cpl. Rawlings, N .	2 CCS	23 Nov 42
A-50508 Pte. Stevenson, H.B.	11th Fd.Amb.	25 Nov 42
A-21140 Pte. White, F.	11th Fd. Amb.	19 Nov 42

(b) Rem'd from Hosp. shown to Hosp. shown w.e.f dates shown

M-31529 Pte. Bennett, D.	2ccs	to 1 Spec.	1 Nov 42
A-21441 Pte. Carey, W.	2CCS	to 1 Spec.	20 Nov 42
A-23189 Pte. Hungate, H .	2CCS	to 1 Gen.	24 Nov 42
B-64971 Pte. Needham, J.	2CCS	to 1 Spec.	26 Nov 42
A-22903 Cpl. Rawlings, N.	2 CCS	to 1 Spec.	24 Nov 42
A-20508 Pte. Stevenson, H.B.	11th Fd.Amb.	to 2CCS	25 Nov 42

P. T. O.

APPENDIX 5

7. HOSPITAL:

(c) Disch. Hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown

A-21662 Pte. Welch, J.F.	15 Gen.	20 Nov 42
A-21140 Pte. White, F.	11th Fd. Amb.	19 Nov 42

8. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under FR&I 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 6 Jul 42 and returned 13 Jul 42
A-22366 Pte. Jung, J.

(b) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under FR&I 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 16 Nov 42 and returned 23 Nov 42

A-21546 A/Cpl Burns, R.	A-21137 A/Cpl Baker, R.A.M.
B-59671 Pte. Bourgeois, G.G.	A-22750 A/L/Cpl. Breen, D.E.
A-82128 Pte. Barr, J.C.	A-22028 Pte. Baker, A.
A-82275 Pte. Curry, W.	A-21847 A/Sgt Ciphery, E.G.
A-21171 Sgt. Collie, R.T.	A-21537 A/Sgt Coughlin, J.T.
B-59251 Pte. Corbett, I.J.	B-64033 Pte. Cunningham, K.W.
A-23229 Pte. Carson, H.	B-59773 Pte. Chibleau, E.
A-22179 Pte. Cennamo, P.J.	A-22233 Pte. Card, M.
A-72028 Pte. Deadman, F.G.	A-59582 Pte. Enright, J.
B-59212 Pte. Flesher, T.C.	A-23351 Pte. Gray, R.
A-21931 A/CSM Graham, W.R.	A-22560 Pte. Gilles, A.M.
A-21508 Sgt. Hussey, W.E.	B-50815 Pte. Haynes, O.
A-76102 Pte. Heldman, C.W.	A-50589 Pte. Howe, L.H.
H-41024 Pte. Harkness, E.A.	A-49504 Pte. Higgins, H.W.
A-49646 Pte. Jessop, O.E.	A50183 Pte. Jarvis, G.H.
M-11859 Pte. Kenwell, E.R.	A-50447 Pte. Little, F.E.
A-22417 Pte. Large, J.	A-22382 Pte. Merritt, B.H.
B-59146 Pte. McCulligh, G.	A-82110 Pte. Mills, S.D.
F-50477 Pte. Penny, J.C.	A-21357 Pte. Piper, G.C.
A-22167 Pte. Pickering, G.R.	A-102089 Pte Parent, R.J.
A-82043 Pte. Palmer, J.C.	A-22482 Pte. Ringrose, W.L.
A-50577 Pte. Squire, H.G.	A-332 Pte. Stephens, B.
A-23227 Pte. Shanks, J.L.	A-22501 Pte. Tremblay, J.A.
K-62255 Cpl. Turnbull, A.L.	A-21402 Cpl. Tofflemire, A.G.
A-22240 Pte. Towle, W.G.	B-59727 Pte. Ward, D.T.

(c) Granted 7 days and 48 hours P.L. (9 days) with money allowance in lieu of rations under FR&I 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 28 Jul 42 and returned 6 Aug 42
A-22181 Pte. Dupuis, E.J.

9. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) Part II Order No. 74 d/2 Nov 42 sub para 10 (d), insofar as it refers to the under named is cancelled
B-64340 Pte. Jeffrey, G.

(b) A.W.L. from 2359 hours 16 Nov 42
A-22431 Pte. Graves, S.E.

10. REVERSIONS:

(a) Ceases to hold appointment of A/L/Cpl on being S.O.S. to 2 C.D.I. R.U. w.e.f. 17 Aug 42
A-21298 A/L/Cpl. Guay, L.J.

(b) Ceases to hold appointment of A/L/Cpl on being S.O.S. to 2 C.D.I. R.U. w.e.f. 13 Nov 42
A-21978 A/L/Cpl. Woodrich, H.F.

(c) Reverts to permanant rank of Pte. at own request w.e.f. 18 Nov 42
A-50153 Cpl. Warner, B.F.

P.T.O.

10. REVERSIONS:

(d) Reverts to the permanant rank of Pte. at own request w.e.f. 20 Nov 42
A-49543 Cpl. Laurie, W.A.

(e) Reverts to the permanant rank of Pte. at own request w.e.f. 15 Nov 42
B-75054 L/Cpl. Caulson, T.S.

11. CONFIRMATIONS:

(a) To be conf. in rank of Sgt. w.e.f. 21 Nov 42
A-21284 A/CQMS Jeffrey, S.S.

(b) To be conf. in the rank of Cpl. w.e.f. 21 Nov 42
A-22366 A/Cpl. Rowe, J.R.

12. TRADESMEN RATES OF PAY:

(a) Granted trades pay group "B" Fitter M.V. w.e.f. 24 Jul 42
M-29067 A/L/Cpl. Rawbottom, T.E.

12. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 19 Nov 42 awarded 14 days Forf. of pay and 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A.Sec. 40. Total Forf. of 14 days pay under FR&I /149(2)
A-21298 Pte. Guay, L.J.

(b) On 19 Nov 42 awarded 5 days Forf. of pay and 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A.Sec. 15(1). A.W.L. from 1330 hours 17 Nov 42 until 2300 hours 17 Nov 42. (Absent 9 hours 30 minutes) Forf. of 5 days pay under F.R. & I. 149 (2) , Forf. of 1 days pay under F.R. & I. 149 (1)(a)Total Forfeiture of 6 days pay.
A-49789 Pte. Lockrey, L.A.

(c) On 19 Nov 42 awarded 5 days Forf. of pay and 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A.Sec. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2359 hours 15 Nov 42 until 1500 hours 17 Nov 42 (Absent 1 day 11 hours 1 minute) Forf. of 5 days pay under F.R.& I. 149 (2) , Forf. of 2 days pay under F.R. & I. 149(1)(aTotal Forfeiture of 7 days pay.
A-23347 Pte. Gerk, H.P.

(d) On 19 Nov 42 awarded 14 days Forf. of pay and 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A.Sec. 15(1) A.W.L. from 2230 hours 15 Nov 42 until 2000 hours 17 Nov 42 (Absent 1 day 21 hours 30 minutes) Forf. of 14 days pay under F.R.& I. 149 (2) Forf. of 2 days pay under F.R. & I. 149 (1)(aTotal forfeiture of 16 days pay.
E-30540 Pte. Hall, R.B.

V. W. Mills

(V. W. Mills) Captain,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 153 | Part I | 4 Dec 42:

1. DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Platoon:-

5 Dec 42	#4	Platoon
6 Dec 42	8	"
7 Dec 42	11	"
8 Dec 42	14	"
9 Dec 42	5	"
10 Dec 42	17	"
11 Dec 42	10	"
12 Dec 42	12	"

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 4/5 Dec 42 1723 hrs - 0819 hrs.

3. CHURCH PARADE:- Sunday 6 Dec 42

1. PROTESTANT:- Bn.HQ., Sup. Coy., A., B., will attend Church Parade at 1015 hrs at Methodist Church Hall, on Middleton Highway, one mile west of Y.M.C.A. Coy's will rendezvous on the road in front of "D" Coy Orderly Room at 0940 hrs. Parade to move off at 0950 hrs with Pipe Band.

2. ROMAN CATHOLIC:- All Coy's will attend Mass at Middleton Church Hall behind St. Nicholas Church on Road to Essex Scottish "B" Coy. Parades will be under Coy arrangements. Time 0845 hrs.

3. DRESS:- Dress for all ranks will be Battledress, Balmoral, Anklets and gloves.

4. POSTINGS:-

1. The u/m personnel having been taken on strength from 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. ~~xxxx~~ 4 Dec 42 are posted as stated.

A21435 Sgt Wilkinson, D.F.	to	"A" Coy.	A82031 Sgt Wilson, O.T.	to	"D" Co
A76040 Pte Buschlen, V.W.	to	Bn.HQ.(AA)	A76052 Pte Crawford, W.	to	BHQ.(A
A82233 Pte Crumb, E.J.	to	" "	A49976 Pte Denning, B.E.	to	" "
A57251 Pte James, R.E.	to	" "	A76135 Pte Crispen, D.A.	to	" "
A82187 Pte Kalbfliesch, H.R.	to	" "	A82204 Pte Andrews, J.	to	" "

2. The following inter-coy postings are effective 5 Dec 42

A22286 Pte Thompson, G.	from Bn.HQ.(AA)	to	"B" Coy.
K57717 Pte Harris, E.T.	from "B" Coy	to	"C" Coy.

5. BICYCLES:-

1. In future, unit vehicles will NOT be used by any person after the hours of darkness unless the vehicle is properly equiped with front and rear lights. The only exception to this rule will be in the case of an emergency when it is absolutely necessary.

2. It is pointed out that this is a civil offense and offenders can and will be charged by civil police.

3. The improper use of bicycles by unauthorized personnel has also greatly increased. Bicycles are continously being taken from outside of Orderly Rooms, and billets, etc., without regard to, and without permission of, the person responsible for the vehicle, who might well be on important duty, and to whom considerable inconvenience may be caused. This practice must cease. In future, any one caught in improper possession of a vehicle is to be charged and action to be taken against the offender.

6. ABBREVIATIONS:-

1. Abbreviations in offical correspondence will be restricted to those which are given in FSPB and/or such others only as are now so generally known and used as to be incapable of being incomprehensible or misunderstood by the recipient.

Continued overleaf.....

7. METHOD OF DESCRIBING DAYS IN PLANS AND ORDERS FOR OPERATIONS:-

1. There is a possibility of error and confusion arising from the difference methods used by the American and British Services in expressing the initial day of an operation.

2. It has now been decided to revert to the original British system which is used by the American Services.

3. In operation Orders, Signal Messages, etc, the Calendar dates will always be described thus:

10 Feb 42 NOT 10/2/42

8. RESULTS OF CROSS COUNTRY RUN:-

Place	Platoon	Time
1	#18	21.3
2	19	21.4
3	13	21.5
4	8	21.8
5	17	21.9
6	11	22.0
7	12	22.5
8	4	22.5
9	10	22.6
10	9	22.9
11	5	23.0
12	16	23.0
13	15	23.5

Platoon Champions:- # 18 Pl. "D" Coy.

9. LOSS OF MAIL BY ENEMY ACTION:-

1. Information has been received that the following mails for Canada, originating in the United Kingdom, with the approximate postal dates as indicated, were lost by enemy action:-

Letters, Printed Papers and Magazine Post -15-16 Sep 42

10. OUT OF BOUNDS:-

1. The area lying between BEACHWOOD HOUSE and WARNINGORE WOOD Q.8233 is placed out of bounds to all troops.

R.H. Lund

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

N O T I C E

The regular E.F.M. service will be suspended from December 7th December 27th inclusive.

Special E.F.M. forms can be used during that period but the ordinary rates, N.L.Ts etc. are still available if desired.

Please endeavor to file all the Christmas Greetings by the 18th. December to ensure prompt delivery.

A (68)

Last Order No. 82 2 Dec 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued by
CANADIAN SECTION, C.M.Q. 2nd ECHELON.

This Order No. 83 4 Dec 42

"A" OFFICERS

1. ATTACHMENTS:

(a) Att. f.a.p. fro[m] R.H.L.I. w.e.f. 27 Nov 42
(Auth: 2SCH(A2a)9342 d/2[7] Nov 42)
Lieut. G.R. Crawford — Lieut. R.J.S. Grant
Lieut. D.G. Kirk — Lieut. J.A. Morris

(b) Att. f.a.p. to [illegible] Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 25 Nov 42 while undergoing Bde. Battle Drill Course:
Major D.J.S. MacDonald — Major E.J. Kennedy
Capt. G.P. Keeley — Lieut. B.H. Bull
Lieut. C.J. Havill — Lieut. M.J. Tofferman
Lieut. L.A. Hodges — Lieut. R.E. Johnston
Lieut. I. MacDonald — Lieut. J.S. MacLellan
Lieut. R.S. Morgan — Lieut. T.I. Steele
Lieut. F.A. Tilston — Lieut. C.D. Washer

(c) Ceases to be att. f.a.p. w.e.f. 27 Nov 42
(Auth: 2SCH(A2a)9343 d/2[7] Nov 42)
Lieut. Beasley — Lieut. D.A. Brown
Lieut. J.T. Galbraith — Lieut. C.N. Gouff
Lieut. G.R. Grieve

2. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 16 Nov 42 and returned 22 Nov 42:
Lieut. [illegible].H. Pope
Lieut. [illegible].C. Wilson

(b) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under F.R. & I. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 21 Nov 42 and returned 27 Nov 42:
Lieut. L.C. Laird

"B" OTHER RANKS

3. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from R.H.Q. C.I.B. w.e.f. 25 Nov 42
(Auth: A.D.O.S. 2 Cdn. Div. 9-0-2 d/20 Nov 42)
A-99794 Pte. Bennett, S.E.

(b) T.O.S. from desertion w.e.f. 2 Nov 42 having been apprehended by C.P.C. 21 Nov 42:
A-22339 Pte. O'Neil, I.V.

4. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. TO 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown
M-91529 Pte. Bennett, D. — 1 Spec. — 21 Nov 42
A-91441 Pte. Carey, W. — 1 Spec. — 20 Nov 42
B-95137 Pte. Carpenter, S.C. — 1 Neuro. — 23 Nov 42
A-93189 Pte. Hungate, [illegible] — 1 Gen. — 24 Nov 42
B-94971 Pte. Needham, J. — 1 Spec. — 24 Nov 42
A-92903 A/Cpl. Rawlings, E. — 1 Spec. — 24 Nov 42

(b) S.O.S. to 2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm. to Cdn. Detn. Bks. on being sentenced by F.G.C.M. w.e.f. 26 Nov 42; Sentences as shown:
A-21265 Pte. Aldous, L.H. (1 yr from 6 Nov 42)
A-91117 Pte. Doherty, M.L. (9 mons. from 24 Nov 42)
A-92929 Pte. Tessier, [illegible].J. (1 yr from 30 Oct 42)

P. T. C.

5. ATTACHED:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from S.S.L.I. w.e.f. 27 Nov 42
(Auth: 2SCH(A2a)9842 d/28 Nov 42)
K-20035 Sgt. Smith, W.R.

(b) Att. f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 23 Nov 42 while undergoing Bde. Battle Drill Course:

B-59670 Pte. Alexander, G.
A-21162 CSM. Atkins, T.E.
A-22605 L/Cpl. Belland, L.A.
A-22273 Cpl. Carle, R.(MM)
A50267 Pte. Cheyne, R.C.
A-21138 Cpl. Charette, A.R.
A-21537 Sgt. Coughlin, J.T.
A-17235 Cpl. Crockett, C.D.
A-21624 Sgt. Donaldson, J.
B-59066 Pte. Derish, J.
C-5011 Sgt. Foster, W.J.
H-22473 Pte. Goodfellow, J.A.
A-21949 Cpl. Hawkins, C.
G-17493 Pte. Hello, A.
A-82082 Pte. Ingham, C.
A-21278 Cpl. Lucas, G.
A-22036 Pte. Langevin, A.G.
A-3175 Sgt. Mellott, W.
A-21489 Sgt. McCowan, T.
D-82102 L/Cpl. Miller, R.W.
A-22067 Sgt. Mills, T.L.
K-62985 L/Cpl. Pickering, E.
A-21357 Pte. Piper, G.
A-76181 Pte. Ruby, E.
A-21223 Sgt. Tobin, R.T.(2 days)
F-79314 Pte. Webber, O.J.A.
A-21968 L/Cpl. Young, G.

K-74081 Pte. Atherton, W.K.
A-23296 Pte. Bernard, D.
C4945 S.Sgt. Biddle, W.R.E.
A-21897 Sgt. Case, R.R.
A-22300 Pte. Cecile, F.J.
A-21539 Pte. Copland, T.
A-22091 Cpl. Chanko, S.
A-21209 Sgt. Dixon, F.L.
A-21201 Pte. Diamond, R.B.
B-75762 Pte. Elliott, J.D.
A-23228 L/Cpl. Goldwire, J.L.
A-21155 Sgt. Hamilton, J.W.
A-22347 Sgt. Holmes, W.R.
A-21787 Pte. Ingalls, G.
A-21109 CSM. Joyes, R.A.
A-21570 L/Cpl. Lynd, W.A.
A-22296 Pte. LeGrand, D.
C-4942 Sgt. Merry, W.J.
A-59174 L/Cpl. Morton, S.L.
A-22261 Sgt. Manning, E.P.
A-21588 Pte. Northage, T.F.
A-22745 Pte. Plymale, R.A.
A-76164 Pte. Rapacki, S.F.
A-49821 Pte. Smith, J.W.P.
A-22012 Cpl. Valiquette, A.J.
A-5093 Pte. Wilson, A.B.

6. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. Hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:

M-31529 Pte. Bennett, D.	1 Spec.	21 Nov 42
A-59969 Pte. Brown, J.	11 Fd. Amb.	24 Nov 42
A-59969 Pte. Brown, J.	2 CCS	26 Nov 42
A-59969 Pte. Brown, J.	1 Gen.	29 Nov 42
A-21441 Pte. Carey, W.	1 Spec.	20 Nov 42
A-22506 Pte. Carpenter, C.C.	1 Neuro.	23 Nov 42
A-22300 Pte. Cecile, F.J.	2CCS	30 Nov 42
A-56335 Pte. Excelby, R.	11 Fd. Amb.	24 Nov 42
A-23189 Pte. Hungate, H.	1 Gen.	24 Nov 42
B-55631 Pte. Leseon, R.	11 Fd. Amb.	24 Nov 42
B-64971 Pte. Needham, J.	2CCS	25 Nov 42
K-65024 Pte. Niqvedet, L.	11 Fd. Amb.	30 Nov 42
A-21420 Cpl. Preston, A.J.	8 Gen.	1 Dec 42
A-22903 Cpl. Rawlings, N.P.	1 Spec.	24 Nov 42
A-22903 Cpl. Rawlings, N.P.	8 Gen.	1 Dec 42
A-50508 Pte. Stevenson, W.A.	2 CCS	25 Nov 42

(b) Ron'd from hosp shown to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A-21851 Pte. Bateson, W.	11 Fd. Amb.	to 2CCS	23 Nov 42
A-59969 Pte. Brown, J.	11 Fd. Amb.	to 2CCS	26 Nov 42
A-59969 Pte. Brown, J.	2CCS	to 1 Gen.	29 Nov 42
A-22300 Pte. Cecile, F.J.	11 Fd. Amb.	to 2CCS	30 Nov 42
A-23189 Pte. Hungate, H.	11 Fd. Amb.	to 2 CCS	23 Nov 42
A-22903 Cpl. Rawlings, N.	11 Fd. Amb.	to 2 CCS	23 Nov 42

(c) Disch. hosp shown w.e.f. dates shown:

F-50454 Pte. Cuff, H.	11 Fd. Amb.	24 Nov 42
A-23357 Pte. Gillett, R.T.	4 CCS	29 Nov 42

P.T.O.

6. HOSPITAL:

(c) A-21291 Pte. Laesser, A.L. 1 Spec. 24 Nov 42
B-59760 Pte. MacDonald, C.R.K. 1 Gen. 27 Nov 42

7. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under Art. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 23 Nov 42 and returned 30 Nov 42:
A-21253 A/L/Cpl. Russell, R.A.
B-59643 Pte. Cardiff, C.
A-21634 A/Cpl. Carley, S.
F-54630 Pte. Campbell, R.J.
K-57717 Pte. Harris, E.

(b) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under Art. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 13 Nov 42 and returned 20 Nov 42:
F-87981 Pte. Dixon, A.
A-21970 A/Cpl. Earle, E.

(c) Granted 14 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under Art. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 20 Nov 42 and returned 4 Dec 42:
A-22728 Pte. Ostopovich, C.

(d) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under Art. 789 (3) and (4) w.e.f. 23 Nov 42 and returned 30 Nov 42:

A21861	Pte. Belecourt, J.H.	B-59595	Pte. Beaudoin, L.J.
A-21307	" Cardinal, L.J.	A-23284	" Cardinal, R.J.
B-59210	" Couture, T.	A-21780	Sgt. Crawford, A.E.
B-75054	" Coulson, E.S.	A-22603	Pte. Davey, H.F.
A-59433	" Delisle, L.J.	B-59208	" Debassige, P.I.
A-22235	L/Cpl. Fowler, J.	A-22657	" Fairbairn, G.M.
K-66035	Pte. Fletcher, R.C.	A-76050	" Elvy, D.R.
A-21915	L/Cpl. Gow, E.R.	C-5977	" Hanlon, T.J.
A-76006	Pte. Hauck, A.J.	A-82007	" Jones, I.J.
A-21348	" Joannette, W.H.	A-21284	CQMS Jeffrey, S.S.
A-23292	L/Cpl. Lichtherete, M.	B-64823	Pte. Landridge, W.L.
A-82190	Pte. Lang, C.E.	F-8 7586	" MacHardie, J.A.
A-21902	" Moynahan, J.H.	A-49947	" Overholt, R.E.
A-21532	" Ouimet, W.A.	A-21744	L/Cpl. Pinkney, A.W.
A-21471	Pte. Robinet, A.	A-21793	Pte. Rosenberg, C.C.
A-81035	" Reider, L.	D-83143	" Scott, C.
A-76048	" Schumilas, A.F.	A-82056	" Stavers, K.C.
A-82257	" Simard, P.H.	A-76109	" Stasiak, W.J.
B-59046	" Shields, C.	A-23173	" Hawthorne, C.W.
A-22838	" Pierce, W.A.	A-21923	RSM Potts, W.E.

8. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2359 hours 15 Nov 42 (6th day)
A-22431 Pte. Graves, S.S.

(b) A.W.L. from 2359 hours 22 Nov 42 (1st and 8th day)
A-22591 Pte. Lang, A.

(c) AMEND PART II Part II Order 74 para 10 (e) d/2 Nov 42 should read A-21452 Pte. O'Neil, E.L.

9. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/L/Cpl. w.e.f. 9 Nov 42
A-22873 Pte. DeLaurier, L.D.

10. REVERSIONS:

(a) D.O. 82 para 10 (b) d/2 Dec 42 insofar as it refers to the u/m is hereby cancelled:
A-21978 A/L/Cpl. Woodrich, W.F.

P.T.O.

10. REVERSIONS:

(b) Ceases to hold appointment of A/Cpl. on being S.O.S. to 2 C.D. I.R.U. w.e.f. 24 Nov 42:
A-22903 A/Cpl. Rawlings, N.

(c) Reverts to the permanant rank of Pte. at own request w.e.f. 23 Nov 42:
A-61495 L/Cpl. Evazola, F.

11. CONFIRMATIONS:

(a) To be conf. in the rank of Sgt. w.e.f. 22 Nov 42:
A-21624 A/Sgt. Donalson, J.

12. TRADESMEN RATES OF PAY:

(a) Part II Orders 64 para 16 (a) d/25 Sep 42 and 80 para 14 (c) d/19 Nov 42, insofar as it refers to the u/m is hereby cancelled:
A-23227 Pte. Shanks, L.

(b) Having qualified as clerk group "C" is granted trades pay w.e.f. 20 Nov 42:
A-21539 Pte. Dalgleish, J.D.

(c) Having qualified as clerk group "C" is granted trades pay w.e.f. 20 Sep 42:
A-54658 Pte. Wood, F.D.

(d) Having qualified as clerk group "C" is granted trades pay w.e.f. 26 Aug 42:
A-22592 Pte. McLaughlin, C.F.

(e) Having qualified as tech. storeman group "C" is granted trades pay w.e.f. 12 Nov 42:
A-21348 Pte. Jeanotte, H.R.

(f) Ceases to draw trades pay as clerk group "C" w.e.f. 19 Nov 42:
A-21117 Pte. McLart , ..L.

(g) Continues to draw trades pay as motor mech. group "B" w.e.f. 25 Nov 42:
A-99794 Pte. Bennett, C.E

V. W. Mills

(V. W. Mills) Captain,
for Officer i/c
Canadian Section G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.K. MOTHERSILL

der No. 154 | Part I | 5 Dec 42:

DUTIES:-

Bn Duty Platoon: Ref Part I Order No. 153 d/4 Dec 42

BLACKOUT:- Night of 5/6 Dec 42: 1721 hrs - 0821 hrs.

ECONOMY IN FUEL:-

1. The provision for heating imposes a heavy load on manpower and transportation. It is clear, therefore, that waste and unnecessary consumption of fuel means waste of manpower and transportation facilities and that the country cannot afford in the interest of the National War Effort.

2. In view of the vital and urgent need of economy in fuel and consumption, it is the responsibility of all ranks within their respective spheres, to ensure that no unnecessary fires are lighted, that essential fires are not lighted earlier in the day than really needed, that whenever practicable fires are drawn when no longer needed, and that large fires are not keep going when smaller ones would serve the purpose.

3. Units are accommodated under varying conditions and, in consequence, opportunities and means of saving fuel will vary also, but every possible method, such as the sifting of all consumable fuel from ashes etc, will be practiced. The aim will be to not only avoid exceeding the authorized fuel ration scale but also to keep consumption within that scale as low as practicable having regard to local circumstances, climatic conditions and available expedients.

4. In some cases it may be possible to obtain locally, through authorized channels, fuels such as wood, sawdust, briquettes, etc. These will be treated as alternatives (on prescribed fuel conversion rates) to coal and coke, and NOT as supplementary to the normal coal and coke ration; unless this is done, no real conservation of fuel generally will be achieved.

5. The reasons for the need of economizing in fuel, the importance of exercising initiative and ingenuity in devising means of effecting economy in fuel consumption, and the responsibility of each individual in helping to achieve this economy, will be impressed on all ranks.

PASSES:-

1. All passes for other ranks proceeding outside of the billet area must bear the Orderly Room Stamp.

2. No passes will be stamped by the Orderly Room unless properly made out and numbered consecutively and signed by the Coy Commander or Coy 2i/c

3. All pass stubs must be filled in complete and have initials of signing officer.

4. All pass forms and stubs must be kept under lock and key in the Coy Orderly room, subject to inspection at any time, and all passes MUST be accounted for at ALL times.

5. Passes to be stamped will be brought to the Bn. Orderly Room by Coy runner, NOT by individuals.

POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter-coy posting will be effective 6 Dec 42

K62315 Pte Harrison, E.A. from "B" Coy to "C" Coy.

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.
A/Adjutant
Essex Scottish Regiment.

Q. 10

1st. Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By.

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 155 | Part I | 8 Dec 42

1. DUTIES:-
Bn Duty Platoon:- Ref Part I Order No. 153 d/4 Dec 42

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 8/9 Dec 42 1720 hrs - 0825 hrs.

3. POSTINGS:-
1. The following interco postings are effective 8 Dec 42

A54658 Pte Wood, F.D.	from Bn.HQ. to	Sp. Coy.
A59474 Pte Hill, T.H.	from "B" Coy to	"D" Coy.
A50289 Pte Howe, L.H.	from "B" Coy to	Bn.HQ (AA Pl.)

4. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS-
1. C-in-C Home Forces General Sir BERNARD PAGET will be visiting within 2 Cdn Div Area on 9 Dec 42.
2. In order that proper compliments may be paid all ranks are advised that the C-in-Cs flag is a Union Jack and that He usually travels in a large black car.

5. DISCIPLINE-FRAUD-FIELD GENERAL COURT MARTIAL
1. On 17 Sep 42, M41080 Pte YATES, Emil Richard, Reinforcement Section, Cdn Forestry Corps, was tried by Field General Court Martial upon a charge, among others, of obtaining money by fraudulent means in that he, being already marr obtained money from a civilian girl upon promise to marry her. He was sentenc to 16 months detention.
2. Recently, a number of cases have been reported of Canadian soldiers borrowing or attempting to borrow money from civilians on various pretexts. There is no excuse for such behaviour and it brings the Canadian Army into disrepute. In all cases where facts warrant it disciplinary action will be taken.

6. CORRESPONDENCE WITH PRISONERS OF WAR:-
1. All correspondence with prisoners of war is submitted to a careful examination by enemy censorship. It is therefore most important that all ranks of the Cdn Army (Os) strictly observe the provisions of (Os) R.O. 1050 and 1089 dealing with security of information.
2. The following regulations will be observed:-
(a) No mention will be made of any of the subjects enumerated in (Os) R.O 1050 and 1089. The discussion of service matters generally and particularl of training must be avoided. Private and family matters only may be refer to.
(b) The writer shall not insert either in his letter or on the envelope th name of his unit or the formation to which it belongs. On the back of the envelope he will write his name, rank and number and the following address in all cases:-

15 Bromyard Ave.
Acton, London, W.3

3. The unit orderly room stamp and the Field Post Office stamp will NOT be affixed to any part of the letter or envelope.
4. All letters to prisoners of war will in future be handed in to unit Post Office from where they will be dispatched under seperate cover to the following address:-

Field Censors (Home)
271 High Holborn.
London, W.C. 1.

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.
A/Adjutant.
Essex Scottish Regiment.

CANADIAN ARMY (OVERSEAS)

Week Ending 12 Dec 42.

APPENDIX 3

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING

DATE	'A' COMPANY	'B' COMPANY	'C' COMPANY	'D' COMPANY	H. H. Q.	'S' Pl.
SUN 6 DEC	8 Pl. Duty Pl.				Trg as for 'D' coy for week	
MON 7 DEC	Sch. 5, 11, 8.	Sch.1,11,9. 11 Pl. Duty Pl.	Sch. 2, 4, 12, 9, 8.	Sch.2, 4, 12, 9.	1630 hrs. P.T.	Sch.2, 7, 9.
TUE 8 DEC	Sch. 2, 4, 10, 9.	Sch. 2, 4, 10, 9, 8.	Sch. 1, 11, 9. 14 Pl Duty Pl.	Sch. 5, 11, 8.		Sch.1, 7, 9.
WED 9 DEC	Sch. 1, 11, 12, 6.	Sch. 1, 11, 12, 6.	Sch.1, 11, 12, 6, 8.	Sch. 1, 11, 10, 6.		Sch. 1, 7, 5 Pl Duty Pl
THU 10 DEC	Sch. 2, 11, 12, 9, 8.	Sch. 5, 11, 8.	Sch. 2, 11, 10, 9.	Sch. 1, 11, 9. 17 Pl Duty Pl.	1630 hrs. P.T.	Sch. 2, 4, 7, 8.
FRI 11 DEC	Sch. 1, 11, 9. 10 Pl Duty Pl.	Sch. 2, 11, 12, 9.	Sch. 5, 11,	Sch. 2, 11, 12, 9, 8.		Sch. 1, 7, 8.
SAT 12 DEC	Sch. 1, 4, 10.	Sch. 1, 4, 10 12 Pl Duty Pl.	Sch. 1, 4, 10.	Sch. 1, 4, 10.		Sch. 1, 4,

App 3

Schedule 1 = Close Order Drill.

Schedule 2 = Route March = Two marches of 10 & 15 miles each. They will be indicated in Coy syllabus, also routes.

Schedule 3 = Figure = Sight & care and cleaning of weapon training.

Schedule 4 = Ranges = Practices on 25 yards ranges.

Schedule 5 = Sports = Competitive sports between coys as follows:-
'A' Coy vs 'B' Coy
'C' Coy vs 'D' Coy.
'A' Coy vs 'C' Coy.

Schedule 7 = Specialist training = On weapons and equipment. Subject syllabus on [illegible] 12 Pers, 12 Dec 42.

Schedule 8 = Night Training = Two periods of three hours each in
(1) night patrols
(2) digging and wiring.

Schedule 9 = Physical training.

Schedule 10 = Gas Training = Two periods. Ref. "Gas training 1942" chap. VI, pp 5, 6-9 incl.

Schedule 11 = Battle Drill and Weapon Training = During the next week coys will have covered the first two stages of "Battle Drill and Fieldcraft". Following a useful and introductory sequence of lessons so that all ranks will be well trained to the extent when proceeding to the Battle School.

Schedule 12 = Demonstrations and Lectures = All ranks will be instructed in handling and recognition by demonstrations. Lectures will be given to consist of [illegible] for instructions.

N.B. - Coys will prepare coy syllabus in detail with any alterations to cover the above subjects as indicated on reverse side of this sheet. Coy periods in morning and four in afternoon. Syllabus to reach Bde HQ by 12.00 hrs., Saturday, 5 Dec 42.

W.D

Last Order NO. 83, 4 Dec 42. | THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION, G.H.Q., 2ND ECHELON | This Order NO. 84, 12 Dec 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from 3 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 5 Oct 42
(Auth: O.R.O. 2782 d/27 Nov 42)
Lieut. D.J. Hunden

(b) T.O.S. and att. as in W.E. from R.C.A.M.C. w.e.f. 28 Nov 42
(Auth: CMHQ LET/1 M S 6 d/21 Nov 42)
Captain M.W. Selznick

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to 1 C.G.R.U. w.e.f. 21 Nov 42
(Auth: CMHQ LET/1 M S 6 d/21 Nov 42)
Captain E.R. Cloutier

(b) S.O.S. to 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 2 Dec 42 on being adm to 15 Cdn. Gen. hosp.
Lieut. F.A. Tilston.

3. ATTACHMENTS:

(a) Att. f.a.p. from 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 22 Nov 42
Captain A.C. Ahrens

(b) Att. f.a.p. from 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 5 Dec 42
(Auth: 2 ECH(A2a)ECH/10096 d/4 Dec 42)
Lieut. G.W. Nelson

(c) Ceases to be att. to H.Q. 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 21 Nov 42
Lieut. P.M. Grandjean

(d) Ceases to be att. from 3 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 4 Dec 42
(Auth: 2 ECH(A2a)ECH/10097 d/4 Dec 42)
Lieut. G. Kirk

(e) Ceases to be att. to H.Q. 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 2 Dec 42
Lieut. F.A. Tilston

(f) Ceases to be att. from 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 21 Nov 42
Major G.B. Shillington

4. COURSES:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to 3# Mortar Wing of E &SE Army Trng. School whilst attending CMHQ Course M 37 w.e.f. 25 Nov 42 to 5 Dec 42
Lieut. S.A. Rands

(b) Att. f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. whilst attending Bde. Battle Drill Course w.e.f. 5 Dec 42

Lieut. Chandler	Lieut. J.C. Cockburn
A/Capt. H.E. Dann	Lieut. A.P. Doucette
Lieut. P.M. Grandjean	Lieut. M.L. Harley
Lieut. A.M. Hayes	Lieut. H.C. Laird
Lieut. S.B. McDonald	Lieut. E.J. Reynolds
Lieut. H.J. Reynolds	Capt. F.A. Wansbrough
Lieut. W.C. Wilson	

5. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. to 15 Cdn. Gen. hosp. w.e.f. 2 Dec 42
Lieut. F.A. Tilston

P.T.O.

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under Art. 789 paras (3) and (4) w.e.f. 23 Nov 42 to 30 Nov 42 and returned 30 Nov 42
Captain A.C. Ahrens

(b) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under Art. 789 paras (3) and (4) w.e.f. 28 Nov 42 to 4 Dec 42 and returned 4 Dec 42
Lieut. G.G. Milne

7. HONORS AND AWARDS:

(a) Awarded the CDN EFFENCIENCY DECORATION
(Auth: C.A.O.R.O. 2809 d/28 Nov 42)
Lieut. Col. J.H. Mothersill
Major B.J.S. MacDonald

"B" OTHER RANKS

8. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 4 Dec 42
(Auth: Demand No. 714 d/30 Nov 42)

A-82204 Pte. Andrews, J.	L-76040 Pte. Buschlen, V.W.
A-76052 Pte. Crawford, W.	A-76135 Pte. Crispin, D.A.
A-82233 Pte. Crumb, E.J.	A-49976 Pte. Denning, B.E.
A-57251 Pte. James, R.E.	A-82187 Pte. Kalbfiesch, H.R.
A-82031 Sgt. Wilson, O.T.	A-21435 Sgt. Wilkinson, D.

9. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 27 Nov 42 on proceeding on CMHQ Course 1042 Ser 5(Dr.Mech) 4 weeks duration
B-64763 Pte. Chadwick, A.T.
A-21345 Pte. Zverina, J.

(b) S.O.S. to 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 27 Nov 42 on proceeding on CMHQ Course 1042 Ser 5 (Dr.Mech) 4 weeks duration

A-76147 Pte. Martin, R.N.	A-10289 Pte. Parent, R.J.
A-22773 Pte. Patterson, D.	A-22171 Pte. St. Pierre, R.

(c) S.O.S. to H.Q. 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 1 Dec 42
(Auth: CAN 02E/UNIT/REINF/5 d/14 Dec 41)
B-59727 Pte. Ward, D.T.

(d) S.O.S. to 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 29 Nov 42 on adm. to 1 Cdn. Gen. hosp.
A-59969 Pte. Brown, J.

10. ATTACHMENTS:

(a) Ceases to be att. to H.Q. 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. w.e.f. 1 Dec 42
A-49821 Pte. Smith, J.H.

(b) Ceases to be att. from 2 C.D.C. w.e.f. 26 Nov 42
B-5242 Cpl. Sedgley, S.H.

11. COURSES:

(a) Att. f.a.p. to 3# Mortar Wing of E & SE Army Trng (Weapon) School whilst attending CMHQ Course M 37 w.e.f. 22 Nov 42 to 5 Dec 42
A-21970 Pte. Earle, C.H.
A-21527 Pte. Wraight, G.H.

P.T.O.

11. COURSES Cont'd:

(b) Att. f.a.p. to H .Q. 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. whilst attending Bde. Battle Drill Course w.e.f. 23 Nov 42
A-21149 Pte. Bradie, J.

(c) Att. f.a.p. to Seaford Weapon Trng. School whilst attending A.A. (L.M.G.) Course AA I 15 w.e.f. 29 Nov 42 to 5 Dec 42
A-21938 A/Cpl. Stross, A.
A-62255 Cpl. Turnbull

(d) Att. f.a.p. to Seaford Weapon Trng. School whilst attending 2 Pdr A/TK Course No. 4 w.e.f. 30 Nov 42 to 18 Dec 42
A-21529 A/Cpl. Jackobs, A.

(e) Att. f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. whilst attending Bde. Battle Drill Course w.e.f. 3 Dec 42

B-59157	Pte.	Berube, A.	A-50324	Pte.	Kilbe, W.
B-59150	Pte.	Blayney, C.C.	A-21708	Sgt.	Knister, L.N.
A-3041	A/CSM	Bristow, A.W.	D-57250	Pte.	Lapointe, G.
A-22219	A/Cpl	Burdick, R.E.A.	A-23292	A/LCpl	Lichtherte, M.J.
A-21634	Cpl.	Carley, S.	A-21453	A/CQMS	Logan, W.H.
F-49652	ALCpl	Cassidy, J.L.	B-6401	Pte.	Leard, W.
A-21847	Sgt.	Ciphery, E.G.	A-22113	L/Cpl.	MacDonald, J.W.
A-21537	A/Sgt	Coughlin, J.T.	A-22569	Pte.	Maxim, P.
A-21780	A/Sgt	Crawford, A.E.	A-22398	Pte.	Meloche, A.J.
A-21863	Sgt.	Davy, J.	A-21413	Pte.	Mesarosh, S.
A-22301	A/Cpl	Day, C.A.	A-22551	A/LSgt	Mizon, J.H.(MM)
A-23282	Pte.	Deah, W.F.	F-54704	A/LCpl	McKinnon, J.F.
A-2151	ALCpl	Dolan, J.J.	A-22018	Cpl.	Noble, J.
A-57871	Pte.	Dupuis, E.E.	A-21852	A/Cpl.	Patterson, W.D.
B-59038	Pte.	Dzuba, J.	A-22828	Pte.	Pierce, W.A.
A-22681	A/Cpl	Farrell, T.E.	A-21474	L/Cpl.	Pinkney, A.W.
A-21279	Cpl.	Fry, S.F.	D-36085	Pte.	Pyndus, N.B.
A-22557	A/Cpl	Garrison, P.E.	A-22062	Sgt.	Scobie, L.E.
A-21931	A/CSM	Graham, W.R.	A-82119	Pte.	Smyth, J.B.
A-21754	A/Sgt	Holmes, W.A.	A-21376	A/Sgt.	Thompson, E.G.
A-21834	A/Sgt	Horn, G.	A-21223	A/Sgt.	Tobin, E.G.
B-64340	Pte.	Jeffrey, J.	M-31175	A/LCpl	Towpich, A.
A-21284	ACQMS	Jeffrey, S.S.	A-22962	A/Cpl.	Turgeon, G.J.

12. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm. to hosp. shown w.e.f. dates shown:

B-76003	Pte.	Bell, A.	2 CCS	3 Dec 42
A-21582	Pte.	Cavers, T.R.	11 Fd Amb	1 Dec 42
B-59208	Pte.	Bebassige, P.	11 Fd Amb	1 Dec 42
A-22441	Pte.	Graves, S.	2 CCS	1 Dec 42
B-50815	Pte.	Haynes, H.L.	2 CCS	1 Dec 42
A-49793	Pte.	Piper, M.W.	2 CCS	4 Dec 42
A-22591	Pte.	Lang, A.	Whilchunk Emerg.	30 Nov 42
K-65024	Pte.	Niquidet, L.	2 CCS	4 Dec 42
A-76078	Pte.	Schumach, W.A.	2 CCS	4 Dec 42
A-82086	Pte.	Staver, K.	11 Fd Amb	2 Dec 42
A-23301	Pte.	Bisard, B.C.	11 Fd Amb	3 Dec 42

(b) Rem'd from hosp. shown to hosp. shown. w.e.f. dates shown:

B-76003	Pte.	Bell, A.	2 CCS	to	1 Cdn. Gen.	6 Dec 42
A-22441	Pte.	Graves, S.	2 CCS	to	1 Spec.	2 Dec 42
B-50815	Pte.	Haynes, H.L.	2 CCS	to	1 Spec.	2 Dec 42
A-49793	Pte.	Piper, M.W.	2 CCS	to	11 Fd Amb	4 Dec 42
K-65024	Pte.	Niquidet, L.	2 CCS	to	11 Fd Amb	4 Dec 42
A-76078	Pte.	Schumach, W.A.	2 CCS	to	11 Fd Amb	4 Dec 42

13. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under Art. 789 paras (3) and (4) w.e.f. dates shown, and returned dates shown:

B-21445	Sgt. Allan, T.	6 Aug 42 to 13 Aug 42	ret'd	13 Aug 42
A-21273	Pte. Barclay, N.M.	9 Jul 42 to 16 Jul 42	"	16 Jul 42
A-22322	Pte. Duffield, EW	6 Jul 42 to 13 Jul 42	"	13 Jul 42
A-21902	Pte. Moynahan, JM	13 Jul 42 to 20 Jul 42	"	20 Jul 42
A-21534	Pte. Virture, W.	16 Jul 42 to 23 Jul 42	"	23 Jul 42

(b) Granted 7 days and 48 hours P.L. with money allowance in lieu of rations under Art. 789 paras (3) and (4) w.e.f. dates shown, and returned dates shown:

A-22010	Pte. Mellott, F.J.	20 Jul 42 to 28 Jul 42	ret'd	28 Jul 42
A-21135	Sgt. Weston, C.J.	10 Aug 42 to 19 Aug 42	"	19 Aug 42

14. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) Returned from A.W.L. at 2200 hours 29 Nov 42:
A-22431 Pte. Graves, S.R.

15. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Ceases to hold appointment of A/L/Sgt. on being appointed L/Sgt. w.e.f. 4 Dec 42:
A-21161 Cpl/A/L/Sgt. Musson, G.J.

(b) Ceases to hold appointment of A/L/Cpl. on being appointed L/Cpl. w.e.f. dates shown:

A-22112	Pte/A/L/Cpl.	Lansatra, L.E.	3 Dec 42
A-59174	"	Morton, S.L.	23 Nov 42
A-22113	"	McDonald, J.W.	21 Nov 42
A-21744	"	Pinkney, A.W.	21 Nov 42
A-22203	"	Saleman, E.J.	21 Nov 42

(c) To be appointed L/Cpl and to be retained in rank of Cpl. w.e.f. 1 Nov 42:
A-22056 Pte/A/Cpl. Massett, A.V.

(d) To be appointed A/Cpls. w.e.f. 16 Nov 42:
A-22605 Pte. Belland, L.A.
A-21529 Pte. Jacobs, A.
A-21755 Pte. Holmes, D.
A-22022 Pte. Hamilton, WO.

(e) To be appointed A/L/Cpls. w.e.f. dates shown:

A-28161	Pte. Bartz, M.	17 Nov 42
A-21273	Pte. Barclay, M.	17 Nov 42
A-21514	Pte. Dolan, J.	16 Nov 42
A-22473	Pte. Goodfellow, A.J.	16 Nov 42

16. PROMOTIONS:

(a) To be confirmed in the rank of Sgt. w.e.f. dates shown:

A-21445	Pte/A/Sgt.	Allan, T.	21 Nov 42
A-21431	"	Carleton, C.L.	23 Nov 42
A-21897	"	Case, R.R.	21 Nov 42
A-22152	Cpl/A/Sgt.	Casemore, V.T.	1 Nov 42
A-21847	Pte/A/Sgt.	Ciphery, E.G.	21 Nov 42
A-21863	"	Davy, J.	21 Nov 42
A-22159	Cpl/A/Sgt.	Duignan, P.J.	21 Nov 42
C-5011	Cpl/A/Sgt.	Foster, W.J.	1 Nov 42
K-21708	"	Knister, L.	21 Nov 42
A-21531	Pte/A/Sgt.	Marchant, G.E.	4 Dec 42
A-21892	"	McNamee, B.	21 Nov 42
A-3175	Cpl/A/Sgt.	Mellott, E.N.	21 Nov 42
A-22062	Pte/A/Sgt.	Scobie, L.E.	21 Nov 42
A-22089	"	Scott, J.B.	21 Nov 42

P.T.O.

16. PROMOTIONS:

(b) To be confirmed inthe rank of Cpl. w.e.f. dates shown:

A-21634	Pte/A/Cpl.	Carley, S.	21 Nov 42
A-21138	" "	Chorette, A.R.	21 Nov 42
A-21156	" "	Cousineau, E.R.	21 Nov 42
A-22292	" "	Coyne, L.J.	23 Nov 42
A-17235	" "	Crockett, C.D.	23 Nov 42
A-21279	" "	Fry, S.F.	21 Nov 42
A-22018	" "	Noble, J.E.	23 Nov 42
A-21533	" "	Olsen, C.R.	22 Nov 42
A-23294	" "	O'Showy, S.A.	28 Nov 42
A-22087	" "	Plastow, H.A.	21 Nov 42
A-21472	" "	Scott, L.H.	29 Nov 42
A-22142	" "	Stannard, D.W.	21 Nov 42
A-21938	" "	Stross, A.	3 Dec 42
A-22168	" "	Tuer, H.J.	21 Nov 42
A-21954	Pte/A/L/Sgt	Strong, J.N.	21 Nov 42

17. REVERSIONS:

(a) Reverts to the permanant rank of Private at own request w.e.f. dates shown:

A-21654	A/L/Cpl.	Benest, G.R.	1 Dec. 42
A-21184	A/Cpl.	Bergoine, C.	1 Dec. 42
B-24920	Cpl.	Cook, J.	28 Nov 42
A-22235	A/L/Cpl.	Fowler, J.	1 Dec. 42
A-21852	A/Cpl.	Patterson, W.D.	1 Dec. 42
A-23258	A/L/Cpl.	Ryan, T.W.	1 Dec. 42

18. TRADESMEN RATES OF PAY:

(a) Having qualified as clerk group "C" is granted trades pay "C" w.e.f. 1 Oct 42
A-21317 L/Cpl. Kalen, H .

(b) Having qualified as clerk group "C" is granted trades pay "C" w.e.f. 5 Sep 39 to 31 Jan 40:
A-21120 Sgt. Wilson, E.J.

19. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 2 Dec 42 awarded 15 days F.P. for three offences under A.A. 40. Forfeits 15 days pay F.R. & I. 149 (1)(b)
A-59891 Pte. Bovingdon, C.H.

(b) On 24 Nov 42 awarded 7 days forf. of pay and 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1). A.W.L. from 1400 hours to 1630 hours 21 Nov 42 (Absent 2 hrs 30 mins) Forfeits 7 days pay under F.R. & I. 149 (2)
F-40823 Pte. Burgess, F.R.

(c) On 30 Nov 42 awarded 5 days forf. of pay for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 5 day s pay under F.R. & I. 149 (2).
A-22300 Pte. Cecile, F.J.

(d) On 24 Nov 42 awarded 7 days forf. of pay and 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 7 days pay under F.R. & I. 149 (2)
B-64934 Pte. Climan, S.

(e) On 28 Nov 42 awarded 14 days detn. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 14 days pay under F.R. & I. 149 (1)(b).
B-83339 Pte. Duval, A.F.

19. PUNISHMENTS: Cont'd

(f) On 3 Dec 42 awarded 5 days forf. of pay and 14 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 15(1). A.W.L. from 2359 hrs 30 Nov 42 until 2359 hrs 1 Dec 42. (Absent 1 day) Forfeits 5 days pay under F.R. & I. 149 (1)(b), Forfeits 1 days pay under F.R. & I. 149 (2). Total forfeiture of 6 days pay.
H-66035 Pte. Fletcher, R.C.
B-64823 Pte. Landridge, W.J.

(g) On 26 Nov 42 awarded 7 days forf. of pay and 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 7 days pay under F.R. & I. 149 (2).
A-21697 Pte. Hasler, H.

(h) On 24 Nov 42 awarded 168 hours detn. for an offence under A.A. 15(1). A.W.L. from 2230 hrs 21 Nov 42 until 0600 hrs 22 Nov 42 (Absent 7 hrs 30 mins) Forfeits 7 days pay under F.R. & I. 149 (1)(b), Forfeits 1 days pay under F.R. & I. 149 (2) Total forf. of 8 days pay.
A-21798 Pte. Pask, F.H .

(i) On 28 Nov 42 awarded 7 days forf. of pay and 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 7 days pay under F.R. & I. 149(2)
A-23258 Pte. Ryan, T.W.

(j) On 24 Nov 42 tried by F.G.C.M.
CHARGE: A.A. 18(4) Stealing property belonging to a person subject to Military Law.
FINDING: GUILTY
SENTENCE: 9 months detention
CONFIRMATION: Finding and sentence of the court conf'd by Brig. M.H.S. Penhale Comd. 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. on 25 Nov 42.
CLOSE ARREST: 1000 hrs 18 Nov 42 to 1000 hrs 24 Nov 42 (6 days).
FORFEITURES: Forfeits 272 days pay F.R. & I. 149 (1)(b)
Forfeits 6 days pay F.R. & I. 149 (1)(c)(i)
Total forfeiture 278 days pay.
A-21117 Pte. McLarty, R.L.

20. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

(a) Married with permission to Miss Alice Marion Scriven at Rowsley, Derby on 21 Nov 42.
A-21847 A/Sgt. Ciphery, E.G.

21. NEXT-OF-KIN:

(a) Change of address of Next-Of-Kin to Mrs. Alice Marion Scriven Ciphery (wife) "Mulroy" Portsmouth Road, Camberley, Surrey.
A-21847 A/Sgt. Ciphery, E.G.

V. W. Mills

(V. W. Mills) Captain,
for Officer i/c
CANADIAN SECTION, G.H.Q., 2ND ECHELON

Diary

APPENDIX 4

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.B. MOTHERWELL

Order No. 156 — Part I — 12 Dec 42

1. DUTIES:-

Bn Duty Platoon:-

13 Dec 42: #15 Platoon
14 Dec 42: 18 "
15 Dec 42: 6 "
16 Dec 42: 9 "
17 Dec 42: 13 "
18 Dec 42: 19 "
19 Dec 42: 4 "
20 Dec 42: 15 "
21 Dec 42: 10 "
22 Dec 42: 11 "

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 12/13 Dec 42: 1730 hrs - 0830 hrs.

3. CHURCH PARADE:- Sunday 13 Dec 42

1. PROTESTANT:- Will be voluntary

2. ROMAN CATHOLIC:- All Coy's will attend Mass at Middleton Church Hall behind St. Nicholas Church on Road to Essex Scottish "B" Coy. Parade will be under Coy arrangement. Time 0845 hrs.

4. PAY PARADES:-

1. Middle of month pay parade will be held on Tuesday 15 Dec 42 at the following times:

Bn.HQ.	0800 hrs	"A" Coy.	1330 hrs
Sp. Coy.	0930 hrs	"B" Coy.	1430 hrs
"D" Coy.	1100 hrs	"C" Coy.	1530 hrs

5. POSTINGS:-

1. The u/m personnel having been taken on strength from 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 11 Dec 42 are posted as stated.

Lieut. C.D.A. REID To "C" Coy.
Lieut. C.W. CHRISTIANSON To "A" Coy.

A21120 Sgt Wilson, W.J. to Bn.HQ.- A82223 Pte Lamond, R. to Sp. Coy.

2. The following inter-coy posting is effective 12 Dec 42

A99794 Pte Bennett, C.E. (R.C.O.C.) from Bn.HQ. to Sp. Coy.

6. APPOINTMENTS:-

1. To be Intelligence Officer w.e.f. 5 Dec 42:

Lieut S.A. RAND.

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.,
A/Adjutent
Essex Scottish Regiment.

[illegible]MENTS: Cont'd.

On 3 Dec 42 awarded 5 days forf. of pay and 14 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 16(1). A.W.L. from 2347 hrs 30 Nov 42 until 2359 hrs 1 Dec 42. (Absent 1 day) Forfeits 5 days pay under P.R. & I. 149 (1)(b). Forfeits 1 days pay under P.R. & I. 149 (2). Total forfeiture of 6 days pay.
S-66035 Pte. Fletcher, H.G.
S-64023 Pte. Londridge, W.I.

On 26 Nov 42 awarded 7 days forf. of pay and 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 7 days pay under P.R. & I. 149 (2).
A-21697 Pte. Wesley, H.

On 24 Nov 42 awarded 168 Hours detn. for an offence under A.A. 16(1). A.W.L. from 2230 hrs 21 Nov 42 until 0600 hrs 22 Nov 42 (Absent 7 hrs 30 mins) Forfeits 7 days pay under P.R. & I. 149 (1)(b), Forfeits 1 days pay under P.R. & I. 149 (2) Total forf. 8 days pay.
A-21790 Pte. Pask, F.H.

On 20 Nov 42 awarded 7 days forf. of pay and 7 days C.B. for an offence under A.A. 40. Forfeits 7 days pay under P.R. & I. 149(2)
A-23256 Pte. Ayan, T.W.

On 24 Nov 42 tried by F.G.C.M.
CHARGE: A.A. 16(4) Stealing property belonging to a person subject to military law.
PLEADED: GUILTY
SENTENCE: 2 months detention
CONFIRMATION: Finding and sentence of the Court confd by Dir. of Mil. Pers. Admty. Ltr. Ref. No. [illegible] dated 30 Nov 42.
PERIOD IN CUSTODY: 1000 hrs 11 Nov 42 to 1000 hrs 24 Nov 42 (13 days).
FORFEITURES: Forfeits 7½ days pay P.R. & I. 149(1)(b)
Forfeits 6 days pay P.R. & I. 149 (1)(c)(i)
Total forfeiture 27½ days pay.
A-21112 Pte. Welsby, A.L.

[illegible]GES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

Married with permission to Miss Alice Marion Scriven Newby, Derby on 21 Nov 42.
A-21647 A/Sgt. Ciphery, H.G.

[illegible]T-KIN:

Change of address of Next-of-Kin to Mrs. Alice Marion Scriven Ciphery (wife) "Mulroy" Portsmouth Road, Camberley, Surrey.
A-21647 A/Sgt. Ciphery, H.G.

(V. H. Wills) Capt.
for Officer i/c
[illegible] (rear) [illegible]

APPENDIX 4

app 4

[illegible]

[illegible] COMMENCING 13 DECEMBER 1942

SUNDAY 13 Dec 42: Canteen opens at 1430 hrs. Closes at [illegible] hrs.

MONDAY 14 Dec 42: Cinema at The Phoenix Club at 1830 hrs

[illegible]
in
[illegible]
and
[illegible]

TUESDAY 15 Dec 42: Dance at the [illegible] at 2000 hrs.
Bingo at the W.V.S. Victory Canteen at 1900 hrs.

WEDNESDAY 16 Dec 42: Gen. 3 R.C.O.C.- Canteen - Table Tennis Tournament and Quizz
[illegible] at Battle School.

THURSDAY 17 Dec 42: Cinema at The Phoenix Club at 1830 hrs

[illegible]
in
[illegible]
and
[illegible]

Dance at the W.V.S. Victory Canteen at 1930 hrs

FRIDAY 18 Dec 42: Table Tennis Tournament and Quizz at the "Y" at 1900 hrs
Bingo at the R.C.O.C. Canteen at 1900 hrs

SATURDAY 19 Dec 42: Canteen opens at 1430 hrs, Closes at 2130 hrs

---

HOCKEY:

The next scheduled game will be on Tuesday 15 Dec 42

Last Tuesday the Inter Scottish Team played a keenly contested game against the 11 Field Ambulance who scored the winning goal in the last two minutes of play. The score was 3-2. To date the Inter Scottish have two wins and one loss in the Brigade League. A win on Tuesday from the [illegible] will give the team the right to play in the Brigade finals, 24 Dec 42.

The two goals were scored by Dave Jardine, his leg injury had not completely recovered but his stick-handling was up to his usual effective standard. All players gave their best but special mention should be made of Fulman and McKay - as for Art Conseul in the goal, well, he played with skill and determination and has fine aggressive spirit takes him out of the goal to attack lone raiders whenever they happen to break through the defense. The following players represented the Regiment.

Goal- Conseul
Defense- Cecille, McKay
Forwards- Jardine, Fulman, Roseman,
Subs.- Ramsey, Stanlak, Laurie, Harnock, Hauk.

(G.W.C. GIBB) Supervisor
Y.M.C.A.

Appendix A

APPENDIX 5 (A)

1st Bn. THE BLACK WATCH (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

O.C., 2 i/c, A, B, C, D Coys., HQ
I.O., T.O., R.S.M., Pnr Pl., etc.

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 156 Part I 13 Dec 42.

1. DUTIES:-
Bn. Duty Platoon:- Ref Part I Order No. 156 d/12 Dec 42.

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 14/15 Dec 42. 1729 hrs. - 0831 hrs.

3. POSTINGS:-
1. The following intercoy postings are effective 14 Dec 42.

A.50076 Pte Young, R.M. from 'D' Coy to Bn.HQ (Provost).

4. RECOGNITION OF AIRCRAFT - ENEMY CIRCUS FLIGHT

1. There is in existence a flight of enemy aircraft which is used for instructional purposes in the R.A.F.

2. This circus, from time to time, flies from one R.A.F. Sta to another, and may be recognized as it always conforms to the following rules:-

(a) The enemy aircraft are always accompanied by an escort of two (2) British fighters.

(b) Both circus and escort always fly in line astern formation.

(c) The circus and escort fly NOT above 3,000 ft and avoid thick weather.

(d) The enemy aircraft are painted with British markings above and below the fuselage. They are painted yellow underneath.

3. Units of AA Comd concerned in any particular move of the circus are warned through Fighter Ops. No other formations or units will receive specific warning of moves by the circus.

4. This information will be repeated in unit orders so that accidents may be avoided.

5. BREACHES OF PHOTOGRAPHY REGULATIONS

1. A great number of cases of breaches of photography regulations are being forwarded to this HQ through security channels. In particular, photographs have been taken of crashed aircraft, army vehicles, fortifications and military quarters.

2. Attention is drawn to Overseas RO 2430 published as Appx to this order. Breaches of security regulations are offences under:-

Defence Regulations (General) Sec 5, para (d) (i).
Official Secrets Act 2917 (1) (c) (MML page 895, 900).
Control of Photography Order 1939.

3. It is directed that disciplinary action be taken with regards to all future cases and that field punishment be given to all offenders. All cases should be arraigned for Court Martial if serious.

6. PARKING OF VEHICLES

1. No vehicles shall be parked in places that prevent access to N.F.S. Water Hydrants and Static Water supplies.

Continued overleaf...../

PARKING OF VEHICLES (Continued)

2. Water hydrants can be recognized by markings of yellow paint on the pavement and hydrant cover and also by the letter 'H' or 'FP' exhibited on a plate on the wall, or fence, or post behind the position of each hydrant. Static Water supplies can be recognized by the white board with letters 'S.W.S.' painted in red.

7. SALUTING - OFFICERS OF R.C.A.M.C. MEDICAL AND NURSING SERVICES, AND C.W.A.C.

1. Women officers of the R.C.A.M.C., members of the Nursing Service of the R.C.A.M.C. and officers of the Canadian Women's Army Corps, ~~XXXX~~ hold commissions in the Canadian Army.

2. These officers will therefore salute and be saluted in the same manner as other officers of the Canadian Army Overseas of the same relative rank. Attention is directed to K.R. (Can) 1388 and 1389 and Overseas R.O. 2492.

3. Commanding Officers will ensure that the substance of this order is brought to the attention of all ranks under their command.

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

APPENDIX 5 (A)

App 5(a)

1 ESR 6-2-2

15 Dec 42.

To:- O.C., 2 i/c, A, B, C, D Coys., Adm. Offr., Q.M., M.O.
I.O., T.O., R.S.M., War Diary (3), File

Adm. Instructions
Move to Tk & Inf Trg Area
17 Dec 42

1. With reference to the m/n.

2. Two C.R.U. Coys., No. 1 and 2, will arrive Essex Scot by 1130hrs 17 Dec 42.

3. "B" Coy. will hand over to No. 1 Coy. C.R.U.
"C" Coy. will hand over to No. 2 Coy. C.R.U.

4. "B" and "C" Coys. will detail personnel to act as guides to direct incoming Coys. to their respective billets.

5. Incoming Coy. Comds. will be "put in the picture" re the operational role. "A" Coy. Comd will liaise with "B" and "C" Coys. and incoming Coy. Comds in order that "A" Coy. role may be jointly covered.

6. "B" and "C" Coys. will have billets cleared of all personnel and hand over to incoming Coys. by 1200hrs 17 Dec 42.

7. Coys. will be responsible that Marching In States are properly prepared and Accommodation Stores are handed over.
(NOTE:- Electric light bulbs will be left in billets and handed over.)

8. Equipment other than 1098 Weapons, enough live amm for one Coy. practice will be stores with personal kits and baggage (Ref. 1 ESR Movement Order No. 1, d/15 Dec 42.)

9. Marching Out States will be turned over to the R.Q.M. duly signed by incoming and outgoing comds. The R.Q.M. will check with No. 1 and 2 Coys C.R.U. prior to their leaving the area.

10. Surplus tpt will be left in charge of Unit T.O. at Unit garage.

R. H. Lund.

(R.H. Lund), Lieutenant,
A/Adjutant,
The Essex Scottish Regiment.

breakfast meal.

(b) Coys. will proceed with unconsumed portions of days rations plus two days rations.

(c) Rations for 19-20 Dec 42 will be delivered in the new area to Coys. from rear Bn. H.Q.

Officers and Other Ranks personal kits and baggage:-

18.(a) "B" and "C" Coys. wil arrange to deposite all kits in "A" Coy. billets, - one bldg per coy to be set aside for this purpose by "A" Coy.

(b) "A" Coy. will deposite their equipment in their own Coy. lines.

(c) "D" Coy. will act the same as "A".

(d) "B", "C" and "A" Coys. will provide two men each as a rear party to safeguard personal kits and baggage. "C" Coy. will provide one Jnr. N.C.O. to be i/c Guard.

(e) "D" Coy. will provide one Jnr. N.C.O. and three men to safeguard their personal kit and baggage. Rear parties will mess at rear B.H.Q. Mess.

continued on page 2.....

PARKING OF VEHICLES (Continued)

2. Water hydrants can be recognized by markings of yellow paint on the pavement and hydrant cover and also by the letter 'H' or 'FH' exhibited on a plate on the wall, or fence, or post behind the position of each hydrant. Static Water supplies can be recognized by the white board with letters 'W.P.S.' painted in red.

7. SALUTING - OFFICERS OF R.C.A.M.C. MEDICAL AND NURSING SERVICES, AND C.W.A.C.

1. Women officers of the R.C.A.M.C., members of the Nursing Service of the R.C.A.M.C. and officers of the Canadian Women's Army Corps, WHO hold commissions in the Canadian Army.

Appx 5.B.

Appx 5 (b)

SECRET

1st Bn. Essex Scottish Regt.
Movement Order No. 1

1 ESR 7-1
15 Dec 42.

Ref. Sheet - 133

(B)

Copy No. 18.

Information:-

1. A, B, C and D Coys. the Essex Scots. will move, embussed, at 1450hrs to area 6123 for the purpose of participating in an Infantry cum Tank trg exercise 17 Dec 42 to 20 Dec 42 incl.

2. Only one sec. carriers Sp. Coy. will participate.

Intention:-

3. The Essex Scot. will move to area 6123 17 Dec 42.

Method:-

4. Essex Scot will move in accordance with March Table attached as appx. "A" on route as per trace attached as appx "B"

Traffic Control:-

5. Route - responsibility R.H.L.I.

6. From Unit lines to S.P. and from Dis. Pt. to billet area will be the responsibility of "I" Sec.

7. T.O. will be responsible for traffic control from Bn. S.P. to Bde. S.P.

8. Guides - each Coy. will provide one man to act as guide to direct coys. to their respective billets in new area. These men will report to I.O. and will move with Adv. Party.

Administration:-

9. Dress - Battle Order

10. Respirators and small packs will not be worn during Inf. Tk. Trg.

11. Adv. Parties to be notified later.

12. Amm. - sufficient amm to do one live coy practice will be carried.

13. Weapons - 1098 weapons will be carried.

14. Blankets G1098. Extra to be decided.

15. Tpt. - Unit will supply ten vehicles, one 30 cwt and 15 cwt per coy plus C.O.'s vehicle and one extra.
R.C.A.S.C. to supply balance of tpt necessary to transport personnel.

16. Medical arrangements: - M.O. will establish an R.A.P. at new area in billet to be notified later. He will advise rear Bn. H.Q. as to medical arrangements for rear Bn. H.Q.

Rations:-

17. (a) Haversack lunches will be provided for the noon meal 17 Dec 42 for all personnel participating. Lunches will be issued by C.Q.M.S.'s at breakfast meal.
(b) Coys. will proceed with unconsumed portions of days rations plus two days rations.
(c) Rations for 19-20 Dec 42 will be delivered in the new area to Coys. from rear Bn. H.Q.

Officers and Other Ranks personal kits and baggage:-

18.(a) "B" and "C" Coys. wil arrange to deposite all kits in "A" Coy. billets, - one bldg per coy to be set aside for this purpose by "A" Coy.
(b) "A" Coy. will deposite their equipment in their own Coy. lines.
(c) "D" Coy. will act the same as "A".
(d) "B", "C" and "A" Coys. will provide two men each as a rear party to safeguard personal kits and baggage. "C" Coy. will provide one Jnr. N.C.O. to be i/c Guard.
(e) "D" Coy. will provide one Jnr. N.C.O. and three men to safeguard their personal kit and baggage. Rear parties will mess at rear B.H.Q. Mess.

continued on page 2.....

SECRET

1st Bn. Essex Scottish Regt.
Movement Order No. 1

19. Accommodation Stores will NOT be moved.

20. Balance of G1098 equipment will be stored with kits and baggage.

Intercommunication:-

21. Rear H.Q. remains at present location.
Adv. H.Q. closes present location 1440hrs and opens Ser 1 en route. Opens new area 1560hrs.

(J.H. Mothersill), Lt.-Col.,
Commanding,
The Essex Scottish Regiment.

Distribution: List "A"

1st Bn. The ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

1st Bn. The ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

M A R C H T A B L E

Appendix 'A' to M.O. No.1. d/15 Dec 42.

(B)

Speed. - 15 m.i.h.
Density - 40 v.t.m.
Distance between vehicles - 35 yds.
Distance between blocks -100 yds.

Bn. S.P. Ref Sheet 133 Rd Junc. 409199
Bde. S.P. Ref Sheet 133 Rd Junc. 432211
Bde. D.P. Ref Sheet 133 Rd Junc. 620247

Group No.	Sub Units	No. of Vehicles	Time past Bn. S.P. Head	Time past Bn. S.P. Tail.	Time past Bde. S.P. Head	Time past Bde. S.P. Tail	Time past Bde. D.P. Head	Time past Bde. D.P. Tail	Remarks
1.	Carriers 1 Sect.	5	1450		1500		1550		C.O's Station Wagon will move at rear of this gp.
2.	B Coy	8							
3.	C Coy	8							
4.	A Coy	8							
5.	D Coy	8	1455		1505		1555		M.V. Fitters 30 Cwt will move at rear of this gp.

NOTES :

1. Convoy control by m/c patrol consisting of Tpt. Sgt. and 4 m.c. supplied by Carrier Pl. and under control of T.O.
2. A/A protection will be provided by Coys.
3. Transport for personnel supplied by R.C.A.S.C.
4. Each Coy. will be supplied with one 30 Cwt. and one 15 Cwt. These will report to Coys at 0830 hrs.
5. An Officer will ride in the First and Last vehicle of each group.
6. 15 Cwt will lead each group. 30 Cwt will be tail of each group.
7. First vehicle in convoy will carry a blue flag. Last vehicle will carry a green flag.
8. Coys will liaise with T.O. and with one another, as necessary, concerning movement to Bn. S.P.

1st. BN. ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 157 — Part I — 15 Dec 42.

1. DUTIES:-
Bn Duty Platoon:- Ref Part I Order No. 156 d/12 Dec 42.

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 15/16 Dec 42. :- 1729 hrs till 0832 hrs.

3. N.C.O. SELECTION BOARD - ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

1. Pursuant to CRO 132 D/6 Mar 42, the Commanding Officer directs that a board to be known as The Essex Scottish N.C.O. Selection Board is constituted and convemed as of 15 Dec 42 as follows:

Second-in-Command	-	Chairman
Adjutant	-	Secretary
O.C. 'Sp' Coy.	-	Member
O.C. 'A' Coy.	-	Member
O.C. 'B' Coy.	-	Member
O.C. 'C' Coy.	-	Member
O.C. 'D' Coy.	-	Member
Adm. Officer.	-	Member

2. Regulations Governing Board

The selection and appointment of N.C.O's. and their subsequent promotion aremmatter of basic importance to the efficiency of every unit. In oreder that a sound system in this regard shall be maintained in the Essex Scot ish Regiment the following procedure will be adopted forthwith.

(a) Board will meet when required at the direction of the Commanding Officer
(b) Appointments and promotions of N.C.O'S above L/Cpl. will be on a Battalion basis.
(c) Recommendations for appointments or promotion of N.C.O'S. may be put forward by any member of the Board, but it maybe the resposibility of the Board as a whole subject to final decision of the Commanding Officer to accept or reject individual recommendations.
(d) No recommendations of the board for appointment or promotion of an N.C.O. will be approved by the Commanding Officer without a personal interview with the N.C.O. concerned, except in cases where the N.C.O. concerned is in a location of detached Coys etc or the urgency of the situation make such action impracticable.
(e) Confirmation of rank will not be made by the Commanding Officer without the recommendation of the Coy Commander or Commanders under whom the N.C.O. has served during the prescribed period of acting rank.
(f) Adequate records of the submission to and proceeding of, the Board will be maintained by the Adjutant.

4. COURT OF INQUIRY

1. The m/n Court, composed as hereunder, will assemble at the call of the President to enquire into and report on injuries sustained by A.21627 Pte Lajeunnesse, R., during Battle Drill Trg on 14 Dec 42.

2. The Court will determine:
(a) If A.21627 Pte Lajeunnesse, R. was on military duty at the time injuries were sustained.
(b)

Continued Overleaf...../

1st. BN. ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (QUEEN'S)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. McCORMICK

Order No. 157 — Part I — 15 Dec 42.

1. DUTIES:-

Bn Duty Platoon:- Ref Part I Order No. 156 d/12 Dec 42.

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 15/16 Dec 42. 1729 hrs till 0832 hrs.

3. M.C.O. SELECTION BOARD - ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

1. Pursuant to CMO 182 D/6 Mar 42, the Commanding Officer directs that a Board to be known as the Essex Scottish M.C.O. Selection Board is constituted and convened on 15 Dec 42 as follows:

Second-in-Command	-	Chairman
Adjutant	-	Secretary
O.C. 'B' Coy.	-	Member
O.C. 'A' Coy.	-	Member
O.C. 'S' Coy.	-	Member
O.C. 'C' Coy.	-	Member
O.C. 'D' Coy.	-	Member
Adm. Officer.	-	Member

2. Regulations Governing Board

The selection and appointment of N.C.O's. and their subsequent promotion are matters of basic importance to the efficiency of every unit. In order that a sound system in this regard shall be maintained in the Essex Scottish Regiment the following procedure will be adopted forthwith.

(a) Board will meet when required at the direction of the Commanding Officer

(b) Appointments and promotions of N.C.O's above L/Cpl. will be on a Battalion basis.

(c) Recommendations for appointments or promotion of N.C.O's. may be put forward by any officer to the Board. It is the responsibility of the Commanding Officer to reject individual recommendations.

(d) No recommendations of the Board for appointment or promotion of an N.C.O. will be approved by the Commanding Officer without a personal interview with the N.C.O. concerned, except in cases where the N.C.O. concerned is in a location of detachments etc etc where the attendance of the officer would make such action unavoidable.

(e) Confirmation of rank will not be made by the Commanding Officer without the recommendation of the Bn Commander or Commanders under whom the N.C.O. has served during the prescribed period of acting rank.

(f) Adequate records of the submission to and proceedings of the Board will be maintained by the Adjutant.

COURT OF INQUIRY

1. The Bn Court, composed as hereunder, will assemble at the call of the President to enquire into and report on injuries sustained by L/16527 Pte Delmonaco, R., during Battle Drill TRG on 14 Dec 42.

2. The Court will determine:-

(a) If L/16527 Pte Delmonaco, R. was on military duty at the time injuries were sustained.

(b)

Continued Overleaf...../

COURT OF INQUIRY(CONTINUED)

(b) With whom, if anyone, the responsibility lies

PRESIDENT	-	Capt. H.C. Laird.
Member	-	Lieut. I. Macdonald.
Member	-	Lieut. A.P. Doucette.

3. Proceedings will be in the Adjutants Office BEFORE 1700 hrs, 17 Dec 42.

5.DISCIPLINE - OUT OF BOUNDS

Maple Leaf Rest Room,
8 York Road,
Bognor Regis,
is out of bounds to all Cdn troops effective immediately and until futher notice.

6. ACCOMODATION - FIRE PRECAUTIONS - FIREPLACES AND STOVES.

1. A number of fires occurring in W.D. property have been caused by
(a) Fires having been lit in fireplaces for which no grate was provided.
(b) By burning fuel falling from open grates and stoves on unprotected wooden floors.

2. Os. C. Units will ensure in future that:
(a) That no fire is lit in any stove or firelpace which is not equippedwith a grate or other make-shift arrangement for raising the fire from the hearth.
(b) That no fire is lit in any fireplace, heating stove or cooking stove which is not surrounded by a curb either of metal or other fireproof material of sufficient dimensions to prevent pieces of burning fuel from coming in contact with the wooden floor, fuel, equipment or any other inflammable material.

(R.H. LUND) LIEUT.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

Last Order
NO. 84,
12 Dec 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION, G.H.Q., 2ND ECHELON

This Order
NO. 85,
16 Dec 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 11 Dec 42
(Auth: Demand No. 1028 d/6 Dec 42)
Lieut. G.D.A. Reid

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 14 Dec 42
(Auth: 2ECH(A2b)ECH/10442/d/10 Dec 42)
Major D.J. Mothersill

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. on proceeding on CMHQ Course 809 Ser 8 (Pl. Weapons Course) w.e.f. 9 Nov 42, at C.T.S. Course ends 19 Dec 42.
Lieut. D.J. Hunden

(c) S.O.S. to H.Q. 1 Cdn Corps w.e.f. 6 Dec 42.
(Auth: CMHQ mfa Message MS 3711 d/7 Dec 42.
Captain C.P. Keeley.

3. ATTACHMENTS:

(a) Ceases to be att. f.a.p. from 10 Fd Amb, RCAMC, w.e.f. 10 Dec 42 (Auth: CMHQ AG4a AT 1347 d/8 Dec 42.)
Lieut. J.A. McIntosh.

4. PROMOTIONS:

(a) To be Captain w.e.f. 10 Nov 42. (Auth:Sup. C.A.O.R.O. 2782 d/27 Nov 42)
Lieut. A.M. Hayes
Lieut. H.C. Laird

(b) To be Lieut. w.e.f. 3 Oct 42 (Auth: Sup. C.A.O.R.O. 2782 d/27 Nov 42.
Lieut. D.J. Hunden

"B" OTHER RANKS

5. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No.2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 11 Dec 42.
(Auth: Demand No. 1028 d/6 Dec 42)
A21120 Sgt Wilson, E.J.
A82223 Pte Lamond, R.

6. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No.2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm to hospital whown w.e.f. dates shown:

B76005	Pte Bell, A.	1 Cdn Gen	6 Dec 42
K65024	Pte Miquidet, L.	8 Cdn Gen	5 Dec 42

(b) S.O.S. to No.2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm to Cdn Detn Bks w.e.f. 7 Dec 42, having been tried by F.G.C.M. and awarded 120 days detn on 27 Nov 42.
A22539 Pte O'Neil, J.A.

(c) S.O.S. to No.2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 18 Dec 42.
(Auth: 99/20/Essex/1 d/7 Dec 42).
B59015 Pte Bond, H.I.

(d) S.O.S. to H.Q. 1 Cdn Corps w.e.f. 8 Dec 42 (batman to Capt C.P. Keeley) (Auth: CMHQ MFA message MS 3711 d/7 Dec 42).
F79314 Pte Tebber, D.W.

T.T.O.

6. STRENGTH DECREASE: (cont'd)

(e) S.O.S. to N.E.T.D. w.e.f. 18 Dec 42. (Auth: CMHQ/AT/1529).
A21155 Sgt Hamilton, J.W.

7. ATTACHMENTS:

(a) Ceases to be att f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 C.I.B. w.e.f. 18 Dec 42.
A21155 Sgt Hamilton, J.W.

(b) Cease att f.a.p. from 10 Fd Amb, RCAMC, w.e.f. 10 Dec 42.
(Auth: CMHQ AG4a AT 1347 d/8 Dec 42).
C41351 Gnr Gordon, W.
K98321 Gnr Smith, T.C.

8. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm to hospital shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A21825	Pte	Bateson, H.	2 CCS	23 Nov 42
A21985	Pte	Bergoine, A.	11 Fd Amb	7 Dec 42
A21493	Pte	Brough, M.	2 CCS	8 Dec 42
A23000	Pte	Brown, C.D.	2 CCS	7 Dec 42
A22179	Pte	Connano, P.J.	11 Fd Amb	8 Dec 42
A21346	Pte	Collison, H.	11 Fd Amb	8 Dec 42
B59208	Pte	Debassige, P.I.	11 Fd Amb	1 Dec 42
A21720	Pte	Garant, J.D.	11 Fd Amb	1 Dec 42
A21915	L/Cpl	Gow, E.R.	2 CCS	8 Dec 42
A22007	Pte	Howell, L.A.	11 Fd Amb	7 Dec 42
F87587	Pte	Jensen, N.J.	11 Fd Amb	5 Dec 42
B76669	Pte	Kennett, R.W.	2 CCS	9 Dec 42
A21422	Pte	Meloche, H.	11 Fd Amb	8 Dec 42
A22202	Pte	O'Brien, J.	2 CCS	9 Dec 42
A57158	Pte	Riberdy, J.	11 Fd Amb	8 Dec 42
A21442	Pte	Scales, J.	11 Fd Amb	5 Dec 42
H50503	Pte	Stephenson, H.B.	2 CCS	25 Nov 42
D98556	Pte	Ward, M.	2 CCS	11 Dec 42
A21135	Sgt	Weston, C.J.	11 Fd Amb	7 Dec 42

(b) Removed from hosp shown to hosp shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A23000	Pte	Brown, C.D.	2 CCS	to	15 Cdn Gen	8 Dec 42
A23000	Pte	Brown, C.D.	15 Cdn Gen	to	7 Cdn Gen	10 Dec 42
A21853	Sgt	Cavers, J.D.	11 Fd Amb	to	2 CCS	6 Dec 42
A22179	Pte	Connano, P.J.	11 Fd Amb	to	2 CCS	8 Dec 42
A21346	Pte	Collison, H.V.	11 Fd Amb	to	2 CCS	8 Dec 42
A22007	Pte	Howell, L.A.	11 Fd Amb	to	2 CCS	7 Dec 42
F87587	Pte	Jensen, N.J.	11 Fd Amb	to	2 CCS	5 Dec 42
B76659	Pte	Kennett, W.R.	2 CCS	to	8 Cdn Gen	10 Dec 42
A21422	Pte	Meloche, H.	11 Fd Amb	to	1 Cdn Gen	9 Dec 42
A21130	C/S	Munro, F.	2 CCS	to	8 Cdn Gen	12 Dec 42
K65024	Pte	Niquidet, L.F.	11 Fd Amb	to	8 Cdn Gen	5 Dec 42
H22202	Pte	O'Brien, J.	11 Fd Amb	to	2 CCS	9 Dec 42
A49793	Pte	Piper, M.W.	11 Fd Amb	to	1 Spec	5 Dec 42
A21442	Pte	Scales, J.	11 Fd Amb	to	2 CCS	5 Dec 42
A21135	Sgt	Weston, C.J.	11 Fd Amb	to	2 CCS	8 Dec 42
D98556	Pte	Ward, M.	2 CCS	to	15 Cdn Gen	11 Dec 42
A57158	Pte	Riberdy, J.	11 Fd Amb	to	2 CCS	8 Dec 42

(c) Discharged from hosp shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A21851	Pte	Bateson, H.	2 CCS	11 Dec 42
A23301	Pte	Bisard, B.C.	11 Fd Amb	7 Dec 42
A22300	Pte	Cecile, F.J.	2 CCS	5 Dec 42
A22179	Pte	Connano, P.J.	2 CCS	11 Dec 42
A21346	Pte	Collison, H.	2 CCS	11 Dec 42
B59208	Pte	Debassige, P.	11 Fd Amb	5 Dec 42
A21720	Pte	Garant, J.	11 Fd Amb	7 Dec 42
A22007	Pte	Howell, L.A.	2 CCS	11 Dec 42

T.T.O.

8(c) HOSPITAL: (cont'd)

F87587	Pte	Jenson, N.J.	2 CCS	11 Dec 42
F79583	Pte	Morris, H.E.	11 Fd Amb	9 Dec 42
A57158	Pte	Riberdy, J.	2 CCS	12 Dec 42
A21442	Pte	Scales, J.	2 CCS	6 Dec 42
H50508	Pte	Stephenson, H.B.	2 CCS	11 Dec 42
A21135	Sgt	Weston, C.J.	2 CCS	8 Dec 42

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days p.L. with Money Allowance in lieu of rations under Article 789 paras (3) and (4), w.e.f. dates shown and returned on dates shown:(F.R. & I)(Overseas)

A21138	Cpl	Charette, A.R.	17 Aug 42 -	Returned 24 Aug 42
A21263	Pte	Johnstone, A.J.	6 Nov 42 -	Returned 13 Nov 42
A21317	L/Cpl	Kalen, H.	29 Jun 42 -	Returned 6 Jul 42
A21896	Pte	Mossell, A.L.	26 Nov 42 -	Returned 2 Dec 42

(b) Granted 7 days L.L. with Money Allowance in lieu of rations under Art 789 paras (3) and (4) w.e.f. 30 Nov 42 to 7 Dec 42 and returned 7 Dec 42: (F.R. & I)(Overseas)

A23763	Pte	Ankcorn, L.V.	A21972	Cpl	Affleck, L.C.
A21589	Pte	Burd, W.	B59148	Pte	Blanchette, J.
A21654	L/Cpl	Benoit, G.R.	B59250	Pte	Bryant, W.G.
B77235	Pte	Carroll, K.G.	B77275	Pte	Gallinger, F.
A56732	Pte	Griffen, M.A.	A76063	Pte	Himburg, H.
A82177	Pte	Haussman, W.C.	A2222	Pte	Hurlbut, R.S.
B59703	Pte	Hicks, H.	C 635	Pte	Hansford, A.F.
A22372	Pte	Koll, N.A.	A22652	Pte	Kamann, L.C.
A21317	L/Cpl	Kalen, H.	A21790	Pte	Lovell, J.H.
A21559	Pte	Langevin, L.	A21627	Pte	Lajeunesse, R.
A49789	Pte	Lockrey, L.A.	A21892	Sgt	McManus, B.
F94842	Pte	McCann, V.S.	A21390	Pte	Matheson, I.
A21195	Sgt	Marshall, K., MM	A72010	Pte	Mellett, F.J.
F79583	Pte	Norris, H.E.	F 6185	Pte	Obod, W.I.
K5034	Pte	Parson, E.G.	F95508	Pte	Pinch, W.D.
F86966	Pte	Parker, R.A.	H17513	Pte	Monchets, S.
A23349	Pte	Phipps, J.A.	A82579	Pte	Renaud, L.
B112328	Pte	Ruger, C.J.	A82196	Pte	Reichert, D.S.
A76056	Pte	Syrotiuk, R.G.	A21803	L/Cpl	Stanton, S.R.
F95556	Pte	Smith, J.C.	A76038	Pte	Schmetzer, H.D.
A22625	L/Cpl	St. Amour, L....	A22936	A/L/Sgt	Shakespeare, A.
M30903	Pte	Shainthorp, D.	A61002	Pte	Taplay, L.
A50597	Pte	Thomas, R.E.	M31295	Pte	Turner, J.
A76027	Pte	Wagner, C.H.	A22833	Pte	Whitmarsh, L.A.
A22397	L/Cpl	Kennard, F.A.	A22197	Pte	Somers, J.H.
A22423	Pte	Wilkinson, J.F.	M16096	Pte	Smith, C.

10. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. from 2359 hours 30 Nov 42. Still absent 2359 hours 8 Dec 42. (8th day)
A21902 Pte Moynihan, J.M.

(b) A.W.L. from 2200 hours 4 Dec 42. Still absent 2359 hours 5 Dec 42 (1st day)
A23174 Pte Huber, R.J.

P.T.O.

11. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) To be A/L/Cpl w.e.f. dates shown: (C.R. 4/42 refs)

A23228 Pte, A/L/Cpl Goldwire, J.L. 21 Nov 42
A22397 Pte, A/L/Cpl Kennard, F.A. 10 Dec 42
A21570 Pte, A/L/Cpl Lynd, W.A. 10 Dec 42
D82102 Pte, A/L/Cpl Miller, R.W. 24 Nov 42

(b) Appointed A/L/Cpl w.e.f. 24 Nov 42.
F44873 Pte Mason, D.L.

12. PROMOTIONS:

(a) Confirmed in the rank of Sgt w.e.f. dates shown:
A21537 Pte, A/Sgt Coughlin, J.T. 5 Dec 42
A21376 Cpl, A/Sgt Thompson, E.G. 8 Dec 42
A21633 L/Cpl, A/CQMS Wallace, C.S. 24 Nov 42

(b) Confirmed in the rank of Cpl w.e.f. 10 Dec 42.
A22091 Pte, A/Cpl Chamko, S.
A21278 Pte, A/Cpl Lucas, G.W.
A22012 Pte, A/Cpl Viliquette, A.J.

13. REVERSIONS:

(a) Reverts to the rank of pte at his own request w.e.f. 5 Dec 42.
K62315 A/L/Cpl Harrison, E.A.

14. TRADESMENS RATES OF PAY:

(a) Part II Order No.82 d/2 Dec 42, para 12, insofar as it refers to the undermentioned, is amended to read "w.e.f. 23 Jul 42".
M29067 A/L/Cpl Rowbotton, T.E.

(b) Having qualified is granted tradesmen's rates of pay, Group "G" Tech Storeman, w.e.f. 1 Sep 42. (Qual D.O. 80 19/Nov 42)
A22056 A/Cpl Massett, A.

15. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 7 Dec 42, awarded a forf of 10 days pay for an offence under Sec 15(1) A.A., A.W.L. from 2359 hours 30 Nov 42 to 0850 hours 4 Dec 42 (absent 3 days, 8 hours and 51 mins). Forfs 4 days pay under F.R.&I 149(1)(a). Forfs 10 days pay under F.R.&I 149(2). Total forf of 14 days pay.
A21793 Pte Rosenberg, C.C.

(b) On 27 Nov 42 tried by F.G.C.M.

CHARGES: (1) Sec 15(1)A.A.
(2) Sec 40 A.A.

FINDINGS: Guilty on both charges.

SENTENCE: 120 days detention and placed under stoppages of pay in the amount of £1-14-5.

CONFIRMATION: Findings and setence confirmed by Brigadier M.H.S. Penhale, Cond, 4 Cdn Inf Bde, 29 Nov 42.

CLOSE ARREST: Plated under close arrest from 1330 hours 21 Nov 42 until 1000 hours 27 Nov 42 (5 days, 20 hours & 30 mins)

FORFEITURES: Forfs 120 days pay under F.R.&I 149(1)(b). Forfs 6 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(c)(i). Forf 38 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(a), A.W.L. from 1330 hours 14 Oct 42 until 1330 hours 21 Nov 42 (38 days).
Total forf 164 days pay.

15. PUNISHMENTS

(b) cont'd

Placed under stoppage of pay in the amount of $20-9-6, under F.R.&.I. 178(2), cost of apprehension. Placed under stoppage of pay in the amount of $1-4-11, under F.R.&.I. 158(2), cost of articles of kit lost by neglect, amounting to $1-4-11. (Total stoppage $1-14-5)
A22339 Pte O'Neill, J.W.

16. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

(a) Daughter, Elizabeth Ann Benest, BORN at County Hospital, Bellshill, on 10 Oct 42 (wife) Janet Hunter Smith Benest.
A21654 Pte Benest, G.R.

17. NEXT-OF-KIN

(a) Change of address of Next-Of-Kin, Mrs Olive Campbell (wife) 63 Settrington Street, Leamington, Ontario, Canada.
A21881 Sgt Campbell, J.B.

(b) Change of address of Next-Of-Kin, Mrs Jean Isabelle Deadman (wife) 159 Sydenham Street, Woodstock, Ontario, Canada.
A82028 Pte Deadman, F.G.

(c) Change of address of Next-Of-Kin, Mrs Joan Hunter (wife) 78 Pembroke Crescent, Hove, Sussex, England.
A22313 L/Cpl Hunter, W.A.

(d) Change of address of Next-Of-Kin, Mrs Josephine Jones (wife) 573 Adelaide Street, Woodstock, Ontario, Canada.
A82007 Pte Jones, I.Q.

(e) Change of address of Next-Of-Kin, Mrs Roma LeGrande (wife) 52 Ashburnham Road, Clive Vale, Hastings, Sussex, England.
A22298 Pte LeGrande, D.G.

(f) Change of address of Next-Of-Kin, Mrs Eileen Schumacher (mother) 4 Braun Street, Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.
A76039 Pte Schumacher, L.J.

"Sp"
"Sp"
"B"
"B"
"Sp"
"Sp"
"Sp"

V. W. Mills

(V. W. Mills) Captain
for Officer i/c
CANADIAN SECTION, G.H.Q., 2ND ECHELON

R. H. Lund

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

11. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) To be A/L/Cpl w.e.f. dates shown:

A23228	Ite, A/L/Cpl Goldwire, J.L.	21 Nov 42
A22397	Ite, A/L/Cpl Konnard, F.A.	10 Dec 42
A21570	Ite, A/L/Cpl Lynd, W.A.	10 Dec 42
D82102	Ite, A/L/Cpl Miller, R.W.	24 Nov 42

(b) Appointed A/L/Cpl w.e.f. 24 Nov 42.
F44873 Ite Mason, D.L.

12. PROMOTIONS.

1st. BN. ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 158 | Part I | 18 Dec 42.

1. DUTIES:-

Bn Duty Platoon:- Ref Part I Order No. 156 d/12 Dec 42.

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 18/19 Dec 42. 1726 hrs till 0835 hrs.

3. POSTINGS:-

1. The u/m personnel having been taken on strength from 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 17 Dec 42 are posted to Coys as stated.

Lieut.	A.R.	Johnston	to	BnHQ	Lieut.	G.A.	Ponsford	to	"Sp"
A21177	Pte	Thomson, A.	to	BnHQ	U1754	Pte	Mahoney, J.T.	to	"Sp"
A21978	Pte	Woolrich, H.F.	to	BnHQ(T.O.)	A21662	Pte	Welch, J.F.	to	"B"
A22432	Pte	Trudell, E.J.	to	BnHQ(T.O.)	A21918	Pte	Ferguson, J.	to	"B"
A82216	Pte	Garroway, S.A.	to	BnHQ(AA)	A22773	Pte	Patterson, D.H.	to	"Sp"
A82211	Pte	David, G.A.	to	BnHQ(AA)	M31529	Pte	Bennett, D.	to	"Sp"
A61033	Pte	Butterfill, E.	to	BnHQ(AA)	A21441	Pte	Carey, W.	to	"Sp"
A22244	Pte	Clowater, J.	to	BnHQ(AA)					

2. The following inter-coy postings are effective 16 Dec 42.

A21435	Sgt	Wilkinson, D.	from "A" Coy to "Sp" Coy.
A21986	Pte	Allsop, G.Y.	from "A" Coy to BnHQ (Proper)
A99794	Pte	Bennett, C.E.	from BnHQ(T.O.) to "Sp" Coy.

4. SUNDAY CLASSES - BOGNOR REGIS

1. All classes at Bognor Regis will be closed on SUNDAY, 27 DECEMBER 42.

2. Classes will re-open on SUNDAY 3 JANUARY 43.

5. PAY PARADE:-

1. Christmas pay parade will be held on Wednesday, 23 Dec 42, at the same times as the middle of the month parade. Ref Part I Order No. 156 d/12 Dec 42.

6. PRIORITY TELEPONE CALLS

1. Cases have recently occured of the improper use of priority telephone calls on the Post Office System. Attention of all ranks is again drawn to Overseas R.O. 1682.

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

Lst. RM. "SS"X SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. E.P. MONTGOMERIE

No. 158 Part I 18 Dec 42.

ORDERS:-

Re Mobs Stationed:- Ref Part I Order No. 156 d\12 Dec 42.

ADMIN:- Night of 18\19 Dec 42. 1756 hrs till 0855 hrs.

STAFF:-

The W\A personnel living near Edzell will be taken on strength from 2 O.C.L.A.D.

1. 17 Dec 42 are posted to d/s as stated.

Lt.	A.R.	Johnston	to RHQ	Lieut.	G.A. Ponsford	to "Sp"
1177	Pte	M. Fraser	to Pnr.	Pte.	Mrs. Mc.	to "Sp"
1978	Pte	Wedlock,	to RHQ (T.O.)	Pte	Welch, J.L.	to "Sp"
2432	Pte	Trudell, J.	to RHQ (T.O.)	Pte	Thompson, J.	to "Sp"
2218	Pte	Garrowe,	to RHQ (A.)	Pte	Patterson, I.M.	to "Sp"
2211	Pte	David, A.	to RHQ (AA)			to "Sp"
1038	Pte	Rutherfill,	to RHQ (A.)			to "Sp"
2241		Clowater,	to RHQ (A)			to "Sp"

The below mentioned inter-company sports are cancelled with effect 15 Dec 42.

Vol. 1 Lt. Wilkinson, R. From " " Com to "Sp" Com.
Vol. 2 Lt. Allsop, G.V. From " " Com to RHQ (Typist)
Vol. 2 Pte Bennett, C.E. From RHQ (T.O.) to "Sp" Com.

DAY CLASSES - ROSYTH DOGS

All classes at Bonnyor nogs will be closed [illegible] 42.

[illegible] will re-open on SUNDAY 3 JANUARY 43.

Christmas Day Parade will be held on Wednesday, 23 Dec 42, at the [illegible] month parade. Ref Part I Order No. d\12 Dec 42.

[illegible] TELEPHONE CALLS

Cases have recently occurred of the improper use of priority telephone [illegible] on the Post Office Bureau. Attention of all ranks is again [illegible] Cases R.O. 1682.

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.
A\Adjutant.

1st. BN. ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

der No. 159 — Part I. — 19 Dec 42.

. DUTIES:-

Bn. Duty Platoon:- All duties are under the direction of the Composite Companies, until 1800 hrs, 20 Dec. "Sp" Coy will supply guard for 21 Dec.

. BLACKOUT:- Night of 19/20 Dec 42. 1727 hrs till 0835 hrs.

. POSTINGS:-

1. The u/m personnel having been taken on strength from the 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f., 17 Dec 42 are posted to Coys as stated.

A22677	Pte Wold, C.C.	to	"Sp" Coy.
A82195	Pte Nolan, C.J.	to	BnHQ. (AA)
A102089	Pte Parent, R.J.	to	"Sp" Coy.

CHURCH PARADE:-

1. PROTESTANT:- Will be voluntary.

2. ROMAN CATHOLIC:- All Coys will attend Mass at Middleton Church Hall behind St. Nicholas Church on Road to E ssex Scottish "B" Coy. Parade will be under Coy arrangement. Time 0845 hrs.

SUNDAY CLASSES - CHICHESTER.

1. All classes at Chichester will be closed on SUNDAY, 27 DEC 42.
2. The Shorthand, Typwriting and Mathematics classes will re-Open on SUNDAY, 3 JAN 42. All classes will open on SUNDAY, 10 JAN 42.

CONSUMPTION OF METHYLATED SPIRITS BY CANADIAN ARMY PERSONNEL:-

1. It has come to the attention of the C.O. that members of this Unit are in the habit of purchasing Surgical and Methylated Spirits of various descriptions for the purpose of drinking them.
2. It is desired to point out that this is a very serious and dangerous practice which can cause serious sickness and often permanent disability. Aside from the danger to health of the individual soldiers persons carrying out this practice are liable to punishment under the Army Act.

REGIMENTAL AUDIT BOARD:-

1. The following Officers are nominated as members of the Regimental Audit Board.

Capt. F.A. Wansbrough.
Lieut. S.A. Hands.
Lieut. G.G. Milne.

2. The following are nominated to act as Signing Members.

Commanding Officer.
Capt. D. Mackenzie.
Lieut. E.L. Cohen.

Continued Overleaf...../

8. COURT OF INQUIRY:-

1. The m/n Court, composed as hereunder, will assemble at the call of the President to investigate and report on damage caused by fire, on 19 Dec 42, to WINONA COTTAGE, billet being used as Sgts Mess by "Sp" Coy.

PRESIDENT:-	Capt. D. Mackenzie.
MEMBER:-	Lieut. G.A Ponsford.
MEMBER:-	Lieut. G.G Milne.

2. Proceedings will be in the Adjutant's Office BEFORE, 0800 hrs, 24 Dec 42.

9. DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE - DEPENDENTS EMPLOYED IN THE PUBLIC SERVICE:-

1. A recent Order-in-Council has provided that dependents of members of the Armed Forces employed in the Public Service in certain categori categories may continue in receipt of Dependents' Allowance whilst so employed.

2. THIS provision covers a wide range of appointments, which are published in detail in C.M.H.Q. Pay Instruction, No 126. All ranks whose dependents may be affected should make application to their Unit Paymasters for full particulars.

(R.H. LUND) Lieut.,
A/Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

CANADIAN Y.M.C.A. PROGRAM - WEEK COMMENCING 20 DEC 42.

Sunday, Dec 20. Canteen opens at 1430 hrs.

Monday, Dec 21. Cinema at the Phoenix Club at 1830 hrs, "[illegible]", "Tommy Trinder", and "[illegible]".

Tuesday, Dec 22. At the Y - Dance at 2000 hrs.
At the Victory Canteen - Bingo at 1900 hrs.
At the Battle School - Cinema at 1830 hrs.

Wednesday, Dec 23. At the R.C.C.C. - Bingo at 1900 hrs.

Thursday, Dec 24. Cinema at the Phoenix Club at 1830 hrs, "[illegible] FLYING" - ABBOTT AND COSTELLO, and "BAT [illegible]".

Friday, Dec 25. Canteen opens at 1630 hrs. The Y will be at HOME to the members of H.M. Forces.

Saturday, Dec 26. Canteen opens at 1430 hrs.

Christmas Parties for the Children - Sunday, Dec 20, Group 3, R.C.C.C. [illegible] CHILDREN AT THE PARISH HALL, at 1400 hrs. The Y. will provide the cinema entertainment.

Thursday, Dec 24, The Commanding Officer and Officers of the Essex Scottish Reg't, will entertain the children at the Phoenix Club at 1400 hrs. The children will have a cinema as part of the entertainment.

Hockey. On Tuesday, 15 Dec 42, the scores were -
Essex Scottish vs R.H.L.I. - 1-1,
11 Fd. Amb. vs 4 Cdn. Inf. Bde. 0-0.
On Thursday, 17 Dec 42 R.H.L.I. won from the 11 Fd. Amb. thereby gaining top place in the first round for the Brigade Championship. On Thursday, 24 Dec 42, Essex Scottish and 11 Fd Amb will play to determine the team which will meat the R.H.L.I. in the Brigade Finals. The remaining games should be keen contests
In Tuesdays game Goalie Art Consul gave a fine display of his aggresive and spectacular "saves.. Captain Roy Jardine scored the one goal for his team. The players were all keen but Ramsay deserved special mention for his determined and effective playing McKay was always strong on the defence and Cecile played the entire gane.

Goal	-	Consaul
Defence	-	McKay and Cecille
Forwards	-	Kulman, Wood and Jardine.
Subs	-	Ramsay, Stasiak, Maxim, Laurie, Harnack and Pickney.

(G.W. GINN)
SUPERVISOR,
Y.M.C.A.

1st. BN. ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 160 — Part I — 21 Dec 42.

1. DUTIES:-

Bn Duty Platoon:-

23 Dec 42	-	#16 Platoon
24 Dec 42	-	17 "
25 Dec 42	-	8 "
26 Dec 42	-	5 "
27 Dec 42	-	18 "
28 Dec 42	-	9 "
29 Dec 42	-	14 "
30 Dec 42	-	19 "
31 Dec 42	-	4 "

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 21/22 Dec 42 1723 hrs till 0834 hrs.

3. RELAXATION OF CHRISTMAS PERIOD CURFEW:-

1. Lord Monsell, the Regional Commissioner for the South Eastern Civil Defense Region, has issued Directions under the Defence (General) Regulations relaxing the nights of Christmas Eve, Christmas Day and New Year's Eve the coastal curfew regulations and the curfew on public entertainments and places of public resort. For these nights only, persons may be abroad in the coastal curfew area until 1 o'clock in the morning and subject to the provisions of the general law and to any Justices licenses which may be necessary, premises which are ordinarily required to close at 1015 P.M. within the coastal curfew area and 11 P.M. elsewhere may remain open until 1230 A.M.

4. LOST MAIL:-

1. Information has been received to the effect that fire at an Atlantic port damaged 102 bags of mail for the Canadian Arned Forces. An additional 1599 bags were damaged by water. The damaged mails included postings originating in the provinces of Quebec and West immediately prior to Nov. 14, 16 and 18 and tobacco parcels posted prior to Nov. 17. Damaged mail is being returned to the Base P.O. Canada and it is hoped that after examination a portion of this mail will be sufficiently good in condition to forward to addressees.

5. RETURN OF EXTRA EQUIPMENT GRANT - OVERSEAS RO 2801:-

1. The direction of all concerned is drawn to the fact that there should be no further delay in complying with the m/n Order as no further action is possible. It is expected a new Overseas RO will shortly appear qualifying the terms of Overseas ROs 2801 and 2802, and that any deductions from offrs pay in this regard will be on a basis of $25.00 per month.

6. LEAVE DURING CHRISTMAS SEASON 1942
RESTRICTION OF RAIL TRAFFIC

1. Attention is drawn to the restrictions on Rail Traffic during the Christmas Season 1942 detailed in CMHQ Circular Letter No 389 and Appendix thereto, copies of which have been forwarded to all sub comds.

7. PROPHYLACTIC STATION - CHICHESTER

A prophylactic station has been opened at 62 East Street Chichester for the purpose of treating those who are in need of such treatment. This station will operate 24 hrs of the day.

8. VISIT OF C-in-C, HOME FORCES

Continued Overleaf...../

Coy. Messes.

(R.H. Lund). Captain.

8. VISIT OF C-in-C, HOME FORCES:-

1. The Comd. First Cdn Army has received a letter from the C-in-C, Home Forces, as a result of the visit to the Canadian Army on 2 Dec 42, in which, after commenting on the high morale and fighting efficiency of the tps under the difficult conditions of waiting for battle, the C-in-C said:-

"Looking to the possibilities of 1943, I derive high hopes from all I see and know of the Cdn Army. When the grest day comes, it will play a decisive part in the decisive battle, and results will certainly compensate for the long period of waiting for the opportunity to prove its worth."

9. CORRECTIONS:-

1. Ref para 7, sub para 2 — For: Lieut. E.L. Cohen. Sub: Capt. S.C. Reade

2. Ref para 8, sub para 1 — For: Lieut. G.G. Milne. Sub: Lieut. W.H. Pope.

10. FIELD GENERAL COURT MARTIAL
M.65446 Pte Raudebaugh, E.D. (Essex Scot)

1. The detail of officers mentioned below will assemble at 2 Cdn Div, (6 Sup. Coy., R.C.A.S.C. Lines) at 1000 hrs on 21 Dec 42 for the purpose of trying by F.G.C.M. the above mentioned soldier and such other persons or persons as may be brought before them:-

PRESIDENT:	Major to be detailed by 2 Cdn Div.
MEMBERS:-	Lieut. W.H. Pope (Essex Scot) To be detailed by R.H.L.I.
Waiting Members:	To be detailed.
Prosecutor:-	Lieut. G.A. Ponsford. (Essex Scot)
Defense Council:-	Lieut. S.A. Rands. (Essex Scot)

(R.H. LUND) Captain,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

APPENDIX 7

App 7

To:- A, B, C, D, Sp. Coys., C.O., 2 i/c, Adj., M.O.
D.O., P.M., R.S.M., Adm. Off., Aux. Off.

1 ESR 8-2
21 Dec 42.

CHRISTMAS DINNER:

1. Christmas Dinner will be under Coy. arrangements.

2. Extra messing for Christmas Dinner will be provided by the Q.M. C.Q.M.S.'s will be notified by the Senior Cook as to where this will be picked up.

3. In view of the shortage of Turkey which it is understood, will be issued at 4 oz. per man, it is felt necessary to point out to Coy. Comds. etc that the only satisfactory manner in which this may be handled will be to supplement the above mentioned ration with a certain amount of chicken. It therefore follows that it will be the Coy. Commander's responsibility to see that all troops in their respective Coys. get an equal portion of chicken and turkey for their dinner Christmas Day.

4. Beer will be distributed by the Q.M. to Coys. for Christmas Dinner only on the basis of one quart per man.

5. Coy. Commanders will insure that in the case of non-alcoholic drinker, Pepsi-Cola is drawn in lieu of beer in equivalent proportions from the Aux. Officer.

6. Christmas Dinner Menu will be as follows:-

Cream of Tomato Soup
Roast Turkey and Chicken
Giblet Gravy
Roast Potato
Buttered Peas
Carrots
Apple Sauce
Celery
Christmas Pudding - Rum Sauce
Chocolate Rolls, Apples, Chestnuts
Coffee
Cigarettes

7. Arrangements have been made for a special breakfast menu as follows:-

Corn Flakes
Milk and Sugar
Ham and Eggs
Jam, Toast
Coffee

8. Coy. Comds. etc. will notify, in writing, the 2 i/c Bn., their Coy. strengths as closely as possible all other ranks who will be present for breakfast and dinner Christmas Day. Report to reach this officer not later than 1400hrs 23 Dec 42.

9. Coy. Comds., 2 i/c's should make every effort to see that all personnel in their respective commands are adequately looked after for Christmas Day. It is further suggested that an Officer be present when Coys. draw their rations from the Q.M. for Christmas Dinner so that any unnecessary unpleasantness regarding equal distribution that may arise can be avoided.

10. It is hoped that in view of the serious shortage of fowl for the Christmas Season, that the utmost co-operation between Coy. Comds., Q.M. and Cooks will be given and that arrangements will be satisfactory to all.

11. Arrangements have been made for all the above mentioned fowl to be cooked under separate Bn. arrangements and therefore it will be necessary for Coy. Comds. to make a close liaison with the Q.M. and T.O. re the delivery of the above mentioned fowl to Coy. Messes.

(R.H. Lund). Captain.

1st [illegible] REGIMENT, (C[illegible])

R[illegible] T[illegible] O[illegible]

By

Lt.-Col. J[illegible]

Order No. 161 / Part I 23 Dec 42.

1. DUTIES:-
Bn. Duty Platoon:- Ref Part I Orders No 160, d/21 Dec 42.

2. BLACK OUT:- Night of 23/24 Dec 42 1721 hrs till 0836 hrs.

3. LOSS OF [illegible] BY ENEMY ACTION:-

1. Information has been received that the following mails from Canada, for the Armed Forces overseas, were lost by enemy action:-

Parcel Post Mails, received at the Base Post Office, Canada 24 Sep 42, originating in the provinces of Quebec, Ontario, and the eastern provinces, the approximate dates of posting varying between British Columbia 19 Sep 42, and Ontario and Quebec 23 Sep 42.

Also mails of all classes received at the Base Post Office, Canada, 1 Oct 42, the approximate dates of posting varying between British Columbia 26 Sep 42, and Ontario and Quebec 30 Sep 42.

The number of bags lost is as follows:-

Letters	News	Ordinary Parcel Mail	Tobacco Parcels	TOTAL
60	171	1749	850	2830

4. ACCIDENTAL DISCHARGES:-

1. An increasing number of injuries is resulting from failure to unload or clear small arms weapons before cleaning and stripping.

2. Every Officer or Other Rank, before cleaning or stripping a small arms weapon is to carry out the drill laid down for unloading that particular weapon. Such unloading will be carried out in every case irrespective of whether or not it is required by the S.A.T. Manual for the weapon.

5. ECONOMY IN FUEL:-

1. The provision of fuel for heating imposes a heavy load on manpower and transportation. It is clear, therefore, that waste and unnecessary consumption of fuel means waste of manpower and transportation facilities that the country cannot afford in the interest of the National War Effort.

2. In view of the vital and urgent need of economy in fuel consumption, it is the responsibility of all ranks within their respective spheres, to ensure that no unnecessary fires are lighted, that essential fires arenot lighted earlier in the day than really necessary, that whenever practicable fires are drawn when no longer required, and that large fires are not kept going when smaller ones would serve the purpose.

3. Units are accommodated undervarying conditions and, consequently, opportunities and means of saving fuel will vary also, but every possible method, such as the sifting of all consumable fuel from ashes, etc, will be practiced. The aim will be not only to avoid exceeding the authorized fuel ration scale but also to keep consuption within that scale as low as practicable having regard for local circumstances, climatic conditions and available expedients.

4. In some cases, it may be possible to obtain locally, through authorized channels, fuels such as wood, sawdust, briquettes, etc.

ECONOMY IN FUEL:- (Continued)

These will be treated as alternatives (on the prescribed fuel conversion rates) to coal and coke, and NOT as supplementary to the normal coke and coal ration; unless this is done, no real conservation of fuel generally will be achieved.

5. The need for the economizing in fuel, the importance of exercising initiative and ingenuity in devising means of effecting economy in fuel consumption, and the responsibility of each individual in helping to achieve this economy, will be impressed on all ranks.

6. CHRISTMAS BROADCAST TO CANADA:-

Christmas broadcast to Canada including a message from the G.O.C. in C. will take place on the Forces Program on the 25 Dec 42, at 1730 hrs.

7. ACCIDENTS WITH 68 GRENADES:-

1. A number of accidents have occured recently when practice has been carried out with live No 68 Grenades. These accidents have resulted in the death of, or serious injuries to, troops in the practice.

2. The condition of the rifle after the accident in comparison with the results of the trials that have been carried out by the technical authorities prove that these accidents have been due to the firer insertingthe grenade wrong end first into the discharger cup. This indicates bad training by instructors and carelessness on the part of the firers.

3. The attention of all concerned is drawn to the fact that a serious accident will inevitably occur if the No 68 grenades are not correctly loaded into the discharger cup, i.e. gas check first, as laid down in Small Arms Training, Volume I, Pamphlet No 13 (1942) Lesson 4, para 5(i). Severe disciplinary action will be taken in future cases of negligence.

8. PEDESTRIAN SAFETY:-

1. In recent months a considerable number of Canadian soldiers have been injured seriously and in some cases fatally, through their own neglect in not observing common sense safety precautions while walking on publi highways.

2. Soldier's uniforms, due to design and colouring, are very difficult to see at night or when visibility is reduced by fog.

3. With the limited head-light range of vision now in effect drivers operating vehicles in the blackout are placed under a severe strain. Pedestrians can help to cut down these accidents by always being on the alert and ready to protect themselves from being run down by approaching and passing vehicles.

4. Where possible roads and streets should be crossed at proper crossing places. Pedestrians should at all times walk towards and facing the oncoming traffic on roads where ther are no footpaths.

(R.H. LUND) Captain,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

Eh
hog El

App 10

APPENDIX 10

1 ESR/1-3

24 Dec 42.

Co-operation with H.Q. 153 R.A.C.

1. This unit will provide platoons as under to proceed by march route to Littlehampton on Saturday, 26 Dec 42, for liaising and inspecting tanks of 153 R.A.C.

2. The following will proceed:

1, 2, 3, 6, 7, B.H.Q. Proper.

3. Order of dress: Battle Order Less respirator.

4. Haversack rations will NOT be carried. Q.M. will arrange to bring forward hot meal to be served at 1230hrs, Saturday, 26 Dec 42 for all ranks participating. Parade states to be handed in not later than 1000hrs 25 Dec 42.

5. R.S.M. Will arrange to marshal column at rd. jct. 409198 ready to move off at 0830hrs.

6. Captain Reade will be in command of parade. I.O. will rendevous with I.C. of 153 R.A.C. at Toll Bridge, Littlehampton, at 0930hrs, Saturday, 26 Dec 42.

for (S.C. Reade), Captain,
for Officer Commanding,
Essex Scottish Regiment.

Distribution:-

Adm. Plt.	M.O.
Q.M.	I.O.
C.O.	R.S.M.
Capt. Reade	War Diary
Adj.	File
2 i/c	Spare 2
Sp. Coy.	

War Diary

Last Order No. 85, 16 Dec 42.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
Part II Orders Issued By
CANADIAN SECTION, G.H.Q., 2ND ECHELON

No. 86, 24 Dec 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 16 Dec 42. (Auth: Demand No. 1581 d/13 Dec 42)
Lieut. A.R. Johnston
Lieut. G.A. Ponsford

2. COURSES:

(a) The undermentioned officers cease att f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 C.I.B., on completion of 4 C.I.B. Battle Drill Course, w.e.f. 2 Dec 42.
Major H.J. Kennedy, M.C.
Lieut T.E. Steele
Lieut R.S. Morgan
Lieut R.E. Johnston
Lieut I. MacDonald
Capt C.P. Keeley
Lieut E.C. Washer
Lieut M.J. Heffernan
Lieut S.H. Bull
Lieut C.J. Havill
Lieut L.A. Hodges

(b) The undermentioned officers cease att f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 C.I.B., on completion of 4 C.I.B. Battle Drill Course, w.e.f. 14 Dec 42.
Lieut J.A. Chandler
Lieut A.P. Doucette
Lieut M.L. Harley
Lieut H.C. Laird
Lieut E.J. Reynolds
Capt F.A. Wansbrough
Lieut J.C. Cockburn
Lieut P.M. Grandjean
Lieut A.M. Hayes
Lieut S.B. McDonald
Lieut H.J. Reynolds
Lieut W.C. Wilson

3. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) To be Lieut w.e.f. 8 Oct 42. (Auth: Supplement to CAORO No.2842 d/11 Dec 42)
Lieut H.J.A. Reynolds

4. PROMOTIONS:

(a) To be Capt w.e.f. 21 Aug 42. (Auth: Supplement to CAORO No.2842 d/11 Dec 42)
Lieut D. MacKenzie

5. CHANGE OF ADDRESS N-of-K:

(a) Change of address of N-of-K to Mrs Cobina Mills Milne (mother) 56 Clinton Street, Guelph, Ontario, Canada.
Lieut G.G. Milne

"B" OTHER RANKS

6. STRENGTH INCREASE

(a) T.O.S. from No.2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 18 Dec 42. (Auth: Demand No. 1581 d/13 Dec 42).

M31529	Pte	Bennet, D.	A61033	Pte	Butterfill, E.R.
A21441	Pte	Carey, W.	A22244	Pte	Clowater, J.
A82211	Pte	David, G.A.	A21918	Pte	Furgeson, J.A.
A82216	Pte	Garroway, S.A.	U1754	L/C	Mahoney, J.T.
A22773	Pte	Patterson, D.E.	A102089	Pte	Parent, R.J.
A21177	Pte	Thomsom, A.	A22452	Pte	Trudell, B.J.
A21978	L/C	Woodrich, H.F.	A22677	L/C	Wold, G.C.
A21662	Pte	Welch, J.F.	A82195	Pte	Nolan, C.J.

7. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to No.2 C.D.I.R.U., on proceeding on CMHQ Course 1042 Ser 2, D&M, at No.1 CORU (4 weeks) w.e.f. 18 Dec 42.
A22656 Pte Bagnell, R.G.
A22433 Pte Wilkey, F.E.

(b) S.O.S. to No.2 C.D.I.R.U. on adm to hosp shown w.e.f. dates shown:

F89586	Pte	McHardie, J.A.	8 Cdn Gen Hosp	10 Dec 42
B76659	Pte	Kennett, W.R.	8 Cdn Gen Hosp	10 Dec 42
A21422	Pte	Meloche, H.	1 Cdn Gen Hosp	9 Dec 42
A21130	CQMS	Munroe, F.	8 Cdn Gen Hosp	12 Dec 42
D98556	Pte	Ward, M.	15 Cdn Gen Hosp	11 Dec 42

8. ATTACHMENTS:

(a) Ceases att f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 C.I.B., w.e.f. 8 Dec 42.
F79314 Pte Webber, D.W.

9. COURSES:

(a) The undermentioned personnel cease att f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 C.I.B., on completion of 4 C.I.B. Battle Drill Course, w.e.f. 2 Dec 42.

B59670	Pte	Alexander, C.	D74681	Pte	Atherton, W.K.
A22605	L/C	Bekland, R.A.	A23296	Pte	Bernard, D.
A22273	Cpl	Carle, R. MM	C4945	Sgt	Biddle, W.R.E.
A50267	Pte	Cheyne, R.C.	A21897	Sgt	Case, R.R.
A21138	Cpl	Charette, A.R.	A22300	Pte	Cecile, F.J.
A21537	Sgt	Coughlin, J.T.	A22091	Cpl	Chanko, S.
A17235	Cpl	Crockett, C.C.	A21201	Pte	Diamond, R.B.
A21624	Sgt	Donaldson, J.	B75762	Pte	Elliott, J.D.
B59066	Pte	Derish, J.	A23228	L/C	Goldwire, J.L.
C5011	Sgt	Foster, W.J.	A21155	Sgt	Hamilton, J.N.
H22473	Pte	Goodfellow, J.A.	A21109	CSM	Joyes, R.A.
A21949	Cpl	Hawkins, C.	A21570	L/C	Lynd, W.A.
A82082	Pte	Ingham, G.	A22298	Pte	LeGrand, D.
A21278	Cpl	Lucas, G.W.	C4942	Sgt	Merry, W.J.
A22036	Pte	Langevin, A.G.	A59174	L/C	Morton, S.L.
A3175	Sgt	Mellott, E.M.	A76164	Pte	Napacki, S.F.
A21489	Sgt	McGowan, T.	A22012	Cpl	Valiquette, A.J.
D82102	L/C	Miller, R.N.	A5003	Pte	Wilson, A.B.
K62985	L/C	Pickering, E.	A21357	Pte	Piper, G.
A76181	Pte	Ruby, E.	F79314	Pte	Webber, G.A.
			A21968	L/C	Young, G.

(b) The undermentioned personnel cease att f.a.p. to H.Q. 4 C.I.B. on completion of 4 C.I.B. Battle Drill Course, w.e.f. 14 Dec 42.

B59157	Pte	Berube, A.	A50324	Pte	Kilbe, W.
B59150	Pte	Blayney, C.C.	A21708	Sgt	Knister, L.N.
A3041	A/CSM	Bristow, A.W.	D57250	Pte	Lapointe, G.
A22219	A/Cpl	Burdick, R.E.A.	A23292	A/L/C	Lichtherton, M.J.
A21634	Cpl	Carley, S.	A21453	A/CQMS	Logan, W.H.
F49652	A/L/C	Cassidy, J.L.	B64015	Pte	Leard, V.
A21847	Sgt	Ciphery, E.G.	A22113	L/C	MacDonald, J.W.
A21780	A/Sgt	Crawford, A.E.	A22569	Pte	Maxim, I.
A21863	Sgt	Davy, J.	A22398	Pte	Meloche, A.J.
A22301	A/Cpl	Day, C.A.	A21413	Pte	Mesarosh, S.
A23282	Pte	Dean, W.F.	A22551	A/L/Sgt	Mizon, J.H, MM
A21514	A/L/C	Dolan, J.J.	F54704	A/L/Cpl	McKinnon, J.F.
A57871	Pte	Dupuis, E.E.	A22018	Cpl	Noble, J.
B59038	Pte	Dzuba, J.	A21852	A/Cpl	Patterson, W.D.
A22681	A/C	Farrell, T.E.	A22828	Pte	Pierce, W.A.
A21279	Cpl	Fry, S.F.	A21474	L/C	Pinkney, A.W.
A22557	A/C	Garrison, A.E.	D36085	Pte	Pyndus, N.B.
A21931	A/CSM	Graham, W.R.	A22062	Sgt	Scobie, L.E.
A21754	A/Sgt	Holmes, W.A.	A82119	Pte	Smyth, J.B.
A21834	A/Sgt	Horn, G.	A21376	A/Sgt	Thompson, E.G.
B64340	Pte	Jeffrey, J.	M31175	A/L/C	Towpich, A.

9. COURSES:(b) cont'd
A21284 A/CQMS Jeffrey, S.S.
A22962 A/Cpl Turgeon, G.J.

10. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm to hosp shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A82128	Pte	Barr, J.	11 Fd Amb	15 Dec 42
B59250	Pte	Bryant, W.G.	11 Fd Amb	17 Dec 42
A21627	Pte	Lajeunnesse, R.	11 Fd Amb	14 Dec 42
F89586	Pte	McHardie, J.A.	11 Fd Amb	17 Dec 42
A49988	Pte	Newman, H.A.	11 Fd Amb	11 Dec 42
A21588	Pte	Northgate, H.F.	10 Fd Amb	11 Dec 42
A21189	L/C	Paquay, R.	11 Fd Amb	19 Dec 42
A22012	Cpl	Valiquette, A.J.	11 Fd Amb	17 Dec 42
D98556	Pte	Ward, M.	11 Fd Amb	11 Dec 42
A22033	Pte	Whitmarsh, L.A.	11 Fd Amb	15 Dec 42
A21617	Pte	Wood, D.	11 Fd Amb	12 Dec 42

(b) Rem'd from hosp shown to hosp shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A82128	Pte	Barr, J.	11 Fd Amb to Swandean Isc Hosp	15/12/42
A21627	Pte	Lajeunnesse, R.	11 Fd Amb to 2 CCS	14 Dec 42
F89586	Pte	McHardie, J.A.	11 Fd Amb to 2 CCS	17 Dec 42
F89586	Pte	McHardie, J.A.	2 CCS to 8 Cdn Gen Hosp	18 Dec 42
A21189	L/C	Paquay, R.	11 Fd Amb to 2CCS	19 Dec 42
D98556	Pte	Ward, M.	11 Fd Amb to 2 CCS	11 Dec 42
A22933	Pte	Whitmarsh, L.A.	11 Fd Amb to 2 CCS	15 Dec 42

(c) Dis from Hosp shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A21985	Pte	Bergoine, A.	11 Fd Amb	11 Dec 42
A21493	Pte	Brough, M.	2 CCS	15 Dec 42
A21582	Sgt	Cavers, J.D.	2 CCS	14 Dec 42
A21627	Pte	Lajeunnesse, R.	2 CCS	14 Dec 42
A22005	Cpl	Mason, R.	2 CCS	20 Dec 42
A21588	Pte	Northgate, H.F.	10 Fd Amb	11 Dec 42
A22202	Pte	O'Brien, J.J.	2 CCS	17 Dec 42
A76078	Pte	Schumacher, L.A.	2 CCS	20 Dec 42
A22012	Cpl	Valiquette, A.J.	11 Fd Amb	17 Dec 42
A21617	Pte	Wood, D.	11 Fd Amb	15 Dec 42

11. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days L.L. from 7 Dec 42 until 14 Dec 42, with money allowance in lieu of rations, under Art 789(3)&(4) F.R.&.I. (Overseas), and RETURNED, 14 Dec 42:

A69149	Pte	Aron, D.	D59168	Pte	Fontaine, F.
A21325	Pte	Aikenhead, R.S.	A49798	Pte	Fox, S.A.
A22144	Pte	Adams, F.	A76186	Pte	Gall, A.C.
A23018	Pte	Alderton, D.S.	A76166	Pte	Heintzman, W.
A59790	Pte	Bishop, R.J.	A21772	Pte	Hurst, J.
A59891	Pte	Bovington, G.H.	A22007	Pte	Howell, L.A.
D56683	Pte	Beaudoin, L.	G23524	Pte	Imhoff, R.J.
F86166	Pte	Briand, H.H.	A22366	Pte	Jung, J.
F89566	Pte	Bruce, A.M.	A22310	Pte	Lauzon, A.E.
H19529	Pte	Cote, J.A.	A21250	Pte	Lennon, G.A.
A23366	Pte	Charbonneau, E.	A39991	Pte	Lackner, G.L.
A21897	Sgt	Case, R.R.	A76049	Pte	Moore, K.E.
A22273	Cpl	Carle, R.	A82225	Pte	Meyers, R.J.B.
A82135	Pte	Chambers, G.A.	A22467	Pte	Munto, G.
A21590	Pte	Cochrane, T.J.	B95355	Pte	McAllister, R.M.
A49997	Pte	Connolly, E.	A23250	Pte	Ryan, T.M.
A61010	Pte	Davies, L.N.	A76085	Pte	Rainey, J.
A82236	Pte	Digou, M.E.	A23210	Pte	Sandul, N.T.
A49985	Pte	Dadswell, G.V.	A22909	Pte	Staley, L.
A50336	Pte	Embury, G.C.	A59740	Pte	Slater, G.A.
A49846	Pte	Embury, G.L.	B40090	Pte	Strauski, V.
D61498	Pte	Erazola, F.	A10059	Pte	Winter, W.E.
A82297	A/Cpl	Everett, R.	A23356	Pte	Sawyer, W.O.
			A21435	Sgt	Wilkinson, D.F.

11. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: cont'd

(b) Granted 7 days P.L. from 13 Jul 42 until 20 Jul 42, with money allowance in lieu of rations under Art 789 (3)&(4), F.R.&.I. (Overseas), and RETURNED 20 Jul 42:
A22035 A/L/Cpl Goodwin, A.

(c) Granted 7 days P.L. from 6 Jul 42 until 13 Jul 42, with money allowance in lieu of rations under Art 789 (3)&(4) F. R.&.I. (Overseas) and RETURNED 13 Jul 42:
A21898 Pte Mass, F.

12. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) Part II Order No.63 dated 18 Sep 42, para 12(c), is cancelled, in-so-far as it relates to the u/m:
A22351 Pte Russell, J.D.

13. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) Appointed A/CQMS w.e.f. 1 Dec 42:
A22313 A/Cpl Hunter, W.A.

(b) Ceases to hold the appointment of A/L/Cpl and appointed L/Cpl w.e.f. 10 Dec 42:
A22397 A/L/Cpl Kennard, F.A.
A21570 A/L/Cpl Lynd, W.A.

14. PROMOTIONS:

(a) Conf'd in the rank of Arm/Sgt w.e.f. 15 Dec 42:
(Auth: A.D.O.S., 2 Cdn Div)
D56118 A/Arm/Sgt Vaillant Court, L.

(b) Conf'd in the rank of Cpl w.e.f. 15 Dec 42:
(Auth: A.D.O.S. 2 Cdn Div)
B94908 A/Cpl Chamberlain, H.R.

15. REVERSIONS:

(a) Reverts to the rank of Pte at his own request w.e.f. 15 Dec 42:
A21802 Cpl Pidgeon, J.H.

16. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY:

(a) Part II Order No.84 dated 12 Dec 42, para 18(a) is amended to read "w.e.f. 1 Sep 42", insofar as it concerns the u/m:
A21317 L/Cpl Kalen, H.

17. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 28 Nov 42, placed under stoppage of pay in the amount of $3-0-0, under F.R.&.I. 158(2), for an offence under Sec 40 A.A. (damage to C.D. Veh)
D57891 Pte Cuco, J.

(b) On 16 Dec 42, admonished, and forfeits 60 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(a), for (2) offences under Sec 15(1) A.A.; (1) A.W.L. from 0700 hrs 10 Sep 41 until 1500 hrs 23 Oct 41 (absent 43 days and 8 hrs). (2) A.W.L. from 2100 hrs 26 Oct 41 until 2100 hrs 11 Nov 41 (absent 16 days)
A22233 Pte Card, M.L.

17. PUNISHMENTS: cont'd

(c) On 12 Dec 42, awarded 6 days forf of pay for an offence under Sec 15(1) A.A., A.W.L. from 2359 hrs 7 Dec 42 until 2320 hrs 9 Dec 42 (absent 1 day, 23 hrs and 21 mins). Forfs 6 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149 (2); forfs 2 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(a). Total forf of 8 days pay.
M30903 Pte Stainthorp, D.

(d) On 16 Dec 42, awarded 28 days detn for an offence under Sec 40 A.A., (conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, firing blank ammunition in his billet. Forfs 28 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(b).
C5242 Pte Shafer, F.

(e) On 16 Dec 42, awarded 28 days detn for an offence under Sec 15(1) A.A., A.W.L. from 2200 hrs 4 Dec 42 until 1250 hrs 13 Dec 42 (absent 8 days 14 hrs and 50 mins) AND, an offence under Sec 40 A.A., improper possession and use of an illegal leave pass. Forfs 28 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(b); forfs 9 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(a). Total forf of 37 days pay.
A23174 Pte Huber, R.J.

(f) On 17 Dec 42, awarded a forf of 5 days pay for an offence under Sec 11, A.A. Forfs 5 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(2)
A59828 Pte Brydges, J.H.

(g) Part II Order No. 84, dated 12 Dec 42, para 19(1), is amended to read "Forfs 273 days pay F.R.&.I. 149(1)(b). Forfs 6 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(i)(c)(i). Total forf 279 days pay".
A21117 Pte McLarty, R.L.

(h) Part II Order No.79 dated 14 Nov 42, para 8(c), is amended to read "Forfs 547 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(b) (less 153 days pay concurrent with award of 7 months detn under Part II Order No.66(11)(c), dated 8 Oct 42) Total forf 407 days pay".
A22368 Pte Inskeep, J.

18. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, DEATHS

(a) Granted permission to marry Miss Beryl Dawes, w.e.f. 15 Feb 43. (Permission granted 15 Dec 42)
A21120 Sgt Wilson, E.J.

(b) Granted permission to marry Miss Helen McGregor Kerr, w.e.f. 27 Jan 43. (Permission granted 27 Nov 42)
A21279 Cpl Fry, S.F.

(c) Daughter, Lorraine Joan Carley, BORN at Aldershot, Hants, 16 Nov 42:
A21634 Cpl Carley, S.

19. CHANGE OF AGE:

(a) Date of birth having been verified, is changed to 30 Jan 23 from 1 Sep 22; all docs to be amended accordingly.
B59046 Pte Shields, F.G.

V. W. Mills

(V. W. Mills) Captain
for Officer i/c
CANADIAN SECTION, G.H.Q., 2ND ECHELON

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING

Week Ending 26 Dec 42

DATE	'A' COMPANY	'B' COMPANY	'C' COMPANY	'D' COMPANY	BN.H.Q.	SP COY
SUN 20 DEC	B A T T A L I O N E X E R C I S E 15 Pl. Duty Pl.			W I T H T A N K S	Trg as for 'D' Coy for Week	
MON 21 DEC	Sch 1, 11, 9 8 Pl. Duty Pl	Sch 5(am), 11, 9 8	Sch 2, 11, 8	Sch 1, 5(am), 11, 9		Sch 2, 11
TUE 22 DEC	Sch. 2, 11, 8.	Sch. 1, 11, 9 11 Pl. Duty Pl.	Sch 5(am), 11, 9	Sch 2, 11, 8		Sch 1, 7, 9
WED 23 DEC	Sch 5(am), 11, 6	Sch. 1, 11, 6	Sch. 1, 11, 6 16 Pl. Duty Pl.	Sch. 1, 11, 6		Sch.1, 7, 6
THU 24 DEC	Sch 1, 4, 11, 9	Sch. 2, 11	Sch. 1, 4, 11, 9	Sch.1, 4, 11, 9 17 Pl. Duty Pl.		Sch.1, 7, 11, 9
FRI 25 DEC	- - - - - C H R I S T M A S 10 Pl. Duty Pl.		D A Y / - - - -			
SAT 26 DEC	Sch. 1, 4	Bde Battle School	Sch. 1, 4	Sch. 1, 4		Sch 1, 4 5 Pl - Duty Pl.

P.T.O. for Schedules.....2/

C NADIAN W.M.C.I. PROGRAM - WITK COMMENCING

1st Bn., THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
CANADIAN ARMY OVERSEAS

SYLLABUS OF TRAINING - Week Ending 26 Dec 42

Schedule 1 - Close Order Drill

Schedule 2 - Route March - One period of 9-12 miles. Indicate route on coy syllabus.

Schedule 4 - Spare

Schedule 5 - Ranges

Schedule 6 - Sports - Competitive sports between coys as follows:

'A' Coy vs 'C' Coy
'B' Coy vs Sp Coy
'D' Coy vs BN.H.Q.

Schedule 7 - Specialist Trg - Sp Coy using own arms and equipment.

Schedule 8 - Night Trg - Night patrols.

Schedule 9 - P.T.

Schedule 11 - Battle Drill and Fieldcraft - Follow in detail lessons taught at Bde Battle School.

N.B. - Each Coy syllabus will be submitted to Bn.H.Q. by 1200 hrs 19 Dec 42.

C NADIAN Y.M.C.A. PROGRAM - WEEK COMMENCING

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 27, 42.

Sunday,	Dec 27	Canteen opens at 1430 hrs. Special Cinema at the Battle School at 1830 & 2030 hrs.
Monday,	Dec 28	Concert party at the Phoenix Club at 1900 hrs, "THE WIZARD OF INSTRUMENTS". This is a Maple Leaf concert party sponsored by the Four National Voluntary Organizations of Auxiliary Services - Ensa provides the artists.
Tuesday,	Dec 29	At the Y - a dance at 2000 hrs. At the Victory Canteen (W.V.S.) - Bingo.
Wednesday,	Dec 30	At the R.C.O.C. - Bingo and Quizz - 1900 hrs. At the Y - Bingo and Quizz - 1900 hrs.
Thursday,	Dec 31	At the Phoenix Club - Cinema - 1830 hrs. "Andy's Private Secretary" - Mickey Rooney and S.O.S. At the Victory Canteen (W.V.S.) - Dance at 1900 hrs.
Friday,		Y opens at 1430 hrs. At the Y - Table Tennis at 1900 hrs - Tourmament.
Saturday,	Jan 2	Canteen opens at 1430 hrs.

CHRISTMAS GIFTS TO THE FORCES: The gift boxes have not arrived from Canada, although the orders had been placed many months ago. As soon as the gifts arrive, a distribution will be made to the Forces.

EQUIPMENT: On Christmas Eve some evidently decided that the Y provides Transportation Services - a "help-yourself-service" - so a bicycle has been taken from the premises and has not yet returned.

HOCKEY: On Tuesday, Dec 22 the Essex Scottish Hockey Team won from the 11 Field Ambulance by the score of 8-3. The game was fast and exciting witha ver satisfactory ending in a good victory. Jardine started off the game with a flash of speed - a goal was disallowed but a penalty shot was awarded - Jardine scored - then, very quickly another score. Wood, Kuhlman, Ramsay accounted for the third - three goals went to Jardine, Wood, Kuhlman - one was credited to Wood, Kuhlman - and Jardine scored the final tally. McKay and Cecille wre the mainstays of the defence. Consaul, as usual, was playing his steady game in goal. Ramsay and Maxim always turn in fine performances. Then on Thurs., Dec 24, the team won the championship of the 4 C.I.B. by the close score of 3-2. The first period ended without a score although the R.H.L.I. worked hard to get a tally. At the outset of the second period the Essex Scottish set the pace by two fast ... with two scores - Khulman scored from Jardine, and Wood sent home the second one. Then a bit later, Jardine scored from Weiber. In the third period about the middle of play, the R.H.L.I. scored. Then, the rivals scored a second one- but when the puck was faced only ten seconds remained - the Essex had won the Championship. The second line turned in a magnificent performance of checking, skating and attacking. In the goal Art Consaul was quite broken-hearted that he didn't get a shutout. McKay is the old veteran of the defence. Weiber and Hussey were back from training and played good games. Pete Maxim would rather play hockey - or softball - than be on leave as he reported for the game although on leave at the time. Cecille did the same thing for Tues. game. Coach Al. Doucette was very happy with the outcome. Lt.-Col Mothersill, Capt Cotrell and Capt. Lund were at the game. After the victory the Commanding Officer went to the dressing room to congratulate the members of the regimental team. The following list gives the names and addresses of the players:

Continued Overleaf...../2

ESSEX SCOTTISH HOCKEY TEAM

4 C.I.B. Championship Game - Dec 24/42

R.H.L.I. VS ESSEX SCOTTISH

NAME	INITIALS	RANK	HOME ADDRESS	POSITION
Jardine	R.A.	Pte	Regina, Sask.	Centre & Captain
Ramsay	D.J.	Pte	Windsor, Ont.	Centre
Consaul	A.	Pte	Toronto, Ont.	Goal
McKay	J.P.	Pte	Windsor, Ont.	Defence.
Marim	P.	Pte	Windsor, Ont.	Forward
Cecille	A.	Pte	Windsor, Ont.	Forward
Wood	J.	Pte	Windsor, Ont.	Forward
Hussey	W.	Sgt	Windsor, Ont.	Forward
Stasiak	W.J.	Pte	Kitchener, Ont.	Forward
Weiber	G.L.	Pte	Kitchener, Ont.	Forward
Kuhlman	E.C.	Pte	Paris, Ont.	Forward
Cockburn	J.C.	Lieut.	Toronto, Ont.	Defence
Doucette	A.P.	Lieut.	Charlettetown, P.E.I.	Coach.

G.W.C. GINN,
(Supervisor),
Auxiliary Services.

1st BN. ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

R E G I M E N T A L O R D E R S

By

Lt.-Col. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No 162 — Part I — 28 Dec 42.

1. DUTIES:-

Bn Duty Platoon:- Ref Part I Order No 160, d/21 Dec 42.

2. BLACKOUT:- Night of 28/29 Dec 42 1719 hrs till 0837 hrs.

3. PILLION RIDING:-

Pillion Riding on M/C's will cease forthwith. This practice is only permissable in cases of emergency.

4. CHRISTMAS GREETING:-

The following Christmas Greetings were received by the Officer Commanding:

" Our gallant Essex Scottish Regiment has written its name gloriouly upon the sands of Dieppe. We the people of their home town pay tribute to the memory of those who were lost and pray for the safe return of those who are now prisoners of war. The people of Windsor extend to you, your officers and men, our best wishes for a pleasant Christmas Season and increasing hope for victory in 1943.

(Signed) Arthur J Reaume, Mayor."

"Comd and Staff, 4 Cdn Inf Bde extend to al ranks under comd and in affiliated units hearty Xmas greetings together with earnest and sincere hope for victory in the New Year. They wish also to thank Commanding Officers and all other ranks for their loyal support and high degree of co-operation in efforts to rebuild this brigade which feel assured will continue during active and eventful days to come."

5. DISCIPLINE MUTUAL POWERS OF PROVOST, ETC., IN MILITAY FORCES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, CANADA AND NEW ZEALAND:-

1. All ranks are advised that members of the military police, provost corps or piquets of the military forces of the United Kingdom, Canada and New Zealand have reciprocal powers of command, including the power to arrest over personnel of all three forces.

2. Canadian personnel will therefore, comply with the lawful orders of such members of the United Kingdom and New Zealand military forces given in the course of their duty as if they had been given by members of the Canadian Provost Corps. Failure to do this is an offence upon which disciplinary action may be taken by an appropriate Canadian Service authority.

6. OFFICERS OPERATING M.T. VEHICLES:-

1. During the past week on several occasions, vehicles have been authorized to be operated by officers, as these vehicles are on charge to privates in each case, and the private is held responsible for loss or damage to the vehicle, and its equipment. This practice must cease.

2. Attention is drawn to para 3, sub para (a), Page 20 M.T. Drivers Regulations, Employment and Control:-

"Unless otherwise shown in War Establishments, Canadian Military Drivers are provided to drive and be in charge of Canadian Military Vehicles, it is only when exceptional circumstances render it expedient and necessary to do so, that Officers are permitted

Continued Overleaf...../2

War Diary

6. OFFICERS OPERATING M.T. VEHICLES:- (Continued)

to drive Canadian Military Vehicles, e.g., in emergencies when the authorized driver in incapitated or to afford relief to the authorized driver on long journeys. The extent to which this change is used by officer will be confined to the essential minimum."

7. POSTINGS:-

The u/m officer having been taken on strength fron No.1 C.G.R.U. w.e.f. 25 Dec 42, will be posted as stated:

Capt. E. Cloutier (RCAMC) Medical Section (BnHQ).

8. ATTACHMENTS:-

The u/m personnel having been attached from No. 1. C.G.R.U. w.e.f. 23 Dec 42 are attached to Coys as stated:

	Major	W.E. Kime	"Sp" Coy.
	Lieut	R.W. Greenwood	"C" Coy.
A49603	C.S.M.	McKay, R.	"D" Coy.
A50062	Cpl	Gilhuly, C.J.	"C" Coy.

9. MUSTER PARADE - THURSDAY, 31 DEC 42:-

Battalion Muster Parade will be held for all Coys, on THURSDAY, 31 DEC 42. Muster Officer will be Lieut. S.A. Rands.

(R.H. LUND) Capt.,
Adjutant,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 1 C.G. R.U. w.e.f. 25 Dec 42.
(Auth: M S 3890 D/21 Dec 42)
Capt E. Cloutier

(b) T.O.S. from No. 3 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 12 Sep 42.
(Auth: O RO 2876 D/18 Dec 42)
Lieut R.H. Lund

(c) T.O.S. of Special Increment from No. 2 C.D.I. R.U., w.e.f. 9 Dec 42 (Auth: ECH 11024 d/23 Dec 42)
Lieut D.L. Cohen
Lieut S.B. MacDonald
Lieut J.A. Chandler

2. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) S.O.S. to 11 Cdn Fd Amb w.e.f. 23 Dec 42. (Auth: 2 Cdn Div A396 d/23 Dec 42)
Capt N.J. Selznick

(b) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 28 Dec 42 (Auth ECH 11056 D/23 Dec 42)
Lieut G. D.A. Reid
Lieut E.V. Hamill

[illegible] w.e.f. 8 Dec [illegible] 11024
[illegible] 42.
Lieut D.L. Cohen
[illegible] ld
[illegible]

(c.) S.O.S. to No. 2 C.D.I.R.U., on adm to 5 Cdn Gen Hosp, w.e.f. 19 Dec 42.
Lieut M. Heffernan

3. ATTACHMENTS:

(a) Att f.a.p. from No. 1 C.E.R.U. w.e.f. 22 Dec 42.
(Auth: 9/3a ATTACH/1(MS4) d/30 Nov 42)
Major W.E. Kime
Lieut R.W. Greenwood

(b) Ceases to be att f.a.p. from No. 2 C.A.R.U. w.e.f. 10 Dec 42.
(Auth: TEL/AT/1347 d/8 Dec 42)
Lieut J.R. McIntosh

(c) Cease to be att f.a.p. from No. 2 C.D.I.R.U. w.e.f. 8 Dec 42.
(Auth: ECH 11024 d/23 Dec 42)
Lieut D.L. Cohen
Lieut S.B. MacDonald
Lieut J.A. Chandler

(d) D.O. 82 D/2 Dec 42, para 3(b) & D.O. 85 d/16 Dec 42, para 3(a) in-so-far as they relate to the u/m, are cancelled:
Lieut J.R. McIntosh

4. COURSES:

(A) Att f.a.p. to School of Mil Engineering, Ripon, Yorks; whilst attending Assualt Eng Course No.3, w.e.f. 15 Dec 42. Course ends 22 Dec 42:
Lieut A. McCrimmon

"A" OFFICERS

5. APPOINTMENTS:

(a) To be Lieuts w.e.f. dates shown. (Auth: Supp to C.A.O.R.O. 2876 d/18 Dec 42)

Lieut	R.H. Lund	12 Sep 42
Lieut	C.H. Havill	17 Sep 42
Lieut	S.A. Rands	25 Sep 42
Lieut	A.J. Hodges	13 Jun 42

(b) To be Adjt and to be A/Capt whilst so employed, w.e.f. 29 Nov 42. (Auth: Supp to C.A.O.R.O. 2876 d/18 Dec 42)
Lieut R.H. Lund

6. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm to 5 Cdn Gen Hosp w.e.f. 19 Dec 42.
Lieut M. Heffernan

"B" OTHER RANKS

7. STRENGTH INCREASE:

(a) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I. R.U. on disc from hosp, w.e.f. dates shown: (Auth: ECH 11132 d/24 Dec 42)

B76659	Pte Kennet, W.R.	21 Dec 42
B64971	Pte Needham, J.	22 Dec 42

(b) T.O.S. from No. 2 C.D.I. R.U. w.e.f. 18 Dec 42.
(Auth: ECH 10828 d/19 Dec 42)
A22591 Pte Laing, A.

8. STRENGTH DECREASE:

(a) Part II Order No. 81 d/21 Nov 42, sub para 5(a) insofar as it concerns the u/m, is amended to show rank of "A/Cpl".
A21420 A/Cpl Preston, A.J.
A21480 A/Cpl Dube, A.J.

(b) Part II Order No. 80 d/19 Nov 42 sub para 5(d) insofar as it concerns the u/m is amended to show rank of "A/Cpl".
K57238 A/Cpl Anderson, W. W.

(c) Part II Order No. 65 d/1 Oct 42 sub para 6(b) insofar as it concerns the u/m is amended to show rank of "A/L/Cpl".
A21151 A/L/Cpl Martin, G.A.

(d) Part II Order No. 81 d/21 Nov 42 sub para 5(b) insofar as it concerns the u/m is amended to show rank of "A/L/Cpl".
A22677 A/L/Cpl Wold, C.C.

(e) Part II Order No. 81 d/21 Nov 42 sub para 5(c) insofar as it concerns the u/m is amended to show rank of "A/L/Cpl".
U1754 A/L/Cpl Mahoney, J.T.

9. ATTACHMENTS:

(a) Att f.a.p. from No. 1 C.E.R.U. w.e.f. 23 Dec 42.
(Auth: 9/3a/ATTACH/M.S.4/d/30 Nov 42.)
A49603 C.S.M. McKay, R.
A50062 Cpl Gilhuly, C.J.

(b) Ceaso to be att f.a.p. from No. 1 C.A.R.U. w.e.f. 10 Dec 42.
C41351 Gnr Gordon, W.
K98321 Gnr Smith, T.C.

10. HOSPITAL:

(a) Adm to 11 Cdn Fd Amb w.e.f , dates shown:

B59250	Pte	Bryant, W.G.	26 De c 42
A23284	Pte	Cardinal, R.	21 Dec 42
B59208	Pte	Debassige, P.I.	24 Dec 42
A59433	Pte	Delisle, L.J.	24 Dec 42
B60547	Pte	Grenier, A.	21 Dec 42
H17291	Pte	Halvorsen, A.	24 Dec 42
H17513	Pt e	Pononetz, S.	24 Dec 42
H22012	Cpl	Valiquette, A.	22 Dec 42

(b) Rem'd from 11 Cdn Fd Amb to 2 C.C.S. w.e.f. dates shown:

B60547	Pte	Grenier, A.	21 Dec 42
H22012	Cpl	Valiquette, A.	22 Dec 42

(c) Disc from hosp shown w.e.f. dates shown:

A21720	Pte	Garant, J.D.	11 Cdn Fd Amb	4 De c 42
B6054 7	Pte	Grenier, A.	2 C.C.S.	23 Dec 42
A23284	Pte	Card inal, R.	11 Cdn Fd Amb	24 Dec 42
H22012	Cpl	Valiquette, A.	2 C.C.S.	26 Dec 42
B64971	Pte	Needham, J.E.	1 Spec	22 Dec 42
A4 9793	Pte	Piper, M.V.	1 Spec	17 De c 42

11. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

(a) Granted 7 days P.L. with money allowance in lieu of ration s under F.R.&.I. Art 789 (3)&(4) w.e.f. 23 Nov 42 until 30 Nov 42 and returned 30 Nov 4 2.
L65177 Pte Arston, C.W.

(b) Granted 14 days P.L. plus 48 hrs pass (Total 16 days), f rom 19 Dec 4 2 until 3 Jan 43, with money allowance in lieu of rations under F. R.&.I. Art 789 (3)&(4),(Overseas)
A22170 Cpl Rowe, J.R.

(c) Granted 7 days P.L. from 14 Dec 42 until 21 Dec 42, with money allowance in lieu of rations under F. R.&.I. Art 789 (3)&(4), (Overseas), and returned 21 Dec 42.

A21623	Pte	Allen, J.	A21754	Sgt	Holmes, W.A.
A21783	Pte	Aubrey, R.J.	F76982	Pte	Holliday, E. S.
A82124	Pte	Blackmore , R.J.J.	H42713	Pte	Homeuk, P.
A82166	Pte	Brox, E.F.	F87379	Pte	Howlè tt, N.A.
A50267	Pte	Cheyne, R.C.	A50073	Pte	Isom, J.J.
A23229	Pte	Carson, H.	F86773	Pte	Jackso n, W.O.
A22091	A/Cpl	Chamko, S.	K67687	Pte	Johnston, R.D.
A21368	L/C	Clifford, R.	A82007	Pte	Jone s, I.Q.
B64934	Pte	Climan, S.	A76032	Pte	Kipfer, H.D.
B64339	Pte	Cross, K.N.	A50491	Pte	Kirkland, S.E.
D57891	Pte	Cuco, J.	M 31538	Pte	Kruse, W.C.
B59072	Pte	Curtis, J.	B24912	Pte	Kuhlman, E.G .
A22653	Sgt	Davy, J.	A22036	Pte	Langevin, A.G.
A21358	Pte	Diamond, D.L.	A49543	Pte	Laurie, W.A.
K74508	Pte	Donnelly, H.P.	A6 1028	Pte	Legue, A.W.
F96173	Pte	Doucet, B.J.	A21570	L/C	Lynd, W.A.
A50160	Pte	Feuz, W.	K42140	Pte	Mackie, R.
G53381	Pte	Francis, D.F.	A76165	Pte	Metl er, W. T.
A50524	Pte	Garrison, F.O.	F50428	Pte	McGui gan, H.H.
A5 0295	Pte	Gatecliffe, G. C.D.	A22088	Pte	Robinet, E.N .
A76033	Pte	Gingerich, R.O.	A82140	Pte	Sivyer, T. S.
L27397	Pte	Godfrey, H.L.	A22761	Pte	South, E.P.
K62315	Pte	Harrison, E.A.	F86554	Pte	Veniot, B. L.
L67481	Pte	Hicks, F.R.	F86739	Pte	Vickery, G.C.
A82079	Pte	Helmuth, N.P.	A76027	Pte	Wagner, C.H.
A21775	A/Cpl	Holmes, D.	A8 2031	Pte	Wilson, O.T.

12. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE:

(a) A.W.L. fr om 223 0 hrs 20 Dec 42.
G17868 Pte Doira n, M.J.

13. PROMOTIONS:

(a) Conf'd in the rank of Sgt w.e.f. 26 Dec 42:
C4945 Pte, A/Sgt Biddle, W.R.E.

14. REVERSIONS:

(a) Pa rt II Order No. 81 d/21 Nov 42 sub pa ra 8(b) insofar as it concerns the u/m is cancelled:
A21420 A/Cpl Preston, A.J.
A21480 A /Cpl Dube, A.J.

(b) Part II Order No. 80 d/19 Nov 42 sub p ra 12(a) insofar as it concerns the u/m is cancelled:
K57238 A/Cpl Anderson, W. W.

(c) Part II Order No. 65 d/1 Oct 42 sub para 13(a) insofar as it concerns the u/m is cancelled:
A21151 A/L/Cpl Martin, G.A.

(d) Part II Order No. 81 d/21 Nov 42 sub pa ra 8(c) insofar as it concerns the u/m is cancelled:
A22677 A/L/Cpl Wold, C.C.

(e) Part II Order No. 81 d/21 Nov 42 sub para 8(d) insofar as it concerns the u/m is cancelled:
U1754 A/L/Cpl Mahoney, J.T.

15. TRADESMEN's RATES OF PAY:

(a) Ceases to draw trade pay Gp "C" (Dr Mech) w.e.f. 21 Dec 42:
A21787 Pte Ingalls, J.

16. QUALIFICATIONS:

(a) Having attended CMHQ Course 800 Ser 15 (Gas, Offrs & NCOs.) 9-28 Nov 42, obtained Q-1:
B59796 A/Cpl Brown, I.H.

(b) Having attended Field Sketching and Camoflage Course, Brighton School of Art, qualified as under:

A22221	A/Cpl	Everts, R.L.W.	"A-1"
A21474	Pte	Gordon, G.S.	"C"
A4361	Pte	Sherman, G.L.	"C"
A21787	Pte	Ingalls, J.	"C"
B59748	Pte	Still, S.M.	"C"
A21140	Pte	White, F.	"C"

17. PUNISHMENTS:

(a) On 22 Dec 42 awarded a forf of 21 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1), A.W.L. fro m 1230 17 Dec 42 until 1515 hrs 17 Dec 42. (absent 2 hrs 45 Mins) Forfs 21 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(2).
A22247 Pte McLeod, R.B.

(b) On 24 Dec 42 awded a forf of 3 days pay for an offence under A.A. 15(1), A. W.L. from 2230 hrs 22 Dec 42 until 0635 hrs 23 Dec 42 (absent 8 hrs 5 Mins) Forfs 1 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149 (1)(a). Forfs 3 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(2). Total forf of 4 days pay.

A23227 Pte Shanks, J.

17. PUNISHMENTS cont'd

(c) On 26 Dec 42, admonished for an offence under Sec 19 A.A. (drunkenness, 1st offence)
B59203 Pte Cote, G.E.

(d) On 26 Dec 42, awded 28 days detn for an offence under Sec 15(1) A.A., A.W.L. from 2230 hrs 23 Dec 42 until 2245 hrs 23 Dec 42 (absent 15 mins). Forfs 28 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(b).
A50286 Pte O'Reilly, C.J.

(e) On 24 Dec 42, awded 3 days forf of pay for an offence under Sec 15(1) A.A. A.W.L. from 2230 hrs 22 Dec 42 until 0600 hrs 23 Dec 42 (absent 7 hrs 30 mins). Forfs 1 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149 (1)(a). Forfs 3 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(2). Total forf of 4 days pay.
A22372 Pte Kell, N.A.

(f) On 22 Dec 42, awded 27 days field punishment and placed under stoppage of pay in the amount of £1-12-3 (cost of return to Unit), for an offence under Sec 15(1) A.A., A.W.L. from 2359 hrs 22 Nov 42 until 1100 hrs 24 Nov 42(absent 1 day 11 hrs 1 min), AND an offence under Sec 15(3) A.A.(held under close arrest fro m 1630 hrs 17 Dec 42 until 0830 hrs 22 Dec 42)(4 days 16 hrs).
Forfs 2 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(a)
Forfs 27 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(b)
Forfs 5 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(c)(ii)
Total forf of 34 days pay AND STOPPAGE OF £1-12-3 under F.R.&.I. 172(8).
A22591 Pte Lang, A.

(g) On 22 Dec 42 awded 27 days F.P. and to pay cost of app, for an offence under Sec 15(1)A.A., A.W.L. from 2359 hrs 30 Nov 42 until 0930 hrs 14 Dec 42(13 days 9 hrs 31 mins) Held in close arrest from 0930 hrs 14 Dec 42 until 0830 hrs 22 Dec 42 (7 days 23 hrs) Forf 14 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(a). Forf 27 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(b). Forf 8 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(c)(ii). Cost of app.(railway fare) £1-15-6 under F.R.&.I. 172(8). Total forf, 49 days pay and £1-15-6.
A21902 Pte Moynahan, J.M.

(h) On 22 Dec 42, awded 21 day forf of pay for an offence under Sec 15(1)A.A., A.W.L. from 1930 hrs 16 Dec 42 until app by Provost at 1700 hrs 17 Dec 42 (absent 21hrs 30 mins). Forf 1 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(a). Forf 21 days pay under F. R.&.I. 149(2). Total forf of 22 days pay.
A23333 Pte Butler, A.J.

(i) On 22 Dec 42, awded 27 days F.P. for an offence under Sec 9(2) A.A. Forf 27 days pay under F. R.&.I. 149(1)(b).
F50454 Pte Cuff, A.R.

(j) On 24 Dec 42, awded forf of 21 days pay for an offence under Sec 40 A.A. Forf 21 days pay under F. R.&.I. 149(2).
A21538 Pte Gillich, J.F..

(k) On 24 Dec 42, awded a forf of 15 days pay for an offence under Sec 40 A.A. Forf 15 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(2).
A22560 Pte Gillies, A.M.

(l) On 24 Dec 42, awded a forf of 28 days pay for an offence under Sec 15(1) A.A., A.W.L. from 2359 hrs 16 Nov 42 until 2200 hrs 29 Nov 42. (absent 12 days 22 hrs 1 min) Forf 13 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149 (1)(a). Forf 28 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(2). Total forf of 41 days pay.
A22541 Pte Graves, S.E.

17. PUNISHMENTS: cont'd

(m) On 21 Dec 42, tried by F.G.C.M.
CHARGES: (1) Sec 40 A.A.
(2) Sec 40 A.A.
(3) Sec 27(1)A.A.
(4) (Alternative)Sec 40 A.A.

FINDINGS: (1), Guilty
(2,3,4), Not guilty.
SENTENCE: 60 days det.
CONFIRMATION: Findings and sentence confirmed by Brigadier M.H.S. Penhale, Cond, 4 C.I.B. on 23 Dec 42.
CLOSE ARREST: 0900 hrs 16 Dec 42 until 1000 hrs 21 Dec 42(5 days 1 hr).
FORFEITURES: Forf 60 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(b)
Forf 5 days pay under F.R.&.I. 149(1)(c)(i). Total forf 65 days pay.
M65446 Pte Raudebaugh

18. MARRIAGES-BIRTHS-DEATHS:

(a) Granted permission to marry Miss Maisie Grey w.e.f. 21 Feb 43. (Permission granted 21 Dec 42)
D57250 Pte Lapointe, C.B.

19. NEXT OF KIN

(a) Change of address N-of-K (Mother) Mrs C.E. Case, to 84 Raleigh Street, Chatham, Ontario, Canada.
A21897 Sgt Case, R.R.

(b) Change of address of N-of-K (Wife) Mrs Audrey McKee, to 626 George Street, Woodstock, Ontario, Canada.
A82053 Pte McKee, H.M.

(c) Change of address N-of-K (Wife) Mrs Mildred Ida Thompson, to 1045 Ouellette Avenue, Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A21376 Sgt Thompson, E.G.

(d) Change of address of N-of-K (Mother) Mrs R. Shields, 4 Bertram Street, St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada.
B59046 Pte Shields, G.F.

(e) Change of address of N-of-K (Mother) Mrs H.A. Marchant, to 2364 Condon Street, West, Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
A21531 Sgt Marchant, G.

W. J. C. Johnston Lieut
for (V. W. Mills) Captain
for Officer i/c
CANADIAN SECTION, G.H.Q., 2ND ECHELON.

W.P.B.

1st BN. ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (OVERSEAS)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

By

LT.-COL. J.H. MOTHERSILL

Order No. 163 PART I 31 Dec 42.

DUTIES:-

Bn Duty Platoon :- 1 Jan 43 - #15 Platoons

BLACKOUT:- Night of 31 Dec - 1 Jan. - 1723 hrs till 0834 hrs.

POSTINGS:-

1. The following inter - coy postings are effective 31 Dec 42:

Capt.	S.C. Reade	--	from BHQ Coy	to	"Sp Coy.
Capt.	F.A. Wansbrough	--	from "B" Coy	to	"C" Coy.
Capt.	D. Machenzie	--	from BHQ Coy	to	"B" Coy.
Lieut.	W.H. Pope	--	from BHQ Coy	to	"B" Coy.
Lieut.	G.A. Ponsford	--	from "Sp Coy	to	"B" Coy.
Lieut.	E.J. Reynolds	--	from "D" Coy	to	"B" Coy.
Lieut.	G.G. Milne	--	from "B" Coy	to	"Sp Coy.
Lieut.	R.E. Johnston	--	from "B" Coy	to	"D" Coy.
Lieut.	M.L. Harley	--	from "B" Coy	to	"C" Coy.

APPOINTMENTS & PROMOTIONS:-

1. The following appointments are effective 31 Dec 42:

Major	H.J. Kennedy MC	-- to be A/Second-in-Command.
Capt.	S.C. Reade	-- to be A/O.C. "SP" Coy.
Lieut.	A.R. Johnson	-- to be Transport Officer.

CHURCH PARADE:-

Protestant:-

1. A, C.R.U., C. and "Sp" Coy's will attend Cahurch Parade at 1015 hrs, 3 Jan 43, at the Methodist Church, Felpham. Parades will be under Coy arrangements.

Roman Catholic:-

1. All R.C's. will attend Mass on New Year's Day at 0845 hrs, at the Middleton Church Hall

2. All Coys will attend Mass at Middleton Church Hall behind St. Nicholas Church en road to Essex Scottish "B" Coy. Parade will be under Coy arrangements Time 0845 hrs.

LOSS OF MAILS BY ACTION OF ENEMY:-

1. Information ahs been received that the following mails originating in the United Kingdom for Canada and other trans-Atlantic destinations were lost result of enemy action. The dates shown are the approximate postings in the U.

Letters.....	1 Nov	-	3 Nov 42.
Magazine Post.....	25 Oct	-	4 Nov 42.
Parcels.....	25 Oct	-	4 Nov 42.
Printed matter.....	2 Nov	-	4 Nov 42.

(R.H. LUND) Capt.,

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

Page 1

WAR DIARY OR INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
CANADIAN ARMY OVERSEAS

(Erase heading not required)

40/P & S/37 (9/42)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Middleton -on-Sea	1 Dec	42	Basic trg completed the coys are undergoing Advanced trg in Battle Drill. This trg taked up nearly one third of the weekly reg programme. 'A' Coy trained in close order drill, battle drill and physical trg. 'B' Coy practiced on the 200 yd range making some good scores. The weather was fair. 'C' Coy and 'Sp Coy made a 10 mile route march independently of each other. Two 9-10 mile route marches are made each week in place of one 18-22 miles because of foot trouble resulting from a longer march.	SAR
	2 Dec	42	'A' Coy and 'Sp' Coy trained in close order drill, reviewed the rifle, bayonet, L.M.G., T.S.M.G., 2"mortar and the grenade, to strengthen any weaknesses. 'B' Coy and 'C' Coy trained in Battle Drill. 'D' Coy fired on the 200 yd range. The weather was dull. All coys participated in sports which were organized. Lieut. F.A. TILSTON, Intelligence Officer was S.O.S. upon admission to 15 Cdn Gen Hosp. Wounded by a bullet from a L.M.G. whilst on the 4 Cdn Inf Bde Battle School, his condition is now critical. Efficient and well liked by all ranks, Lieut. Tilston will be missed. Lieut. S.A. RANDS was appointed Bn. I.O. upon his return from a 3" Mortar Course at DORKING, Surrey.	SAR
	3 Dec	42	'A' Coy made a 9 mile route march and trained in Bsttle Drill and Fieldcraft 'B' Coy training in close order drill,weapon trg (review), battle drill. 'C' Coy and 'D' Coy trained in battle drill. 'Sp' Coy fired on the 200 yd range. The weather was damp and the light was dull. In the afternoon, 18pl of 'D' Coy wan the 3 mile cross country run against all the other sub-units. A cinema held at the Phoenix Club at 1830 hrs, was enjoyed by many other ranks. A dance for other ranks was arranged for 1930 hrs. 46 all ranks attached to 4 Cdn Inf Bde f.a.p. whilst attending Bde Battle School as Ser 1 GOODWOOD PK (MR 3229 - O.S. 1" to m 1 mile), N.E. of CHICHESTER returned to the unit. This is a special school opened to units within the 4th Bde to standarize the Battle Drill. It has received all kinds of attention and L.Os., S.Cs, B.Ms, and Brigadiers 'infest the place'. Major B.J.S. MACDONALD of this unit was selected to be Chief Instructor and it is generally felt that it will be very much of a successful venture. It will do a great deal to standarize trg in the Bde. The balance of the officers and senior	SAR

Date	Type	Time	Summary of Events and Information	Materials Submitted in Accordance with Regulations
1 Dec 62				
2 Dec 62				
3 Dec 62				

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY OR INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
CANADIAN ARMY (OVERSEAS)

40/P & S/27 (9/42)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

(Erase heading not required)

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Middleton -on- Sea.			N.C.Os. loaned out to form Ser. 2 with other units of the Bde from 3 - 14 Dec 42.	
	4 Dec	42.	"A" and "C" Coys fired on the range despite poor weather conditions. It is felt that more .45 amn should be available for trg purposes on the Thomson Machine Carbine "B" Coy trained in battle drill and P.T. as well as making a 9 mile route march. "C" and "D" Coys trained in battle drill. A table tennis tournament took place at 1900 hrs at the Y.M.C.A. Canteen.	
	5 Dec	42.	Trg continued normally in the morning. Winter weather conditions make interesting trg difficult. Heating in varios billets and offices is at a minimum; strictist economy is necessary in the conservation of fuel. Lieut F.A. TILSTON's physical condition was classed as dangerously ill after the bullet was removed from his back. The Stretcher Bearers School, conducted by our popular unit M.O., Capt. E. Cloutier, stated in the third week of Nov 42 was composed of 20 men on the basis of 4 men from each coy. It is believed that this is the only unit in the 2 Cdn Div that is conducting such a course, the results of which are very satisfactory.	
	6 Dec	42.	Despite the cool weather all coys attended the Protestant Church parade at the FELPHAM Methodist Church at 1015 hrs after marching to the skirl of the bagpipes. The R.C. Church Parade heard Mass at 0845 hrs, in the St. Nicholas Hall. Capt. C.P. KEELEY is S.O.S. this bn. being transferred to the 1 Cdn Corps.	
	7 Dec	42	"A" Coy trained in battle drill and night thg after firing on the 290 yd range in the morning. Night trg. emphasized the tactical employment of Night Patrols. "B" Coy trained in close order drill, battle drill and P.T. "C" Coy made a 9 mile route march followed bya review on wea on trg. The afternoon time was devoted towards semaphore signalling under the direction of Lieut. A.J. HODGES; "C"Coy trained in night patrols for three hours in the evening. "D" Coy made a route march of the required 9-10 miles, reviewed weapon trg, P.T. and worked with semaphore signalling with an interest. "Sp" Coy trained in specialists duties, gas trg, (Chap II / Gas Trg 1942) and P.T. Coy orderlies are now able to do their duties more efficiently due to the re-issue of bicycles. The beginning of the week saw "C" Coy "stuck" with	

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, References to Appendices and Initials
[illegible]			H.Q.Da. loaned out to Fore Sec. 2 with other units of the Pde from 5 - 16 Dec 42.	
"	4 Dec 42.		"A" and "D" Coys fired on the range despite poor weather conditions. It is felt that more .4G ammo should be available for trg purposes on the Thomson Training Centre "B" Coy trained in battle drill and P.T. as well as acting a 3" mortar section. "C" and "E" Coys trained in battle drill. A table tennis tournament took place at 1500 hrs at the Y.M.C.A. Canteen.	
"	5 Dec 42.		Trg continued normally in the morning. Winter weather conditions make interesting trg difficult. Testing in various drills and officers in an evaluating capacity is necessary in the consideration of trgl. Lieut. J.A. Villette's physical condition was assessed as dangerously ill after the Bullet was removed from his back. The Directing Staff School, conducted by our permanent unit H.Q., Capt. E. Gleeter, started in the aiding week of Dec 42 was composed of 20 men on the basis of a one week trg. It is believed that this is the only unit in the 2 Cdn Div that is conducting such a course, the results of which are very satisfactory.	
"	6 Dec 42.		Despite the cool weather all boys attended the Protestant Church parade at the Pictures Restaurant through at 1015 hrs after marching to the drill of the bagpipes. The R.C. Church Parade heard Mass at 0845 hrs, in the Lt. Nicholas Hall. Capt. G.I. Fowler is C.O.C. this trg. being transferred to the 1 Cdn Corps.	
"	7 Dec 42		"A" Coy trained in battle drill and night trg after firing on the 25 yd range in the morning. Night trg. emphasized the tactical employment of night patrols. "B" Coy trained in night range drill, battle drill and P.T. "C" Coy made a 5 mile route march following the routes on map trg. The afternoon was devoted to gunpowder equipment under the direction of Lieut. J.A. Fowler; "C" Coy trained in night patrols for first three hours in the evening. "D" Coy made a route march of the required 5-10 miles, returning through P.T. was carried out successfully after an interval. "E" Coy trained in operation of radios, gas trg. (Coy C. Coy [illegible] and C.O. Coy orderlies are now ready to do their 2 nite duty officer due to the 48-hours of Sergeants. The beginning of the week saw "D" Coy "Alone" [illegible]	

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Middleton -on- Sea.			providing the farm detail for the coming week. Not so bad as last tour though for only 24 O.Rs. were required to help the farmers.	
	8 Dec 42.		Trg for all coys continued in the normal manner as per syllabus preparatory to participating in 4 Cdn Inf Bde Battle Drill School. Range work consisted of one half day per week per coy under Lieut. J.S. MACLELLAN, Musketry Officer. The bn to date, has received four 2 prs A.Tk guns and wil soon be up to W.E. T.O.S. this Bn. were Lieut. G.D.H. Reid to "C" Coy and Lieut. C.W. Christianson to "A" Coy. Col. Mothersill attended a conference at Bde H.Q. of all Bde Commanders.	
	9 Dec 42.		"A" and "B" Coys trained in close order drill, battle drill, semaphore signalling and organized sports. "C" Coy in addition to trg similar to "A" and "B" Coys trained three hours in the evening in Digging and Wiring. "D" Coy trained in close order drill, battle drill, gas trg and organized sports. "Sp" Coy trained in close order drill, specialists duties and organized sports. The C-in-C, Home Forces, Sir Bernard Paget, was expected to appear throughout the whole Bde Area but trg continued as usual as the Essex Scots were not honoured by this important figure of the day. Bn. petrol requirements fall under two distinct requirements or allotments, namely: Adm. Purposes -- 1800 gals, Trg Purposes -- 3200 gals. This is mentioned here because it is felt that petrol requirements, while perhaps necessarily curtailed, definitely is not sufficient for trg purposes. Trg is continuously being effected by lack of petrol requirements.	
	10 Dec 42.		"A" Coy made a 9 mile route march, trained in battle drill, semaphore signalling P.T. and a three hour period was devoted to digging and wiring practice. "B" Coy fired on the ranges, making good scores, trained in battle drill and like "A" Coy practiced night digging and wiring. "C" Coy trained in battle drill and gas trg.; made a route march of 10 miles and still had energy to some P.T. "D" Coy trained in P.T., close order drill, and battle drill. "Sp" Coy made a 9 mile route march, reviewed weapon trg, devoted itself to specialists duties and P.T. The Essex Scottish Hockey Team under A.21710 Pte Jardine, R., won against the R. Regt C. by the score of 2-1, thus winning three games out of three to date. Two more games to be played	

Place	Date	Item	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, reference to Appendices and initials
Middleton -do- -do-	8 Dec 42.		providing the Para detail for the coming week. Not as bad as last time though for only 24 O.Rs. were required to help the Convoy.	
			Try for all ops continued in the normal manner as per syllabus preparatory to partial packing in a Tac Tac Sec in Drill Shed. Heavy work completed of one half day per week per day under Lieut. i.c. Equitation, Cookery Officer. The be ds date, was received from H pre 1.Tk grun and all ends be up to 6.E. T.O.S. this Sn. wore Glove. S.E.L. Held to "C" Coy and Lieut. C.S. Capitalsaves to "A" Coy. Cpl. Butterwell attended a conference at the Sig. of all the Commanders.	
	9 Dec 42.		"A" and "B" Coys trained in close Order drill, Motor drill, manoeuvres signalling and organised games. "D" Coy in addition to the "A" and "C" Coys training these hours in the evening in Digging and Wiring. "D" Coy trained in close order drill, Motor drill, gun carry and organised games. The C-in-C, Home Forces, Sir Bernard Paget, was expected to appear throughout the whole day area but the Coy continued and carried on the Coys tasks were not lessened by this important visit on the day. Co. patrol requirements fell under two distinct requirements of allotments, namely: Ade. Purposes -- Inns guis, Coy Purposes -- Sick pals. This is certainly here because it is felt that patrol requirements, while perhaps necessary originally, definitely is not sufficient for Coy purposes. Coy is continually being affected by lack of patrol requirements.	
	10 Dec 42.		"A" Coy made a 9 mile route march, routine in Motor Drill, manoeuvres signalling F.S. and a three hour period was devoted to digging and sighting. "B" Coy trained on the ranges, making good progress. Wiring in Drill Hut and Close Order drill, digging and sighting. "C" Coy trained in Motor Drill and Close Order Drill, and Signals and Wiring. "D" Coy trained as "A" Coy.	

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

Page 4

WAR DIARY OR INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
CANADIAN ARMY (OVERSEAS)

40/F & S/37 (9/42)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Middleton -on- Sea			at BRIGHTON. P.O.W. regulations regarding correspondence have been issued. This is a real concern to this unit as so many of our boys are over there.	
	11 Dec 42.		"A" Coy trained in close order drill, battle drill and P.T. "B" Coy and "D" Coy both made a 9 mile route march independently , trained in battle drill, fieldcraft, semphore signalling and P.T. "C" Coy fired on the 200 yd range and did P.T. in the late afternoon. Lt.-Col J.H. Mothersill, C.O., attended a one day camouflage course, No 22, at TUNBRIDGE WELLS. Lt.-Col J.H. Mothersill authorized the Intelligence Officer, Lieut. S.A. Rands to conduct a Bn. Snipers and Observers School for the trg of a bn. reserve. 14 O.Rs. are attending the school for three weeks. Five members of the I. Section are instructors. (Vide Syllabus in Appx II).	
	12 Dec 42.		All coys trained in close order drill, A.B.C.A. Lectures and gas trg. The afternoon was a free day for O.Rs. except for necessary duties.	
	13 Dec 42.		Weather was fair and slightly windy. The R.C. Church Parade heard Mass at St. Nicholas Church at 0845 hrs, Protestant Church Parade was voluntary and a goodly number of men attended. The day was a Day of Rest to O.Rs. save for the essential duties.	
	14 Dec 42.		Approx. 40 ALL Ranks arrived back from Ser. 2 of the Bde Battle School - just a raring to go. To the "Elmer". "A" and "B" Coys each made a 9 mile route march, trained in battle drill and fieldcraft, P.T. and trg in "Night Patrols". "C" and "D" Coys trained in battle drill and fieldcraft. Coys are stressing hardening exercises in co-ordinations with Battle Drill, Major B.J. Mothersill, MC was transferred to 2 C.D.I.R.U. formerly acting in the capacity of 2 i/c, whilst Major B.J.S. Macdonald was attached to the 4 Cdn Inf Bde as C.I. at the Battle School.	
	15 Dec 42.		"A" Coy fired on the 200 yd range, weather being good; trained in battle drill and P.T. "B" Coy trained in battle drill in the morning, fired on the 200 yd range in the afternoon and practiced "Night Patrols" three hours in the evening.	

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, reference to Appendices and Orders
Hindleton -do- Sea				
	11 Dec 42.		"A" Coy trained in close order drill, Section drill and P.T. "B" Coy and "D" Coy both made a 5 mile road march independently , trained in battle drill, Fieldcraft, scouting, sniping and P.T. "C" Coy fired on the 200 yd range and did P.T. in the late afternoon. Lt.-Col J.H. Rotherwill, O.C., attended a one day conference. No RR. at HINDLETON HALL. Lt.-Col J.H. Rotherwill, assumed the Intelligence Officer, Lieut. S.A. Fenis to conduct a No. 9 Wireless and Observers School for the Reg of a Bn. reserve. Lt Col. Rotherwill attending the school for three weeks. Five members of the I. Section are instructors. (Vide Syllabus in Appx III).	
	12 Dec 42.		All coys trained in close order drill, A.T.O.'s, lectures and gas trg. The afternoon was a free day for O.Rs. except for necessary duties.	
	13 Dec 42.		Weather was fair and slightly misty. The R.C. Church Parade heard Mass at St. Nicholas Church at 0800 hrs. Protestant Church Parade was voluntary and a goodly number of men attended. The day was a day of Rest to O.Rs. save for the essential duties.	
	14 Dec 42.		[illegible] All coys carried out P.T. & Bn. [illegible] a 7 mile run. To the "Clown". "A" and "D" Coys each made a 9 mile route march, trained in Battle drill and Fieldcraft, P.T. and trg in "Night Patrols". "C" Coy trained in Battle drill and Fieldcraft. Coys are planning Exercise [illegible] to be carried out on the 15th inst. Major R.C. Rotherwill, MC was [illegible] to a G.I.A.S. Company posting to the same. Lt. [illegible] proceeded to take a course for the R.A.F. at the Depot.	
	15 Dec 42.		[illegible] Coy left on the 100 yd range. Weather being good, trained in Battle drill in the morning. Bridge Party, trained by the R.E. proceeded to the [illegible] in the afternoon and erected [illegible] "Bailey" Bridge over the river.	

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY OR INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
CANADIAN ARMY (OVERSEAS)

40/F & S/37 (9/42)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

(Erase heading not required)

Page 5

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Middleton -on- Sea			"C" and "D" Coys each made a 9 mile route march followed by battle drill and field-craft as well as P.T. "D" Coy in addition, trained three hours in Night Patrols. "Sp" Coy trained in specialists duties. Pursuant to C.R.O. No. 132, d/6 Mar 42, the Commanding Officer directed that a board be convened for the purpose of selecting and recommending N.C.Os. for promotion in the best interests of the unit, to be known as the Essex Scottish N.C.O. Selection Board, it has constituted the u/m for: Second-in-Command - Chairman Adjutant - Secretary O.C. "Sp"2Company - Member O.C. "A" Company - Member O.C. "B" Company - Member O.C. "C" Company - Member O.C. "D" Company - Member Administration Officer - Member (Vide Regt'l Part I Order No. 157, d/15 Dec 42.). A meeting to discuss arrangements for Christmas was called at "Chenies", all officers attended.	
	16 Dec 42.		All coys trained in battle drill, fieldcraft and competitive sports. "Sp" Coy trained in specialists duties. Normal repairs on all trucks used for trg purposes have been completed to date.	
	17 Dec 42.		Normal trg was suspended. A.B.C. and D. Coys moved embussed at 1450 hrs to area 6123 for the purpose of participating in an infantry cum-tank-trg exercise, 17 Dec 42 to 20 Dec 42 incl. The unit left the bn. area by M.T. and proceeded to the new billeting area in South Lancing (Vide movement table order No. 1, d/15 Dec 42)and route sketch.) Each unit of the Bde moved at different speeds and density so that determination could be made as to the best means of convoy driving. The billets were excellent. Bn.H.Q. was formerly Miss Francis Days' Home. "A" and "B" Coys stayed at a convalescent home and an apartment house reppectively. As soon assthe unit arrived our C.O. took the Coy Comds to look over the area and had everything arranged	

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, reference to Appendices and initials
Middleton -on- Sea			"C" and "D" Corps each made a 5 mile route march followed by battle drill and field-craft as well as P.T. "D" Corps in addition, breaked three hours in night Exercise. "Sp" Corps trained in specialists duties. Pursuant to G.R.O. 120, d/5 Mar 42, the Commanding Officer directed that a board be convened for the purpose of selecting and recommending R.O.Cs. for promotion in the next intervals of the unit, to be known as the Essex Location R.O.C. Selection Board, it has constituted the w/e for:	
			Second-in-Command - Chairman Adjutant - Secretary D.C. "Sp" Company - Member D.C. "A" Company - Member D.C. "B" Company - Member D.C. "C" Company - Member D.C. "D" Company - Member Administrative Officer - Member	
			(Vide Royal Park I Order No. 107, d/7th Feb 42.). A meeting to discuss arrangements for Christmas was called at "Dunelm", all officers attended.	
16 Dec 42.			All corps trained in basic drill, fieldcraft and competitive sports. "Sp" Corps trained in specialists duties. Normal repairs on all trucks used for-- try purposes have been completed to date.	
17 Dec 42.			Normal try was suspended. R.S.M. and D. Corps paved embossed at 1830 hrs to area Offrs for the purpose of participating in an informal one-time-try minerals. 19 Dec 42 to 20-Dec 42 Inst. - The unit left the Ba. area by M.T. and proceeded to the Suffield area in South Lavine (Vide movement table movement order No. 1, d/13 Dec 42 route sheets.) Each unit of the Bde moved at different speeds and density so that deterioration could be made as to the best means of convoy driving. The drills were executed. En.R.C. was formerly Miss Phoenix Days' Camp. "A" and "B" Corps stayed at a convalescent home and an apartment house respectively. As soon as the unit arrived over C.O. took the Coy Heads to look over the area and had every thing arranged	

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Middleton -on- Sea			for the morning. That evening the C.O. liasied with the C.O. of H.Q. Sqn of the Army Tank Bn. (from THREE RIVERS) and made final arrangements. The weather was fair for the a/m move.	
	18 Dec 42.		Reveille was at 0530 hrs; move off approx 0710 hrs; the march to the trg area in the DOWNS was cold and a slight rain was falling, arriving at 0830 hrs. Officers and afterwards the N.C.Os. attended at a 1¾ hrs lecture over a cloth model on Infantry Tank Co-operation. The men were lectured by their officers until the noon meal. This unit was the only unit to have hot food. After dinner a display of the fire power of a troop of tanks was given and then the bn. witnessed an attack by a demonstration pl. under Lieut. J.C. Cockburn in co-operation with two tps of tanks. Dispite the drizzling rain all ranks seemed highly interested in the exercise and spent the evening drying their uniforms.	
	19 Dec 42.		Each pl.in sucession carried out a three-leg attack with the tanks. The weather was cold with patches of fog giving the exercise an adverse condition for the employment of the tanks, because of the poor visibility. The leading wave of tanks went forward with a pl. 200 yds to their rear followed by the shepherding wave of tanks. Battle drill tactics were employed. Infantrymen had umlimited opportunites to ride, examine and learn all the details of the famous 40 ton "Churchill Tank". Platoons not working with the tanks carried out house cleaning, battle drill and digging.	
	20 Dec 42.		On Sunday a relief of cold weather came with the brilliant sunshine and complete absence of wind. The day was devoted to very realistic Coy Attack Schemes. A vital up-to-date offense narrative gave a good background to the exercise. Smoke was amply employed and the attacks were vividly realistic. As the attacks took place along a valley it was possible for the coys not participating to observe the war game spectacle. All troops could hear all orders, instructions an W./T. communication	

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Middleton-cum-Reg			For the evening. Thus evening the G.O. liaised with the C.O. of H.Q. Sqn of the Army Unit Sn. (Free Polish Forces) and made final arrangements. The weather was fair for the a/c move.	
	10 Dec 42.		Havelle was at 0830 hrs; move off approx 0930 hrs; arriving at 0830 hrs. Officers in the 0830 was cold and slight rain was falling, arriving at 0830 hrs. Officers and otherwise the G.O.s. attended at 1 if hrs lecture over a cloth model on infantry tank co-operation. The men were lectured by their officers until the noon meal. This unit was the only unit to have hot food. After dinner a display of the fine power of a troop of tanks was given and then the Sn. attacked an attack by a demonstration pl. under Lieut. J.C. Cockburn in co-operation with two tps of tanks. Digute the drizzling rain all ranks seemed highly interested in the exercise and spent the evening drying their uniforms.	
	10 Dec 42.		Then pl.in succession carried out a three-leg attack with the tanks. The weather was cold with patches of fog giving the exercise an adverse condition for the employment of the tanks, because of its poor visibility. The leading wave of tanks formed with a pl. 800 yds to their rear followed by the adsptrding wave of tanks. Petrols duill sqadrons were employed. Intercyrmm and wireless operation to file, speeding and learn all the details of the famous 40 ton "Churchill Tank". Fifteen men evolving with low tank overhaul and brake cleaning. Petrols drill and digging.	
	10 Dec 42.		On Sunday a relief of cold weather case with the Artillery exercise and complete absence of wind. The day was devoted to very valuable dry practice. A vital up-to-date effects out active gave a good background to the exercise. Tanks were employed and the attacks were vividly realistic. In the attacks took place [illegible] a night it was possible [illegible] to observe the war game exercise. All troops could hear all orders. Instructions on W/T. [illegible]	

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Middleton -on- Sea			due to the siganl system of amplification of sound. The rear party R.C. Church Parade was held at 0845 hrs, in St. Nicholas Church Hall. Prot. Church Parade was voluntary and a large group attended as usual.	
	21 Dec 42		The exercise concluded, the bn. marched 17 miles home after their temporary area had been thoroughly cleaned. At noon the Y.M.C.A. Tea Wagon met the marching coln. The u The unit arrived in MIDDLETON approx 1500 hrs. Slight rain fell throughout the day General "MUD" with whom all soldiers are familiar though, everywhere throughout the exercise certainly did not lessen the interest af all ranks in the tanks. The whole exercise was a profitable period of trg and everyone deserved a great deal of praise and derived a great deal of benefit from the Infantry·Cum·Tanks. The tank personnel remarked that his was the best unit with which they had worked. The unit did co-operate very well and it is hoped that this unit will meet them in action.	
	22 Dec 42.		"A" and "D" Coys made a 9-12 mile route march followed by battle drill and field-craft. "B" Coy trained in close order dill, battle drill and P.T. "C" Coy trained in firing on the 200 yd ranges, making some good scores and trained also in battle drill and P.T. "Sp" Coy trained in battle drill and specialists duties. Plans took shape to hold a Christmas Party for the children of MIDDLETON AND ELMER to be held at the Phoenix Club on Thurs, 24 Dec 42. at 1400 hrs. A cinema was shown at the battle school at 1830 hrs. A dance for O.R. was held at 2000 hrs, ath the Cdn Y.M.C.A. The Essex Scottish Hockey Team won from the 11 Fd. Amb. by the score of 8-3. The game was fast and exciting. Coach A:P. Doucette was pleased with the victory.	
	23 Dec 42.		"A" Coy trained in battle drill and competitive sports and fired on the ranges. "B", "C" and "D" Coys trained in close order drill battle drill and competitive sports. Competitive sports between the coys was as follows:- "A" Coy vs "C" Coy "B" Coy vs "Sp" Coy "D" Coy vs "Bn.H.Q."	

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, References to Appendices and Initials
BIGGLESWADE -do- -do-				
	21 Dec 42			
	22 Dec 42.			
	23 Dec 42.			

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
(CANADIAN ARMY (OVERSEAS))

40/P & S/37 (9/42)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Middleton -on- Sea			All 8 cwts have been called in for replacemant by "JEEPS". All (4x2) 15 cwt trucks are declared obsolete and will be replaced in the near future by(4x4) 5 cwt (JEEPS). The end of the monthpay parade was held to-day making a long period of time elapse before the next pay on 15 Jan 43. The secret is to stretch the "quid" that far. Col. Mothersill and Capt. Reade attended the dance given by the 8 Essex Reg't., Mon. the 23rd. This day the day before Christmas the A.Tk Platoon had to proceed to the Lydd Ranges to shoot under Lieut. Ponsford (Lieut. Washer on leave); they did well indeed and all returned not too late to warm up for Christmas and Lieut. Ponsford made the officers dinner.	
	24 Dec 42.		A kiddies Christmas party was held in the Phoenix Club on Thurs afternoon at 1400 hrs, when all children of MIDDLETON AND ELMER between the ages of 6-12 years were invited. The officers, N.C.Os. and men of the unit gave their "sweets" which they had received in parcels from home. The collection totalled 100 oranges, approx. 240 chocolate bars, 45 pkgs of gum, 56 lifesavers as well as numerous small cakes, biscuits etc. More than 100 children appeared at the appointed hour. The Y.M.C.A. showed a showed a 3 reel cinema of "Popeye". Then to music on the (P.A.) Public Address System everyone played musical chairs for prizes. Sgt R.R. Adams (Provost Sgt) was Santa Claus and was piped in to the hall by Piper Coulson. Every child received 1 orange, 2 chococlate bars, gum or mints, a bottle of Pepsi-Cola. It was apparent that the children enjoyed themselves. They were extremely excited about the sweets. The balance of the candy was delivered to all children in the district under quarantine, on Christmas morning. The Essex Scottish Hockey Team won the championship of the 4th Bde by the close score of 3-2 against the R.H.L.I. Attending the game were Lt.-Col J.H. Mothersill, O.C. this Bn. Capt, J.C. Cottrell, the paymaster; and Capt. R.H. Lund the Adjt., (Vide Cdn Y.M.C.A. Program - Week commnecing Sunday, 27 Dec 42). A great deal of credit goes to A.21710 Pte Jardine, R. for his splendid work in organizing the team. This is the third year he has played with the team. The victory will doubtlessly be publicized in Canada. 4 offrs and 25 O.Rs. went to the 4 Wilts (4th Bn. WILTSHIRE REG'T) at Deal, Kent for the purpose of spending Christmas. Messages expressing Season's Greetings were received from 2 Cdn Div., 4 Cdn Inf Bde and other bn. The offrs of the bn. had a	

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, reference to Appendices and Initials

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

Pag 9.

WAR DIARY OR INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required)

1st ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
CANADIAN ARMY (OVERSEAS)

40/P & S/37 (9/42)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Middleton -on- Sea			Buffet Supper at 1900 hrs, so as to be free on Christmas Day to serve the men Christmas Dinner after the traditional custom of the British and Canadian Army. It was quite a stag'. The following offrs were present all but one Essex and the Div. was well represented:- Col A.S. Pearson, recently made a full Colonel and formerly C.O. of this Bn.; Major L.A. Deziel, D.A.A.G. Div. formerly Adjt. of this bn.; Major J.D. Mingay, B.M. 4 Cdn Inf Bde; Capt., C.P. Keeley 1 Cdn Corps. The likeable Major Tommy Jones, 4 Cdn Inf Bde, Staff Capt., was a popular and welcome guest. The O.C., Lt-Col J.H. Mothersill and his offrs attended a Midnight Mass conducted by H/Capt. M.J. Dalton, R.C. Padre. Father Dalton has a tremendous following amongst the R.Cs. and Protestants alike. He seems to be the modern Father Duffy of the 4 Cdn Inf Bde.	
	25 Dec 42.		This is the third Christmas spent in Southern England by the 1st Bn. of the Essex Scottish Reg't: The first was spent in ALDERSHOT, HANTS; the second found part of the bn. in ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA, SUSSEX and part of the remainder in UCKFIELD, SUSSEX. This year the bn. is together although fairly well dispersed. On this outstanding day of the year breakfast consisted of: corn flakes, ham and eggs and coffee - all the luxuries. The Christmas dinner served att1230 hrs was ample and well cooked. It consisted of the following:- chicken, boiled potatoes, buttered carrots, custard and Christmas cake/pudding. Each man received one quart of beer and 300 cigarettes. From the Bn. Store the offrs. men and N.C.Os. donated 300 cigarettes to Bde and Div troops. The men of the 153 R.A.C. received a 100 cigarettes per man. The R.H.L.I. and R. REGT. C. received an issued of 50 cigarettes from the Essex Scottish, per each man. The dinner was really a happy occasion. The O.C. accompanied the varous guest to the messes. A message of gladness and thanksgiving was broadcasted over the air direct to Windsor, Ontario by Lt.-Col J.H. Mothersill, O.C. of this Bn. Serving at the Bn.H.Q. Men's Mess were Maj. L.A. Deziel, D.A.A.G & Q.M.G., 2 Cdn Div; Capt. R.H. Lund, Adjt., Lieut. S.A. Rands, I.O., Capt. J.C. Cottrell, Paymaster; H/Capt. M.J. Dalton, R.C. Padre and other Bn. Officers. More than 200 pounds was spent on extra messing. This money was not spent in vain. The cooks were given the afternoon off which they deserved. It is certain that on this festive day many thoughts were spent on those Comrades-in-Arms, the men at DIEPPE. A Composite Coy from 2 CDIRU. has moved in to take "B" Coys place in its own lines, 115 all ranks commanded by Major Evans R.H.C.	

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, reference to Appendices and Initials

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

Page 10.

WAR DIARY
OR
INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
(Erase heading not required)

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
(CANADIAN ARMY (OVERSEAS))

40/P & S/37 (9/42)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Middleton -on- Sea	26 Dec 42.		(Black Watch). This coy will in turn relieve Essex Coys in sucession as they are proceeding to Bde Battle School and will take over all duties. Bn.H.Q. (Proper & Adm) marched to LITTLEHAMPTON leaving the Bn. Area at 0800 hrs. The men marched to the skirl of the bagpipes all the way, arriving in the area MR467207 (O.S. Sheet 133 - 1" to 1 mi). There was a lecture and demonstration of tanks given which lasted one hour. The lecture was given by personnel of the 153 R.A.C. The men were permitted to view the sqn. of tanks thoroughly when the demonstration was over. The personnel of the 153 "fell in" and stood to attention until a call for cheers was given as Bn.H.Q. marched past. BN.H.Q. arrives at MIDDLETON at approx 1600 hrs, after a most useful day had been spent. The weather was very cool and brisk, throughout the day. The bn. less BB" Coy and Bn.H.Q. had a more or less day of leisure. The unit has been informed that more than 2830 bags of mail have been lost due to enemy action and fire at an Atlantic port. Col Mothersill attended a dance at the R.H.L.I. Offrs' Mess. No reports were forthcoming next day as to what exactly happened.	
	27 Dec 42.		The R.C. Church Parade heard Mass at 0845 hrs in the Middleton Church Hall. Prot. Church Parade was voluntary. Except for necessary duties this was a day of rest. Lieuts. Pope, Macdonald, Christianson and Wilson with 25 O.Rs. returned triumphantly from their visit to the Wilts. The visit was a tremendous success and all ranks were loud in their praises as to how well they were entertained by the "Limies." The visit was very sucessful in that it did a great deal towards developing a spirit of friendliness - at least between the Essex Scottish and the 4 Wilts.	
	28 Dec 42.		"A", "D" and "Sp" Coys proceeded by M.T. to the No 7 Trg Area for one day trg. Two rifle coys trained in woods clearing, house clearing, village fighting as well as dry and wet attacks, conforming with Battle Drill Procedure. Sp Carriess carries on with their own specialists tactics; the mortar pl. trained in smoke, range finding ; whole th A.Tk pl. trained in the cutting off and destruction of tanks. Coys used their own tpt. It was considered one of the most successful days as this type of trg is most needed by the unit attthis time. It is handicapped, however, by the lack of suitable trg areas and their availability to dovetail with our schedules. Belated Christmas Greetings were received from Mayor A. REAUME of WINDSOR, ONT. and the Brig.	

PATENT

THE PATENTS SCOTTISH RE-ISSUE

Instructions regarding preparation of specification and drawings

Chapter 10 (The Specification and Drawings)

Summary of Patent Application

Date

Page

Date

Page

Date

Page

Remarks (including any objections and replies thereto)

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Middleton -on- Sea			4 Cdn Inf Bde and numerous Cdn Field Units. Major W.E. KIME and Lieut. R.W. GREENWOOD were attached for 3 months trg.	
	29 Dec 42		To-day the bn. carried out interior preparations for the coming inspection of this unit by Maj.-Gen. Roberts, DSO, MC, G.O.C. 2 Cdn Div. With very short notice time did not allow this unit to put on any show at least not the proper Essex Scot demonstration of effeciency and neatness. All helmets were covered with Hessian and painted. There was a shortage of the regular paint brushes and old shoe brushes sufficied to dab the Hessian covering with paint. Unit tpt cleaned their trucks, repainted all identification and tactical signs and painted over the 2 Cdn Div Insignia substituting the prescribed Cdn Maple Leaf. No clothes were available for the cleaning of the billets and trucks etc., buckets had to be used to conserve water; petrol could not be used for removing grease - it was some job. Despite the limitations imposed by time and lack of cleaning materials the billets were never cleaner or brighter.	
	30 Dec 42.		The bn. was inspected by Maj.-Gen. J.H. ROBERTS, DSO. MC, G.O.C., 2 Cdn Div at 0930 hrs, in the meadow of BILSHAM FM (MR 409216 - O.S. Map Sheet 133 - 1" to 1 mi). The bn. marched past at the junction of MIDDLETON and YAPTON RDS. The weather was extremely cold due to the season's first frost and the tps were numb with cold throughout the inspection. The G.O.C. appeared very pleased with the unit and from the remarks after the inspections it is thought that he beamed his approval. The M.T. were later inspected and there were a party of soldiers picked at random to go to the ranges for shooting practice, doing exceedingly well. A quiz on general knowledge in Chemical Warfare was given at random to several Essex Scot as well as other kindred military subjects. The inspection appeared to go well, the G.O.C's. staff missed nothing.	
	31 Dec 42.		"A" Coy trained in close order drill, battle drill and night patrol work. "C" Coy trained in battle drill and P.T. and in the afternoon fired on the range. "D" Coy trained in close order drill, battle drill and P.T. "Sp" Coy was occupied in specialists duties. Nw Years' Eve was celebrated with many an Essex Scot wondering what was in store for the unit for the year 1943--Battle? Nearly a certainty. The	

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and Initials

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

WAR DIARY OR INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT (CANADIAN ARMY (OVERSEAS))

M.F.M. 11
40/P & S/37 (9/42)

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

(Erase heading not required)

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Middleton -on- Sea			finish of the war - we hope so but don't forget dear God we like a scrap, we Canadians for a just cause (Some might say for just any cause). The Officer Commanding left to spend the balance of the week-end on a well earned rest in London.	

APPENDICES

Appx. 1. Part I Orders.
Appx. 2. Part II Orders.
Appx. 3. Weekly Trg Syllabi.
Appx. 4. Weekly Y.M.C.A. Programs.
Appx. 5. Inf Cum Tanks Scheme
- (a) Adm Instructions.
- (b) Movement Order.
- (c) Route Trace.
- (d) Billet Trace.
- (e) Synopsis of Trg.

Appx. 6. Field Returns of Offrs and O.Rs.
Appx. 7. Menus, etc, Christmas Dinner.
Appx. 8. Standing Orders for M.T.
Appx. 9. Syllabus of Trg. for ~~proposed~~ Snipers and Observers School)
Appx. 10. Co-operation with H.Q. Sqn. 153 R.A.C.
Appx. 11. Offence Reports.

(J.H. MOTHERSILL) Lt.-Col.,
OFFICER COMMANDING,
ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT
CANADIAN ARMY (OVERSEAS)

Date	Item	